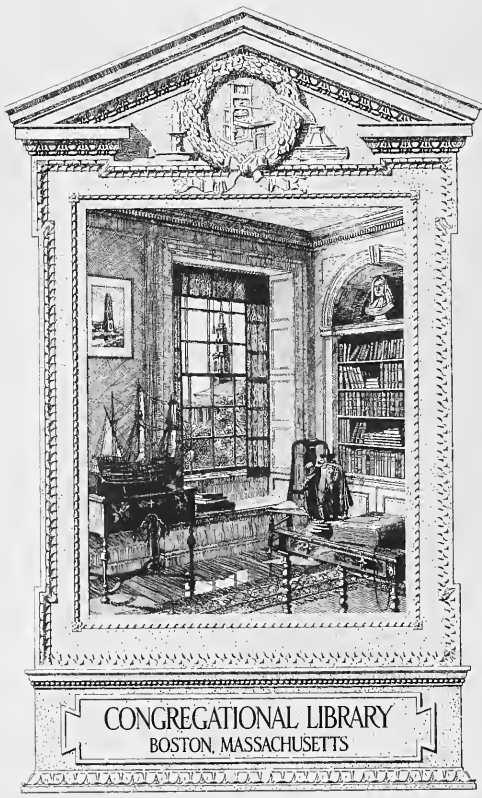


723



CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY  
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS


3.8.1

MA

1921-1925







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Boston Regional Library System

6775  
1917

THE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1921

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
NINETEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

LAWRENCE, MAY 16, 17, 18

THE PILGRIM PRESS  
BOSTON CHICAGO



## EDITOR'S NOTE

---

The promise of an earlier volume of Minutes this year, before the meeting of the National Council, has been fulfilled as far as the editor's part is concerned. This final word is written June 27. It is hoped that the printer's difficulties with the pressmen will allow a July volume.

Another change is proposed to Article V of the Rules, offered by the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work, that each church be permitted to send pastor and two delegates to the annual meeting of the Conference; the idea being that the second delegate shall be a young person representative of the youth of the churches. This amendment is offered in writing on page 20, and is hereby submitted to the churches and associations "at least three months before the meeting" when action will be taken.

Once more the Conference secretary makes an earnest plea to every minister on the state and local association rolls to keep the local scribe and the state secretary advised as to change of post office and of pastorates. It is a courtesy that will react to the advantage of the party of the first part.



## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1921-1922 . . . . .	4
Committees of the Conference, 1921-1922 . . . . .	4
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	6
Apportionment of Expenses . . . . .	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions . . . . .	7
Rules of the Conference . . . . .	8
Past Annual Meetings . . . . .	12
The Next Annual Meeting . . . . .	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1921 . . . . .	13
Report of the Secretary . . . . .	25
"    "    "    Treasurer . . . . .	28
"    "    "    Auditing Committee . . . . .	29
"    "    "    Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	30
"    "    "    Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	39
"    "    "    Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	40
"    "    "    Committee on Missionary Work . . . . .	42
"    "    "    "    "    Federation of Churches . . . . .	46
"    "    "    "    "    Evangelistic Work . . . . .	47
"    "    "    "    "    Rural Conditions . . . . .	48
"    "    "    "    "    Religious Education . . . . .	51
"    "    "    Executive Committee . . . . .	54

## STATISTICS

Explanatory . . . . .	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools . . . . .	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics . . . . .	34
II. Benevolence . . . . .	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics . . . . .	36
IV. Annual Changes . . . . .	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries . . . . .	38
The Associations and Conferences of the Churches . . . . .	39
The Associations of Ministers . . . . .	46
Ministerial Standing . . . . .	47
Ministerial Record of 1920-1921 . . . . .	61
Names of Ministers . . . . .	63
General Index . . . . .	71

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1921-1922

*Moderator.* — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

*Vice-Moderator.* — Walter K. Bigelow, Salem.

*Secretary.* — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Registrar.* — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.

*Assistant Registrar.* — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Winchendon.

*Treasurer.* — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Harris G. Hale, Brookline; Howard Hill, Lynn; Samuel H. Thompson, Lowell.

## TRUSTEES

Fred L. Oaks, Framingham, 1922; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Roxbury, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1923; Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Dorchester, 1924; Fred W. Dickerman, Allston, 1924.

## COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.* — Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, Plymouth, 1922; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge, 1922; Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1923; Herbert R. Gibbs, Newtonville, 1923; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; Herbert S. Drew, Belmont, 1924; Rev. Judd Cross, Fitchburg, *ex officio*; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

*To Audit Accounts.* — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton.

*Missionary and Apportionment.* — Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester, 1922; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1922; Clarence A. Brodeur, Westfield, 1922; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brookline, 1923; Charles H. Sagar, Worcester, 1923; Rev. William C. Gordon, Ware, 1923; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Rev. Edward C. Boynton, Worcester, 1924; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.* — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Clement S. Houghton, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; James E. Clark, Newton; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Montello; William P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph H. Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

*On Evangelistic Work.* — Frank F. Davidson, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1922; Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, 1923; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1923; Rev. Reuben J. Goddard, Springfield, 1924; William S. O'Brien, Abington, 1924.

*On Rural Conditions.* — Charles F. Sawyer, Dalton, 1922; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1922; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, 1923; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1923; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. Robert G. Armstrong, Spencer, 1924.

*On Religious Education and Young People's Work.* — Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1922; Rev. Thomas C. Richards, Medford, 1922; Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, 1922; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1922; Rev. Arthur E. Holt, Boston, 1923; Miss Margaret L. Forbes, Waltham, 1923; Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston, 1923; Walter V. McDuffee, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, Holyoke, 1924; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1924; Mrs. Millicent Yarrow, Wellesley, 1924.

*On Moral and Social Welfare.* — Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield, 1922; James Logan, Worcester, 1922; Rev. William S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1922; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, 1923; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1923; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Rev. William W. Patton, Haverhill, 1924.

*On Nominations for 1921.* — Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1922; Arthur H. Wellman, Malden, 1922; Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1923; Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, 1923; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Boston, 1924; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington, 1924; Thomas Weston, Newton, *ex officio*.

*Commissioners of New England Congress.* — Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1923; Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1925.

*Delegates to the National Council.* — 1919–1923: Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. George E. Cary, Bradford; Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton; Charles L. Hibbard, Pittsfield; John H. Temple, Framingham; Miss Eliza Kendrick, Newton; Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge.

*Alternates.* — Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Watson Woodruff, Lynn; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading; Sylvanus G. Morse, Newton Centre; William D. Parkinson, Waltham.

*Delegates, 1921–1925:* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Cambridge; Rev. M. Angelo Dougherty, Cambridge; George E. Brock, Brighton; W. R. Sampson, Lynn; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Somerville.

*Alternates.* — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington; James S. Allen, Winchester; Arthur F. Poole, Peabody; Lewis B. Allyn, Westfield.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

· REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*

843 Tremont Building, Boston

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

*Massachusetts Directors.* — Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1922; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham, 1922; Rev. Richard H. Clapp, Northampton, 1923; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1923; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1924; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1924; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1925; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925.

*Connecticut.* — Rev. Morris E. Alling, Rocky Hill, 1921; Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1921; Rev. Robert E. Brown, Waterbury, 1922; Arthur S. Lane, Meriden, 1922; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, Shelton, 1923.

*Maine.* — Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1922; Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Brunswick, 1922.

*New Hampshire.* — Rev. John P. Garfield, Rochester, 1922; Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1922.

*Rhode Island.* — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1922.

*Vermont.* — Judge Warner A. Graham, Bellows Falls, 1922; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1922.

---

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eleven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1921, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts (auxiliary to Congregational) Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Woman's Home Missionary Association*, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Amos L. Hatheway, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Samuel F. Wilkins, Assistant Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, Fourth Avenue and Twenty-second Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

## RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

### ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

### ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

### ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

### ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

### ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfil such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of one thousand dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII. — TRUSTEES

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

## ARTICLE VIII. — ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

## ARTICLE IX. — ORGANIZATION

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

## ARTICLE X. — COMMITTEES

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.



## ARTICLE XI. — MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XII. — BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XIII. — BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

## ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

#### ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

#### PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

	MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896 Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897 Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898 Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899 Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900 Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901 Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902 Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903 Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904 Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905 Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906 Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907 Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908 New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909 Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910 Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911 Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912 Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913 Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914 Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915 Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916 Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917 Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918 Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919 Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920 Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921 Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1922 will be with the Rollstone Church of Fitchburg on the third Monday in May, (May 15, 16, 17).

## MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and nineteenth annual meeting with Trinity Church, Lawrence, May 16-18, 1921. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington . . . . .	Alexander Sloan	Mrs. Alexander Sloan
Acton, South . . . . .	Ralph A. Barker	Harriet C. Barker
Adams . . . . .		Dea. F. E. Mole
Amesbury, Union . . . . .	C. Bernard Appleton	
Amherst, 1st . . . . .	John A. Hawley	Mrs. John A. Hawley
Andover, South . . . . .	E. Victor Bigelow	Charles U. Bell
"    West . . . . .	Newman Matthews	Mrs. Newman Matthews
"    Free . . . . .	{ Arthur S. Wheelock	
	{ Frederick A. Wilson	
"    Ballard Vale . . . . .	Augustus H. Fuller	Dea. William Shaw
"    Seminary . . . . .		George T. Eaton
Arlington . . . . .	Don Ivan Patch	A. W. Trow
"    Heights . . . . .	Harold L. Stratton	
Ashburnham . . . . .	Charles O. Eames	
Athol . . . . .	Elliott O. Foster	Winfield H. Brock
Attleboro . . . . .	J. Lee Mitchell	
Ayer . . . . .	William J. Kelly	Mrs. Emma J. Osgood
Beverly, 2d. . . . .	R. Ernest Bayes	Mrs. R. Ernest Bayes
"    Dane st. . . . .	William E. Jones	Mrs. William E. Jones
Boston, Old South . . . . .		Rev. Albert E. Dunning
"    2d, Dorchester . . . . .	Vaughan Dabney	Dea. George A. Whitney
"    Park St. . . . .		Mrs. John K. Marshall
"    Union . . . . .		Dea. J. Wilder Fairbank
"    Phillips, South . . . . .	Howard A. Morton	
"    Brighton . . . . .	S. Whitman Anthony	
"    West Roxbury . . . . .		C. Howard Ellinwood
"    Maverick, East . . . . .	William W. Sleeper	Miss Mary Drew
"    Mount Vernon . . . . .	Sidney Lovett	Miss Mary A. Ballou
"    Shawmut . . . . .		Dr. Horatio S. Card
"    Central, Jamaica Pl. . . . .	Charles H. Williams	
"    Hyde Park . . . . .	George W. Owen	Arthur H. Burt
"    Pilgrim, Dorchester . . . . .	Edward D. Gaylord	Dea. Samuel D. James
"    Highland . . . . .		Dea. G. J. Esseien
"    Im'l-Walnut av., Rox. . . . .	Benjamin A. Willmott	Dea. Frank G. Merrill
"    Clarendon, Hyde Park . . . . .	William S. Kelsey	
"    Central, Dorchester . . . . .	Albert F. Pierce	Mrs. Alice Thayer
"    Seaman's . . . . .		Rev. Merritt A. Farren
"    Baker, East . . . . .	Burke F. Leavitt	
"    Romsey, Dorchester . . . . .	Wilfred D. Harrison	
Boxford, 1st . . . . .	Emery L. Bradford	Robert B. Parkhurst
"    West . . . . .	Edward D. Disbrow	
Boylston . . . . .	George H. Reese	
Bridgewater, Central Sq. . . . .	Asa M. Parker	
Brockton, 1st . . . . .		Rev. Warren P. Landers
"    Waldo, Montello . . . . .	Charles M. Crooks	
"    Lincoln . . . . .	Martin C. Jennings	
Brookline, Harvard . . . . .	Ashley D. Leavitt	Edwin R. Carter
"    Leyden . . . . .		Miss Annie S. Head
Burlington . . . . .	Gabriel B. Kambour	
Cambridge, 1st . . . . .		Rev. George H. Hubbard
"    Prospect . . . . .	William M. Macnair	
"    North . . . . .	Lawrence R. Howard	Mrs. L. R. Howard
"    Pilgrim . . . . .		Edwin A. Cutting

Charlemont, 1st . . . . .	Benjamin W. Rust	
Chelmsford, North . . . . .	E. Ambrose Jenkins	Dea. O. P. Wheeler
Chelsea, 1st . . . . .	John H. Quint	Arthur C. Stone
"    Central . . . . .	John M. Trout	Leonard A. Treat
Dalton . . . . .	Ralph M. Timberlake	James R. K. Bannister
Danvers, 1st . . . . .	Albert V. House	Miss Vesta A. Beane
"    Maple st. . . . .		Dea. John S. Learyoy
Deerfield, South . . . . .	Charles L. Stevens	Otis Hager
Douglas, 1st . . . . .	Vernon H. Deming	
"    2d, East . . . . .	Vernon H. Deming	Mrs. Frank H. Bird
East Longmeadow . . . . .	John B. Lewis	
Everett, 1st . . . . .	Hugh MacCallum	Charles W. Greenwood
"    Mystic Side . . . . .	Charles E. Dunn	
"    Swedish . . . . .	Oscar Lindegren	
Fairhaven . . . . .	Claude A. Butterfield	Roland K. Armes
Fall River, 1st . . . . .	John E. Le Bosquet	Mrs. H. A. Brayton
"    Central . . . . .	Theophilus S. Devitt	
Falmouth, 1st . . . . .	Irving A. Flint	
"    North . . . . .	Irving A. Flint	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic . . . . .	Leonard S. Nightwinc	
"    Rollstone . . . . .	Judson L. Cross	H. A. Rowton
Foxboro . . . . .	Archibald Cullens	
Framingham, Plymouth . . . . .		Enos H. Bigelow
"    Grace . . . . .		George L. Clapp
Gloucester, Trinity . . . . .	Albert A. Madsen	
Grafton, Fisherville . . . . .	Henry H. Noyes	
Great Barrington . . . . .	C. Thurston Chase	
Groton, West . . . . .	William Ganley	
Groveland . . . . .	Hubert E. Beckwith	
Hardwick . . . . .	George M. Gerrish	
Harvard . . . . .	Arthur W. Dycer	William Hanna
Haverhill, Bradford . . . . .	George E. Cary	George E. Kimball
"    West . . . . .	Willis L. Sizer	Miss Lilla A. Haynes
"    Centre . . . . .	Newell C. Maynard	
"    North . . . . .	William W. Patton	
"    Riverside Memorial . . . . .	Thomas G. Langdale	Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale
"    Union . . . . .	Sylvester P. Robertson	Mrs. Charles H. Osgood
"    Ward Hill . . . . .	George H. Credeford	Mrs. Ella B. Credeford
"    Zion . . . . .	Maurice N. Greene	Mrs. Annie E. Simpson
Hawley, West . . . . .	Benjamin W. Rust	
Holland . . . . .	George B. Hurd	
Holyoke, 1st . . . . .		C. S. Tilley
"    2d . . . . .	Arthur W. Bailey	
Hopkinton . . . . .	Halah H. Loud	Mrs. Julia D. Loud
Hubbardston, Finnish . . . . .	Alexander Muhonen	
Ipswich, Linebrook . . . . .	Emery L. Bradford	
Kingston . . . . .	Christian Groezinger	
Lawrence, Lawrence st. . . . .	Francis L. Cooper	Miss Addie J. P. Kimball
"    South . . . . .	Andrew T. McWhorter	Dea. George Dinsmore
"    Riverside . . . . .	Harry S. Lowd	Fred C. Worcester
"    Trinity . . . . .	Arthur Barber	Dea. C. Wallace Abbott
"    United . . . . .	Herbert G. Mank	Dea. H. A. Howarth
Lee . . . . .	William H. Mousley	
Lexington . . . . .	Christopher W. Collier	Miss Emma O. Nichols
Lowell, Pawtucket . . . . .	Arthur G. Lyon	
"    Eliot-Union . . . . .	William B. Tuthill	
"    All Souls . . . . .	Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.	
"    Highland . . . . .	Arthur S. Beale	
Lynn, 1st . . . . .	Watson Woodruff	
"    North . . . . .	D. Emory Burtner	
Malden, 1st . . . . .	John F. Dobbs	Mrs. Daniel S. Page
"    Maplewood . . . . .	Alexander J. Cameron	
Manchester . . . . .	Frederic W. Manning	
Marlboro, 1st . . . . .		Mrs. Carrie J. Holden
Medford, Mystic . . . . .	Thomas C. Richards	Mrs. Thomas C. Richards
"    West . . . . .	Henry F. Smith	Dea. George H. Remele
"    Hillside . . . . .	John E. Whitley	Mrs. Thomas Early
Melrose . . . . .	Richard H. Bennett	Mrs. Grace B. Bennett
"    Highlands . . . . .	John O. Paisley	
Methuen . . . . .	{ Percy H. Epler	
	? Charles H. Oliphant	Frederick Hayward
Middleboro, 1st . . . . .	Arthur G. Cummings	
Middleton . . . . .	Harry A. G. Abbe	

Millbury, 1st . . . . .	William C. Martyn	
Monterey . . . . .	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Natick . . . . .		Dea. Frederick M. Rice
Needham . . . . .	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Bedford, North . . . . .	Frank E. Ramsdell	
"    Trinitarian . . . . .	Frederic H. von der Sump	
Newbury, 1st . . . . .	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Belleville . . . . .	Frank N. Merriam	
"    Central . . . . .	Henry O. Hannum	
Newton, 1st, Centre . . . . .	Edward M. Noyes	
"    Eliot . . . . .	H. Grant Person	Marcus A. G. Meads
"    Auburndale . . . . .	Edward P. Drew	
"    North . . . . .	Robert L. Rae	Reuben Forknall
"    Newtonville . . . . .		Miss Louise Sherman
"    Highlands . . . . .		Appleton P. Williams
Northampton, 1st . . . . .	Richard H. Clapp	
North Andover . . . . .	John L. Keedy	Samuel F. Rockwell
Northbridge, Whitinsville . . . . .	Walter H. Commons	Mrs. Walter H. Commons
"    Rockdale . . . . .	William H. Watson	
North Brookfield . . . . .	William S. Gooch	
North Reading . . . . .	Frederick W. Walsh	Rev. E. C. Ingalls
Orange, North . . . . .	E. S. Harrison	
"    Central . . . . .	Andrew Campbell	
Otis . . . . .	James Richmond	
Palmer, 2d . . . . .	Robert R. Morson	
Peabody, South . . . . .	John Reid	Miss Fannie P. Gay
Phillipston . . . . .	William France	
Pittsfield, 1st . . . . .	Howard G. Parsons	
"    2d . . . . .	T. Nelson Baker	
"    Pilgrim Memorial . . . . .	Harold S. Vincent	
Plainfield . . . . .	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Chiltonville . . . . .	Christian Groezinger	
Prescott . . . . .	Caleb E. Smith	
Princeton . . . . .	Benjamin Swift	
Quincy, Bethany . . . . .	Eric I. Lindh	
"    Atlantic . . . . .	Thomas W. Davison	
"    Squantum . . . . .	Thomas W. Davison	
Raynham, Center . . . . .	Thompson A. Howard	
"    North . . . . .		Frederic L. Canham
Reading . . . . .	D. Augustine Newton	Rev. Robert W. Haskins
Rehoboth . . . . .	Henry E. Oxnard	Evelyn S. Oxnard
Revere, Beachmont . . . . .	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond . . . . .	William M. Crane	
Rockport . . . . .	Walter W. Campbell	
"    Pigeon Cove . . . . .	Ralph W. George	
Salem, Tabernacle . . . . .	William H. Spence	Dea. Calvin R. Washburn
"    Crombie St. . . . .	Harry J. Newton	
Sandwich . . . . .	Howard F. Legg	
Saugus . . . . .	Arthur R. Macdougall	Miss M. Rosamond Robinson
"    Cliftondale . . . . .	Charles B. McDuffee	E. J. Edmunds
Seituate, Centre . . . . .	Lewis E. Perry	
Sherborn . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	
Somerville, 1st . . . . .	Stephen C. Lang	
"    West . . . . .	David Fraser	Edgar W. Evans
Springfield, Faith . . . . .	Reuben J. Goddard	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge . . . . .	C. Williams Fisher	
Stoneham . . . . .	Henry J. Kilbourn	
Stoughton . . . . .	A. Edward Martin	
Sunderland . . . . .		Chester Warner
Sutton . . . . .	John M. McLaren	Dea. Irving W. Putnam
Swampscott . . . . .	Robert Campbell, Jr.	Carleton W. Owen
Taunton, West . . . . .	Henry E. Oxnard	
Templeton . . . . .	George W. French	
"    Baldwinville . . . . .	Edmund L. Smiley	
Tewksbury . . . . .	Henry B. Mason	
Topsfield . . . . .	Charles E. Reeves	Mrs. Charles E. Reeves
Townsend . . . . .	Alfred L. Struthers	Mrs. A. L. Struthers
Tyngsboro . . . . .		Charles S. Nelson
Upton . . . . .	William G. Poor	
Wakefield . . . . .	Austin Rice	Mrs. A. B. Mason
Walpole . . . . .	Alexander L. McKenzie	
Waltham, 1st . . . . .	Frederick H. Page	Mrs. Frederick H. Page
Ware, East . . . . .	William C. Gordon	Mrs. Wm. C. Gordon

Watertown . . . . .	Edward C. Camp	
Webster . . . . .	Herbert E. Lombard	
Wellesley . . . . .	Stanley R. Fisher	
Hills . . . . .	Carl M. Gates	
Westfield, 2d . . . . .		Dea. Henry F. Moody
West Tisbury . . . . .	George A. Furness	Mrs. George A. Furness
Weymouth and Braintree . . . . .		Charles T. Crane
North . . . . .	Thomas B. Bitler	Edward E. Swain
Whitman . . . . .		
Williamstown, White Oaks . . . . .	Charles R. Sherman	
Winchendon, North . . . . .	Harrison L. Packard	
Winchester, 1st . . . . .	Howard J. Chidley	Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott
Windsor . . . . .	Joseph N. Walker	
Winthrop, Union . . . . .	Ralph J. Houghton	Miss Elizabeth Davis
Woburn, 1st . . . . .	Stephen A. Norton	Mrs. Stephen A. Norton
North . . . . .	Ambrose C. De Lapp	Dea. Benjamin F. Kimball
Montvale . . . . .		William Renfree
Worcester, 1st . . . . .	John L. Findlay	Mrs. Gorham Sprague
Plymouth . . . . .	Robert MacDonald	Herbert A. Kimball
Piedmont . . . . .	Charles F. Weeden	
Pilgrim . . . . .	Frederick T. Rouse	Miss Maud Steele
<i>Armenian</i> . . . . .	Kapriel Bedrosian	
Adams Sq. . . . .	Edward C. Boynton	
<i>Finnish</i> , 1st . . . . .	Alexander Kukko	
Hadwen Park . . . . .	David Wallace	

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover . . . . .	Rev. Newman Matthews	Andover
Essex, North . . . . .	Rev. C. B. Appleton	Amesbury
Hampshire, East . . . . .	Rev. Caleb E. Smith	Prescott
Middlesex, South . . . . .	Rev. C. Leonard Holton	Sherborn
Union . . . . .	Miss Anna L. Kendall	Dunstable
Norfolk . . . . .	Rev. Warren P. Landers	Brockton
Suffolk, North . . . . .	Fred P. Greenwood	Everett
South . . . . .	Arthur J. Crockett	West Roxbury
Woburn . . . . .	Charles E. Swett	Winchester
Worcester, Central . . . . .	Dana M. Dustan	Worcester
North . . . . .	Rev. Charles O. Eames	Ashburnham
South . . . . .	Rev. W. H. Commons	Whitinsville

## DELEGATES FROM THE MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATIONS

Andover . . . . .	Rev. Arthur S. Beale	Lowell
-------------------	----------------------	--------

## OFFICERS, ETC.

Moderator . . . . .	Thomas Weston	Newton
Secretary . . . . .	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Harrison L. Packard	Winchendon
Treasurer . . . . .	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Henry K. Hyde,	Ware
	Rev. Frederick E. Emrich,	Brighton
Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply,	Rev. Arthur J. Covell,	Wakefield
Boston Seaman's Friend Society,	Samuel Usher,	Cambridge

The Conference opened its session at 3.00 Monday afternoon with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

Rev. Arthur Barber, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator, Mr. Thomas Weston, Newton.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

*Business:* Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. J. L. Findlay, Worcester; H. F. Moody, Westfield; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater.

*Credentials:* Rev. Benjamin Swift, Princeton; Rev. R. R. Morson, Palmer; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Budget:* H. K. Hyde, Ware; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury.

*Tellers:* Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Boston, made his annual report. The report was accepted and his recommendation referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary. The report was accepted.

The following deacons were appointed by the Moderator to serve at the Lord's Supper:

C. W. Abbott, Lawrence; Benjamin Smith, Lawrence; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury; C. E. Swett, Winchester; D. M. Dustan, Worcester; M. A. G. Meads, Newton.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was presented by Secretary A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

Rev. M. A. Farren, Secretary of the Seaman's Friend Society, made the report of that society and the report was accepted.

The Moderator being called away, the Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, was called to the chair.

The topic of the afternoon, The Church Ministering to the Spiritual Needs of the Day, was presented by Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, who spoke on the subject: Deepening the Sense of God; and by Rev. R. M. Grey, Worcester, whose subject was, How This May Be Done.

Prayer was offered by Rev. B. F. Leavitt, East Boston, and recess was taken until 7.30.

## MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 7.45 with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, and an offering of \$111.34 was made.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. Robert MacDonald, Worcester, from the text: Prov. 11:30, "He that winneth souls is wise." Topic: A lost art.

The Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. H. G. Person, Newton.

Following this the Conference took a recess till 9.00 Tuesday.

## TUESDAY

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and declared approved as read.

The report of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee was presented by the chairman, Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg. The report was accepted. The recommendation of the committee regarding an appropriation for its use was referred to the Budget Committee, the other recommendations were deferred to a later session.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

*To the Senate:* The Massachusetts Congregational Conference, representing 606 churches and 143,000 members assembled at Trinity Church, Lawrence, respectfully petitions your honorable body to pass House Bill 1612 as it passed the House without amendment, and to oppose any substitute.

That the invitation of the Rollstone Church, Fitchburg, to hold the conference of next year with that church, be accepted.

The Committee on Federation of Churches made its report by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston. Rev. E. T. Root, Boston, secretary of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches was introduced and spoke of that work. The recommendation,



That a similar committee of thirty, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year, to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches and to promote the co-operation of Christian forces in this state.

was adopted.

The recommendation regarding an appropriation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Evangelistic Work was accepted as printed.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was presented by Rev. A. H. Wheelock, Needham. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park. The report was accepted. It was voted that the committee recommend ways and means of enlisting our young people in life service for Christ, both for missionary and pastoral service in the furtherance of our Congregational church work.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The Nominating Committee presented the list of officers for the ensuing year.

The report was accepted and it was voted that one vote be cast for those officers. The following is the list as elected:

*Moderator:* Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

*Vice-Moderator:* W. K. Bigelow, Salem.

*Secretary:* Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Registrar:* Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.

*Assistant Registrar:* Rev. H. L. Packard, Winchendon.

*Executive Committee:* Rev. H. G. Hale, Brookline; Howard Hill, Lynn; S. H. Thompson, Lowell.

*Trustees:* Rev. A. F. Pierce, Dorchester; F. W. Dickerman, Allston.

On recommendation of the Business Committee Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Andover, was allowed two minutes to speak in behalf of the meetings at the Isles of Shoals.

The topic of the morning, The Church Ministering to the Intellectual Needs of the Day, was opened by Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, who spoke on The Church and Our College Youth. Rev. R. H. Clapp, Northampton, spoke on The Church and the Current Movements of Thought.

Rev. C. E. Burton, New York, spoke in behalf of the Missionary Apportionment.

A recess was taken at 12.25 until the close of the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The conference convened at 5.05 for a business session.

The following recommendations of the Missionary Committee were adopted:

That the apportionment for the Churches of Massachusetts as their share of the \$5,000,000 asked by the Congregational World Movement for 1922, be the same as that adopted by the Conference for 1921, namely: \$1,087,500, and that our various Associations and Churches be urged to co-operate with every means in their power to raise this amount which is the minimum responsibility of Massachusetts Congregationalism for the pressing needs of our State, National and World-wide enterprises.

That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That there be added three words to section 1 of Article V, so that it shall read:

Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, etc.

That notice be given of a proposed amendment to Article V: "That each Evangelical Congregational Conference and Association may choose one delegate and each church two delegates," etc. Action on this amendment to be taken next year.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference representing 606 churches and 143,000 members congratulates and thanks the House of Representatives and Senate of the Commonwealth for the passage of House Bill 1509: To Regulate Motion Pictures; and earnestly petitions His Excellency, Governor Channing H. Cox, promptly to make the measure a law by his signature:

*Resolved*, that a telegram to this effect be sent to the Governor and letters to the Speaker of the House and the President of the Senate.

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in line with the action of the National Council, call upon each church in its membership to assume as an item of the regular annual budget, and to instruct its treasurer to pay annually, one-half of the dues of the Pastor's membership in the Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, this action to apply to any minister regularly settled over the parish during the period of his incumbency.

## AND FURTHER RESOLVED

That this Association appoint a committee of three, charged to bring and to commend persuasively, the action herein taken to the attention of the churches of our Association and, finally, that this committee be asked to report to the next meeting of this body.

The recommendations regarding the memorials from Old South Church, and Suffolk South Association, were referred back to the committee.

The Annual Banquet was served in the Lawrence Street Congregational Church, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, acting as toastmaster.

## TUESDAY EVENING

At 7.45 the Conference reassembled in Lawrence Street Church. In the absence of the Moderator, the Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, was in the chair.

The Devotional Services were again led by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge. This was followed by the address of the evening by Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester, on the theme "The Church Ministering to the Moral Needs of the Day."

The benediction was given by Secretary Bailey and the Conference took a recess till Wednesday morning at 9 o'clock.

Parallel to the regular Conference session and a part of the Conference there was held a Young People's Rally at Trinity Church. There were short speeches at the social hour by Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence; Paul Morgan, Lawrence; Miss Eva M. Arel, Lawrence; Arthur Merritt, Dorchester; Rev. T. C. Richards, Medford; Miss Marion Stickney, Hyde Park; L. H. Wardman, Haverhill; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester.

The praise service was conducted by E. H. Gallup, Hyde Park. Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Boston, gave an address on Our Denominational Program, and Rev. E. F. Bell, Boston, on Loyalty to the Cause. Large delegations of young people were present from the Congregational churches nearby.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by Rev. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

In the absence of the Moderator, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, was elected Moderator for the remainder of the session.

The Minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved as corrected.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations which were confirmed by vote:

*Program Committee:* Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; H. S. Drew, Belmont, 1924; Rev. T. E. Busfield, Plymouth, 1922.

*Auditing Committee:* R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; W. E. Conant, Littleton.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee:* Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Rev. E. C. Boynton, Worcester, 1924; F. E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924; W. L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1922; C. E. Brodeur, Westfield, 1922; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Ware, 1923.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with other Denominations:* Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; C. S. Houghton, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. F. Poole, Peabody; J. E. Clark, Newton; A. H. Wellman, Malden; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. W. W. Jordan, Clinton; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; W. P. Draper, Springfield; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

*On Evangelistic Work:* Rev. R. J. Goddard, Springfield, 1924; J. E. Miller, Warren, 1924.

*On Rural Conditions:* Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. R. G. Armstrong, Spencer, 1924.

*On Religious Education and Young People's Work:* Rev. F. L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. A. W. Bailey, Holyoke, 1924; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1924; Rev. S. A. Weston, Boston, 1924; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1922.

*On Moral and Social Welfare:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Rev. W. W. Patton, Haverhill, 1924; Rev. W. S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1922.

*On Nominations:* Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington; Thomas Weston, Newton.

*Commissioner for New England Congress:* Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1925.

*Delegates to the National Council 1921-1925:* Rev. H. L. Bailey, Long-

meadow; Mrs. F. G. Cook, Cambridge; Rev. M. A. Farren, Roxbury; Rev. M. A. Dougherty, Cambridge; H. I. Harriman, Newton; G. E. Brock, Brighton; W. R. Sampson, Lynn.

*Alternates:* Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; J. S. Allen, Winchester; A. F. Poole, Peabody; L. B. Allyn, Westfield.

*Board of Pastoral Supply:* S. G. Morse, Newton Center, 1925; A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925; Rev. R. H. Clapp, Northampton, 1923.

*Board of Ministerial Aid:* Rev. B. A. Willmott, Roxbury; Albert Murdock, Boston.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society:* Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester.

*Directors on the National Societies:* Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Center; H. K. Hyde, Ware.

It was voted that Section 2 of Article XI be dropped from the rules.

The report of the Budget Committee was made by its chairman, H. K. Hyde, Ware. The report, which follows, was accepted and adopted:

That the conference make an assessment of eleven cents per member on the churches, and that it make these appropriations:

National Council.....	\$8,587.98
Board of Pastoral Supply.....	2,147.00
Federation of Churches.....	1,212.00
Secretary's Salary.....	1,000.00
Secretary's Expenses.....	400.00
Printing.....	750.00
Missionary and Apportionment Committee.....	350.00
Religious Education Committee.....	150.00
Rural Work Committee.....	100.00
Evangelistic Committee.....	100.00
Moral and Social Welfare.....	100.00
Expenses of Delegates.....	300.00
Gift to Secretary.....	200.00
Contingencies.....	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,496.98

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That it is the desire of the State Conference that it reaffirm its policy in apportionment and that it be clearly understood that any apportionment adopted by this Conference in line with the total askings of our Benevolent Boards and reapportioned by its Missionary and Apportionment Committee and the local associations is to be considered by the churches and their members as a suggestion of their share of their responsibilities, but in no sense shall they be regarded as an assessment or a tax.

On the other hand, while in recognition of the autonomy of the local church there is no legal obligation or external constraint involved therein,

we would also recognize the principle of our fellowship and its call to cooperate in some constructive plan to provide adequately for the needs and opportunities of our missionary work.

*Resolved:* That we memorialize the executive committee of the National Council to take immediate steps to determine if its acts in connection with apportionments and expenditures for the support of the established activities of the denomination create an obligation legally binding upon the individual church.

*Resolved:* That in case legal obligation is found to exist, that such changes be made in the By-Laws as will make it an impossibility.

*Resolved:* That the Conference accepts the courteous communication of the Old South Church of Boston and the Suffolk South Association, and appoints Dr. Page of Waltham a committee to communicate to the Old South Church and the Suffolk South Association the action taken in the previous resolutions and to inform them of the spirit in which their communications were received.

Prof. E. C. Moore, Cambridge, gave the address of the morning on the topic: The Church's Part in Reconciling the Nations.

The Business Committee offered the following resolution:

*Resolved:* That the Conference express its gratitude and deep appreciation to the Trinity, Lawrence Street, and Central Methodist churches of Lawrence, and their pastors, for their abundant hospitality and adequate provision for all the needs of the Conference.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report:

	Individuals	
Churches represented . . . . .	222	
By pastor only . . . . .	114	115
By delegate only . . . . .	28	28
By pastor and delegate . . . . .	80	161
Association of churches represented . . . . .	12	12
Association of ministers represented . . . . .	1	1
Affiliated boards and societies . . . . .	4	4
Officers . . . . .	5	5
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total membership . . . . .		326
Deducting duplicates . . . . .		16
		<hr/>
Net enrollment . . . . .		310

It was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the Minutes, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

The benediction was pronounced by the Acting Moderator, Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, and the Conference adjourned.

THOMAS WESTON, *Moderator.*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar,*

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

The Massachusetts Conference is no stranger to Andover Association, having met twice in Andover and four times in Lowell; but this is its first meeting in Lawrence and it is 16 years since the last meeting in Lowell. Four changes have been made in the roll of churches in 1920, with a net gain of two, making the total 606. Olivet in Springfield has merged with South, but three new churches have joined us, Medford Hillside in Woburn Association, West Bridgewater in Norfolk, and Shirley Point, Winthrop, in Suffolk North.

Our 606 churches have 143,133 members, a net gain of 2,867, and an average of 236 members to each church. When the present secretary made his first report a dozen years ago the average church membership was 198. Then the men were but 31.22 per cent of the membership, but they have been steadily gaining and this year they have passed the one-third ratio and stand at 33.66 per cent. Of the net gain this year 1,480 were men and 1,387 women. The male membership has increased 29 per cent in a dozen years and the female 15 per cent. While other denominations voice the fear that woman's suffrage, leading eventually to women delegates in their national assemblies, will alienate the men, Massachusetts Congregationalists, with women in their pulpits and every office except the diaconate, and long recognized as delegates to state and national assemblies, reports an ever-increasing ratio of men in the church. Victims of gynophobia must look elsewhere than to us for comfort.

Church clerks have been busy making changes in local membership rolls, there being an average of 29 changes for every church, 17 additions and 12 removals. As 129 churches had no additions, the average of the rest rises to 21. There were 57 who received 50 or more new members, and seven of them received more than 100. South of Springfield besides absorbing some hundreds from Olivet gained 195 others. Faith and First of Springfield added 137 and 131. Park Street, Boston, welcomed 129, Union of Quincy, formerly known as Park and Downs, 116, Melrose 103, and Roslindale 101. In addition to these All Souls of Lowell shows an addition of 242 by letter, the result of counting the total membership of the merger which included a Unitarian church. Book-keeping will become increasingly difficult for clerks of new union churches where not Federation but actual union of different denominational units takes place. While the old lists are kept separate, the tendency of new members is to join neither wing but the new union body. The simplest solution is to report the total, even though it is repeated in some other denominational report.

While total accessions ran high, the more rigid test of prosperity, additions on confession, shows well also. There were 68 churches receiving 25 or more, and 17 went above 50. Quincy Union leads with 78, Norwood is next with 70 and Central of Jamaica Plain, Faith of Springfield and Pilgrim of Worcester are close behind with 69, 68 and 66. On the other hand 202 churches, exactly one-third of the whole, report no additions on confession. This number has been exceeded only twice in recent years.

New records are made in granting and receiving letters of dismissal. The number added by letter, 4,598, is more than 20 per cent above the previous high mark. In detail the totals are, added on confession 5,525, by letter 4,598, total 10,123; removed by death 2,142, by letter 3,198, by roll revision 1,916, total 7,256, a new high record. Adult baptisms were 1,980, and a new record of 3,251 is made in infant baptisms, the Armenian

church of Worcester reporting 73. Slight increases are found in Sunday schools, young people's societies and men's organizations, while boys' clubs jump more than 1,000. The totals are 121,671 in Sunday schools, 19,168 in young people's societies, 17,454 in men's clubs, and 6,397 in boys' clubs. So many city churches, not to mention others, find it so difficult or burdensome to report the number of their non-resident members and of the families associated with their church, that your secretary is somewhat skeptical of the value of such statistics. For 16 years, while the total membership has increased nearly 30,000, the absentee total has been 21,000 odd or 22,000 odd. It does not mean that the ratio of absentees is diminishing but that the number of non-reporting churches is increasing. Similarly we seem to have lost 4,000 families from our constituency this year, but the loss is due to blanks in that column.

With great comfort the statistician turns to the figures of benevolence. We have rolled up a total of \$1,409,698, one third larger than the banner year of 1917, when war-time charities swelled our undenominational gifts to more than \$600,000. For 1920 we have the Pilgrim Fund of \$455,134 to help swell the total, and the Congregational World Movement, whose results are merged with the regular apportionment figures and lift last year's large figures nearly 40 per cent higher to \$619,559. Other Congregational gifts not applicable on apportionment amount to \$171,819, and miscellaneous charities are \$163,186, the smallest item of the four. The American Board received \$187,277, and the Woman's Board \$108,262. Of the home societies home missions lead with \$107,906, American Missionary Association \$84,956, Church Building \$54,867, Education \$42,354, Ministerial Relief \$18,141, and Sunday School \$15,796. The Women's Home Missionary Federation distributed \$42,336 among the six home societies. Aside from last year when the emergency call brought in the first fruits of enlarged benevolence, this year's figures are substantially just double the usual figures for the past decade, but the Church Building gifts have trebled, the A. M. A. has a good margin above the double, and the Sunday School Society barely maintains its usual average. From other sources than our 606 churches the national societies also report various receipts totaling \$2,144 credited to Massachusetts, and this amount changes the Year-Book totals to figures slightly variant from those you will find in the Conference Minutes.

While benevolences have thus increased, the amount spent for maintenance and progress in our own parishes has gone up nearly half a million dollars. The total is \$2,629,988. The average salary is \$1,784 besides house rent in about three fifths of the parishes. If salary returns were complete for the state it would be safe to say that we pay our ministers \$1,800 and furnish them a house seven months in the year. This is a salary increase of \$100 over last year. Our property is estimated as worth almost \$22,000,000, and we have invested funds totaling \$4,371,000. As an offset there are debts reported to a total of \$526,384, some \$80,000 larger than the low mark of last year.

The necrology of the conference year, May to May, embraces 19 names so far as the secretary is informed. It seems appropriate to include the name of one man not ordained but a licentiate of Suffolk South and acting pastor at Montvale, Woburn. Hamilton S. Conant was a faithful attendant upon our annual sessions and in his quarter century of Sunday school leadership he made his influence felt across the state. Of the 18 ordained men, five were local pastors, one had lately gone to a western pastorate, and two were driven from active service by illness that after a few or many



months proved fatal. One was a pastor emeritus, one a seminary professor, one was connected with college administration, and seven were retired. Their clerical career from ordination to death varied from the five years of John W. Threlfall to the 60 of John V. Hilton, with an average of over 35 years. All but four were ordained in the last century. Prof. John Winthrop Platner was older than his ordination date of 1901 would indicate, Tyler Gale began in 1904 and Albert Goodwin in 1911. Mr. Goodwin was pastor at Hardwick; Robert R. Kendall was rounding out a long life of activity by caring for two churches, Dover and South Natick, although past 80; John R. Richards, 42 years in the ministry, the first half in Great Britain, had been with the West Parish in Haverhill since 1914; John Christopher Williams, another Welshman, had given 30 years of service, chiefly in New England, and had been three years at Dennis when death took him; and Charles F. Wood, 34 years a pastor, had less than 18 months of service in this state at Chesterfield where he died in April. Thomas Simms had resigned from the double Ipswich pastorate but I have no record that the churches released him in his last illness. Tyler E. Gale had been at South Braintree since 1911, but for two years was helpless in the clutch of a fatal disease. Leroy M. Pierce had been pastor at Medfield from 1897 and emeritus from 1909. Prof. Platner had been a teacher since he graduated at the age of 20 from Yale in 1885, and was in his twentieth year of service in Andover-Seminary. Charles H. Dutton, after a number of pastorates, including Ashland and South Natick in this state, was treasurer of Lincoln Institute in Kentucky at the time of his death. And then there are those seven listed as retired or without charge: Horace Dutton, past 80, pastor, merchant, city missionary; Burton S. Gilman, 56, for 23 years at Gardner and killed by accident just as he was beginning to enjoy the freedom and bondage of a farm; Frederick A. Holden, 35 years in the ministry, chiefly in Connecticut; John V. Hilton, more than 60 years past his ordination, once pastor of Maverick, East Boston, and from Colorado holding his Suffolk North standing for 40 years; Francis H. Johnson, three years at Hamilton, but since 1864 a student and writer; George E. Martin, almost 70, 16 years a Presbyterian pastor but holding also our pulpits in Brockton, Lowell and Lexington; and William H. Teel, more than half a century in service, including our churches at Lanesville and Waverley. It is not as long a list as is sometimes read, but there are names there that some of us would have deferred enrolling had we the authority. It is a list of men of varying talents but I feel that each in rendering account heard his Lord say "Well done."

## REPORT OF TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE*

FROM MAY 1, 1920 TO MAY 1, 1921

### RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1920:		
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,091.86	
Permanent Fund . . . . .	141.09	
	\$4,232.95	
Received from Associations . . . . .		13,492.24
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co. . . . .		51.73
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts . . . . .		20.00
Undrawn checks . . . . .		133.33
		\$17,930.25

### EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council . . . . .	\$8,415.96
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	2,103.99
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .	1,206.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. Henry L. Bailey . . . . .	1,000.00
Secretary, gift . . . . .	200.00
Postage, stationery, travel, etc., Rev. H. L. Bailey . . . . .	116.76
Record paper, treasurer . . . . .	1.80
Printing Advanced Reports, Programs, etc., Pilgrim Press . . . . .	123.35
Printing Reports of Secretary and Treasurer . . . . .	9.84
Minutes of Annual Meeting and postage . . . . .	818.21
Expense Annual and Executive Meetings, Rev. H. L. Packard . . . . .	10.57
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Francis J. Marsh . . . . .	20.23
Expense Annual Meeting, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton . . . . .	20.00
Expense Delegates from Home Missionary Churches . . . . .	173.71
Missionary and Apportionment Committee . . . . .	162.09
Religious Education Committee . . . . .	100.00
Evangelistic Committee . . . . .	34.26
Moral and Social Welfare Committee . . . . .	6.70
International Congregational Council . . . . .	150.00
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon . . . . .	7.50
Cash in hand May 1, 1921:	
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$3,088.19
Permanent Fund . . . . .	161.09
	3,249.28
	\$17,930.25
In hand one Massachusetts Bond face value . . . . .	\$500.00

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Newtonville, Mass., May 6th, 1921.

To the Massachusetts Congregational Conference:

Gentlemen:

I have examined the cash account of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference for the year ended April 30, 1921, and found it correct. Vouchers are on file for all disbursements. The balance of \$3,249.28 was on April 30, 1921, on deposit with the Beacon Trust Company of Boston, as attested by certificate from that bank.

The treasurer has in his possession a \$500 bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts registered in the name of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL C. GIBBS, *Auditor*.

## REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY  
ROOM 610, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1921.

To the Congregational Conferences of New England the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply presents this year its sixth annual report. To the Massachusetts Conference this is the twenty-seventh report.

Through removal from New England the Board has suffered the loss of one of its most loyal and valued directors. Rev. Frank W. Merrick, D.D. was summoned to serve in arranging the supplies for the Sundays during the session of the International Congregational Council when it met in Boston, in 1899. Since that time he has been in close touch with the work of the Board, serving for most of these intervening years as Director, and for a time as Chairman. He was influential in shaping the policy of the Board at the time of its transition into a New England Board. His counsel and his devotion to our work have been of greatest value.

The past year has been for our office a busy and varied one. We have had our typical experiences and our new phases of work. In certain respects we have seen a return toward normal church conditions. The number of available Sunday supplies has increased, through release from Inter Church, Pilgrim Memorial, and kindred activities.

The minds of ministers and church leaders have been less diverted to the unusual, and more concentrated upon the central life of the church. The magnificent spiritual fruitage at Easter may be a result of this stress upon the fundamentals. But the abnormal and the unusual are still with us. There is no immediate prospect of a return to normalcy in our specific work. Usually the demands upon us are at lowest ebb about the time of the Christmas Holidays. This year we had unusual and perhaps unprecedented demands at that time. There is imperative need for more ministers. Congregationalists suffered as great ministerial loss, through the world upheaval, as any denomination. This is a penalty of the flexibility of our order and of our exaltation of civic duty and forms of patriotism. With the small churches this shortage is *real* and *serious*. Hence, the auto has been assuming increasing importance in our work. One enterprising pastor has cared for four parishes twenty miles apart. The missionary spirit has shown itself sacrificially in many a minister in his care for small churches near by his parish. Part time men have been in demand and theological students have been kept busy. An immediate result of the

withdrawal of the half fare privilege on the part of the New England Railroads was to deprive of pastoral service many churches at some distance from centers where theological students were studying.

We have had a good year statistically, and in several respects have established new records.

We have rendered service in response to requests for aid in pastoral settlements to 372 churches. This number has been exceeded twice in the Board's history. The great majority of these churches were in New England but they were altogether in 31 states. Of these churches, there were in Maine, 44; in New Hampshire, 45; in Vermont, 42; in Massachusetts, 142; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 32; in New York, 11; in Florida, 7; in Ohio, 5; in California, 4; in Illinois, 4; in Michigan, 4; in Arizona, 3; in Louisiana, 3; in Georgia, 2; in Kansas, 2; in Texas, 2; and one each in Alabama, Indiana, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Washington and Wisconsin.

In accordance with our usual custom, the above statement does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor the successful commendations for a limited number of positions outside the pastorate.

So far as reports have come to us, the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 115. We have included in this enumeration, stated supplies for 6 months or more, but omitted those for lesser periods, and have not included positions secured for other than for pastoral service.

Of the churches conferring with the Board about pastoral settlement during the year, 122 had each less than one hundred members; 182 had from one hundred to three hundred members; while 68 had each more than three hundred members. Of these same churches, 98 are reported to have paid less than \$1,000 salary; 210 paid salaries of from \$1,000 to \$2,000 each; while 64 paid more than \$2,000 each. This salary classification cannot be relied upon, particularly, since salaries in the smaller churches have been subject to revision, and the amounts given have quite generally been increased.

The last Year-Book, for example, would be quite out of date in this respect; and we have partly relied upon the Year-Book in this salary classification.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 333 men, of whom 186 were candidates for settlement. This is the largest number of candidates ever sent out from the office in a single year. With the major portion of these men there were repeated opportunities.

The whole number of occasional supplies was 726. This does not include the special appointment made on July 4 for delegates to the International Council by the committee of which the Secretary was chairman.

The whole number of appointments for the year was 1,242.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 6,900 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office the past year was 8,195. The Treasurer's account with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The Treasurer's Report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Massachusetts.      Paid in full to February 28, 1921.

(Since the closing of the books, March 31, the amount due for March has been paid, but will be entered on next year's statement.)

Connecticut.        Paid in full for 1920, and \$500 for 1921.

Maine.                Paid in full for 1920.

Vermont.             Paid in full for 1920.

New Hampshire.    Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1921.

Rhode Island.        Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1921.

Since there are variations in methods of payment, a paragraph from previous reports may be helpful:

“ Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year.”

The receipts of the office are the largest in the Board's history. The office fees are nearly \$100 more than in any previous year, while the amount received for the Secretary's preaching, \$924.29, is more than \$200 more than received in any previous year. However, the expenses also increased so that our surplus has been drawn upon for about \$250. Aside from modest increases for the office force, the chief items of increase were for stationery, printing, rent, and the traveling expense of the Secretary since January 1, when the half fare privilege to clergymen was withdrawn by the New England Railroads. However, our Board has not had occasion to call upon the New England Conferences for any increase in the amount assigned to it since before the war. And this is a financial record not easy to duplicate.

One of the new features of our work, introduced at the time of the reorganization in 1913, was the suggestion of an Advisor to the Board from each local association. The purpose was to bring the work in a real Con-

gregational way closer to the life of the churches. The original resolution as adopted, reads: "That the several Associations of Churches and Ministers in the state be asked to appoint a representative, who with others so chosen shall act as Advisors to the Board." It was intended that this feature should be left flexible. The work of the Advisors has been construed to be a two-fold one; on the one hand, an Advisor is one to whom the Secretary may turn for information about church conditions in his section. On the other hand, any suggestions he may have to offer about how the work may be improved, particularly in his region, are welcomed by the Secretary and Directors. It has been customary to hold a joint meeting of the Directors and Advisors of each State in connection with the State Conferences, when the time of the meeting permits the Secretary's presence. At these gatherings there is an opportunity to consider any phase of the work peculiar to that State, to make clear methods and results of the work, and to have a better understanding of local conditions. In some of the States, not every Association has reported the appointment of such Advisors. In these cases, the Directors from the State have invited the Scribes of the associations to serve as Advisors for the time being. The Association chooses whomsoever it desires for this office, without suggestion from representatives of the Board, unless suggestion is sought. The value of this work varies in different States and in different sections of the same State. But the Advisor has proven a vitalizing factor in our work, and helped to bring it into much more helpful relations with the churches and ministers. It has been customary to send an annual letter to each Advisor, asking questions pertaining to our specific work, with an occasional question concerning the general situation. A copy of the last letter sent to the Vermont Advisors will be found in the Appendix to this Report.

During the year the Board has been in touch with the sources of world-wide Congregationalism. The secretary, privileged to act as Chairman of the Pulpit Supply Committee of the International Council, was brought into close contact with our foreign delegates, and this acquaintance will enrich the work of the Board. Much of the detail work at the time of the Council was carried out by two of the choicest helpers to be secured among the pastors in the vicinity of Boston, but the correspondence before and after the Council was mainly through the office. In addition to our regular work, we were able to make more than one hundred individual assignments to churches on Council Sunday, as well as to arrange for a dozen or more simultaneous meetings in New England cities where British and Americans inculcated Pilgrim principles, and helped cement the bonds of friendship between the two great English-speaking nations. The files of our office were greatly enriched as a result of this work. Hereafter, when there is need to send inquiries about ministers to Ireland, Scotland, Wales, England, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, there will be those to whom we may write who will have special interest in the work of the Board.

At the time of the International Council it was interesting to meet the titled Congregationalist who gave an account of the embryonic Board of Pastoral Supply started in the north of England under the inspiration of our Board. It was encouraging to hear the emphatic expression of the need of our type of work for Australia. It was gratifying to read in an article by one of our English friends, "Britain ought to envy America its efficient Board of Pastoral Supply." It was stimulating to answer the questions of official representatives of Scottish Congregationalists. All this means that the international aspect of our work ought henceforth to be of greater value.

Each year brings illuminating experience as to how our churches *ought* to go about their search for a pastor, and how they ought *not* to go about it. Candidating in some form is inherent in our system of church government. Our churches are committed to the democratic ideal. "Self-determination" was practiced by Congregational churches some centuries before Mr. Wilson coined the expression. And candidating, like Aesop's "Dinner of Tongues," is what we make it. As with other democratic forms it is capable of finest results and of greatest abuses.

An unfortunate feature of indiscriminate candidating is the effect upon the minister himself. If the members of our churches were more keenly sensitive to this, it might tend to increase the number of men in the ministry. Blessed is the man who can endure the tribulations of candidating with a fine sense of humor. In a personal letter recently received, one of our choice men sets forth his experience in a certain New England church in racy fashion. He writes: "When I came here I went out in my impetuous way to get acquainted with everybody, and in particular to let everybody get acquainted with me, so that everybody might be competent to judge whether my voice was suitable, my clothes were cut right, my education sufficient, my nose the right shape, to make a suitable pastor for this historic church. After the first sermon, Dr. Blank said he thought there would be no trouble about my preaching, the question would be whether I was a 'good mixer,' whether I would be successful as a pastor. So I proceeded forthwith to demonstrate — to mix and pasteurize. But early in my second week I learned that I was mixing too well, and appeared too anxious to be a pastor. So I slowed up, put the brakes on and shut off some of the gas. Yesterday, I learned some things the matter with my preaching. I walked around the pulpit too much for some. One man did not like the way I used my hands. I was too dramatic for one or more. One man liked the top and bottom of my sermon, but not the stomach of it — principally because I used the word 'stomach.' And yet some people liked that sermon very much.

"Now if I could have foreseen all of these expert opinions on my homileticity I might have suggested just what to write — that I was a very tractable man, who was inclined to mix in just the proportions specified, if the



church would agree on a recipe; that I had been accustomed in past years to stand still as a statue when preaching and might easily be persuaded to revert to that habit, or to take just the number of steps about the pulpit which might seem most desirable to any recognized authority; and that in general I do not say much about the stomach in the pulpit."

This man is not alone in his experience. The Secretary once commended a man to a certain church, who preached for them four weeks. At the end of three weeks he wrote, "I do not think I shall settle here. Professor Jones, the leading man here is an Easterner and I am a Westerner. Professor Jones is a classical type, and I am hardly that. He is conventional, and I am inclined to be unconventional! If I wished to express a certain sentiment, I should say with the poet 'Twinkle, twinkle, little star.' But if Professor Jones wished to express that same sentiment, he would say, 'Scintillate, scintillate, diminutive asteroid.' I think I shall not settle here." It is no wonder that a certain minister during the candidating period was wont to console himself with the utterances of the "Cheerful Cherub," clipped from the newspaper.

But however distasteful and sometimes humiliating the process of candidating, it is probable that the ultimate ill-effects upon the church are as serious as those upon the minister. Within a few weeks, a report from a trusted correspondent came to our office, and is as follows: "If he fails to receive the call to become our pastor, the fault will not be his, but rather due to unreasonable and contradictory ideas of what they want, which have been created by the orgy of candidating in which the church has been indulging for almost a year."

The report of one man visiting a Massachusetts church shows one of the peculiarities of our churches which a candidate must face. This minister diagnosed the situation in that field thus: "Parents, and others among the people who during the past years have largely neglected to counsel, guide, and even restrain the children and youth of the community along moral and spiritual lines, are now seeking for a clergyman who they hope will because of his youth, somehow be qualified to counteract the disastrous results of their own neglect."

Another report came from a correspondent in a Union Church which had appealed to our Board to aid in finding a minister, and described the attitude of a certain element (not Congregational) in that church: ". . . The old sexton refused to ring the bell and took the bottom out of the chairs the Sunday a Methodist minister was to supply. He also fixed the doors so that we could not use our keys to get in for rehearsal." These illustrations would seem to bear out the contention of a certain minister who wrote that "The secretary took too literally the instructions of committeemen as to what they wanted, when the fact is they do not know what they want and need to have some one tell them."

Yet on the whole our system of securing ministers has advantages which

neither the church nor the minister would like to forego. Properly modified by the wisdom which experience bestows and by sanctified common sense, it tends to efficiency and contentment in the pastoral relation. At any rate only a limited number of our ministers seek fellowship in the more highly organized denominations, while a great multitude are ready to exchange the sway of bishops for the rule of the congregation. Ministers wish to see the field and test the atmosphere of a congregation before committing themselves to a church. And churches have the right to test a man in some fashion before committing themselves. And self-commitment to a pastor means vastly more than commitment by proxy. Many sorrows fall to the man *forced* upon a field — sorrows not often realized by Congregational ministers.

Increasingly, the custom prevails among our larger churches of having the preliminary selection of a man made through a representative committee. This committee follows its lines of investigation, and not only hears a man in the pulpit, but learns of his effectiveness in those other ways so essential in these days. When the committee is satisfied that it has found the man for the place, he is invited to preach before the congregation. If the impression made is a mutually happy one, a call may result; if not, the committee continues its search. No minister need object to this modified form of candidating.

In the work of our Board, we endeavor to persuade churches to consider one man at a time and reach at least a preliminary conclusion concerning him before negotiating with another man. In almost every congregation there are those who call for more candidates. One of our prominent New England churches recently, proceeding in wise fashion, was about to call the only candidate who had been before the church. The desire for more candidates was expressed. A member of the church who had been a tailor arose and said, "In my business I have noticed that when I go to a store and find a piece of goods that exactly suits me, and then look at other goods, I go from the store without purchasing." The illustration was effective, the man was called, and the church is prospering under choice leadership.

The securing of a minister is not altogether unlike the securing of a wife. There are different methods of courtship. The Orientals have one way, and the Occidentals another. On the whole after all is said, we Americans conclude that the method of personal choice is best. There is a fitting place in our western life for friendly aid in promoting ideal matrimonial alliances, but the issue is likely to be happier as a rule if the ultimate responsibility rests upon the parties principally concerned.

While not the function of this Board to raise up men for the ministry, yet we may have a worthy share in that work; brought into close contact with the needs of the churches, we may aid by calling attention to the imperative need of more ministers. Federations, district missionaries, stu-

dent supplies, lay workers, have in part, but only in part, met the need. And the end of the shortage of ministerial material is not yet visible. One of our well known theological schools issued recently a bulletin calling attention to the falling off in the number of its students since last year, and noting also that two other nearby schools likewise had a small attendance. The bulletin reads: ". . . The same is true of many other theological schools, especially of eastern schools of high academic requirements. The phenomenon is disturbing to all persons who are interested in the church life of our Country. Many denominations are experiencing great difficulty in the matter of recruiting their ministry, especially with thoroughly trained men of good quality. It seems certain that the churches of this country will, in the course of the next ten years, be confronted with a still more serious shortage of educated ministers, and that they will be tempted to fill their pulpits with ill-trained men who have taken short cuts into the ministry." The warning is timely. We are told that the shortage of teachers is passing, that the training schools already have the material to meet our future needs. But the reserves for the ministry have not yet been mobilized. A Dean of one of our Congregational Seminaries in a personal letter to the secretary writes "The reduction this year of 36 per cent of enrollment in seminaries training especially for the Congregational Church, following a considerable reduction the last two or three years, makes a very threatening situation.

"There are only 113 Congregational students who are American College graduates now studying in the schools of theology in this Country, as nearly as I can discover. I have gathered the statistics from the twelve leading schools which train for the Congregational ministry, even including the Divinity School of the University of Chicago.

"The outlook is somewhat better for next year so far as this school is concerned, but this year we are at the lowest ebb in numbers and less than half our men are Congregationalists. Congregational Churches, homes, and schools have stopped sending their sons into the ministry." The situation thus depicted is sufficiently serious.

And yet there are signs of hope. Recently in visiting three of our Theological Seminaries, the Secretary found in each men who had been led through experiences in the War to turn to the Christian ministry. The number of such men is not large, but shows spiritual salvage from the source which had most of all drained our ministerial supply.

But quality is even more important than quantity. Recently in a report from a layman about a minister of good intentions, but limited training, the account closed with the words: "Am sorry not to be of any use to you. If we are to be saved from the rule of brute force, the church must do it, and we need earnest and thoughtful workers." Idealism in the ministry is required to overcome on-sweeping materialism. There is no more imperative need in church life than for prophetic and sacrificial leadership.

## APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

## THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

## Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1920 . . . . .		\$2,035.11
Office Receipts:		
Fees . . . . .	\$1,057.09	
Preaching . . . . .	924.29	
Rebate on Rent . . . . .	30.80	
Refunds . . . . .	15.49	
	<hr/>	2,027.67
Receipts from States:		
Maine . . . . .	\$331.61	
Massachusetts . . . . .	1,923.82	
Connecticut . . . . .	1,074.66	
New Hampshire . . . . .	298.59	
Rhode Island . . . . .	150.00	
Vermont . . . . .	174.28	
	<hr/>	3,952.96
		<hr/>
		\$8,015.74

## Expenditures

Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	\$187.65	
Advertising . . . . .	91.00	
Stationery . . . . .	104.54	
Postage . . . . .	235.58	
Traveling expense of Secretary . . . . .	242.33	
Traveling expense of Directors . . . . .	72.46	
Printing . . . . .	218.49	
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	3,000.00	
Assistant's Salary . . . . .	885.00	
Stenographic Help . . . . .	768.70	
Rent . . . . .	455.58	
Extra office room . . . . .	29.50	
Extra office help . . . . .	104.00	
Office sundries . . . . .	49.71	
	<hr/>	\$6,444.54
Balance on hand, April 1, 1921 . . . . .		1,571.20
		<hr/>
		\$8,015.74

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

## THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

In behalf of the Board of Ministerial Aid the Executive Committee presents the following report:

January 1, 1920, there were 57 beneficiaries, 17 men, 40 women. During 1920 there were added 19 — 11 men, 8 women. In 1920 there were seven deaths. Two withdrew — one temporarily, the other transferred to another society. April 26 there are on the roll 68 names, 44 women, 24 men. Several new applications are before us for immediate action.

At the Annual Meeting of the Board \$17,500 was placed at the disposal of the Executive Committee to meet present needs and any calls that might come during the year. An increase in some cases has been made during the year. The present high cost of living makes it imperative that larger grants be made in many more. The smallest grant made during the year was \$50; the largest \$400. The National Board of Ministerial Relief makes a maximum grant of \$400. The Executive Committee seeks to make grants according to the needs of each applicant.

Through the help of the National Board, a Christmas present of \$25 was made to every beneficiary. The letters received from the friends receiving this aid from the Board show deep appreciation of the help given.

In some cases, the aid extended helps mothers to keep their children at school, and more, it lightens the eventide of life with cheer and comfort from the goodwill of the churches, manifesting the goodwill of God.

- Grants are made for one year from April 1.

The large interest in the Annuity Fund must not make us overlook the needs of men and women who cannot participate in it. Old Age pensions have come into our modern life. They have come to stay — their field will be widened. The faithful men and women, who on slender salaries have been the leaders of the Commonwealth of our Congregational fellowship, deserve *not charity, but simple justice* in the days of old age or poor health. The prayer of the Psalmist, Psalm 39 : 13, marginal reignad, American revision, that he may brighten up before he goes hence, can be answered by the Churches of our communion.

F. E. EMRICH, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

America has rediscovered the sailor. Like certain lost arts the Yankee sailor, for a long period, seemed lost beyond recovery. For nearly two generations the major part of our citizens never gave a thought to the thousands of men who earn their livelihood on the sea and to whom we are indebted for the many necessities, comforts and industrial products which they bring to us from all parts of the world. It was the war that rediscovered the sailor for us and aroused America's interest once more in ships and men to man them. Our lads turned to the sea to help win the war; that object accomplished, many of them have continued in that vocation as a worthy and useful one.

The life of the sailor is an abnormal one. He is away from home the greater part of his time. His trips to distant lands consume weeks and even months, when he can hear from home and loved ones only at infrequent intervals. His life at sea is one of deprivation, hardship and peril. When he reaches port he needs a place like the Sailor's Rest in Boston, and our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, where he may enjoy recreational and religious privileges and meet friends who are there for his comfort and help. Especially does he need the chance to meet women of the right sort who will call out that which is pure and chivalrous in his nature.

More than 50,000 merchant sailors and navy men the past year enjoyed the social and religious privileges provided by this Society. More than 19,000 of these men have attended our religious services during the past season, a number considerably in excess of anything known in former years. The concerts and the various forms of entertainment have been attended by 12,529 men. These entertainments have been without expense to the Society, being furnished by churches, organizations within the churches, colleges and other educational institutions, social and fraternal societies, and individuals. At these entertainments and at the Sunday evening services light refreshments are served by the Society to all present.

Some 10,000 seamen have, during the past season, enjoyed at a very nominal cost the use of our spacious and airy dormitory. The increasing demand for dormitory accommodations by the men of the merchant marine, in addition to the men of the navy, has necessitated an enlargement of our equipment at a considerable expense. A number of individual compartments have been provided for those who prefer them at a slightly increased charge. Surely it is for the best interest of the sailor that, having spent the evening until a late hour at the Rest, he be lodged under the same roof

and not be compelled to seek rest for the night at an undesirable boarding-house, or worse.

Through its canteen the Society has been able, during the past year, to render an important service to the men who have visited us. Good, nutritious meals have been served on Sunday evenings to the men for a slight charge. If we were financially able to enlarge our canteen equipment and thus meet a very worthy and legitimate demand we would be able to further extend the Society's influence and usefulness for the men of the sea.

The present business depression has wrought temporary havoc with our shipping. Many boats are tied up at the wharves, lacking cargoes and awaiting a revival of business. In the meantime large numbers of sailors are temporarily unemployed and in need of food and shelter. Nearly 1,500 destitute seamen have been provided with food and lodgings during the past season. Our Society is doing its best to assist these unfortunate men and tide them over until ships or other employment can be found, but our limited resources make our best fall far short of meeting their pressing needs.

As a Society we are engaged every day in the year in the serious and very important business of making better sailors and better men. In this worthwhile task we need and deserve the help of every Congregational church in New England.

MERRITT A. FARREN,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

## REPORT OF MISSIONARY AND APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

The outstanding fact in the record of the past year in the missionary work of our churches is the noteworthy advance made in the amount given for benevolent objects. At a specially called meeting of your committee in the spring of 1920, the Emergency Fund Drive was endorsed and the original regular apportionment of the state was increased two-and-a-half times. In other words, to the old apportionment of \$435,000. a further quota of \$652,500. was added as our proportional share of the three-million dollar Special Emergency Fund asked by the Congregational World Movement Commission. This made our total apportionment under the old plan, plus our share of the Emergency Fund, \$1,087,500. for 1920. Of this total apportionment the sum of \$661,259 was actually raised during 1920. According to the best estimates obtainable, the Emergency Campaign was responsible for \$238,008.51 of this, leaving \$423,250.49 credited to the regular apportionment, a sum slightly in excess of the amount actually apportioned by the associations to the Churches in 1920, and only slightly less than the original quota assigned to us under the old apportionment plan. With the aid of the impetus given by the Emergency Campaign, the total amount raised by the Churches of Massachusetts for our Congregational Boards and other constituent objects has been increased about 68 per cent. The total contributed in 1919 was \$392,540. as against \$661,259. in 1920, which makes a net gain of \$268,719. With this we must also take account of the spiritual gain involved in the more wide-spread interest and information among our Churches.

The number of Churches reported as having participated in the Emergency Campaign was 329 out of a total of 607. From this it is clear that, in spite of the advance made during recent years, there is still much to be accomplished in the cultivation of the non-participating and unresponsive Churches and in bringing them into a more intelligent co-operation in the forward looking program of our denomination. The great difficulty seems to be in getting the facts before the people of our Churches. Whenever this is done almost without exception enthusiastic response is made and gratifying results obtained. In this connection your Committee wishes to recognize the splendid service rendered to our Churches and to this committee by our Regional Director of the Congregational World Movement and his Associates. Through timely advice, brotherly co-operation and by the presentation of the needs and challenges of our Missionary enterprises in pulpits and special conferences throughout the State the



work has been reinforced to a degree that cannot be estimated. It is the conviction of this Committee, growing out of the work done by the Regional Director, that a permanent field-worker giving all of his time to the presentation and promotion of the interests of our State Apportionment and the Congregational World Movement, supported jointly by the State Conference and the C. W. M. is the only efficient way of meeting the problem of getting the facts to our local Churches and of selling our proposition to our constituency. We believe that such a worker actually circulating among our Churches would, within three or four years, enlist practically all of our Churches in our forward movement.

We would also urge upon our Churches and Pastors the adoption of such methods of Missionary promotion as have demonstrated their success through a considerable period of years in every conceivable type of church. A foundation of systematic Missionary Education touching all groups in the Church, a weekly-pledge system, an every-member canvass once a year, and the adoption of a stewardship program cannot fail to produce real advances in benevolent giving. Seldom, if ever, has a Church failed to achieve its missionary goals when such methods have been carefully planned and faithfully executed. In this connection we commend to your attention the "Manual of Missionary Education" compiled by our Secretary of Missionary Education, Dr. Herbert W. Gates, and the "Stewardship Referendum" issued by the Congregational World Movement. We also commend the use in every Church of the chart sent to each Church by our National Commission portraying the record of each Church in Missionary giving for two generations.

Your committee held the usual Conference with the Associational Chairmen of Apportionment and Missionary Committees at which the whole question of the apportionment assigned to us by the Congregational World Movement was discussed, together with the probable attitudes of our Churches toward it. By vote of that Conference the apportionment of \$1,087,500. proposed by the State Committee and adopted by the State Conference for 1921 was accepted. Returns from all but one of the Associations have been received indicating that some part of this total was reapportioned to the local churches, and in most cases the full share of each Association accepted.

The display charts showing the regular apportionments for 1921 by Associations and Churches with the actual results obtained in 1920, has been compiled and published for distribution as in previous years. *This chart does not include in the receipts for 1920 any funds collected through the Emergency Campaign, but is compiled solely on the basis of the old apportionment of \$435,000.* The gift by Churches to the Emergency Fund, during the year 1920, will be furnished if desired by the Conference. Your Committee considered it impossible to present a fair and accurate comparison between the Churches and Associations which would include the

results of that effort, because of the late date of that drive and the wide diversity among our Churches of raising and collecting the pledges. We wish to impress upon our Churches the importance of these display charts published at the request of your Associational Chairmen and collaborated at considerable trouble and expense. Their value from the standpoint of your committee depends upon the use which each pastor makes of them for educational purposes in his own Church.

We submit the following recommendations for your consideration and action at this Conference:

1. That the apportionment for the Churches of Massachusetts as their share of the \$5,000,000. asked by the Congregational World Movement for 1922, be the same as that adopted by the Conference for 1921, namely: \$1,087,500. and that our various Associations and Churches be urged to co-operate with every means in their power to raise this amount which is the minimum responsibility of Massachusetts Congregationalism for the pressing needs of our State, National and World-wide enterprises. In recommending this apportionment we desire again to go on record as endorsing the budget of askings of the Congregational World Movement and its effort to raise the sum of \$5,000,000. for our Missionary and Educational undertakings in 1922. It is, however, the feeling of the Committee, in view of the present financial conditions throughout the country at large, that those of our leaders who are responsible for the compiling of our benevolent budgets should exercise such caution and conservatism in the recommendation of increases and advances as are compatible with the vital interests of our denominational responsibilities.

2. That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions. This seems to be the wise course in view of the possibility that some modifications in that scale of percentages may have to be made in certain States in order to maintain equity of distribution among the various Congregational Societies.

3. That the usual appropriation of \$250. for the work of this Committee during the ensuing year be voted by the Conference.

In submitting this report, your committee recognizes the fact that without the loyal support and hearty co-operation of the majority of our Churches and their Pastors, and the faithful and painstaking work of our Associational Chairmen and their associates, much of the progress we are able to report to you would have been impossible. To all of these, as well as to many devoted officials and multitudes of church members who have participated both in the work and the giving, we desire to express our deep sense of indebtedness and sincere gratitude. To the many Pastors who

have given of their valuable time from parish duties without remuneration as district leaders under the Regional Director we also express our appreciation for the work accomplished in arousing a greater sense of responsibility for, and loyalty to, the splendid and far-reaching work of our Benevolent Boards. This spirit of team-work and solid loyalty to our forward program has been one of the most encouraging features of our work, offsetting some of its discouragements. Your Committee is optimistic concerning the future of our Missionary giving in Massachusetts. We recognize the difficulties and the failures, but certainly real progress has been made. The amount raised in our State last year would have been unbelievable three years ago. We are highly confident that a continual, patient, wise and sympathetic promotion of this great cause will eventually bring the great majority of our Churches up to the new standard set before us and put Massachusetts solidly behind the great Missionary enterprises which are the glory and crown of Congregationalism and through which her influence is exerted and her resources directed for the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God in the world.

JUDSON L. CROSS, *Chairman*,  
 FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*,  
 FANNIE L. BARKER,  
 CHARLOTTE F. BROCK,

EDWARD D. GAYLORD,  
 ETHELBERT V. GRABILL,  
 CHARLES E. KELSEY,  
 FRANK N. MERRIAM,

CHARLES H. SAGAR.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

This committee has represented the Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches; and members of the committee have served on the standing committees of the Federation. The committee was represented also on the committees of the Inter-church World Movement.

The surveys of the religious conditions in this state, left unfinished by the Inter-church World Movement, have been taken up by the Federation and are being carried forward as rapidly as its resources permit. For the study of the results of the surveys in the rural towns follow-up conferences have been held in Barnstable, Dukes, Hampden and Norfolk Counties; these have contributed much to the strengthening of neighborly relations between the churches and to the better understanding of their common work. The meeting of the Federal Council in Boston also gave emphasis to the worth of co-operation. With the increasing stress put by each denomination upon its own program, it is the more important that we shall remind one another that we are but parts of the larger Church of Christ.

The Congregational Churches in Blackstone, Feeding Hills, and Warwick have become federated with churches of other denominations, the resultant church in each case being the only Protestant church in its community. The churches in Blackstone and Warwick had required the assistance of the Home Missionary Society for many years; by federation they have now become self-supporting.

With the increasing work of the Federation and the unavoidable increase in the costs, it has been necessary to ask each denomination to provide by appropriation or otherwise, a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church included in its fellowship. We wish that our appropriation might be increased to this rate; but we realize that the present budget of the Conference scarcely permits such an advance. We, therefore, must depend upon the generous response of members of our fellowship to the call for personal contributions to supplement the appropriation of the Conference.

We submit the following recommendations:

1. That a similar committee of thirty, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year, to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches and to promote the cooperation of Christian forces in this state.

2. That a sum equal to \$2.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

JOHN J. WALKER,  
ARTHUR J. COVELL,  
EDWIN STOCKIN,  
*for the Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

In the fulfillment of its appointed task your Committee has endeavored to foster the spirit and work of Evangelism throughout the churches of the State during the year. The heartiest cooperation has been given the National Council Commission on Evangelism and Secretary Fagley, in getting the "Program of Parish Evangelism" and other suggestive and helpful literature into the hands of our pastors. This literature was supplemented by a special letter prepared by the committee and sent to every pastor urging definite action along the following lines: Every Sunday Evening Evangelism; Cooperative Evangelism, in which neighboring pastors shall lend their services to one another; Special Evangelistic services with an accredited evangelist, when such method seems the wiser one; Lenten Evangelistic Services culminating in Holy Week Consecration Services, and the Easter in-gathering; Sunday School Evangelism, by which the regular teaching of the School shall lead the pupils to dedicate their lives to Christ, and unite with the church.

The Scribes of the several local Associations were also addressed with the suggestion that the matter of Evangelism be stressed in all Associational meetings.

The increasing use of the Lenten Period by our churches and pastors for the deepening and strengthening of the spiritual life, and for the winning of new recruits to the service of Christ is gratifying and bound to be productive of much good. Large numbers in many of our churches were received on confession of faith at Easter time, the figures for which it is impossible to give at this writing. Reports have also come to the committee of several special evangelistic efforts in different parts of the state that have resulted very favorably.

We have a profound conviction that the stress of the times is demanding more than ever the realization, on the part of our churches, of the fact that there can be no substitute for personal religion. And, that, therefore, the main business of the Church is to be about the Master's business. The method and message of Jesus — "Repent, Believe, Follow" — must still be our main dependence. Magnificent as have been the results of the unprecedented giving of our people in recent months, the real test of vital growth comes upon the plane of our spiritual aggressiveness. Christ must have men's hearts else the church cannot long have their gifts. The dedication of *self* is first in order. Soundest spiritual strategy would therefore seem to give priority to the program of winning men for Christ in the counsels of His Church. An increasing consciousness of this fact will be the surest token of the vital perpetuation of Congregationalism in the life of our Commonwealth.

WALTER H. COMMONS, *Chairman*.  
A. Z. CONRAD,  
ALLEN C. EMERY,

FRANK F. DAVIDSON,  
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE,  
EDWARD P. DREW.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

The problems of rural life are as old as human nature and as new as jazz music. A woman recently wrote to one member of the Committee, "The two chief characteristics of this town are, first, selfishness, and, second, social inequality," referring to "the class of people who recognize you only when you are correctly gowned." Here you have two of the deadliest foes of democracy and true religion, — selfishness and snobbishness. They enter into and complicate urban and rural conditions alike. In the country, however, their ill effects seem to be more in evidence because there are fewer people and everybody knows everybody else.

Your committee has considered the different ways in which selfishness and snobbishness manifest themselves — socially, racially, theologically — greatly to the injury of unity and good will. As a result the committee makes a few suggestions, largely get-together hints, which, if more fully emphasized, may tend to increase the good will of true religion and the "all for each and each for all" of democracy. We ask rural churches and pastors to consider carefully the following:

*First*, — Avail yourselves of the results of the Inter-Church survey of your town. A careful perusal of this survey will yield information that may be helpful. Apply to Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, Room 427, 6 Beacon St., Boston, for a copy. The cost will be slight.

*Second*, — Encourage the organizations that are working in the community for the public good along any line of effort, — The Farm Bureau, the Red Cross, the country Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., the Grange, etc. If they do not come to the Church, the Church should go to them for co-operation. Much is to be gained by favorable consideration of the service they render, and by working with them.

*Third*, — We especially urge rural churches and pastors to closer and more sympathetic co-operation with the local Grange. It is an organization with plans and purposes of special value to those who live in country towns and villages. It is unwise for the Church to stand aloof from it or to oppose it. There is nothing in the Grange in any way antagonistic to the Church. Rightly guided, the Grange will be a great help to the Church. If the Grange in your town is headed wrong, get in and set it right. Even the Church, without right leadership, is a source of evil.

*Fourth*, — Appreciate and assist what is being done for health and intelligent motherhood in your town, and for the physical well-being of the children in the public schools. Indifference or opposition here is a crime. Emphasize the fact that the cost in dollars, if these things are done, is not

the chief consideration, but the cost in health and morals if they are not done. Take the doctors and nurses into your councils and confidence. Invite them to give health talks under the auspices of the churches, or in co-operation with the Grange.

*Fifth*, — Have Church Neighbors' Nights. Invite churches from the surrounding towns and churches in your own town of different denomination, to a social afternoon or evening or both, with a supper between. Somewhere in the program have a symposium on rural problems and the relation of the church thereto. A great need of rural churches and pastors is a wider fellowship, and the inspiration of a more varied human touch.

*Sixth*, — Organize groups for cultural reading, study, and discussion. "It is the life in literature that acts upon life," said J. G. Holland. The minister will find the teachers and other educated folks in town glad to assist him. Draft near-by ministers and other professional men or women to give talks on literary, historical, artistic or vocational themes, or upon current events. Thinking and talking over together the "thoughts that breathe" will quicken and enrich the community life. Encourage the ownership of the best books, even though you have a public library. There needs to be a book-shelf as well as a pantry-shelf well filled, or the soul will go hungry.

*Seventh*, — Push the Community Day idea. Secure the co-operation of the town officers and all churches and other organizations in town for the setting apart of a day, or half-day, now and then, when all, old and young, shall unite in doing something together for the common good. Have dinner, music and something for all to do.

Example: Needham, Mass., April 19, 1921, had a Community Day. From twelve to fourteen hundred people got together to "dig in" for a public park and playground dedicated to the memory of the Needham boys, who fell in the Great War. It was the greatest day in Needham's history. They were all together with one accord in one place. With plow, spade and rake, men, women and children began work for the beautiful park that shall be. It was a "mix-up" that spelled "Democracy." The influence of it for good will never die in the town. They are to have other days like it. Of course, it took organization and planning and hard work, but it paid a thousand fold in money saved, and in the spirit of unity and good will created.

Is not this possible in every town? Try it in yours. Clean up the old cemetery; make beautiful some of the ugly spots; plant trees and shrubs; create a public playground. There are hundreds of things that might be done by all the people for all the people in a Community Day carefully planned and carried out.

*Eighth*, — Take more interest in the play-life of the community. If work is prayer then play is praise. Recreation is a necessary part of every life. The appeal of pleasure is so strong, that it is apt to become a peril.

It needs to be guided and guarded, especially for the young. Is the church doing her full duty here? It is not enough to have church socials once in a while, and leave young people to their own devices the rest of the time. There should be organized supervision of the recreational life in towns and villages; ways and means provided for the young people's play so that health and character may be safeguarded. There is a duty here that should not be evaded by those who are the moral guardians of the community. The Church should be large-minded and forward-looking in this matter.

*Ninth*, — Arrange for laymen from some of the larger churches nearby to take a Sunday or a mid-week service now and then. Have a conference with them before or after the service on the problems of the country Church and minister. It will give them a personal insight into matters of which they know all too little. We Congregationalists do not use our laymen enough for such purposes. We should organize them for such visitations all over the State. Take the initiative in this matter, and invite them.

*Tenth*, — Do not let pessimists or croakers disturb you. In spite of ancient grudges, jealousies, prejudices, go ahead for the public good. In the words of the old song, "Push along, push along, keep moving."

The members of this committee stand ready to help you in any way possible. They also solicit correspondence with you on all matters related to rural conditions.

ALBERT H. WHEELLOCK, <i>Chairman</i> .	JOHN C. WIGHTMAN,
CHARLES M. GARDNER,	LESLIE C. GREELEY,
CHARLES F. SAWYER,	HENRY E. OXNARD,

*Committee.*



## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

In connection with the International Congregational Council held in Boston, June 29 to July 6, 1920, the committee assembled a valuable exhibit of educational and young people's methods which was given generous space, and which called forth much comment and brought considerable correspondence to those whose work was exhibited.

An effort has been in progress during the year to arrange and make available for the use of the churches, a set of slides dealing with our religious educational problems in an accurate and attractive way. It is expected that such a set of slides with lecture will be available for all the churches of the state in the fall.

For several years the committee has planned and attempted young people's conferences in various parts of the state, the object of which has been to bring young people into their rightful place of responsibility in their local churches. Three such conferences have been held this year at Haverhill, Hyde Park, and Taunton, and several others are in process of arrangement. For the benefit of those who may wish to arrange such conferences a sample program is inserted here.

### SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE

- 3:45 P.M. Registration.
- 4—6 P.M. Game period with supervised mass games.
- 5—6 P.M. Leaders' Conference.
- 6:00 P.M. Supper with toastmaster and brief after-dinner addresses by the young people.
- 7.30 P.M. Evening mass meeting of young people.

### SONG SERVICE

Address "Definite plans for young people's work."  
Five minute addresses by young people:

1. "The relation of older and younger members in the same church."
2. "Young People's ideals for their church."
3. "A well-rounded young people's program for my church."
4. "What has the church a right to expect of its young people?"

Inspirational Address, "There is Joy in Service," or  
"What shall I do with my life?"

Closing devotional service.

At one of these conferences there were 253 registered young people delegates from a district representing 31 Congregational Churches. The young people of the entertaining church did practically all of the preparatory work. A group of them went in advance to the young people's meetings of the other churches to enlist cooperation. These are being followed up. At the conclusion of this conference twenty-one young people expressed their determination to devote their lives to some form of Christian service. Many others signified their purpose to try to put some new plan which they had learned at the conference into practice in their local churches, and others expressed a determination to go back with renewed consecration to do church work. Sample programs may be had from the chairman of the committee or from Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Those who are interested are urged to communicate and plan such conferences.

One feature of these conferences has been the presentation of the Pilgrim Federation. A leaflet under this title describing this plan may be had from the Congregational Education Society.

The object of the committee is to stimulate and help not only in young people's activities in the local church but also in the entire educational program. Among the best materials for use will be found the following pamphlets, also obtainable from the Education Society:

A Program of Religious Instruction and Training in the Local Church.

The Committee on Religious Education in the Local Church.

The Pilgrim Standard.

The Religious Education Program of the C. E. S. and the C. P. S.

How Parents May Help the Church School.

The Home and the Church School.

The Home Division of the Church School.

Principles and Methods of Missionary Education.

The Pilgrim Federation.

Pastors and educational directors are urged to consider the following essentials for an adequate advance.

- (1) Better grading and higher standards in the church school.
- (2) More religious instruction than a half hour on Sunday.  
Week day church school.
- (3) A community school of religious education for the training of leaders.
- (4) As a necessary basis for these the development of an educational atmosphere and emphasis in the local church.  
Preaching. Conferences.

- (5) A closer cooperation between the instructional and expres-  
sional part of our work. For example, the Pilgrim Federa-  
tion.

Last year an effort was made to have religious education and young people's work presented at all of the district associations. Without the same stimulus and suggestion this has continued in many of the associations during the current year.

In cooperation with the program committee of the State Conference, a young people's mass meeting will be held on Tuesday evening, May 17th, 1921, preceded by a box luncheon. The speakers of the evening will be Rev. F. M. Sheldon, D.D., and Rev. Enoch Bell. This meeting has been very carefully planned. It is hoped that the churches will send delegations of young people, and that a long cherished hope will be realized to make this a practical rallying point for the young people's work of our churches throughout the state. The committee offers its services to the local churches and to the conferences and invites correspondence.

GEORGE W. OWEN, *Chairman*,  
SIDNEY A. WESTON, *Secretary*,  
ROBERT S. SMITH,  
LAURA H. WILD,  
EMMA O. NICHOLS,  
THOMAS C. RICHARDS,

ARTHUR S. BEALE,  
ARTHUR H. MERRITT,  
ARTHUR E. HOLT,  
MARGARET L. FORBES,  
W. VERNON LYTLE,  
WALTER V. McDUFFEE.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The committee met in June for its regular annual session. One vacancy in the list of Conference officials was filled by putting Waldo E. Conant of Littleton on the Committee to Audit Accounts. The secretary was empowered by vote to fill vacancies that might occur during the year, and he later named Charles H. Sagar of Worcester as member of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee. Messrs. Packard, Hale and Bigelow were elected Finance Committee. The treasurer's bond for \$3,000 was ordered renewed. The secretary was instructed to print the same number of Minutes as usual (1,800). The bill of Rev. Nehemiah Boynton for expense of \$20, attendance at Plymouth, was ordered paid.

Rev. J. L. Kilbon appeared in behalf of the International Council Exhibit, and it was voted that the Conference authorize payment of a sum not to exceed \$150, the same as appropriated by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for financing the exhibit. It was also voted that the secretary correspond with the officials of the other New England Conferences with the view of securing their cooperation.

The moderator, Rev. N. M. Hall, expressed the possibility of his not returning from a long sojourn in Europe in time to preside at the annual meeting in 1921, and it was agreed that in case of his remaining abroad his resignation would automatically raise Mr. Weston to be moderator. Dr. Hall's resignation was received in March, and Mr. Weston thereupon became moderator.

For the Committee,

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies and Men's organizations; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1921. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1920. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1920, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Installed" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i.," pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "r.," pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

All *post-office addresses* are to be found in the "List of Ministers," and NOT IN THE TABLES.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Thomas Weston, Newton, Moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Home Mission Secretary; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, Treasurer. Session of 1921: Lawrence, May 16-18.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		MEMBERS										ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
	City or Town	Ord.	Ext'd	Names	Ord.	Chd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.		
1 Abington,		1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	'97	'21	47	135	182	42	1	3	4	6	5	0	11	1	0	250	
2 " North,		1839	1839	Miss Alice D. Wales,	'20	'21	46	66	112	29	0	0	0	1	0	10	11	0	1	70	
3 Acton,		1832	1846	Raymond F. Farrar,	'21	'29	63	92	25	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	75	
4 " South,		1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	'07	'16	26	54	80	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	
5 Adams,		1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	'94	'21	220	426	646	3	3	6	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	524	
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills, Fed.		1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	'21	'15	34	49	9	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	60	
7 " 1st,		1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	'90	'18	85	134	219	55	6	9	15	0	6	0	6	0	1	8	
8 Amesbury, Main st.,		1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	'05	'12	95	180	275	32	0	1	1	6	3	0	9	0	3	125	
9 " Union,		1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	'20	'23	72	95	29	5	2	1	1	1	0	2	4	2	0	3	
10 Amherst, 1st,		1739	1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	'98	'14	193	303	496	104	17	34	51	11	22	0	33	6	4	300	
11 " 2d,		1782	1838	Alva S. Ball,	'02	'21	98	190	288	90	12	4	16	3	1	3	7	9	7	150	
12 " South,		1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	'01	'18	86	94	180	50	6	3	4	0	14	0	17	0	1	150	
13 " North,		1826	1826	Albert Parsons,	'98	'08	75	142	217	56	0	3	3	8	4	0	12	0	0	150	
14 " College,		1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,	'104	'38	142	217	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
15 " Hope,		1907	1911	Egbert W. Brown,	'71	'20	35	42	77	20	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	
16 Andover, South,		1711	1859	Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock,	'90	'13	210	368	578	95	12	9	21	6	8	1	15	3	12	375	
17 " West,		1826	1826	Arthur T. Boutwell,	'92	'14	69	125	194	30	14	2	16	3	1	1	5	7	3	80	
18 " Free,		1846	1908	Rev. F. A. Wilson,	'17	'20	191	382	573	143	23	14	37	6	17	4	27	2	35	350	
19 " Ballard Vale,		1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	'78	'04	38	85	123	30	6	2	8	4	4	0	8	3	6	96	
20 " Seminary,		1865	1875	Cecil Bancroft,	'02	'08	17	25	42	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	10	
21 Arlington,		1842	1844	Stanley E. Cook,	'11	'20	119	239	358	64	30	11	41	6	5	0	11	1	5	300	
22 " Heights,		1885	1885	Mrs. Blanche P. Webster,	'79	'90	94	160	254	11	11	22	2	11	1	14	0	3	0	8	
23 Ashburnham,		1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	'97	'20	44	87	131	38	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	125	
24 " South,		1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	'25	'59	84	12	5	2	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	90	
25 Ashby,		1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	'77	'14	40	77	117	43	8	1	9	3	3	0	6	2	3	50	
26 Ashfield,		1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	'86	'20	69	117	186	30	12	5	17	2	6	8	16	1	3	130	
27 Ashland, Federated,		1834	1835	Charles T. Dearborn,	'86	'19	10	75	85	21	4	2	6	4	2	16	22	0	2	120	
28 Athol,		1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	'12	'19	128	265	393	74	18	14	32	6	7	2	15	16	6	300	
29 Attleboro, 2d,		1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	'87	'01	343	694	1037	190	53	15	68	16	38	2	56	17	16	500	
30 " South,		1776	1896	William F. Stone,	'84	'20	46	98	144	32	6	10	16	5	4	0	9	3	2	140	
31 Auburn,		1861	1867	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	'93	'20	47	103	150	49	10	3	13	2	1	0	3	1	10	0	
32 Ayer, Federated,		1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith, <sup>d</sup>	'21	'19	10	25	35	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	82	
33 Barnstable, West,																					

<sup>a</sup> Arlington Heights. <sup>b</sup> New Haven. <sup>c</sup> Arlington. <sup>d</sup> East Sandwich. <sup>e</sup> Centerville. <sup>f</sup> Assonet, see Freetown. <sup>g</sup> Atlantic, see Quincy.

<sup>h</sup> Attleboro Falls, see North Attleboro. <sup>i</sup> Auburndale, see Newton. <sup>j</sup> Baldwinville, see Templeton. <sup>k</sup> Ballard Vale, see Andover.

<sup>l</sup> Inserted by registrar from former figures. <sup>m</sup> Serves more than one church. <sup>n</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Memorial Fund			
Superintendents	Members	Young People's Societies, Mem.	Organizations	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. ? M.	Woman's Foreign Bds.	Cong'l. Education Soc.	Cong'l. Church Bldg.	Cong'l. Home Miss. Soc.	Am. Miss. Association	Cong'l. S. S. Extension Soc.	Ministerial Relief	Totals	Woman's Home Federation	Special Contributions	Undenominational		Home Expenses	Salaries	Value Church Property
1 William S. O'Brien, me	381	12	0	Forrest D. Hunt,	\$301	\$228	\$86	\$138	\$192	\$185	\$24	\$50	\$1,204	\$62	\$114	\$201	\$2,272	\$1,650	\$20,000	\$428
2 A. W. Merrill,	95	0	0	Miss Florence Scott,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,194	1,290	10,000	134
3 Charles E. Smith,	60	32	0	Miss Ella L. Miller,	2	24	5	5	11	7	5	2	70	12	0	31	1,450	1,200	10,000	105
4 Dea. W. M. French,	54	0	0	George Clapp,	22	35	6	6	15	13	3	2	102	18	0	0	1,147	900	10,000	38
5 Theodore R. Plunkett,	755	0	0	William S. Morton,	44	201	14	20	32	29	3	5	318	64	75	52	12,566	3,000	\$80,000	1,043
6 Arthur W. Taylor,	79	14	0	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	11	62	10	9	22	18	7	8	147	15	15	12	1,121	900	\$9,600	151
7 John D. Pond,	144	2	0	William R. Fay,	191	75	29	38	94	73	9	5	514	44	58	19	2,865	1,300	\$25,000	94
8 James Miller,	140	0	0	George C. Dearborn,	189	191	66	119	162	157	18	34	986	60	185	50	3,787	1,500	\$22,000	326
9 John A. Wilson, Jr.,	167	25	0	Raymond J. Houle,	116	79	31	56	89	77	20	124	483	51	124	43	3,480	1,144	\$20,000	298
10 Charles R. Green,	384	41	0	Mrs. M. B. Kingman,	1,593	827	328	458	858	726	65	124	4,979	250	731	351	8,047	3,000	\$80,000	2,437
11 J. E. Bement,	187	71	0	Alyn S. Ball,	142	94	32	58	83	84	11	28	532	0	127	39	3,000	\$33,000	155	
12 W. H. Atkins,	119	32	0	Frank E. Loomis,	200	63	40	40	81	65	8	9	506	80	2	67	1,589	1,000	\$16,000	253
13 Howard A. Parsons,	137	30	0		288	89	43	69	112	153	10	20	784	70	116	56	2,664	1,600	\$18,800	292
14	0	0	0		65	42	38	63	87	85	10	17	407	113	52	4	0	0	0	0
15 Charles A. Brooks,	33	27	22	Mrs. Bessie Taylor,	4	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	35	0	28	0	736	1,120	5,000	6
16 Eugene M. Weeks,	418	38	150	Roy E. Hardy,	680	1,038	179	178	524	318	49	47	3,013	250	2,419	313	30,086	3,750	60,000	1,012
17 Herbert Merrick,	71	23	0	Frederic S. Boutwell,	142	74	38	58	92	86	10	17	517	29	46	3	2,577	1,500	\$13,750	226
18 William T. Mitchell,	507	0	0	Roy H. Bradford,	1,257	163	78	135	187	175	24	38	2,057	94	387	417	8,062	2,000	65,000	170
19 William Shaw,	123	43	48	Miss M. D. Byington,	144	94	38	71	117	112	10	33	619	27	46	24	1,581	850	\$15,000	620
20 Mrs. Thaxter Eaton,	51	0	0	George T. Eaton,	70	65	4	8	82	10	1	2	232	0	9	1	1	0	0	120
21 Herbert F. Boynton,	194	35	40	Dr. John I. Peatfield,	211	286	195	124	188	201	56	16	1,277	155	185	885	6,983	3,000	\$37,000	894
22 Walter B. Gibson,	299	0	0	Joseph C. Homes,	204	133	50	70	141	62	27	27	714	96	35	34	7,528	2,500	9,000	201
23 Leslie A. Nims,	91	0	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	60	36	15	12	33	28	6	4	194	30	19	10	1,944	1,300	\$9,200	369
24 Mrs. Wm. Cudworth,	98	36	0	Elmer N. Adams,	27	12	6	10	14	12	2	2	84	0	0	15	1,416	1,000	\$4,500	0
25 Mrs. G. H. Dunlap,	115	20	0	H. R. Foster,	127	94	33	54	104	75	21	15	523	26	61	353	1,495	900	\$7,000	71
26 Horace C. Harmon, <sup>a</sup>	185	20	0	Mrs. Hugh B. Wing,	40	21	11	19	25	31	5	6	158	7	16	1	1,600	1,100	\$7,000	137
27	97	0	0	Clara Cooper,																140
28 Frank W. Wilson,	e 434	50	0	James E. Hastings,	360	228	92	143	222	207	32	40	1,324	84	272	658	4,700	1,700	\$26,000	651
29 Edwin F. Thayer, mh	884	90	170	S. B. Jacobs,	1,470	805	387	592	699	776	94	193	5,016	230	1,947	793	12,267	3,000	\$100,000	966
30	1160																			0
31 Willard A. Gallotte,	e 250	44	25	Ellis B. Harlow,	112	52	3	15	44	54	1	13	294	22	23	85	3,214	1,000	\$15,000	139
32 Charles J. Burrill,	167	24	58	Henry S. Smith,	78	0	16	17	41	32	1	5	190	20	5	10	2,577	1,800	18,000	119
33 William F. Jenkins, h	30	0	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	24	12	7	14	19	16	3	5	100	0	16	7	555	400	\$5,200	32

¶ (h Includes Home Department, c Cradle Roll, e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll, m Branch School.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys, z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 a Watson.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
Cluses or Towns	Org.	Rec'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ms.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.		Inf.
34 Barnstable, Centerville,	1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	'21	'19	15	42	57	11	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	100
35 " " Hyannis,	1854	1842	Frank Thatcher.	'97	'17	18	34	52	0	0	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
36 " " Cotuit,	1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	'14	'18	6	27	33	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50
37 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	'19	'19	63	118	181	60	1	4	5	3	5	3	11	0	0	160
38 Beckett, Ist, Chester,	1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	'19	'19	15	21	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
39 " " North,	1848	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,			17	48	65	0	5	0	5	0	5	11	16	0	0	189
40 Bedford,	1730	1832	Norman L. Skene,	'20	'20	58	87	145	43	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	189
41 Belchertown, Federated,	1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	'18	'45	98	143	34	12	0	12	4	4	4	0	6	4	0	170
42 Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1870	Clarence M. Balch,	'03	'06	145	257	402	82	38	14	52	2	10	1	13	5	11	350
43 " " Plymouth,	1869	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	'88	'14	38	63	101	7	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	0	8	500
44 " " PLYMOUTH PARK,	1913	1915	John W. Coe,	'76	'19	118	185	303	20	22	29	51	0	13	0	13	8	9	500
45 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	'85	'17	24	45	69	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	70
46 Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	'87	'18	27	66	93	10	0	9	9	1	5	0	6	0	0	95
47 Barnardston, Federated,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	'88	'08	21	32	53	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	250
48 Beverly, 2d,	1718	1714	Charles S. Brown,	'08	'19	51	113	164	20	5	3	8	3	0	0	4	6	4	650
49 " " Dane st.,	1802	1833	Charles W. Payne,	'13	'20	231	446	677	35	12	11	23	5	11	0	16	4	23	650
50 " " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	'84	'12	73	137	210	0	0	5	5	5	2	0	7	0	5	250
51 " " Sweezy st.,	1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	'92	'16	20	30	50	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	300
52 " " Immanuel,	1903	1915	Ernest M. Hanscome,	'19	'19	55	142	197	37	25	52	77	1	0	0	1	16	2	300
53 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	'03	'03	48	89	137	43	3	6	9	5	2	1	8	0	6	145
54 Blackstone, Federated,	1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	'21	'33	49	82	100	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
55 Blanchford, Ist,	1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	'03	'21	32	68	100	15	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	9	4	105
56 " " 2d, North,	1892	1893	Mrs. Arba C. Knox, <sup>a</sup>	'03	'21	8	27	35	9	9	5	14	1	0	0	1	7	1	20
57 Boston, Ist, Charlestown,	1632	1834	A. Ferdinand Donnell,	'82	'14	116	231	347	40	46	5	51	3	4	51	58	34	27	195
58 " " Old South,	1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	'77	'84	287	712	999	6	26	32	21	16	1	16	1	38	2	88
59 " " 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	Dea. William D. Brigham,	'09	'20	616	939	1555	38	29	42	62	18	44	0	62	16	42	880
60 " " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	'85	'06	424	960	1384	45	84	129	17	34	0	51	6	12	6	750
61 " " Union,	1822	1870	John MacDonald, <sup>b</sup>	'06	'14	267	576	843	92	24	31	55	15	39	49	103	0	0	750
62 " " Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winifred B. Bancroft,	'17	'20	232	474	706	100	34	4	38	6	17	43	66	4	17	350
63 " " Brighton,	1827	†	George E. Brock,	'05	'20	146	265	411	8	2	10	2	14	0	16	7	0	6	350
64 " " Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	'13	'20	171	171	242	41	0	6	6	2	5	0	7	0	6	114
65 " " Eliot, Roxbury,	1835	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	'09	'14	101	248	349	7	7	4	11	1	19	0	20	0	6	450
66 " " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn, <sup>b</sup>	'87	'09	120	365	385	70	29	12	14	2	6	0	8	0	0	247
67 " " West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis, <sup>b</sup>	'82	'20	83	198	281	50	2	4	6	5	4	1	10	0	0	440
68 " " Maverick, East,	1836	1874	John J. Gay,	'82	'20	82	243	399	100	16	17	33	7	13	24	4	0	0	225
69 " " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Robert E. Wilson, <sup>c</sup>	'20	'19	152	248	392	6	6	0	6	3	13	0	16	4	22	500
70 " " Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	'83	'18	124	268	392	100	69	27	96	5	11	0	16	29	8	500
71 " " Central, Jamaica Pl.,	1859	1873	William F. Rice, <sup>c</sup>	'99	'19	320	556	876	100	69	27	96	5	11	0	16	29	8	500
72 " " Neponset,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards, <sup>d</sup>	'65	'14	146	211	46	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175

<sup>a</sup> Newton Center. <sup>b</sup> Mattapan. <sup>c</sup> Brookline. <sup>d</sup> Chestnut. <sup>e</sup> Revere. <sup>f</sup> Cohasset. <sup>g</sup> Beachwood, see Cohasset. <sup>h</sup> See summary for list. <sup>i</sup> Church burned Jan. 16, 1921. <sup>j</sup> Rosindale.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund		
Superintendents	Y.P. S. Mem.	§ Mens Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F. W. B.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M. S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Rndct.	Totals H.F. V.	Special Com'ts	Unde- nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund			
34 Herbert C. Wright,	60	0	0 Mrs. H. R. Kelley,	\$56	\$26	\$13	\$30	\$31	\$5	\$9	\$195	\$6	\$24	\$36	\$2,728	\$1,000	\$914,000	\$98		
c 175	27	z64	0 Walter B. Chase,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	148	3,837	1,800	7,000	0		
c 60	0	0	0 Mrs. Grace C. Hasbkins,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1,400	850	*28,000	0		
c 128	30	z8	28 William H. Whiting,	16	60	6	29	10	1	1	128	36	245	57	2,100	1,500	4,000	64		
c 25	0	0	0	39	10	10	15	22	3	4	116	0	13	1	626	450	4,000	60		
c 28	0	0	0	54	29	18	21	46	29	6	209	0	17	1	600	450	4,000	60		
c 164	38	0	0	51	72	22	59	50	63	6	334	35	324	3	4,391	2,000	*24,000	256		
c 184	0	0	0	97	70	38	30	62	39	5	348	0	13	1	311	1,300	*18,500	332		
c 328	90	x131	42 Joseph E. Libbey,	108	48	27	18	46	36	7	296	40	341	4	4,614	2,000	*35,000	158		
c 62	10	36	36 Carlton E. Fay,	70	31	12	16	32	28	5	199	18	6	0	2,040	1,400	15,000	208		
c 576	45	x48	48 Clifton A. Howes,	213	162	48	117	181	144	21	35	901	67	69	302	13,188	2,200	35,000	170	
c 61	23	0	0	35	69	18	28	36	35	5	9	177	18	80	1,342	1,000	*11,500	29		
c 146	37	0	0	40	50	0	10	9	21	16	2	110	0	167	3,100	1,200	*9,300	306		
c 151	25	0	0	45	0	8	8	19	15	10	0	105	0	0	917	1,000	*5,500	0		
c 301	65	0	0	137	111	37	68	101	116	21	25	616	25	467	219	2,531		357		
c 598	125	z75	75 Charles L. Odell,	681	372	186	228	343	392	76	65	2,343	219	190	152	10,239		865		
c 195	0	0	0	135	127	32	41	90	43	10	6	484	0	347	529	3,800	2,200	30,000	241	
c 72	41	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	2	0	0	10	0	39	27	4,144	11,404	16,200	27	
c 375	23	z70	70 Marion B. Jones,	76	57	20	40	48	51	6	11	309	0	40	3	1,200	20,000		36	
e 192	0	30	30 Dwight L. Hubbard,	294	40	51	42	53	82	24	27	813	0	100	2,420	1,800	8,000	375		
e 65	35	0	0	23	20	7	7	14	4	0	77	12	58	48	443	900	*1,000	138		
e 85	30	0	0	50	38	18	22	44	37	20	7	236	46	5	1,600	950	*18,000	142		
e 28	0	0	0	7	3	1	1	5	4	1	0	22	4	5	223	760	5,000	26		
e 195	0	x65	65 Albert E. Brower,	108	15	53	9	19	16	25	2	149	43	94	0	5,400	2,000	*79,000	142	
e 240	0	136	136 Ernest H. Clark,	1,231	1,036	301	364	761	716	82	233	4,724	389	4,712	363	17,256	4,500	*190,000	3,221	
e 1194	319	x271	271 Clarence R. Preston,	2,332	1,012	208	184	448	638	93	131	5,046	0	800	6,250	18,303	1,200,000	4,951		
e 428	0	154	154 F. O. Watt,	583	728	245	266	385	356	42	63	2,668	204	3,019	2,139	7,582	6,000	200,000	1,341	
e 62	100	x135	135 Lyman G. Smith,	210	190	110	66	115	112	16	28	847	110	980	165	3,000	62,000	62,000	265	
e 754	213	40	40 Mrs. Carrie M. Weis,	161	444	50	54	91	158	35	41	1,034	220	1,260	286	9,165	3,500	60,000	521	
e 238	40	x131	131 Thomas H. Russell,	161	444	50	54	91	158	35	41	1,034	220	1,260	286	9,165	3,500	60,000	521	
e 124	25	z14	14 Mrs. M. B. Botsford,	270	150	152	39	62	94	88	37	19	641	40	368	19	4,613	2,000	15,000	275
e 365	81	x150	150 John D. Graham,	5,025	1,070	391	515	1,289	632	94	160	9,176	840	6,116	4,418	19,500	2,000	60,000	351	
e 50	50	0	0	1,125	574	299	463	670	645	75	129	3,980	218	924	1,560	11,500	3,200	*70,000	7,110	
e 394	62	x317	317 Mrs. A. Van Norden,	2,226	268	150	0	101	61	3	5	166	0	21	47	3,486	7,700	55,000	4,898	
e 335	0	z40	40 Dr. Harry C. Mohr,	1,226	268	150	0	101	61	3	5	166	0	21	47	3,486	7,700	55,000	4,898	
e 125	162	x40	40 Galen D. Light,	1,226	268	150	0	101	61	3	5	166	0	21	47	3,486	7,700	55,000	4,898	
e 602	0	z21	21 Harry G. Dixon,	979	582	272	362	497	546	64	98	3,400	264	910	498	11,251	67,000	100,000	60	
e 632	161	x637	637 Harry G. Dixon,	979	582	272	362	497	546	64	98	3,400	264	910	498	11,251	67,000	100,000	60	
e 217	35	x42	42 Harry G. Dixon,	175	195	37	55	101	91	11	16	681	21	116	138	3,165	1,800	9,000	226	

¶ (h Includes Home Department. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) || Inserted by registrar from former figures.  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS				MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.
73 Boston, Hyde Park,	1863	1910		George W. Owen, i.	'02	'11	340	543	883	199	41	5	46	8	13	0	21	20	32	550
74 " Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1867	1890		Edward D. Gaylord, i.	'02	'16	303	605	908	44	51	28	79	7	10	5	22	0	9	1000
75 " Highland, <sup>a</sup>	1869	1870		William R. Campbell, i.	'81	'81	126	278	404	100	17	6	23	7	12	0	19	2	41	600
76 " Im'l-Walnut av., Rox.,	1870	1889		Benjamin A. Willmott, i. <sup>ee</sup>	'96	'15	279	519	798	40	17	57	13	26	59	98	13	6	525	
77 " Boylston, Jamaica Pl.,	1879	1884		Arba J. Marsh,	'97	'18	141	324	465	125	50	25	75	5	10	0	15	7	27	369
78 " Clarendon, Hyde Pk.,	1880	1877		William S. Kelsey, {Albion H. Johnson, p. em., Nils W. Lund,	'85	'19	33	44	77	11	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	120
79 " Swedish, Roxbury,	1881	1895		Rev. N. W. Lund,	'16	'20	115	317	432	0	10	1	11	0	9	20	29	0	0	95
80 " Norwegian, Roxbury,	1885	1914		Ingvald John Loe,	'10	'18	58	91	149	5	0	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	5	
81 " Allston,	1886	1891		Frederick M. Newcomb, <sup>d</sup>	'06	'15	190	357	547	124	23	14	37	7	9	8	24	9	9	
82 " Harvard, Grove Hall,	1888	1887		Charles S. Walker,	'07	'15	109	205	314	110	16	4	20	1	13	0	14	4	6	100
83 " Central, Dorchester,	1888	1906		Louis C. Campbell,	'77	'19	127	269	396	6	18	24	3	12	0	15	1	2	400	
84 " Seaman's,	1888			Mrs. Sadie E. Downing, <sup>e</sup>	'18	'77	13	14	27	60	55	46	101	3	24	1	28	55	28	600
85 " Roslindale,	1890	1894		Dea. Henry H. Cole,	'03	'10	260	504	764	60	5	3	5	8	1	6	38	45	0	2
86 " St. Mark,	1895			Ernest P. Monroe,	'10	'20	31	67	98	5	3	5	8	1	6	38	45	0	2	150
87 " Baker, East,	1897	1903		Robert G. Wallace,	'73	'10	31	88	119	14	20	3	23	3	15	4	22	0	9	147
88 " Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913		Edwin J. Watts,	'98	'03	131	237	368	85	8	3	11	0	16	0	16	0	18	370
89 " Romsey, Dorchester,	1903	1910		Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead, <sup>aa</sup>	'10	'18	69	128	197	47	21	9	30	1	3	0	4	5	17	200
90 " French,	1904			Paul Beigbeder <sup>bb</sup>	'10	'16	28	30	58	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	3	23
91 " Armenian,	1908			Hagop Diarbekirian, <sup>bb</sup>	'08	'08	22	33	55	15	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	70
92 " Cilician-Armenian,	1915			Martin K. Shamlian, <sup>cc</sup>	'20	'19	29	32	61	21	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	60
93 Roxboro, West Acton,	1829	1833		J. Emil Swanson,	'92	'13	46	70	116	65	2	2	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	71
94 Boxford, Ist,	1702	1838		Frank A. Manny,	'92	'16	30	57	87	21	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	1	64
95 " West,	1736	1843		Miss Bernice P. Lewis, <sup>dd</sup>	'16	'19	43	91	134	38	8	7	15	2	2	0	4	8	3	
96 Boylston,	1743	1835		Mrs. Edna B. Garfield,	'72	'02														
97 Braintree, Ist,	1707	1912		James E. Folsom,	'08	'12	107	216	323	81	20	15	35	2	9	1	11	13	7	260
98 " South,	1829	1861		Miss Frances Dreghorn,	'21	'29	65	94	26	3	0	3	4	1	1	6	3	0	200	
99 Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	1862		Charles P. Sinnott,	'10	'20	83	176	259	86	0	2	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	160
100 " Scotland,	1836	1821		Mrs. Theodore C. Wilbar,	'19	'20	3	13	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
101 Brimfield,	1721	1847		Rev. W. A. Estabrook,	'93	'13	33	59	92	12	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	75
102 " East,	1910	1871		Mrs. George C. Plimpton,	'93	'13	9	15	24	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
103 Brockton, Ist,	1740	1897		Frank L. Kelley,	'120	'321	441	29	24	11	35	8	13	132	153	16	10	700		
104 " South, Campello,	1837	1854		Ralph C. Kingman,	'10	'19	322	653	975	202	34	8	42	14	6	2	22	20	17	988
105 " Porter,	1850	1850		Frank W. Sears,	'05	'18	327	593	920	125	27	7	34	13	8	0	21	12	16	700
106 " Waldo, Montello,	1896	1911		James T. McCaughey,	'97	'16	72	124	196	40	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	200
107 " Wendell av.,	1897	1893		Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	'21	'20	30	77	107	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110
108 " Lincoln,	1897	1901		Mrs. Ophelia Smith,	'06	'19	38	55	93	2	9	0	9	3	2	0	5	6	2	42

<sup>a</sup> Roxbury Crossing.

<sup>b</sup> Roxbury.

<sup>c</sup> Dorchester.

<sup>d</sup> Brookline.

<sup>e</sup> Somerville.

<sup>aa</sup> Ashmont.

<sup>bb</sup> Roslindale.

<sup>cc</sup> Mattapan.

<sup>dd</sup> Bradford.

<sup>ee</sup> Grove Hall.

<sup>aaa</sup> Cambridge.

<sup>bbb</sup> Revere.

<sup>ccc</sup> Brighton.

<sup>ddd</sup> East Bridgewater.

<sup>eee</sup> Brimfield.

<sup>ff</sup> Boston.

<sup>gg</sup> Jersey City, N. J.

<sup>hhh</sup> Bradford, see Haverhill.

<sup>iii</sup> See summary for list.

<sup>jjj</sup> See summary for list.

<sup>kkk</sup> See summary for list.

<sup>lll</sup> See summary for list.

<sup>mmm</sup> See summary for list.

<sup>nnn</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON APPORTIONMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES								
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. Mem.	§ Mens. Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. B. Bes.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	¶ W. H. Fed.	Special Cong'l Combs	Under-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	
73	e	801	85 x235		\$437	\$452	\$127	\$144	\$267	\$233	\$56	\$48	\$1,764	\$342	\$835	\$677	\$1,765	\$3,000	*\$36,000	\$49	
74	Arthur H. Merritt,	e	1033	145 x305	564	503	192	283	406	361	71	97	2,477	224	877	790	15,467	4,000	100,000	2,062	
75	Charles L. Ziegler,	e	350	60 x35	1,075	137	132	174	314	141	33	34	2,060	242	1,225	225	9,000	2,500	20,000	300	
76	Charles M. Adams,	e	951	130 x256	904	807	316	293	573	519	140	119	3,671	605	1,458	575	17,406	4,500	135,000	3,020	
77	Charles H. Bennett,	e	559	95 x81	170	73	34	33	229	62	32	32	665	15	31	216	5,273	7,600	30,000	241	
78	Henry L. Johnson,	e	108	20	10	5	3	3	6	4	0	1	32	4	0	76	1,354	1,108	7,500	49	
79	Joseph Phil,		241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,523	1,800	30,000	2	
80	Victor Haugh,		67	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,700	3,000	90,000	1,065	
81	Randall B. Baker,		453	0	679	179	57	145	353	312	51	4	1,780	200	117	201	3,800	1,800	40,000	279	
82	Alex. MacEachern,		205	0	115	70	28	26	63	49	8	7	366	42	59	37	5,692	7,500	*71,500	322	
83	Louis C. Campbell,		413	80	x40	George A. Riley,	248	217	64	87	150	157	17	27	967	0	99	8	0	0	
84			0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
85	Dea. A. P. Chandler,		409	80	x143	Dea. John G. Allen,	385	225	61	137	250	211	59	51	1,379	0	459	155	8,191	3,500	301
86	Granville L. Stewart,		101	30	31	Wm. O. Armstrong,	12	5	3	3	6	5	44	1	79	4	0	0	1,529	1,500	0
87	Mrs Alice Brown,		189	24	x40	A. W. Crowther,	143	67	26	45	51	70	7	23	432	0	86	22	1,511	1,400	68
88	H. F. Anderson,		203	40	0	Albert F. Whittemore,	151	126	28	54	130	66	7	15	577	49	187	21	4,243	2,000	50
89	Willard Thompson,		175	0	25	James Hunter,	50	33	15	30	20	10	5	178	0	15	140	3,100	1,800	25,000	95
90			0	0	0	Clement Paquet,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	846	1,400	0	
91			0	0	0	Samuel Sarkisian,	10	0	0	0	0	0	5	35	0	0	500	777	1,300	0	
92			0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0		
93	Rev. C. N. Burrows,		81	0	0	B. C. Steele,	32	55	16	22	25	27	4	6	187	13	36	114	\$63	1,110	0
94	Robert E. Parkhurst,		35	0	0		107	116	38	21	90	62	11	11	456	87	0	36	2,500	1,000	104
95	Eugene A. Bascom,		87	21	52	Miss Jennie F. Nason,	30	58	6	5	11	9	3	5	127	27	49	10	1,728	1,200	98
96	George L. Adams,		170	40	219	Mrs. Kate S. Taylor,	81	38	34	40	43	18	10	301	23	36	34	1,922	1,400	*10,000	137
97	Harold B. Converse,		265	27	0	William Ross,	437	218	113	137	216	211	22	38	1,392	149	871	36	7,093	2,000	884
98	Fred A. Chapman,		206	37	50	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	65	44	23	36	51	51	13	26	309	15	29	2	1,969	1,400	225
99	H. Loring Jenkins,		231	0	0	Miss Jane Tarren,	98	38	21	34	47	36	3	0	283	30	110	100	4,044	2,000	389
100	Edward E. Keith,		30	0	0	Miss Nellie L. Barker,	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	350	4,100	184
101	William S. Spooner,		125	40	0	Dea. Edw. B. Brown,	39	46	12	35	31	38	14	6	221	26	5	40	2,211	1,200	369
102	P. A. Leach,		17	0	0	P. A. Leach,	7	5	2	5	6	1	2	33	0	6	0	82	1,270	7	
103	Allison G. Baldwin,		387	121	x117	Charles H. Barden,	726	387	193	288	431	408	57	104	2,594	174	613	797	11,000	100,000	1,117
104	Edward A. Keith,		1109	30	247	George M. Howard,	2,230	598	119	114	353	347	105	130	3,996	248	1,563	1,712	20,100	50,000	1,463
105	Georgene Gordon,		832	95	x105	U. A. Avery,	1,034	391	218	233	472	390	53	69	2,860	344	97	6	14,400	20,000	47
106	Albert C. Pierce,		160	0	0	Freeman B. Small,	77	72	36	26	47	30	4	7	299	25	65	62	3,270	4,000	58
107	Wallace U. Tyler,		121	25	z26	Mrs. J. W. Pratt,	10	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	35	1,124	1,080	4,000	63
108	George E. Harris,		108	48	x27	Albert B. Torrence,	0	5	30	0	0	0	45	0	25	50	1,830	1,640	8,000	0	

¶ (h Includes Home Department, c Cradle Roll, e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll, m Branch School.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys, z Boys only.)  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Excd	Names	Ord.	Ctd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.		To.	Ad.
109 Brookfield,		1756	1857	Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	'98	'12	32	81	113	42	1	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	4
110 Brookline, Harvard,		1844	1873	Fred B. Richardson,	'03	'19	345	673	1018	178	23	49	72	10	22	0	32	4	1
111 " Leyden,		1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	'91	'96	115	201	316	42	4	15	19	4	8	5	17	2	2
112 Buckland,		1785	1794	Charles W. Troy,	'86	'19	45	86	131	28	12	0	12	7	1	0	8	12	0
113 Burlington, Woburn,		1785	1782	Dea. Oray S. Skelton,	'83	'19	47	40	57	12	1	6	7	2	0	0	2	1	2
114 Cambridge, Ist,		1636	1872	Herbert C. Saunders,	'96	'12	266	603	869	125	37	46	74	13	33	0	46	8	14
115 " Prospect,		1827	1852	Ernest C. Moore,	'01	'08	191	418	609	100	27	55	92	8	15	0	23	11	27
116 " North,		1857	1867	John F. Davis,	'01	'20	198	425	623	226	15	15	30	3	17	62	82	2	12
117 " Pilgrim,		1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,			186	333	519	139	2	12	9	23	0	32	4	12	400
118 Canton,		1828	1860	Abner Morse,	'82	'19	72	137	209	56	23	11	34	2	6	12	20	4	11
119 Carver,		1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,			28	45	73	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120 Carver, North,		1733	1857	Mrs. Charlotte E. Cole,			17	30	47	11	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
121 Charlemon, Ist, Federated,		1785	1845	Fred O. Bicknell,		'21	45	80	125	15	0	3	3	1	11	0	12	0	0
122 " East, <sup>a</sup>		1845	1848	John H. Kendrick,			6	15	21	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
123 Charlton,		1761	1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,			18	45	63	25	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	2
124 Chatham,		1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Hoves,	'01	'20	20	59	79	24	8	5	13	0	2	0	2	5	1
125 Chelmsford, North,		1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	'08	'17	128	201	329	28	30	9	39	1	2	0	3	5	8
126 " Central,		1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Roddick,	'90	'19	37	93	130	35	5	15	20	1	5	0	3	2	3
127 Chelsea, Ist,		1841	1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	'98	'13	152	418	570	91	12	3	15	11	12	0	23	5	22
128 " Central,		1841	1909	E. Edwin Taylor,	'00	'17	106	260	366	66	7	4	11	7	7	0	14	1	7
129 Chester, Ist,		1769	1844	William Ward,			4	18	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130 " 2d, Federated,		1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	'96	'20	30	69	99	27	19	3	22	2	1	0	3	10	0
131 Chesterfield,		1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,			39	72	111	14	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1
132 Chicopee, Ist,		1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	'87	'15	23	52	75	23	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	35
133 " 2d, Falls,		1830	1833	Frank S. Taylor,	'11	'16	81	147	228			10	9	19	2	3	0	5	12
134 " 3d,		1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	'86	'17	172	333	205	48	16	1	17	8	2	2	12	3	20
135 Clinton, Ist,		1844	1899	George H. Hayter,			174	388	562	78	29	3	32	11	4	0	15	12	7
136 " German,		1887	1889	Paul Oehler,	'03	'05	54	83	137	11	0	10	10	12	12	0	14	0	12
137 Cohasset, 2d,		1824	1825	Engene N. Tower,	'03	'15	52	138	190	37	9	3	12	1	0	6	7	4	4
138 " Beechwood,		1750	1834	Mrs. Mabel W. Smith,	'91	'16	9	30	39	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0
139 Colerain,		1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	'63	'91	79	177	256	11	3	5	8	1	10	0	11	1	0
140 Concord,		1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,	'20		37	84	121	36	1	4	5	6	4	0	10	1	1
141 Conway, Federated,		1839	1839	Mrs. Leslie L. Porter,			35	69	104	27	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0
142 Cummington,		1839	1839	Mrs. Bertha Packard,			7	20	27	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
143 " West,		1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	'11	'19	186	350	536	127	59	22	81	12	15	0	27	35	14
144 Dalton,		1852	1854	Miss F. V. Doane,	'21		3	20	23	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
145 Dana, Federated,		1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt, <sup>ja</sup>	'94	'14	52	143	195	40	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	4	0
146 Danvers, Ist,		1844	1852	James A. Perry,			145	343	488	80	10	9	19	8	9	2	19	5	19
147 " Maple st.,		1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	'83	'10	9	35	44	5	2	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	2
148 Dartmouth, South,				Charles B. Wathen,															

Centerville, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund			
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. Mem.	§ Mens. Org.	A.R.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C. S. S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	A.W. H.Fed.	Special Con't Combs	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property			
109 Charles W. Flowers,	e 80	39	x11	0	\$5	\$0	\$2	\$2	\$9	\$8	\$10	\$39	\$15	\$90	\$0	\$1,532	\$1,100	\$14,300	122	
110 Edwin R. Carter,	e 40	21	x41	0	5,458	2,094	1,214	1,249	2,595	2,313	378	570	15,871	8,508	1,907	26,131	7,000	285,000	34,191	
111 Hugh B. Fouke, jr.,	e 255	175	x82	0	623	1,104	281	349	890	716	158	4,276	657	8,506	1,544	10,246	4,000	180,000	2,886	
112 Willis Wells,	e 160	40	x21	0	85	88	24	39	205	53	7	512	16	50	128	1,586	1,100	*5,000	297	
113 Dea. Thomas I. Reed,	e 87	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2,170	1,000	*7,000	0		
114 Wm. B. Medicoth,	e 405	193	x191	0	208	1,860	405	149	312	236	70	226	3,466	3,071	19,270	3,000	150,000	6,780		
115 Frank D. Meade,	e 489	138	75	0	179	536	107	120	152	150	38	37	1,319	1,110	11,063	3,000	50,000	461		
116 Alfred C. Lane,	e 282	65	x100	0	449	201	62	99	195	88	45	3	1,142	121	0	10,631	3,150	*84,500	2,252	
117 Dr. Arthur L. Miles,	e 433	65	x53	0	582	512	154	206	363	310	62	55	2,244	263	288	508	2,200	90,000	636	
118 Albert A. Boutelle,	e 209	43	x117	0	614	198	56	167	232	204	31	43	1,545	69	420	794	3,609	1,500	23,000	
119 Dea. H. P. Dutton,	e 103	54	0	0	85	47	22	31	32	37	11	274	0	127	34	1,400	1,500	*7,500	155	
120 Maurice F. Robbins,	e 48	23	0	0	31	22	11	17	41	13	8	147	0	12	1	804	1,000	*4,000	26	
121	e 74	30	0	0	74	30	27	26	13	32	6	172	22	0	20	0	*5,500	41		
122	e 0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	4	3	1	21	0	0	0	360	312	2,500	0	
123 Miss G. E. McIntyre,	e 102	28	0	0	22	13	6	8	14	13	3	82	8	9	40	776	1,900	*6,500	36	
124 Francis H. Rogers,	h 56	0	0	0	51	23	12	10	28	22	4	134	18	52	22	1,500	1,005	*4,000	95	
125 Peter Picken,	me 315	50	x73	0	125	41	27	39	63	27	8	337	0	27	65	3,516	1,700	*57,000	116	
126 Richard T. Boyd,	e 121	45	0	0	87	40	5	19	47	36	7	246	30	0	217	3,583	1,800	10,000	116	
127 Miss G. R. Shaw,	e 747	15	274	0	410	351	135	129	256	213	48	61	1,603	211	110	419	8,870	*74,000	1,294	
128 Miss H. L. Cro ell,	e 260	41	0	0	228	131	59	78	134	64	18	13	725	60	120	344	6,565	2,500	60,000	
129	e 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	215	*4,300	0	
130 J.E. Holloway,	e 181	30	0	0	22	0	0	9	0	0	0	31	0	0	54	2,500	2,000	*9,000	27	
131 Mrs. G. B. Healy,	e 101	20	0	0	28	75	0	10	25	16	10	13	177	0	0	3,400	1,000	*10,300	20	
132 Rev. Samuel Rose,	h 72	28	z10	0	122	75	33	52	73	70	8	46	479	24	78	57	1,326	1,000	*12,500	264
133 Harry J. Taylor,	e 114	27	0	0	254	226	71	113	160	155	19	32	1,030	49	95	142	3,800	1,800	*26,000	477
134 Edward S. Wilcox,	e 140	30	0	0	198	225	36	59	146	117	7	17	805	88	120	20	3,800	25,000	0	
135 E. G. Osgood,	e 429	57	40	0	518	161	89	132	262	201	50	55	1,468	166	105	344	8,397	2,100	*83,000	
136 Richard B. Bates,	e 91	41	0	0	24	13	3	5	11	12	4	1	73	0	4	959	1,000	*12,000	0	
137 Samuel B. Bates,	e 221	40	0	0	116	91	24	19	66	53	18	8	395	42	30	279	2,877	1,600	*24,500	
138 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	e 45	0	0	0	10	0	5	13	0	5	5	5	43	0	5	15	1,116	800	*8,000	
139 Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,	h 50	20	0	0	66	29	14	18	35	30	12	3	207	18	8	26	2,009	1,500	*7,500	
140 Mrs. E. W. Peckham,	h 167	25	50	0	399	234	118	185	265	265	37	66	1,569	89	215	349	4,602	2,200	*42,000	
141 Josiah D. Boyden,	e 200	0	z14	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	6	0	71	0	0	2,300	900	*14,000	54	
142 Mrs. A. M. Shaw,	e 88	40	x35	0	82	39	21	24	49	39	5	7	266	26	8	54	1,450	1,200	*13,500	
143	e 10	0	0	0	10	0	2	1	13	2	0	28	0	0	0	123	1,500	2,500	5	
144 Robert Streeter,	e 590	50	72	0	3,612	3,199	948	1,637	2,449	2,161	256	462	14,724	2,617	4,200	10,152	3,000	*100,000	5,200	
145 Rev. William Osborn,	e 25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	329	1,600	2,400	0	
146 William Richmond,	e 219	35	x85	0	207	114	55	80	125	115	22	21	739	40	419	39	5,489	1,600	*37,500	
147 Lewis B. Abbott,	e 632	20	x136	0	709	397	146	252	366	479	74	88	2,511	176	559	882	6,229	2,500	46,000	
148 Walter P. Bailey,	e 170	0	0	0	41	29	10	28	24	18	3	4	137	15	20	64	3,623	1,200	*11,000	

¶ (h Includes Home Department. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.) \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED		BAPT.						
Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Cld.	Names	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.			
149 Dedham, Ist,		1916	1914	Gilbert G. Bogg,	'20	113	226	339	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	40		
150 " Riverdale,		1818	1821	Mrs. Mary P. Field,	'08	36	52	20	0	4	4	3	0	4	7	0	0	146		
151 Deerfield, South,		1835	1838	Miss Ruth A. Root,	'04	18	29	47	76	34	4	2	6	1	0	2	3	0	75	
152 " Orthodox,		1910	1810	Mrs. May E. R. Field,	'04	18	29	47	76	34	4	2	6	1	0	2	3	0	75	
153 " West,		1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	'13	21	5	26	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
154 Dennis, South,		1866	1840	Nathan A. Howes,	'37	21	7	41	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
155 Union,		1710	1820	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	'78	17	8	31	39	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
156 Dighton,		1834	1834	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	'98	09	12	31	43	11	6	5	11	0	0	0	6	0	40	
157 Douglas, Ist,		1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,	'98	09	53	106	159	47	25	6	31	2	0	0	4	8	115	
159 Dover,		1721	1834	W. Wallace Tucker, <sup>b</sup>	'16	20	16	37	53	10	3	6	9	2	1	5	8	2	0	45
160 Dracut, Ist,		1847	1797	Miss Dorris G. Fox,	'84	05	47	62	114	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	90	
161 " Central, Lowell,		1732	1891	Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	'15	18	32	83	115	28	15	0	15	2	0	0	2	0	100	
162 Dunstable,		1757	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	'20	13	41	54	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	
163 Duxbury,		1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	15	8	48	56	19	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	
165 East Bridgewater,		1826	1844	Ralph L. Leach,	'19	19	48	96	144	28	16	2	18	2	0	0	2	9	5	
166 Easthampton,		1785	1832	Charles H. Johnson,	'76	85	224	474	698	170	27	8	35	12	19	35	66	6	9	
167 East Longmeadow,		1829	1829	Mrs. Lucy W. Coomes,	'95	19	70	130	200	59	6	8	14	6	0	12	3	3	145	
168 Easton, Evang'l, South,		1725	1885	Dea. E. B. Hayward,	'84	19	48	116	164	24	2	8	10	4	4	12	2	2	250	
169 " Swedish, North,		1883	1899	Arthur F. Anderson,	'99	17	42	52	94	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	65	
170 Edgartown,		1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenny,	'89	20	21	70	91	20	4	1	3	0	0	4	0	3	50	
171 Egremont, South,		1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams, <sup>c</sup>	'19	25	53	78	78	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	0	94	
172 Enfield,		1787	1787	Walter L. Brown,	'86	14	75	119	194	61	9	1	10	2	3	0	5	6	5	
173 Erving,		1832	1849	William W. Brown,	'89	19	13	33	46	1	7	2	9	2	0	2	4	5	1	
174 " Farley,		1905	1908	Mrs. Stella E. Burnham,	'89	19	5	26	31	13	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	
175 Essex,		1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	'20	20	35	73	108	29	0	1	1	4	6	0	10	0	125	
176 Everett, Ist,		1848	1852	Lawrence P. Marshall,	'97	20	184	364	548	32	28	60	3	8	0	11	13	31	600	
177 " Courtland st.,		1891	1905	Miss Mae Heath,	'02	18	30	75	105	33	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	0	115	
178 " Mystic Side, <sup>a</sup>		1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	'18	21	108	207	315	24	20	5	25	3	12	0	15	5	17	
179 " Swedish,		1903	1907	Thure Lindsten,	'93	20	20	39	59	11	0	1	1	0	2	3	5	0	6	
180 Fairhaven,		1794	1844	Elwyn G. Campbell,	'04	21	48	170	218	8	3	9	1	13	4	10	4	0	260	
181 Fall River, Ist,		1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,	'01	20	152	298	450	66	21	11	32	17	0	17	0	7	400	
182 " Central,		1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	'91	18	275	486	761	100	41	9	50	23	6	0	29	15	9	
183 " French,		1868	1887	Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau,	'01	21	23	45	11	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	2	40	
184 " Pilgrim,		1894	1910	James Lightbown,	'04	21	29	60	89	11	6	1	7	2	1	0	3	5	1	
185 Falmouth, Ist,		1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,	'96	20	31	76	107	28	7	21	0	0	2	0	3	5	1	
186 " East,		1797	1821	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	'87	06	1	21	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	15	

<sup>a</sup> Malden. <sup>b</sup> Lowell. <sup>c</sup> Great Barrington. <sup>d</sup> West Dennis. <sup>e</sup> East Orange, N. J. <sup>f</sup> Amherst. <sup>g</sup> East Douglas. <sup>h</sup> Wampanoag. <sup>i</sup> Falmouth. <sup>j</sup> Boston. <sup>k</sup> See summary for list. <sup>l</sup> Inserted by secretary from former figures. <sup>m</sup> \* Serves more than one church. <sup>n</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS			GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONGL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	Men's Org.	W. M. F. B.	C. S. S.	C. S. B.	C. M. S.	A. M. S.	E. S. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	W. H. F. C.	Special Cong'l Cont'ns	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property			
149	251		251	\$395	\$319	\$99	\$159	\$243	\$205	\$40	\$46	\$1,506	\$20	\$134	\$10	\$	\$35,000	\$303		
150	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	8	3	1,010	\$80	\$12,000	0		
151	111	15	0	181	357	39	61	337	88	18	17	1,098	26	86	7	1,650	\$12,700	367		
152	65	37	0	48	40	10	10	26	21	4	3	162	17	0	800	\$700	\$6,900	70		
153	17	0	0	5	2	1	3	2	2	0	1	15	2	0	197	\$205	1,000	32		
154	0	0	0	19	9	5	4	10	7	2	2	58	7	0	800	600	4,500	0		
155	50	20	0	20	5	0	3	7	6	0	2	43	0	0	1,000	1,000	4,000	103		
156	35	29	46	14	28	4	9	9	13	4	2	83	0	35	66	875	600	15		
157	52	42	20	42	20	10	18	20	20	13	17	160	0	35	29	737	2,000	53		
158	134	21	0	293	398	81	145	220	184	60	38	1,419	80	209	273	2,627	1,500	\$70		
159	67	0	0	48	20	5	14	21	22	6	6	142	0	18	8	1,163	\$6,350	70		
160	118	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1,766	1,500	5,000	31		
161	110	49	220	110	49	40	12	25	31	4	8	193	15	26	111	2,500	10,000	3		
162	85	42	0	102	76	32	46	46	65	41	15	423	34	46	43	2,380	1,200	\$27,200	4	
163	54	35	0	80	72	36	57	77	75	7	22	426	25	158	7	1,008	1,040	\$14,000	197	
164	70	0	0	95	4	4	14	8	2	5	5	137	0	66	0	1,488	1,000	\$6,900	266	
165	150	25	x64	72	41	16	17	41	31	6	8	232	33	60	50	2,227	1,560	\$12,000	48	
166	318	74	x51	688	453	246	350	544	542	59	97	2,979	260	771	428	7,662	3,000	\$42,500	1,306	
167	270	35	0	102	148	44	64	98	82	21	17	636	64	95	35	2,672	1,250	\$17,500	457	
168	244	0	22	14	112	5	8	9	5	15	0	168	0	0	2,961	1,200	\$16,900	370		
169	128	49	40	58	26	18	30	37	40	11	10	240	5	29	2	1,022	\$1,300	7,000	0	
170	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	862	1,000	\$5,500	52		
171	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	1,478	1,000	\$19,700	394		
172	177	28	0	300	176	38	62	229	154	11	26	996	55	98	52	900	700	\$4,600	0	
173	95	0	210	22	10	5	4	12	9	4	2	68	8	0	151	\$300	2,500	0		
174	31	0	0	14	7	3	3	7	6	2	0	543	81	94	39	1,800	1,040	\$12,500	97	
175	149	47	0	82	133	39	69	88	90	21	21	423	18	146	90	10,239	2,900	\$81,000	169	
176	908	71	x200	426	130	78	55	243	129	23	18	1,102	104	0	0	1,650	\$1,300	15,000	0	
177	285	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,650	1,600	22,000	0	
178	348	66	x80	323	178	83	138	188	164	23	39	1,136	64	160	136	4,916	1,600	20,000	193	
179	112	0	210	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	10	0	82	48	1,579	\$1,225	11,600	8	
180	214	0	0	138	73	70	66	97	86	12	18	560	0	60	159	4,413	2,500	\$49,500	360	
181	400	177	175	893	764	198	49	482	398	41	11	2,836	337	7,057	1,415	17,000	6,000	360,000	5,104	
182	379	28	254	3,244	1,809	811	1,487	2,005	1,978	243	269	11,846	459	2,045	324	16,000	6,000	200,000	15,318	
183	40	0	0	62	34	9	25	37	30	7	6	210	21	4	15	627	1,000	6,000	0	
184	102	0	25	92	59	34	55	74	81	15	18	428	38	60	52	2,985	\$1,200	25,000	3	
185	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,434	1,300	\$28,000	331		
186	25	0	0	30	20	8	21	24	26	3	10	142	0	33	2	734	600	4,500	0	

¶ Inserted by registrar from former figures. || Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School. z Boys only. † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.	FAM.					
	Orig.	Enrad.		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.			To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.
187 Falmouth, North,	1833	1832	Dea. James M. Witherell,	'96	'20	11	30	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
188 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,			3	18	21	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
189 " Woods Hole,	1881	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,	'18	'21	302	438	740	175	25	15	40	6	24	3	33	0	0	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	'04	'14	223	434	657	50	21	26	47	6	16	0	0	0	0	19
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	'12	'16	12	42	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550
192 " German,	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	'16	'18	25	38	63	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
193 " Swedish,	1892	1895	Alfred Edmand,	'91	'95	44	71	115	15	6	0	6	2	11	0	0	0	0	48
194 " Finnish,	1895	1904	Miss Saimi Hukka,	'98	'21	81	162	243	66	14	5	19	4	1	0	0	0	0	155
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Miss Elsie Pease,	'98	'21	86	203	289	66	11	15	26	9	7	0	0	0	0	300
196 Framingham, Plymouth, <sup>a</sup>	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	'86	'19	24	49	73	12	1	0	1	3	3	2	8	1	0	65
197 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	'73	'20	179	368	547	127	2	7	9	3	13	0	16	0	0	700
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp, <sup>jd</sup>	'89	'20	93	221	314	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	J. Herbert Baker,	'02	'19	9	25	34	5	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
200 Freetown, Assonet,	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	'07	'20	199	336	535	2	10	12	6	6	1	13	2	5	0	312
201 Gardner, Ist,	1786	1878	Harold E. Drake,	'06	'21	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
202 " Finnish,	1907	1913	Miss Mary Long,	'19	'21	54	132	186	42	12	0	12	5	4	8	17	6	1	190
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	James Pedder, jr.,	'99	'19	18	37	55	18	5	2	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	56
204 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	'06	'15	136	336	472	20	7	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1856	M. Herbert Keyes,	'20		36	74	110	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	'20		52	72	29	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	65
207 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Mrs. Alta M. Cheves,	'79	'19	17	32	49	17	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	40
208 " Magnolia,	1887	1893	Ernest C. Lucas,	'12	'18	40	123	163	53	10	4	14	4	1	0	0	0	0	110
209 Coshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. Isabel P. Avery,	'94	'14	54	112	166	54	0	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
210 Grafton,	1831	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	'87	'19	61	112	173	3	14	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
211 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Mrs. Charles Weymouth,	'90	'17	12	17	29	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
212 Cranby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	'97	'21	152	305	457	82	37	8	45	10	11	0	0	0	0	0
213 Granville, Ist, Center,	1744	1802	John M. Stevenson,	'20	'21	81	147	228	41	3	4	7	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
214 " West, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs. Nelsie Sheets,	'16	'20	59	116	175	0	0	0	0	1	5	17	23	0	0	200
215 Great Barrington,	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	'01	'16	39	341	500	75	13	19	32	4	22	12	38	6	11	500
216 " Housatonic,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	'86	'20	67	147	214	43	4	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
217 Greenfield, Ist,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	'00	'20	49	95	144	38	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	45
218 " 2d,	1740	1825	William R. Carrick, <sup>b</sup>	'97	'17	16	28	44	12	6	4	4	3	4	0	0	0	0	86
219 Greenwith,	1826	1865	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	'08	'19	74	118	192	51	16	32	48	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
220 Groton,	1838	1885	Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	'06	'15	28	58	86	17	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
221 " West, <sup>c</sup>	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	'18	'20	11	21	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
222 Groveland,	1659	1808	Miss Grace Crozier,	'18	'20	11	49	60	19	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
223 Hadley, Ist,	1831	1834	Orville W. Prouty, <sup>c</sup>			10	11	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
224 " 2d, North,	1833	1832	Jabez P. Thompson,			10	11	21	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
225 Halifax,	1714	1762	Mrs. Florence Smith,			11	49	60	19	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
226 Hamilton,			Roy E. Green, Meth. <sup>d</sup>	'18	'20	11	49	60	19	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>a</sup> Center. <sup>b</sup> Greenwich Village. <sup>c</sup> Northampton. <sup>d</sup> Randolph. <sup>e</sup> Boston. <sup>ab</sup> Falmouth. <sup>bb</sup> Feeding Hills, see Agawam. <sup>cc</sup> Fisherville, see Grafton. <sup>cc</sup> Florence, see Northampton. <sup>cc</sup> Gilberville, see Hartwick. <sup>cc</sup> Globe Village, see Southbridge, Union. <sup>cc</sup> Grove Hall, see Boston. <sup>cc</sup> \* Serves more than one church. <sup>cc</sup> See summary for list.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L. WORLD MOVEMENT)										SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS			LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund		
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. S. M. c. m.	§ M. c. m. Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B.	C. E. S.	C. C. B. M. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. E. S.	C. S. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals H. F. W.	Special Cong'l. Combs	Undenom'l Gifts	Home Expend.	Salaries	Value Property			
187 Mrs. Julian Upton,	e	43	0	0	0	\$29	\$30	\$3	\$12	\$16	\$14	\$4	\$5	\$113	\$5	\$8	\$1	\$128	\$	\$6,500	\$0
188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0
190 Edgar W. Austin,	e	216	42	x118	56	215	124	68	121	102	102	12	17	715	197	576	620	12,363	3,000	101,000	0
191 J. S. Mercer,	e	451	50	x160	767	398	210	321	536	509	509	125	133	2,999	168	317	573	11,141	3,000	90,000	725
192 Carl Strachle,	e	115	8	z14	10	6	4	4	4	7	7	2	6	55	6	66	180	2,300	1,000	6,000	0
193 Carl A. Bjorn,	e	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	113	13	1,791	1,080	15,000	0
194 Sakarias Syrjala,	e	325	75	z28	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	238	20	3,328	1,200	20,000	0
195 William S. Kimball,	e	324	61	0	122	119	23	28	84	52	35	10	473	28	0	228	29	3,229	1,500	30,000	235
196 William A. Mainis,	e	215	53	x40	605	367	44	50	134	99	23	32	1,359	29	729	883	6,584	2,500	40,000	1,230	
197 Mrs. Laura S. Priestley,	e	41	9	0	916	346	241	316	557	492	67	89	3,218	292	890	113	8,630	1,000	76,000	544	
198 James G. Adams,	e	551	27	179	100	77	12	30	85	45	8	7	364	0	0	0	5,074	1,800	35,000	504	
199 Alden T. Mann,	h	250	0	0	100	77	12	30	85	45	8	7	364	0	0	0	5,074	1,800	35,000	504	
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,	e	50	0	0	23	55	6	5	13	2	2	1	107	8	0	30	75	1,230	750	3,000	80
201 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e	296	40	0	334	185	83	107	321	190	110	23	1,353	56	340	270	9,373	4,000	110,000	2,832	
202 Rev. A. F. Virta,	c	39	0	0	121	132	33	69	77	95	9	19	555	64	82	46	2,894	1,600	23,000	159	
203 Harold W. Pedder,	c	216	50	0	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	5	22	707	1,000	8,000	0	
204 Philip R. Grout,	h	48	15	0	17	8	4	4	8	7	2	2	52	6	5	22	707	1,000	8,000	0	
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,	e	27	0	0	557	248	118	110	271	209	32	58	1,603	171	57	268	10,846	3,000	44,000	2,887	
206 William J. MacInnis,	e	450	75	z36	9	14	4	7	8	12	1	2	54	5	31	49	1,425	1,000	10,200	61	
207 William Stephens,	c	103	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	6,000	6,000	26	
208 Alice W. Foster,	e	73	0	z10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	8,000	8,000	28	
209 William H. Godfrey,	e	33	10	0	18	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	915	800	5,500	0
210 Lewis A. Riggs,	e	132	30	0	233	136	59	80	129	117	22	24	800	55	188	4	3,256	1,500	16,000	772	
211 James Hinechiff,	e	192	30	x66	177	159	52	115	128	137	15	38	821	50	117	210	3,260	1,500	20,000	213	
212 Arthur T. Warner,	e	120	0	0	128	70	19	28	42	34	5	6	332	40	126	98	1,800	1,200	10,000	103	
213 E. F. Roberts,	h	50	0	0	12	0	4	3	19	5	3	0	4	0	0	0	800	800	3,200	0	
214 J. E. Downs,	h	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	600	3,900	0	
215 Dea. Charles E. Platt,	e	155	0	0	548	206	75	17	128	102	14	28	1,118	82	155	180	6,431	2,750	65,000	516	
216 George R. Bower,	e	176	45	0	200	213	56	60	182	125	19	22	877	61	45	101	3,000	23,000	383		
217 Rollin J. Farr,	h	143	35	z11	117	53	27	27	64	51	10	7	356	43	0	94	2,375	1,500	8,500	504	
218 Leon A. Dean,	e	300	100	x124	619	529	157	140	338	266	30	36	2,115	223	579	2,075	13,000	3,500	96,500	2,004	
219 Frank P. Hall,	h	52	19	0	0	0	3	3	3	5	28	14	1	90	377	0	46	1,257	1,000	6,000	12
220 Ella F. Vickery,	h	97	0	0	84	95	27	54	60	64	8	15	407	25	57	74	4,341	2,000	13,900	51	
221 Mrs. Noble A. Nutt,	e	244	95	x168	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	10	2	18	0	0	0	1,290	800	5,500	103
222 William B. Ladd,	c	633	0	0	0	0	6	6	14	10	2	2	40	48	54	2,628	1,500	20,000	170		
223 James P. Reed,	c	90	0	0	199	270	62	102	132	131	19	34	949	25	92	7	6,258	1,500	26,000	217	
224 Rev. C. L. Hill,	e	50	0	0	132	55	21	35	71	45	13	10	382	25	32	1	1,357	1,000	16,000	221	
225 Mrs. Aymer Thompson,	e	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	4,000	4,000	0	
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz,	e	79	0	0	113	87	34	69	77	82	20	19	481	10	68	0	1,650	1,200	6,700	73	

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.) \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid.





CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED		BAPT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org. Eclud	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.
263 Hurlington,	1846	1864	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	'03	'20	15	44	59	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	170
264 Ipswich, 1st,	1634	1847	Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,			15	45	60	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	150
265 " South,	1747	1837	Harold N. Bolles,			23	44	67	10	0	0	0	1	13	16	0	0
266 " Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	'92	'19	10	21	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
267 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	'01	'20	9	34	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
268 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	1725	1835	Dea. Charles F. Paull, <sup>e</sup>	'08	'18	15	19	34	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
269 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	'86	'17	30	66	96	33	8	3	2	0	13	0	1	88
270 Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Mrs. Maude Judwin,	'97	'15	18	23	41	24	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	100
271 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	'12	'19	191	391	582	100	20	32	52	15	8	25	48	45
272 " South,	1868	1897	Mrs. Benjamin H. Boyd,	'02	'17	97	187	284	8	8	16	5	4	0	13	4	7
273 " Riversdale,	1878	1878	Mrs. James A. Barker,	'12	'19	54	103	157	100	30	6	15	1	0	5	1	150
274 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	'01	'06	238	337	575	100	30	6	23	2	0	5	17	5
275 " United,	1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	'89	'98	126	232	358	65	16	11	27	5	6	0	1	3
276 Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	'95	'21	105	216	321	88	5	0	5	7	7	5	0	12
277 Leicester,	1719	1901	Raymond Davis,	'05	'09	55	128	183	46	3	6	9	6	0	12	0	8
278 Lenox,	1769	1806	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	'91	'18	54	96	150	27	0	4	4	3	0	1	4	90
279 Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1872	Walker N. Howe,	'10	'18	187	419	606	75	14	4	18	16	4	4	24	7
280 " North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	'74	'13	28	74	102	18	3	0	3	2	2	7	3	1
281 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	'05	'05	9	27	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
282 " Moore's Corner,	1896	18	Mrs. Edith E. Baxter, <sup>d</sup>	'05	'05	9	27	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
283 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	'94	'16	86	157	243	66	14	9	23	3	10	63	76	5
284 Lincoln,	1747	1891	Mrs. George L. Chapin,	'17	'20	43	69	112	19	11	4	15	2	2	6	3	1
285 Littleton,	1840	1841	Miss Elizabeth W. Thacher,	'16	'18	110	186	296	80	9	29	38	3	8	4	15	6
286 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Magnus F. Peterson,	'97	'16	110	211	321	20	37	13	50	5	1	0	5	30
287 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1767	1898	John Howker,	'03	'21	266	610	876	58	61	26	87	16	15	67	98	0
288 " Ist,	1826	1884	George H. Upton,	'97	'20	249	560	809	0	242	242	9	0	0	0	0	6
289 " Ellet-Union,	1921	1846	Joseph Peabody,	'17	'20	182	265	447	93	36	15	51	4	12	1	17	20
290 " All Souls, <sup>†</sup>	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	'08	'17	104	246	350	93	36	15	51	4	12	1	17	20
291 " Highland,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	'92	'21	34	53	89	5	6	0	6	4	2	4	10	0
292 " Swedish,	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	'98	'19	70	83	153	46	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	3
293 Ludlow, Ist, <sup>b</sup>	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	'09	'20	101	176	277	50	50	13	63	0	4	0	4	3
294 " Union,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	'19	'36	72	108	8	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	0
295 Lunenburg,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Stator, <sup>e</sup>	'07	'11	178	299	477	100	20	8	28	4	5	1	10	5
296 Lynn, Ist,	1850	1892	Franklin D. Watson, <sup>e</sup>	'07	'11	144	273	417	61	12	8	20	3	9	0	12	9
297 " Central,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	'90	'08	99	248	347	74	11	4	15	2	5	0	7	9
298 " North,	1888	1906	Carl G. Dahlnan,	'83	'19	65	113	178	2	0	2	3	1	1	4	18	0
299 " Scandinavian,	1720	1832	Mrs. Theresa A. Rogers,	'01	'19	40	69	109	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
300 Lynnfield, Center,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell, <sup>aa</sup>	'19	'20	9	38	47	3	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	26
301 " 2d,																	121

<sup>a</sup> Middleboro. <sup>b</sup> North Wilbraham. <sup>c</sup> Myricks. <sup>d</sup> North Leverett. <sup>e</sup> East Lynn. <sup>aa</sup> Wakefield. <sup>bb</sup> Boxford. <sup>cc</sup> Andover. <sup>dd</sup> Leverett. Hyannis, see Barnstable. Hyannis, see Barnstable. Hyde Park, see Boston. Indian Orchard, see Springfield. Interlaken, see Stockbridge. Islington, see Westwood. Lanesville, see Gloucester. Jamaica Plain, see Boston. † Reported in Unitarian Year Book. ‡ Inserted by registrar from former figures. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONGL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund		
Superintendents	Y.P. Mem.	Y.P. Mem.	Men's Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F.Bs.	C.S.E.	C.C.B.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C. S. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	H.F.	H.F.	Unde. Cont'ls	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property		
263 A. J. Rhines, c	80	0	0	\$50	\$0	\$5	\$5	\$1	\$16	\$4	\$4	\$85	\$4	\$0	\$10	\$2,500	\$1,300	\$7,700	\$7	
264 Horace Whipple, e	73	25	0	1	72	9	12	30	28	3	6	161	52	126	0	2,777	1,100	\$15,000	58	
265 Horace Whipple, c	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	604	500	2,500	22
266 Albert F. Tenney, c	30	0	0	39	20	9	14	21	20	2	4	129	0	11	11	1,398	900	\$15,000	28	
267 Mrs. F. A. Hernandez, c	20	0	0	12	8	2	5	1	1	1	1	32	3	0	0	730	520	\$3,900	7	
268 Thomas P. Paull, c	30	0	0	50	0	4	5	20	10	10	1	100	0	25	0	1,862	1,275	\$20,000	310	
269 J. Fred Brown, c	71	0	0	117	66	21	33	59	53	17	9	375	28	21	43	700	\$875	\$3,500	0	
270 Miss Eunice Tylotson, c	43	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	8	0	1	45	700	3,000	\$15,000	1,321	
271 R. D. Abercrombie, c	311	60	0	211	187	75	102	166	192	36	39	1,008	146	669	1,425	6,700	3,000	24,000	237	
272 J. Lindsey Wyman, cm	268	100	0	110	63	31	51	97	86	21	16	477	39	67	3	3,500	1,500	8,000	111	
273 Richard C. Stidston, c	160	30	0	40	15	8	17	24	16	3	4	127	10	10	1,779	1,400	3,000	75,000	707	
274 Franz H. Schwarz, c	248	35	0	311	235	85	158	211	197	39	41	1,277	118	183	1,108	8,100	3,000	45,000	534	
275 William S. Swindells, c	211	55	0	183	130	52	86	118	116	14	25	724	32	81	219	4,494	2,000	\$35,000	404	
276 William Bower, e	145	15	0	1,092	1,267	269	469	850	689	145	140	4,921	10	938	871	5,325	2,250	\$48,500	109	
277 Alfred M. Fay, e	188	0	0	265	159	53	62	163	100	19	12	833	117	42	2	1,800	1,500	\$34,500	255	
278 Rev. B. N. Wyman, e	115	0	0	240	282	87	120	167	164	23	38	1,121	76	169	58	3,893	1,500	\$110,000	214	
279 George H. Woodbury, e	586	60	0	438	289	119	243	412	319	49	70	1,939	90	1,300	98	8,351	1,000	\$20,000	287	
280 Carl Kingsbury, h	130	0	0	58	45	13	15	38	35	7	4	215	33	42	99	2,150	675	\$2,200	36	
281 Frank E. Field, e	50	41	0	141	69	36	48	78	6	18	16	473	27	220	17	848	675	3,500	77	
282 Mrs. Emma Stratford, e	25	0	0	30	16	10	15	20	23	3	5	122	9	12	1	374	200	101,000	2,102	
283 Henry L. Wadsworth, e	261	75	0	798	496	300	269	408	477	65	90	2,903	215	1,744	544	7,519	3,000	\$42,000	64	
284 R. D. Donaldson, cm	122	0	0	360	157	47	123	284	121	15	29	1,136	20	290	144	1,932	1,500	\$16,500	205	
285 Stanley F. Conant, c	129	20	0	166	40	26	39	55	47	8	45	426	22	352	255	2,750	2,750	\$48,000	293	
286 Charles F. Gaugh, cm	408	30	0	362	266	92	99	207	169	20	27	1,242	135	189	388	6,862	6,000	\$43,000	219	
287 W. C. Bartlett, cm	351	90	0	127	35	40	24	68	68	18	0	380	64	500	300	6,000	1,800	\$20,000	0	
288 H. J. Ball, h	483	43	0	1,353	273	191	287	806	446	98	59	3,513	250	5	151	18,565	4,500	\$75,000	536	
289	275	0	0	408	85	86	81	227	15	24	2	928	55	0	580	11,203	4,000	35,000	451	
290 Miss H. H. Cooper, c	160	0	0	150	1	28	27	63	52	8	0	329	0	0	142	6,977	2,000	10,000	219	
291 George H. Chapman, c	198	0	0	175	193	41	39	95	72	21	11	647	72	35	100	75	1,751	1,500	\$12,500	54
292 Birger Peterson, c	75	40	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	97	18	0	45	1,445	1,000	\$28,500	314	
293 Mrs. A. M. Jones, c	124	0	0	20	22	8	7	21	15	2	7	295	25	24	102	3,200	2,000	\$11,550	220	
294 Walter E. Spicer, c	200	15	0	30	149	13	23	30	39	4	7	295	25	24	102	3,200	2,000	\$28,500	314	
295 Earl A. Brown, c	149	31	0	121	73	25	52	74	87	8	15	455	23	55	11	1,603	1,300	69,000	282	
296 R. E. H. Preston, c	424	64	0	304	161	74	70	171	135	20	22	957	120	54	403	820	7,967	3,000	105,000	414
297 Edwin B. Redfield, c	351	97	0	200	325	54	58	144	106	30	24	941	179	218	188	4,043	1,900	\$50,000	0	
298 W. Fred Haskell, c	340	42	0	170	154	110	108	121	149	24	29	865	62	152	108	4,043	1,900	\$50,000	0	
299 Ture A. Nordin, cm	200	67	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	850	350	4,500	2,100	\$3,000	0	
300 Bertram Parker, c	159	30	0	16	28	11	12	22	16	9	3	117	27	4	135	6,549	1,300	\$16,000	174	
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell, c	105	25	0	1	2	2	2	19	4	2	2	34	12	0	7	2,349	1,500	11,000	39	

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 ¶ Inserted by registrar from former figures. ¶ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.			
	City or Town	Ord.	Ext'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	Inf.
302 Malden, Ist.	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	John F. Dobbs, i.	'00	'15	315	559	874	19	5	24	11	13	0	24	7	13	750	
303 " Maplewood,	1874	1877	J. H. Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	64	135	199	55	13	4	17	1	9	1	3	18	225	
304 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85	'17	38	79	117	34	12	2	14	3	3	0	6	5	1	122
305 " Swedish,	1897	1911	Alber Johnson,				16	27	43	0	7	7	7	5	7	14	0	0	0	
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	49	122	171	35	8	1	9	6	1	2	9	0	0	
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	John E. MacMartin,	'17	'19	113	224	337	54	12	8	20	4	9	0	13	6	11	261
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tut,	Leshie C. Greeley, i.	'98	'10	50	216	266	20	16	3	19	7	3	0	10	13	0	300
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	Lawrence D. Somers,	'11	'20	25	78	103	17	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	
310 Marlboro, Ist.	1666	1855	Frederick L. Clafin,	Stanley H. Addison,	'11	'21	178	286	464	104	21	2	23	10	14	0	24	8	13	400
311 Marshfield,	1682	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene, a	J. Sherman Cove,	'93	'19	25	84	109	14	9	1	10	2	1	2	5	0	0	
312 " Hills,	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden, b	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	9	22	31	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	25	
313 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel LeB. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, r.	'02	'18	13	58	71	9	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	90
314 Maynard Union,	1852	1853	Frank E. Sanderson,	Elias N. Atyeh,	'16	'20	70	180	250	45	4	4	8	5	0	13	2	8	150	
315 " Finnish,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	26	38	64	14	6	0	6	1	9	0	10	0	25	
316 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	Henry M. Peterson,	'07	'19	24	67	91	13	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	3	1	90
317 Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, i.	'90	'19	140	296	436	98	14	23	3	5	12	0	17	4	18	375
318 " West,	1872	1904	Windthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, i.	'05	'13	165	348	513	60	18	13	31	5	2	1	8	5	11	340
319 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	Charles C. MacDonald,	'13	'20	40	107	147	3	2	5	1	29	0	30	0	19	200	
320 " Hillside,	1915	1919	Mrs. Esther B. Severy,	John E. Whitley, d	'00	'20	11	21	32	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	2	120	
321 Medway 2d, West,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,				31	95	126	20	0	0	0	5	8	0	13	0	125	
322 " Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,				32	64	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
323 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	(Richard H. Bennett, i.	'11	'19	204	426	630	90	37	66	103	6	28	0	34	22	11	537
324 " Highlands,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	(Thomas Sims, p.em.	'75	'97	218	357	575	103	23	12	35	5	24	7	39	11	18	500
325 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	John O. Paisley, i.	'92	'06	118	229	347	75	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	230
326 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Charles W. Legge, r.	'14	'18	118	229	347	75	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	5	230
327 Middleboro, Ist.	1694	1828	Dea. George A. Deane,	(Charles H. Oliphant, p.em.,	'96	'18	106	184	290	64	15	8	23	8	2	6	16	12	12	
328 " North,	1748	1903	Percy W. Keith,	Arthur G. Cummings, i.	'05	'05	50	73	123	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	
329 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	John P. Garfield,	'02	'21	99	248	347	65	11	9	20	7	5	0	2	0	1	75
330 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	R. Barclay Simmons,	'15	'20	38	49	87	26	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	43
331 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	37	77	114	26	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	0	3	189
332 Milford, Ist.	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Allen E. Cross, i.	'92	'14	100	233	333	98	8	1	9	4	11	3	18	2	2	300
333 " Swedish,	1907	1912	Mrs. Selma Nelson,	Oscar G. Norseen, i.	'97	'18	4	10	14	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	
334 Millbury, Ist.	1747	1835	Mrs. Mary B. Ella,	(William C. Martyn, i.	'98	'10	44	102	146	46	2	4	6	2	4	19	25	1	6	165
335 " 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	William F. Chase,	(George A. Putnam, p.em.,	'60	'71	36	104	140	54	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	0	14	130
336 Millis,	1714	1850	Miss Marjorie A. Wade,	(Charles C. P. Hiller, Meth.]	'04	'19	50	94	144	49	0	0	0	2	6	1	9	0	0	125
337 Millville, Scandinavian,	1891	1892	Carl S. Anderson, e	Frank H. Baker,	'97	'19	10	12	22	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
338 " Center Marshfield,				Andrew J. Ogren,	'13	'11	10	12	22	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	

a Uxbridge. d Cambridge. e Worcester. Magnolia, see Gloucester.  
 b North Marshfield. Mill River, see New Marlboro  
 c Center Marshfield. Manomet, see Plymouth. d Cambridge. e Worcester.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONGL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Home Fund			
Superintendents	Y. P. S. Mem.	W. Mem.	Men's Org.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	C. E.	C. C. B. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. A.	C. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	W. H. Fed.	Speech Contd.	Uncl. Gifts	Home Exp.		Salaries	Value Property	
302 Harold B. Belcher, em	589	65	x130	Howard E. Rust,	\$1086	\$210	\$118	\$203	\$98	\$523	\$110	\$200	\$2,548	\$262	\$1951	\$554	\$16900	\$4,000	\$65,150	\$1,880
303 Francis Small, e	304	0	0	M. W. Dearborn,	0	9	5	0	30	0	0	0	30	0	128	2,928	\$1,600	\$10,700	\$18	
304 Miss Ruth Carroll,	104	0	0	Mrs. Grace J. Sargent,	16	9	11	2	13	2	0	4	81	6	22	8	1,900	\$1,000	\$10,000	0
305 C. F. Hedberg,	120	0	0	Carl Ekman,	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	65	2,071	\$1,200	\$14,600	0	
306 William D. Hodgdon,	263	0	0	Miss Grace M. Prest,	101	154	38	58	139	110	13	14	627	123	233	32	4,194	1,800	\$22,075	103
307 Dr. Chas. M. Hardon,	341	60	220	Albert A. Grover,	217	198	100	157	170	188	24	45	1,099	36	342	77	4,335	2,000	\$29,600	567
308 Dea. F. Broughton,	338	0	x175	Dea. E. D. Tut,	326	181	80	72	168	133	20	32	1,012	83	56	108	5,000	1,800	\$29,500	74
309 Mrs. George I. Luce,	102	0	0	George I. Luce,	36	17	1	8	71	2	5	0	140	13	16	5	2,800	1,500	\$36,000	78
310 Frederiek L. Clafin,	380	72	0	Dea. C. F. Robinson,	898	386	70	60	136	120	31	27	1,728	30	136	608	4,999	2,000	\$45,000	694
311 Dea. Lindley Collins,	87	30	0	Dea. H. E. Hartford,	70	47	13	44	55	68	5	13	315	5	32	252	1,200	\$7,000	\$9,000	95
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford,	43	0	0	Israel H. Hatch,	30	20	6	5	12	14	5	5	97	8	14	0	1,300	900	\$9,000	0
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden,	149	0	0	Dea. Arthur G. Smith,	70	74	45	33	25	41	17	0	305	30	207	43	1,650	1,000	\$12,000	279
314 Horace F. Bates,	260	98	37	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	179	107	50	107	115	128	16	31	733	18	252	99	5,274	1,800	\$29,500	111
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	100	35	220	Miss May E. Hardy,	6	3	4	5	3	2	0	1	24	0	60	40	1,625	\$1,280	\$9,200	0
316 George W. Hardy,	72	0	0	Frederick H. Dole,	69	32	17	16	38	29	5	4	210	25	20	35	2,765	1,040	\$11,200	160
317 Oliver F. Kidder,	302	71	x89	Joseph Weissbach,	589	323	162	223	359	331	39	61	2,087	145	272	624	6,398	2,600	\$46,000	814
318 Mrs. Luella H. Farr,	444	106	x195	Mrs. D. C. Barrows,	507	326	155	232	383	324	56	94	2,077	186	176	742	9,912	2,400	\$69,900	533
319 Rev. C. C. MacDonald,	365	9	0	Frank M. Keith,	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	10	3	50	2,950	1,800	\$16,100	22
320 Byron G. Hahn,	122	25	0	Mrs. Hattie M. Smith,	53	28	14	16	36	27	23	9	206	15	55	11	1,861	1,200	\$25,000	752
321 William A. Guild,	141	0	0	Alvin E. Clough,	44	0	3	8	7	17	12	1	82	1	0	0	0	0	\$12,500	67
322 Dr. John H. Wyman,	44	0	0	Edward M. Munyan,	655	395	388	166	395	312	41	71	2,423	278	387	291	13,490	3,700	\$53,000	12
323 David H. Holmes,	641	111	x136	Oscar A. Adams,	624	516	190	304	435	421	80	87	2,657	206	269	1,465	8,571	3,000	\$80,000	981
324 Leon B. Smith,	706	39	40	William H. Buswell,	188	157	55	94	123	124	15	27	783	29	183	52	1,500	\$20,000	\$20,000	269
325 Herbert E. Whiting,	e 267	64	75	Dea. Albert Deane,	464	175	102	129	194	199	23	32	1,318	181	210	23	3,802	2,500	\$97,000	820
326 Donald J. Moore,	c 222	27	275	H. W. Macomber,	113	45	24	33	54	49	7	10	335	21	37	202	1,200	\$7,000	\$7,000	86
327 Wm. H. Ladbury,	e 146	61	0	Henry S. Pease,	209	172	72	90	155	136	29	41	904	96	239	124	4,508	2,000	\$29,000	309
328 Mrs. Ethel Pratt,	e 85	0	0	Clinton P. Stiles,	47	57	22	30	44	42	5	15	262	26	30	80	1,414	1,500	\$9,500	80
329 Miss C. Luippold,	e 326	55	0	Dea. W. A. Westcott,	320	267	143	191	270	275	69	35	1,570	40	187	416	5,379	2,400	\$50,779	953
330 Arthur D. Pease,	e 54	0	0	Carl Sjostrand,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	231	\$418	\$4,000	0
331 Galen B. Howe,	h 93	0	z16	Mabel R. Searles,	95	131	30	67	70	79	11	19	502	0	77	111	2,612	1,300	\$15,000	126
332 Warren F. Kneeland	c 239	33	15	George J. Dudley,	447	73	80	108	288	202	82	27	1,307	66	0	50	2,755	1,500	\$23,000	285
333	0	0	0	Warren H. Holbrook,	292	0	46	48	80	68	33	10	577	0	10	7	2,755	1,500	\$15,000	326
334 Walter J. Doe,	e 286	26	x54	William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,500	0
335	132	0	0																	
336 Harry E. King,	c 138	25	0																	
337	0	0	0																	

\* Church has a Parsonage.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 ‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.  
 § (h Includes Home Department, c Cradle Roll, e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll, m Branch School).  
 ¶ (x Includes both Men and Boys, z Boys only.)





SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONGL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Y.P. M. S.	Men's Org.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	C. S. S.	C. C. B. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. E. S.	C. S. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	\$ W. H. F. Ed.	Special Cont'g. Funds	Unde. from Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem' Fund
338 Rev. A. D. Smith,	e 194		0 Wallace C. Tucker,	\$221	\$142	\$14	\$71	\$111	\$103	\$23	\$21	\$736	\$60	\$493	\$71	\$2,773	\$1,800	\$15,000	\$331
339 James L. Maclary,	c 165	40	45 Edgar Wheelock,	152	69	40	51	90	77	16	17	512	42	46	2	2,800	1,800	16,000	319
340 H. E. Kendall,	e 294	35	79 Arthur H. Bennett,	903	494	219	314	441	386	68	164	2,989	214	315	37	4,344	2,000		25
341 William H. Nims,	e 114	25	x77 R. R. Lyman,	229	94	30	47	100	71	9	12	592	0	33	1	1,777	900	*13,000	25
342 Mrs. L. H. Ruge,	c 126	58	85 Perry R. Stebbins,	57	25	11	14	25	50	2	3	187	0	126	60	2,500	1,800	*13,000	45
343 Francis Foster,	c 138	0	0 C. C. Magoon,	97	54	21	22	53	42	8	6	303	35	10	130	2,939	2,000	*17,000	357
344 H. B. Smith,	e 59	45	0 Mrs. Clara Gregory,	4	22	0	1	4	4	0	0	35	0	1	337	0	*10,000	72	
345	0	0	0 Roy L. Patterson,	40	18	10	9	26	17	3	1	126	15	0	410	220	1,000	0	
346 George A. Day,	c 175	25	z15 Sidney Doane,	0	32	3	0	6	10	1	1	53	18	0	75	1,300	6,000	117	
347 Rev. C. A. Raeliffe,	e 110	0	0 Ralph I. Barlett,	84	23	14	33	64	50	8	10	286	0	29	2	2,943	1,800	*25,400	315
348 Arthur L. Potter,	em 395	33	0 Frederick L. Taft,	967	428	193	248	451	439	60	58	2,844	215	671	301	8,324	2,000	*107,000	650
349 Stephen W. Beach,	e 45	0	0 Louis Schneider,	26	14	7	11	16	15	3	4	96	6	8	3	772	4,510	4,000	66
350 Herbert F. Stevenson,	e 258	0	75 Francis H. Hiller,	200	129	45	59	101	90	11	17	652	63	137	138	4,806	2,100	15,300	367
351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1150	0	0	7
352 Claude C. Smith,	e 143	25	10 Fredric B. Hawes,	19	12	71	13	14	15	4	4	152	0	15	71	2,659	1,900	25,000	151
353 E. Norris Milliken,	e 515	60	x470 Charles E. Benton,	527	394	152	272	356	393	80	82	2,486	10	287	340	9,457	3,750	150,000	1,524
354 Louis D. Cook,	e 306	65	x220 Edward W. Sherman,	754	379	81	212	324	304	66	58	1,948	120	378	82	15,611	4,500	125,000	856
355 Mrs. Frank Hair,	h 82	0	0 Charles B. Thompson,	10	8	62	3	5	4	0	1	93	4	0	2	1,719	800	*11,000	33
356 Wm. T. Humphreys,	c 285	32	0 Dea. Edward Perkins,	170	165	65	80	125	114	15	35	769	55	171	78	3,512	1,400	*28,500	363
357 Joseph N. Dummer,	h 72	0	30 Annie C. Horsch,	56	94	17	11	25	40	2	3	248	25	40	50	1,300	1,000	*14,000	27
358 Lonis H. Tappan,	e 272	83	x72 Wm. H. Knowland,	327	166	87	121	196	179	21	34	1,131	78	170	177	4,000	1,750	*85,000	467
359 John H. Balch, jr.,	e 311	25	0 Mrs. Horace Plummer,	1,179	654	335	602	739	778	92	170	4,569	136	639	43	5,512	875,000	*75,000	12
360 H. B. Shultes,	e 15	1	0 Mrs. Fred R. Maxwell,	35	14	30	4	10	14	11	3	87	0	0	0	388	260	*8,500	106
361 Wesley Ward,	e 35	0	0 Wesley Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	991	450	*7,000	0
362	0	0	0 Z. A. Rhoades,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	210	755	*3,500	0
363 B. W. Cogswell,	e 50	12	0 B. W. Cogswell,	21	10	5	7	11	11	2	3	70	6	5	84	925	445	2,000	0
364 William Bullard,	e 48	0	0 Mrs. Frank Cummings,	11	7	3	6	8	6	1	2	44	1	6	40	500	445	2,000	0
365 Paul M. Goddard,	e 455	60	x124 Charles E. Kelsey,	2,248	873	427	621	1,502	912	287	263	7,133	385	1,060	3,259	18,379	4,800	175,000	2,627
366 Harlan D. Crowell,	e 340	50	x195 William F. Chase,	2,010	840	485	315	1,690	820	125	130	6,415	620	983	1,593	18,600	6,000	*210,000	4,609
367 George R. Grant,	e 448	142	316 George W. Putnam,	2,580	2,270	768	1,046	1,834	1,342	354	426	10,020	1,105	5,574	4,247	17,859	6,000	200,000	15,516
368 Rev. I. E. B. Case,	e 496	101	235 Charles W. Blood,	1,469	1,165	471	629	983	942	136	167	5,962	652	930	1,931	9,333	3,500	*64,686	2,614
369 William E. Lowry,	e 213	33	0 William E. Lowry,	343	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	348	0	0	40	2,783	1,700	*40,000	0
370 Frank G. Willson,	e 422	111	x233 Joseph B. Robson,	3,262	1,827	782	1,310	1,801	1,751	409	396	11,538	540	2,716	1,338	21,358	5,000	70,000	3,015
371 C. A. Clark,	c 389	65	394 George W. Reynolds,	1,113	405	220	277	683	375	118	145	3,336	204	710	137	9,070	3,600	70,000	4,367
372 J. Earle Parker,	c 257	7	0 Joseph F. Breck,	146	85	26	30	72	53	19	8	439	48	93	787	7,355	3,000	25,000	50
373 Edwin Holbrook,	c 104	43	0 William E. Mann,	97	24	14	28	70	34	5	9	281	12	205	47	1,659	1,000	*15,800	0
374 Hugh P. Drysdale,	c 304	67	0 Miss M. B. Goodwin,	591	578	198	244	436	372	27	65	2,511	346	130	85	8,957	4,000	*60,000	1,798
375 Roy S. Armstrong,	e 272	35	x90 Oliver B. Bradley,	1,548	946	546	546	889	850	119	230	5,470	500	880	379	10,634	4,000	*109,000	1,413
376 Ralph E. Kindusy,	e 329	60	x220 Aubrey B. Butler,	2,033	1,136	561	846	1,293	1,287	130	223	7,509	468	1,394	731	8,887	3,500	*72,000	1,000
377	0	0	238	195	77	71	146	111	16	16	41	898	110	18	18	898	110	25,000	548

† (h Includes Home Department. e Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)  
 ‡ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Patronage.  
 † Inserted by registrar from former figures.

CHURCHES	CITIES or TOWNS	Orig. Erected	CHURCH CLERGS	PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT. FAM.						
					Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Comf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	Inf.			
378 North Andover,		1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	John L. Keedy, i.	'94	'05	156	328	484	102	39	14	53	6	13	0	19	3	11	
379 North Attleboro, Oldtown,		1712	1828	Mrs. Henry G. Todd,	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	24	49	73	4	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	11	71
380 " Att. Falls,		1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	{Eber E. Craig, Zenias Crowell, p. em., <sup>a</sup>	'08	'15	28	73	101	29	2	0	2	4	3	1	8	0	11	140
381 Northboro, Center,		1832	1847	William H. Stearns,	Seldon E. MacGeehon,	'95	'20	37	87	124	0	9	9	2	3	0	5	0	4	11.5	
382 Northbridge, Center,		1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,	William W. Evans,	'16	'19	19	53	72	19	10	5	15	1	0	0	1	2	1	
383 " Whitinsville,		1834	1868	Charles R. Ward,	Walker H. Commons, i.	'08	'13	208	302	510	80	12	6	18	3	9	0	12	6	8	385
384 " Rockdale,		1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	William H. Watson,	'84	'12	35	67	102	42	0	0	5	5	4	14	0	4	50	50
385 North Brookfield,		1752	1823	Fred J. Wiley,	William S. Gooch, i.	'14	'17	78	200	278	67	1	3	4	13	8	9	30	1	6	205
386 Northfield,		1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, i. <sup>b</sup>	'06	'15	183	524	707	29	14	43	9	51	10	70	0	1	0	
387 North Reading,		1720	1836	Mrs. Alice G. Wilson,	Frederick W. Walsh,	'09	'17	46	98	144	57	3	11	14	0	7	0	7	3	1	140
388 Norton,		1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	{Joseph Tuma, Meth.]	'10	'19	229	370	599	70	16	86	6	8	0	14	0	0	525	
389 Norwood, Ist,		1902	1909	Axel Tillberg,		'11	'19	30	5	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
390 " Swedish,		1773	1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	Stephen S. Wood,	'14	'19	33	70	103	23	9	5	14	4	4	0	8	9	0	9
392 Orange, North,		1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	{E. S. Harrison, Bapt.]	'10	'19	8	17	25	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	9
393 " Central,		1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	139	238	377	70	12	17	29	9	0	0	0	9	0	370
394 " Swedish,		1889	1891	Axel P. Peterson,	J. A. Anderson,	'10	'20	38	76	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	1	0	34
395 Orleans,		1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittenden,	James Richmond,	'75	'16	12	42	54	22	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110
396 Otis,		1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,		'35	'89	124	31	2	1	3	2	4	1	7	1	0	0		
397 Oxford,		1830	1845	James T. Campbell,	George H. Cummings,	'88	'16	26	43	69	13	5	3	8	2	4	1	3	1	0	53
398 Palmer, Ist, Thorndike,		1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	Robert R. Morson,	'98	'20	77	154	231	64	0	1	1	9	7	0	16	1	6	205
399 " 2d,		1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'15	132	166	298	72	15	1	16	4	2	0	6	4	5	150
400 " Three Rivers,		1767	1767	Mrs. Clara M. Wentworth,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	22	54	76	17	0	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	
401 Paxton,		1713	1844	George I. Allen,	John Reid, i.	'99	'20	89	185	274	4	7	11	5	7	0	12	1	0	320	
402 Peabody, South,		1874	1884	Edward E. Spence,	{Robert A. Bakeman, i. <sup>a</sup>	'05	'19	43	78	121	16	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	200	200
403 " 2d,		1883	1885	Frank K. McIntire,	{Gordon C. Shedd, Lic.]	'21	'23	23	44	67	12	6	3	9	0	3	0	3	4	10	100
404 " West,		1740	1838	Jason S. Keep,	{* A. A. Lawrence, Bapt.]	'86	'16	1	5	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	10
405 Pelham, Amherst,		1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Amos J. Lord, Amherst,	'15	'16	15	20	35	17	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	23
406 " Packardville, Enfield,		1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	Robert W. Drawbridge, i.	'97	'19	53	134	187	37	0	2	2	12	0	14	0	1	300	300
407 Pepperell,		1770	1895	Alfred H. Walker,	* Sarnel R. Swift, Hinsdale,	'09	'20	9	12	21	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	12	0	1	50
408 Peru,		1823	1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'20	15	37	52	12	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	55
409 Petersham,		1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	19	31	50	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60
410 Phillipston,		1764	1853	Reginald M. Wentworth,	{Hugh G. Ross, Howard G. Parsons, d. r. e.	'08	'20	311	471	782	162	4	15	19	11	8	0	19	0	6	531
411 Pittsfield, Ist,		1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	T. Nelson Baker, i.	'97	'01	39	67	106	18	10	2	12	3	0	1	4	4	6	100
412 " 2d,		1850	1852	Frank E. Peirson,	Payson E. Pierce,	'02	'09	319	474	793	87	27	19	46	6	15	0	21	16	12	400
413 " South,		1897	1897	William M. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, i.	'11	'18	167	204	371	35	10	2	12	5	5	0	10	14	200	200
414 " Pilgrim Mem'l,		1903		Mrs. Charles Petronin, jr.,	{Ulrich Gay, Lic.]	'18		28	35	63	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
415 " French,																					

Oldtown, see North Attleboro. Packardville, see Pelham.  
 \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

<sup>a</sup> Shutesbury. <sup>b</sup> Boston. <sup>c</sup> Norwich, see Huntington.  
 || Inserted by registrar from former figures.

<sup>a</sup> East Taunton. <sup>b</sup> East Northfield. <sup>c</sup> Boston.  
 Pigeon Cove, see Rockport.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	
Superintendents	¶ Mem.	Y.P. Mem.	§ S. Mem.	A.B.C.F.M.	W.F.Rds.	C.E.S.	C.C.B.S.	C.H.M.S.	A.M.A.	C.S.S.E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	W.F.H.Fed.	Special Cong'l Con'ts	Unde-nom'd Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
378 Reginald Andrews,	212	37	x88	\$501	\$250	\$139	\$209	\$192	\$279	\$43	\$50	\$1,663	\$92	\$282	\$498	\$2,167	\$2,700	\$28,500	\$3,631
379 Rev. John Whitehill,	63	0	0	63	20	5	10	18	15	0	0	131	0	0	132	1,089	1,200	*8,000	0
380 Rev. E. E. Craig,	e 126	0	0	146	78	41	64	74	87	11	14	520	30	52	106	1,669	1,500	18,000	167
381 William H. Stearns,	e 236	30	28	140	117	36	53	85	79	12	19	536	42	168	115	2,266	1,500	*14,000	137
382 Irving O. Darling,	e 71	36	0	74	36	23	26	44	40	5	28	276	18	18	33	1,271	1,000	*6,500	64
383 James C. Brown,	e 404	36	98	5,449	2,142	1,358	2,039	4,495	3,020	536	693	19,732	840	1,536	662	14,293	3,500	*110,000	5,854
384 Burton A. Robie,	e 136	38	0	215	77	91	80	195	153	17	23	851	84	184	81	2,791	1,400	*19,000	346
385 Robert S. Easter,	e 244	20	x68	270	135	72	87	175	138	16	24	917	78	280	35	3,900	1,600	*38,400	303
386 Albert G. Moody,	e 312	40	x95	1,322	480	134	187	298	265	47	53	2,826	137	535	695	6,084	3,000	*30,000	226
387 Rev. F. W. Walsh,	e 137	23	0	137	42	20	13	26	24	3	3	147	28	11	0	1,696	1,000	*7,900	283
388 Dr. Arthur E. Sweet,	e 116	15	0	28	18	9	20	21	23	3	6	128	0	23	2	1,438	900	*92,700	1
389 Albin K. Parker,	e 680	41	x36	1,378	567	220	320	528	479	96	82	3,670	228	332	454	9,792	4,000	*57,500	4,078
390 Lars Jacobsen,	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	722	1,350	4,000	0
391 Dea. C. M. Paekard,	h 60	31	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1,000	850	*7,000	250
392 Dea. Henry N. Fry,	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	184	1,000	20
393	240	0	x100	427	206	102	133	247	212	32	36	1,395	125	395	5	6,157	2,500	25,000	303
394 John Adell,	¶76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1,134	1,200	6,000	0
395	52	0	0	32	11	2	8	15	11	4	1	84	0	15	56	459	1,200	*4,350	15
396 Rev. James Richmond,	h 132	18	0	123	87	36	43	57	73	17	13	449	104	16	61	2,864	1,320	*16,000	230
397 John B. Allen,	e 70	22	0	56	37	15	24	35	33	4	8	212	13	21	30	1,564	1,200	*5,250	201
398 George H. Damon,	e 263	17	45	145	198	46	58	100	90	25	14	676	72	149	441	3,030	1,800	*24,000	290
399 Theodore A. Norman,	e 285	90	20	190	116	49	86	131	131	13	34	750	39	676	197	2,479	1,800	*16,500	80
400 Harry G. Hager,	e 87	30	x14	32	32	16	33	37	40	10	9	229	3	35	40	1,200	800	*6,125	0
401 Rev. E. L. Chute,	e 328	0	0	233	254	76	55	139	99	29	42	927	171	344	188	5,154	2,000	*50,000	256
402 George W. Abbott,	e 303	0	0	9	0	2	6	11	4	0	2	34	0	0	0	2,059	1,200	*9,000	41
403 Wright H. Greggson,	e 129	35	0	49	14	6	11	31	23	7	7	148	11	3	37	1,313	575	*4,300	19
404 Dea. Edward E. White,	14	0	0	8	2	3	6	6	7	1	2	35	0	7	1	147	100	2,500	0
405	25	0	0	52	9	2	7	20	9	1	1	101	0	5	28	235	1,300	2,500	43
406 William S. Chaffee,	e 230	35	0	102	120	36	76	85	97	11	22	549	28	82	76	4,635	2,000	*20,000	69
407 Charles A. McGraw,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*4,000	0
408 L. G. King,	e 101	40	x6	371	89	42	63	85	83	61	25	819	83	46	96	1,602	1,200	*8,000	200
409 E. C. Buel,	e 31	12	0	7	5	5	5	5	6	1	7	40	0	6	3	567	1,500	*4,700	0
410 Lyman B. Smith,	e 353	32	x70	3,727	3,614	804	1,410	2,411	1,856	271	620	14,713	0	2,596	453	17,283	6,000	*214,000	9,105
411 Rev. H. G. Parsons,	e 116	0	0	60	0	12	0	4	4	0	0	80	0	0	28	1,132	1,120	10,000	21
412 Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker,	e 293	50	x45	102	269	7	16	17	31	2	8	452	0	364	1	10,115	3,000	75,000	0
413 Osbert H. Fuller,	e 254	20	0	1	22	0	1	11	1	0	5	41	0	1	66	3,303	1,800	*22,000	117
414 Henry R. Russell,	e 25	0	0	19	25	6	7	260	10	1	2	330	5	12	0	350	1,450	*4,500	0
415 Alphonse Bouteiller,	e 25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¶ (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 ‡ Inserted by registrar from former figures.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.	FAM.				
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Recd.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.			Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.
416 Plainfield,	1846	1846		* George E. Allen, r.	'10	'19	17	51	68	30	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	78
417 Plymouth, Manomet,	1816	1816		Haag Adadourian,	'97	'16	30	58	88	26	15	2	17	0	1	0	1	2	13	83
418 " " "	1828	1828		Theodore E. Busfield,	'83	'20	85	260	345	89	1	7	8	4	6	0	10	0	4	400
419 " " "	1841	1841		* Christian Groezinger, <sup>e</sup>	'01	'20	1	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
420 " " "	1841	1841		Frank Fusano,	'20	'20	13	14	27	10	0	0	10	0	13	13	0	4	21	21
421 Plympton,	1830	1830		[Frederick W. Alden, <i>Lic.</i> ]	'09	'18	15	52	67	15	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	0	3	125
422 Prescott,	1837	1837		Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	13	16	29	6	1	0	1	0	2	8	10	0	0	56
423 Princeton,	1838	1838		Benjamin Swift,	'93	'19	29	89	118	42	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	3	1	140
424 Provincetown,	1842	1842		[Eric I. Lindh, <i>i.</i> ]	'93	'19	5	27	32	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20
425 Quiney, Bethany,	1872	1872		(Edward Norton, <i>p.em.</i> )	'93	'19	238	398	636		26	23	49	8	21	0	29	4	38	800
426 " Wollaston,	1876	1876		Isaiah W. Sneath, <i>i.</i>	'84	'74	169	280	449		43	36	79	2	13	5	20	0	0	0
427 " " "	1838	1838		Harry E. Hurd,	'15	'19	108	104	272	32	44	21	65	2	6	0	8	0	16	321
428 " " "	1853	1910		* Thomas W. Davison,	'99	'08	115	171	0	8	10	18	2	6	27	35	3	0	275	
429 " " "	1885	1890		Karl F. Ohlson,	'88	'19	75	140	215	10	26	0	26	4	5	0	9	1	9	9
430 " " "	1896	1898		Charles E. Stenman, r.	'08	'14	38	77	115		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
431 " " "	1897	1911		William B. Ayers, <i>i.</i>	'10	'10	186	334	520	68	78	38	116	5	16	56	77	20	0	500
432 " " "	1914	1914		* Thomas W. Davison, <sup>aa</sup>	'99	'10	17	15	32	8	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	40
433 Randolph,	1731	1860		Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10	'21	44	105	149	50	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
434 Rayham, Center,	1911	1911		Thompson A. Howard, <sup>bb</sup>	'84	'14	5	15	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
435 " " "	1875	1875		Charles N. Davie,	'98	'20	7	20	27		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100
436 Reading,	1644	1911		D. Augustine Newton, <i>i.</i>	'82	'11	198	444	642	88	32	41	73	14	17	0	31	14	26	576
437 Rehoboth,	1721	1839		* Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	39	69	108	34	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100
438 Revere,	1828	1827		Israel Ainsworth, <i>i.</i>	'80	'07	53	123	176		4	2	6	2	1	0	9	3	3	375
439 " " "	1881	1886		William M. Crane, <i>i.</i>	'07	'07	39	73	112	36	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	95
440 Richmond,	1765	1883		[Wilfred D. Hamilton, <i>Metch.</i> ]	'16	'20	10	31	41	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45
441 Rochester, Ist. Marion,	1703	1837		Everett E. Bacheider,	'12	'18	103	232	335	55	2	3	5	11	0	0	11	2	10	350
442 " " "	1753	1841		Walter W. Campbell, <i>i.</i>	'08	'08	28	139	167	13	2	15	9	1	1	1	11	7	6	200
443 " " "	1857	1841		Ralph W. George,	'19	'19	22	58	80	16	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	100
444 Rockland,	1813	1893		[Roy M. Trowbridge, <i>Metch.</i> ]	'20	'20	15	35	50	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20
445 Rockport,	1755	1803		Clarence Pike, r.	'84	'15	23	40	63		0	0	0	3	2	1	6	0	0	110
446 " " "	1874	1868		(* Edmund L. Smiley, <sup>cc</sup> )	'07	'20	25	29	54	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0
447 " " "	1892	1894		(Francis J. Fairbanks, <i>p.em.</i> )	'64	'09														68
448 Rowley,	1639	1842		Stanley C. Sherman,	'15	'19	32	32	454	69	16	10	26	8	4	0	12	10	10	440
449 Royalston, Ist.	1766	1852		William H. Spence, <i>i.</i>	'94	'18	132	322	454	69	16	10	26	8	4	0	12	10	10	440
450 " " "	1837	1906		G. Leo Patterson,	'01	'20	35	91	126	24	0	35	35	6	4	0	10	0	2	76
451 Rutland,	1727	1850																		
452 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1854																		
453 " " "	1775	1908																		

<sup>a</sup> Wollaston. <sup>b</sup> Marion. <sup>c</sup> W. Wareham. <sup>d</sup> Pittsfield. <sup>e</sup> Kingston. <sup>aa</sup> Atlantic. <sup>bb</sup> Taunton. <sup>cc</sup> Baldwinville. Roslindale, see Boston. Roxbury, see Boston.

\* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund		
Superintendents	Y. P. Mem.	Y. S. Mem.	Ch. Treasurers	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bids.	C. E. S.	C. C. B. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	† W. H. Fed.	Special Cont'ls	Unde- n't Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
416 Charles E. Thatcher, h	25	0	Mrs. M. A. Dyer,	\$11	7	\$4	\$8	\$8	\$9	\$6	\$2	\$55	\$0	\$9	\$1	\$702	†\$850	\$2,550	\$0
417 Emerson F. Sampson, e	72	18	0 Anton Rossler,	11	7	3	8	8	9	1	2	49	0	13	173	1,023	800	*\$8,500	0
418 Rev. C. P. Marshall, e	395	27	58 Edgar N. Broadbent,	124	174	19	33	81	63	4	4	502	117	365	50	21,658	2,500	*\$7,000	750
419	0	0	0 William H. Finney,	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	450	416	6,000	0
420 Rev. Frank Fasano, c	34	0	0 Pompeo Di Stefano,	26	12	7	5	256	11	2	2	125	0	0	0	150	1,000	*7,800	0
421 Frank O. Churchill, h	53	15	220 Frank O. Churchill,	26	12	6	6	256	11	2	4	64	0	27	1	460	†850	*3,500	0
422 Ambrose L. Kelley, c	21	17	0 Eugene G. Kelley,	13	6	6	9	15	10	1	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
423 Miss Susie A. Davis, c	84	25	0 A. Stanley Haley,	239	204	76	123	173	166	35	38	1,054	78	880	23	2,906	1,400	*13,800	635
424	0	0	0 Pauline J. Atkins,	50	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	405	0	3,500	0
425 F. C. Blake, e	736	125	z65 Abbott L. Melcher,	943	640	221	339	500	492	128	100	3,423	310	395	189	10,280	3,000	*\$1,000	628
426 Arthur G. Loekte, e	415	58	z552 Charles P. Loring,	358	515	99	76	185	188	20	26	1,467	159	613	468	12,007	3,000	*17,000	22
427 Samuel C. Melville, e	318	17	x46 Mrs. Annie F. Harmon	136	72	39	37	82	66	7	8	447	68	42	70	4,207	†2,500	*13,500	334
428 Walter F. Perry, c	353	0	0 George W. Ratcliffe,	76	30	12	0	28	0	0	0	152	0	315	0	4,568	2,100	*10,000	73
429 Paul Palmgren, c	227	71	z48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	50	220	1,988	1,110	9,500	37
430 Matthew Riihimaki, c	210	105	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	0	0	159	5,478	3,500	40,000	0
431 Victor A. Harric, c	497	26	0 William T. Williams,	100	5	75	5	60	50	20	20	335	100	0	0	1,032	†1,200	5,000	0
432 Carl E. Carlson, c	110	0	0 Mrs. John Holmes,	4	0	0	2	5	2	0	0	13	0	30	0	590	200	5,000	0
433 William H. Leavitt, c	125	0	0 William H. Leavitt,	23	93	2	2	23	12	13	1	169	10	176	40	2,000	1,500	*13,500	25
434 Mrs. F. Mowry, c	50	12	0 Dea. W. C. Leonard,	0	0	0	7	10	7	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
435 Mrs. R. Hutchinson, e	57	0	0 Ralph T. Hall,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
436 Dean Peabody, jr., e	650	190	54 Harry H. Johnson,	525	300	107	120	293	230	93	41	1,709	250	386	875	7,308	3,000	160,000	1,941
437 William C. Francis, c	161	30	0 Wm. R. Browning,	133	88	42	68	93	92	11	18	545	45	57	17	1,804	900	*12,000	200
438 John P. Lorentsen, c	106	51	z27 Herbert Hunting,	51	23	17	15	36	34	0	3	179	42	0	103	3,725	†2,100	40,000	155
439 Rev. Israel Ainsworth, h	282	73	x60 George W. Nold,	114	33	12	12	54	30	13	16	284	10	0	0	3,681	1,800	14,000	52
440 T. Fred Cooke, h	139	31	0 Miss C. B. Runkle,	232	132	65	10	145	140	16	28	859	48	205	117	1,478	1,000	*13,000	311
441 Miss P. G. Haskell, h	31	0	0 George B. Haskell,	75	44	9	29	42	55	5	11	270	0	191	66	975	800	6,000	176
442	0	0	0 Miss Mary E. Bennett,	29	15	8	12	17	16	3	3	103	5	10	1	634	520	*3,200	26
443 Harold Peck, e	28	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	1,600	27	
444 Frank A. Sheldon, e	349	70	x100 John A. Radcliffe,	111	86	37	28	74	48	19	6	409	36	449	78	3,939	1,560	*50,000	408
445 Raymond P. Palmer, e	139	38	50 Grafton Butman,	77	0	29	22	31	34	19	14	236	0	209	71	2,905	1,500	*40,000	89
446 Miss Mary L. Survey, c	92	35	58 Miss Flora Matheson,	8	4	2	2	10	4	0	1	31	3	64	0	1,906	†1,040	8,000	64
447 August Olson, e	55	30	0 Carl Strandal,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	15	1,071	†1,040	5,000	8
448 Willard P. Smith, h	80	20	0 Harlan C. Foster,	98	51	26	38	59	55	30	11	368	17	46	29	1,515	1,200	*12,500	67
449 Frank W. Adams, h	58	0	0 Rev. Clarence Pike,	45	22	9	8	19	13	5	4	125	0	118	91	993	800	*11,500	91
450 Rev. F. J. Farbanks, e	53	14	0 Howard S. Davis,	27	5	7	5	5	21	6	2	78	0	6	0	835	600	6,500	0
451 Walter A. Wheeler, c	150	20	0 Harry P. Gifford,	163	104	69	68	108	91	12	22	617	58	120	105	1,900	1,000	*17,000	203
452 Herbert L. Rand, h	265	0	z50 Harry P. Gifford,	1,001	469	193	266	757	410	141	242	3,479	310	605	310	10,855	4,000	*67,000	2,039
453 John M. Arthur, c	83	18	x85 Arthur W. Dorman,	29	24	6	7	16	12	4	2	100	15	0	0	1,906	2,000	*54,000	45

\* Church has a Parsonage.  
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.

‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.  
§ (h Includes Home Department. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)

¶ (h Includes Home Department. e Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)  
§ (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.)



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										SPECIAL CONG'L CONTRIB.			LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund
Superintendents	Y. P. Mem.	§ Mens' Org.	§ Mens' Org.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	C. E. S.	C. C. B. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. A.	C. S. S. E. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	† W. H. Fed.	Special Cong'l Conts.	Unde- nom'd Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	
454 Fred C. Hood,	110	25	40	\$150	\$118	\$25	\$30	\$29	\$51	\$31	\$7	\$441	\$67	\$75	\$282	\$4,596	\$2,400	\$20,000	\$559	
455 Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	16	6	4	2	0	25	0	0	166	740	2,500	10	
456 Rev. Charlotte Brown, h	44	0	0	15	21	4	10	16	6	4	2	78	0	6	0	344	7600	*3,000	5	
457 Herbert L. Chipman,	52	0	0	36	33	9	19	28	23	10	6	164	0	22	2	3,100	1,900	*13,000	108	
458 J. Willard Clapp,	178	36	0	0	17	1	1	3	3	1	27	10	0	15	2,704	1,700	*13,000	127		
459 Truman A. Weir,	517	92	x150	83	138	27	28	58	67	6	7	414	59	394	56	3,874	2,100	*30,000	141	
460 Mrs. W. F. Litchfield,	86	37	0	33	15	9	7	29	30	3	3	129	12	2	131	1,700	1,100	*14,000	64	
461 George Taubert,	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0	63	0	0	18	50	1,700	1,300	5,000	0	
462 Ralph L. Pollard,	338	37	x83	290	141	48	56	137	64	17	8	761	72	208	183	4,996	2,100	*14,850	427	
463 Rev. J. D. Bliss,	60	0	0	173	115	28	55	85	68	17	17	558	0	77	69	2,400	1,250	*14,000	356	
464 Zerah H. Fiske,	108	20	0	202	207	61	88	166	127	15	25	891	52	64	5	1,800	1,200	*12,500	0	
465 James W. Vose,	125	25	0	100	122	20	25	42	50	15	9	383	0	100	100	2,500	1,500	*10,000	372	
466 Augustus Johnson,	197	50	0	33	37	12	12	12	30	5	3	144	0	14	1	1,324	7800	*8,000	42	
467 Walter Knowles,	75	0	45	36	54	14	10	46	44	26	6	236	28	28	51	1,825	1,200	*7,500	144	
468 Herbert M. Carleton,	341	55	26	423	299	173	173	264	246	19	48	1,645	94	192	178	5,000	2,000	*20,000	409	
469 Nathan J. Hunting,	h	29	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	14	315	300	0	6	
470	187	0	0	127	66	35	64	82	85	13	19	491	18	61	5	5,860	2,300	16,000	99	
471 Ralph H. Murphy,	c	245	0	135	85	37	35	75	15	19	12	413	48	10	35	5,860	2,300	*67,000	322	
472 Walter H. Colburn,	h	290	27	694	501	162	136	217	198	16	46	1,970	173	212	326	7,534	3,000	40,000	358	
473 Frank A. Daggett,	e	771	90	222	199	71	109	175	164	32	32	1,004	139	321	236	7,416	3,600	50,000	1,226	
474	370	30	x35	206	161	47	42	100	79	14	15	664	73	180	210	5,114	2,500	40,000	471	
475 C. W. Sprague,	e	427	76	8	8	9	7	16	22	8	6	83	27	78	370	4,510	2,500	26,000	270	
476 Edward K. Parsons,	e	116	28	310	179	53	96	171	228	32	37	1,106	0	94	77	2,259	1,350	*12,000	156	
477 Harry W. Young,	c	117	22	14	22	0	2	6	0	0	0	48	0	39	1,530	1,300	*25,500	93		
478 H. P. Wheeler,	c	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,400	624	4,000	42	
479 S. Wesley Williams,	e	132	56	28	32	11	21	33	30	6	6	167	37	80	106	3,311	1,500	*40,000	251	
480 Charles Bates,	e	80	17	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5	6	188	168	200	1,100	1,000	0	45	
481 Herbert S. Talbot,	h	315	80	571	302	168	214	386	434	33	67	2,175	138	103	88	273	4,103	1,600	*45,000	507
482 Norman H. Richards,	h	476	132	3	53	5	4	21	28	21	1	136	30	11	0	4,850	1,700	28,500	0	
483	160	0	0	70	90	11	29	43	42	6	9	300	15	23	2	0	0	17,000	60	
484 Charles S. Ross,	h	232	25	366	380	187	102	248	195	38	25	1,541	298	30	0	6,638	2,400	*45,000	919	
485	940	85	x320	1,254	837	82	173	746	447	16	170	3,725	496	1,829	1,110	17,000	6,000	*310,500	698	
486 C. H. Cummings,	e	270	200	944	586	114	181	511	210	3	11	2,560	49	373	200	170,000	8,000	450,000	311	
487 Herman Westman,	e	178	30	33	265	43	38	398	74	9	15	875	267	402	200	8,300	3,800	100,000	385	
488 Rev. M. B. M. Briggs,	c	170	60	0	4	1	1	1	1	13	9	13	9	33	133	4,450	1,700	*20,000	0	
489 Ralph L. Cheney,	e	869	203	488	387	180	105	381	238	55	29	1,863	274	44	28	11,819	4,000	*87,500	815	
490 William Tilton,	e	542	73	225	130	18	15	86	70	5	7	398	54	24	1	4,964	1,600	*25,500	159	
491 Miss E. M. Bates,	c	193	55	0	76	93	181	140	18	27	890	86	51	140	4,486	2,500	30,000	6,413		
492 M. P. Johnson,	c	157	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4,553	1,680	45,000	0	

¶ (h Includes Home Department, c Cradle Roll, e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys, z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd			Names	Ord	Cld.	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
493 Springfield, St. John's,	1890	1911	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	William N. De Berry, i.	'99	'99	170	274	444		27	41	68	3	1	20	24	9	4	250
494 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	{ Norman A. Holmes, assoc.	'18	'20	335	466	801	106	68	69	137	4	25	0	29	26	17	600
495 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder, a	Reuben J. Goddard,	'01	'15	619	53	72	9	0	1	5	3	0	4	0	0	0	75
496 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	John H. Knowles,	Evarts Kent, p. em. c	'71	'12	19	64	108	172	4	1	5	5	4	18	27	1	6	92
497 " Interlaken,	1824	1825	Edson E. Williams,	C. Williams Fisher,	'74	'18	17	34	51	23	2	5	7	3	2	0	5	0	0	38
498 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,	John P. Trowbridge, r.	'96	'21	118	246	364	97	5	8	13	10	4	0	14	1	16	450
499 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	{ Henry J. Kilbourn,	'59	'59	42	112	154	37	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	2	3	275
500 Sudbury,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight, b	A. Edward Martin,	'04	'11	20	50	70	10	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	100
501 Sudbury, South,	1640	1891	Dea. Francis F. Walker,	William A. White,	'09	'20	47	90	137	47	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	85
502 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Theoren L. Warner,	Joseph L. Hoyle,	'21	'95	106	201	201	47	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	4	93
503 Sutton,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	Thomas Foxall,	'13	'16	52	111	163	38	15	1	16	4	1	0	5	7	3	100
504 Swampscott,	1846	1888	Richard B. Husey,	John M. McLaren,	'17	'21	84	194	278	40	7	5	12	7	6	0	13	0	0	250
505 Taunton, West,	1827	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	Robert Campbell, jr.,	'94	'16	6	15	21	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
506 " Trinitarian,	1831	1852	P. Byron Reid,	* Henry E. Oxnard, e	'98	'11	146	247	389	55	13	6	19	7	4	0	11	1	9	296
507 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Patten,	Alfred V. Bliss,	'77	'11	23	51	74	9	0	1	15	10	4	0	14	6	5	300
508 " East,	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	Zenas Crowell,	'97	'14	81	181	265	52	6	1	7	6	3	0	9	3	7	200
509 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	George A. Merrill,	'07	'18	15	39	54	14	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	75
510 Templeton,	1832	1833	Dea. Moses A. Winch,	George W. French,	'07	'19	48	91	139	35	18	15	33	4	0	0	5	11	4	160
511 " Baldwinville,	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	* Edmund L. Smiley, r.	'92	'18	37	86	123	26	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	200
512 Tewksbury,	1735	1842	Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	Henry B. Mason,	'20	'19	14	14	28	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	17
513 Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Smith,	* Charlotte Brown, a	'95	'19	44	89	133	37	0	5	5	3	4	0	7	0	1	120
514 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Angie H. Lang,	Charles E. Reeves, i.	'90	'10	51	100	151	22	2	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	20
515 Townsend, Center,	1734	1830	Mrs. John B. Dyer,	Alfred L. Struthers,	'76	'16	6	5	11	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	26
516 Truro, Federated,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	{ Walter J. Yates, Meth.]	'19	'0	4	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
517 " North, Federated,	1842	1840	Mrs. Anna B. Small,	[Frank Chamberlain, Meth.]	'21	'29	72	101	26	4	4	8	2	5	2	12	20	0	7	127
518 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	C. E. Southard,	'85	'20	27	85	112	28	0	0	0	0	5	13	23	4	0	100
519 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss A. F. Batchelor,	William G. Poor,	'96	'20	229	489	718	66	21	29	50	12	18	0	30	17	21	525
520 Uxbridge,	1730	1833	Miss M. Lulu Seagrave,	Newell W. Whitman,	'97	'07	229	489	718	66	10	12	22	5	5	0	10	5	34	275
521 Wakefield,	1826	1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	Austin Rice, i.	'02	'11	120	200	320	60	0	5	5	2	5	0	7	0	0	150
522 Walpole,	1877	1915	Miss Genieve Leonard,	Alexander L. McKenzie, i.	'93	'06	219	464	683	185	13	14	27	16	10	0	26	4	11	525
523 " East	1820	1870	George A. Mansfield,	Fredrick H. Page, i.	'02	'18	28	40	68	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	5	70
524 Waltham, Ist,	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	Theodore England, r.	'09	'09	14	39	53	66	2	7	9	4	7	6	17	0	0	43
525 " Swedish,	1751	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	Roland D. Sawyer, i.	'89	'20	79	187	266	66	2	7	9	4	7	6	17	0	7	200
526 Ware, Ist,	1826	1826	Nathan R. Smith,	William C. Gordon,	'20	'31	69	100	21	4	1	1	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	148
527 " East,	1739	1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	Herbert W. Boyd,	'86	'19	62	133	195	51	1	1	2	6	1	7	1	14	0	0
528 Wareham,	1743	1874	George A. Day,	Edward C. Camp, i.	'94	'06	188	355	543	125	11	32	43	7	13	0	20	3	15	325
529 Warren,	1829	1833	Mrs. Ella F. MacLean,																	
530 Warwick,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,																	
531 Watertown,																				

a Sterling Junction. b Fiskdale. c Crafton. d Concord Junction. e Rehoboth. <sup>aa</sup> New Boston. Squantum, see Quincy. Three Rivers, see Palmer. Turners Falls, see Montague. Waban, see Newton. Waquoit, see Falmouth. Ward Hill, see Haverhill. Waverley, see Belmont. \*Serves more than one church. See summary for list.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS BY APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONCL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem'l Fund					
Superintendents	Mem.	Mem.	Org.	Mem.	Org.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Gs.	C. E. S.	C. C. B. S.	C. H. M. S.	A. M. A.	C. S. S.	C. S. S.	Min. Relief	Totals	1 W. H. Fed.	Special Cong'l Gifts	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch.	Property	Mem'l	Fund	
493 Rev. N. A. Holmes,	250	0	x135	Alexander Hughes,	\$25	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$35	\$15	\$5	\$5	\$105	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$5,497	\$340,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
494 Charles A. Pierce,	465	112	x352	Warren P. Underwood,	115	290	43	38	28	153	26	11	960	281	330	272	19,573	*101,500	4,500	4,500	*101,500	0	0	0	
495 Mrs. H. P. Schonk,	125	0	0	Arthur S. Wilder,	91	51	26	22	58	17	8	2	275	45	6	59	2,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	4,200	4,200	72	72	
496 Dea. Leroy Smith,	144	27	z25	Frieda M. Heath,	193	118	47	74	64	87	27	28	638	40	114	43	3,045	*25,000	1,400	1,400	*25,000	461	461	461	
497 Mrs. Edson Williams,	30	0	0	Norman J. Lister,	55	8	0	4	0	12	0	0	79	0	0	70	762	*4,000	0	0	*4,000	0	0	0	
498 Myron P. Peffers,	e 365	75	x100	Miss Myra Coffin,	286	162	65	87	173	145	32	23	973	115	383	180	5,847	*36,000	2,000	2,000	*36,000	429	429	429	
499 G. Lester Gay,	e 397	100	x90	Miss A. F. Lumbard,	216	144	51	87	138	165	25	29	855	15	71	69	3,230	1,400	1,400	*13,275	500	500	500	500	
500 Frank T. Haynes,	e 55	0	0	John C. Hall,	35	9	8	7	20	4	3	1	54	0	0	42	1,047	800	17,600	800	*17,600	28	28	28	
502 Henry M. Clark,	e 126	25	0	0	217	104	49	56	160	102	19	17	724	70	18	159	1,866	1,500	1,500	*31,000	96	96	96	96	
503 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	h 126	35	0	0	130	92	36	65	125	80	14	17	559	18	52	123	2,836	1,500	1,500	*31,000	636	636	636	636	
504 James F. Graham,	e 270	22	70	J. Everett Morse,	434	176	88	92	231	210	24	35	1,290	84	64	256	2,009	1,200	1,200	*10,200	144	144	144	144	
505 Mrs. John M. Kenzie,	h 55	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,023	2,500	2,500	15,000	489	489	489	489	
506 Marcus A. Rhodes,	e 302	0	z29	0	649	486	148	241	388	357	70	63	2,402	166	831	83	8,430	2,700	2,700	60,000	34	34	34	34	
507 Rev. A. V. Bliss,	e 348	45	x71	Luther Dean,	530	215	125	208	334	270	34	60	1,776	30	324	462	6,350	2,500	2,500	65,000	550	550	550	550	
508 Edward Wastcoat,	e 85	46	z52	Miss H. A. Barstow,	101	29	14	24	30	33	11	8	250	10	21	49	1,308	1,000	1,000	*9,000	55	55	55	55	
509 Frank R. Knox,	e 226	21	x37	W. Wallace Austin, jr.,	115	96	36	60	115	100	11	13	546	62	24	32	3,469	1,200	1,200	*30,000	224	224	224	224	
510 Frank E. Johnson,	e 206	43	x41	Mrs. Frank A. Akers,	25	20	6	12	14	10	2	2	91	9	38	42	1,483	1,200	1,200	*14,000	5	5	5	5	
511 William P. Hawley,	c 148	25	z25	Walker P. Abbott,	39	25	10	6	12	19	30	4	145	12	55	10	3,000	1,400	1,400	*12,500	144	144	144	144	
512 Mrs. E. P. Maclaren,	c 200	41	0	James C. Marshall,	67	0	15	14	34	27	4	3	104	40	10	223	1,934	1,500	1,500	*4,000	75	75	75	75	
513	0	0	0	Dea. John R. Rogers,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	1,000	1,000	1,500	0	0	0	
514 Emma Hay,	e 50	0	0	Benjamin P. Edwards,	125	60	28	25	60	48	5	6	337	42	60	137	2,223	1,200	1,200	*14,500	260	260	260	260	
515 Albert S. Howard,	e 280	30	0	T. James Harvey,	119	54	19	23	55	43	12	6	331	27	75	165	1,892	1,200	1,200	*16,000	70	70	70	70	
516 Dea. John B. Dyer,	e 35	10	0	John B. Dyer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255	200	3,300	*3,300	0	0	0	
517 Mrs. Mary Bryne,	e 20	0	0	Fred C. Rich,	4	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	13	1	0	5	656	568	568	*5,000	0	0	0	0	
518 Nelson McLeon,	e 116	0	0	Charles S. Nelson,	32	9	5	4	10	10	2	2	74	7	0	55	2,018	1,200	1,200	*11,000	45	45	45	45	
519 Mrs. Flora Wood,	e 158	18	24	James W. Rodman,	239	90	60	95	148	150	24	36	842	0	128	78	2,000	1,150	1,150	*12,000	222	222	222	222	
520 Walter G. Brown,	h 130	35	0	Walker G. Brown,	78	71	22	34	49	48	6	10	318	16	107	151	1,975	1,400	1,400	8,000	139	139	139	139	
521 Wm. H. Cartland,	e 801	199	x211	Roy H. Hovey,	526	265	165	149	386	318	83	58	1,950	187	663	272	9,540	3,500	3,500	125,000	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	
522 John S. Allen,	e 376	0	0	Nelson L. McCally,	528	303	155	251	455	395	49	70	2,206	166	307	38	9,875	2,500	2,500	*55,500	374	374	374	374	
523 Herbert Harrison,	e 173	0	0	Albert Smith,	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	2,151	1,200	1,200	15,000	118	118	118	118	
524 Miss M. L. Forbes,	e 484	85	x145	Charles F. Allen,	142	297	20	62	172	149	19	21	882	148	75	447	12,229	3,000	3,000	61,000	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	
525 Rev. Theodore England	e 58	32	9	Miss M. Breckenridge,	9	5	3	15	15	7	1	2	57	0	7	1	1,650	1,300	1,300	10,000	0	0	0	0	
526 Mrs. C. O. Buffington,	h 52	17	0	William Neilson,	17	0	4	17	17	9	3	0	46	5	0	17	635	500	500	5,000	0	0	0	0	
527 John W. Stewart,	e 174	40	z16	Mrs. L. S. Barrett,	15	131	18	17	176	72	4	4	437	112	68	245	4,476	2,500	2,500	*95,000	1,092	1,092	1,092	1,092	
528 John W. Bowles,	e 112	12	0	George A. Withersell,	133	50	26	39	53	53	10	23	387	32	52	82	7,754	1,200	1,200	*36,900	107	107	107	107	
529 George A. Day,	e 121	26	0	L. K. Hathaway,	156	5	43	43	94	76	11	12	440	75	26	85	2,389	1,200	1,200	*20,000	497	497	497	497	
530	e 15	0	0	George A. Withersell,	16	6	1	3	11	7	2	1	47	5	0	0	371	1,800	1,800	*1,850	0	0	0	0	
531 Edwin H. Whitehill,	c 290	20	x133	Charles A. Heughins,	516	227	123	117	265	47	25	29	1,349	137	833	337	9,102	3,000	3,000	*77,000	836	836	836	836	

\* Church has a Parsonage.  
† Salary includes Missionary Aid.

‡ These amounts included in totals of HomeLand Societies.

§ (Includes Home Department, e Cradle Roll, e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll, m Branch School, § (x Includes both Men and Boys, z Boys only.)

Churches	Church Clerks		Pastors		Members					Admitted			Removed			Bapt.		FAM.	
	Org.	Exrad.	Names	Ord.	Ctd.	Mb.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dbh.	Let.	Ret.	To.	Ad.	Inf.		
532 Wayland,			Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	'18	16	28	44	14	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	40
533 Webster,			Herbert E. Lombard,	'96	'18	67	177	50	2	4	6	4	4	0	0	8	2	6	300
534 Wellesley,			Stanley R. Fisher,	'05	'21	194	370	110	82	31	63	6	15	0	24	16	6	337	
535 " Hills,			Carl M. Gates, i.	'03	'13	123	255	378	34	0	54	3	15	0	20	0	10		
536 Wellfleet,			[Perley B. L. Seller, Lic.]	'20	26	62	82	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	80
537 " South,			Edmund F. Blackmer,	'95	'20	10	22	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
538 Wendell,			Timothy C. Craig,	'93	'18	23	58	81	25	1	3	4	3	1	0	1	5	0	74
539 Wenham,			Elliot M. Moses, i.	'06	'20	133	267	400	75	8	6	14	9	0	16	2	7	250	
540 Westboro,			G. Edwin Woodman, r.	'98	'16	67	109	176	1	14	15	1	3	0	4	2	5	125	
541 West Boylston,			Everard W. Snow, a	'01	'26	6	9	15	0	13	2	15	0	0	0	4	0	200	
542 West Bridgewater,			E. Chandler Garfield, i.	'19	'19	50	121	171	36	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	4	130	
543 West Brookfield,			[H. Arthur Kern, i.]	'04	'18	185	342	527	31	8	39	13	11	0	24	6	16	400	
544 Westfield, 1st,			[John H. Lockwood, p. em., lb '71 '79]																
545 " 2d,			Clement E. Holmes, i.	'94	'11	146	361	507	40	14	54	9	5	0	14	15	29	325	
546 Westford,			Overt L. Brownsey,	'11	'18	16	58	74	13	0	2	0	2	1	8	10	0	110	
547 Westhampton, a			John W. Norris,	'94	'17	87	118	205	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
548 Westminster,			Charles N. Gleason,	'87	'14	32	84	116	36	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	
549 West Newbury, 1st,			[A. McD. Paterson, Presb., see '91 '20]	'20	'21	33	46	79	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	
550 " 2d,			Everett S. Lyon, r.	'20	'21	18	73	91	14	1	1	2	1	7	0	8	0	200	
551 Westport,			[Wirt T. Fellows, Bapt.,] a	'06	'14	117	216	333	15	7	22	3	11	0	4	2	6	60	
552 West Springfield, 1st,			Dempster D. Gorton,	'06	'14	117	216	333	15	7	22	3	11	0	4	2	6	12	
553 " Mirtineague,			Herbert R. Livingston,	'04	'19	120	215	333	56	37	64	4	5	12	21	11	0	126	
554 West Stockbridge, 1st,																			
555 " Village,																			
556 West Tibury,			George A. Furness,	'98	'21	20	60	80	22	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	54
557 Westwood, Islington,			W. H. Sharratt,	'14	'15	107	274	381	35	16	51	5	7	0	12	0	0	80	
558 Weymouth, 1st, Heights, b			Ora A. Price, i.	'08	'19	45	137	182	14	26	40	1	4	0	5	6	0	375	
559 " Old South-Union, c			Thomas B. Butler,	'13	'19	23	70	93	23	2	8	6	8	0	7	0	9	150	
560 " & Braintree, d			Hermann Lohmann, r.	'09	'19	27	157	224	56	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	250	
561 " Pilgrim, North,			William W. Dornan, r.	'94	'12	115	302	417	61	11	12	23	8	2	6	16	10	650	
562 " East,			[W. G. Genge]	'11	'21	60	89	149	4	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	0	
563 Whately,			Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'19	44	66	110	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	0	1	128	
564 Whitman,			John P. Manwell,	'96	'21	38	108	146	15	0	4	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	
565 Wilbraham,			Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	37	118	50	2	1	3	3	5	0	8	0	2	140	
566 " North,			Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	94	171	265	106	2	6	8	4	3	1	8	0	5	
567 Williamsburg,			George E. Whitehouse,	'21	24	50	74	33	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	5		
568 " Haydensville																			
569 Williamstown, 1st,																			
570 " 2d, South,																			

a Northampton. b East. c South. d East Braintree. e Cambridge. f Newburyport. g Roxbury. h Springfield. i Cambridge. j West Wareham, see Rochester. k West Roxbury, see Boston. l Inserted by registrar from former figures. m Fall River.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Meos Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONG'L WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES				Pilgrim Mem' Fund
Superintendents	Mem.	W. Mem.	S. Org.	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F.Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. S.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	W. H.Fed.	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Mem' Fund			
532 Howard Russell, h	60	0	0	446	\$5	\$8	\$7	\$19	\$2	\$4	\$9	\$94	\$0	\$5	\$1,050	\$1,000	\$6,150	\$7		
533 William Dick, e	243	36	x 27	634	184	137	172	300	266	31	47	1,771	162	183	\$85	1,500	\$7,500	2,073		
534 Henry H. Austin, c	294	85	x55	618	291	134	188	472	346	28	68	2,145	157	658	69	2,959	\$9,625	1,063		
535 Harry B. Taplin, h	246	0	0	1,404	741	417	692	772	791	139	173	5,189	283	736	1,359	9,310	\$96,000	4,199		
536 Everett W. Lombard, e	80	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	900	\$11,200	0		
537	74	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
538 Joseph L. Perry, e	74	16	0	13	0	1	3	2	4	5	0	28	0	10	250	\$1,000	\$4,500	9		
539 Dea. Albert A. Tracy, c	111	74	0	59	22	11	10	25	19	1	4	151	15	25	152	2,129	\$14,000	135		
540 Rev. E. L. Moses, e	392	0	60	521	272	168	347	345	467	72	70	2,262	4	461	20	3,996	\$20,000	1,260		
541 Henry E. Townsend, e	220	45	x40	168	90	49	72	109	102	13	20	623	48	242	193	2,850	\$95,000	425		
542 R. W. E. MacKenzie, e	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	1,000	\$3,000	0		
543 Rev. E. C. Garfield, h	128	0	0	225	136	63	103	125	139	28	35	854	51	193	25	1,716	\$22,500	290		
544 Rev. H. A. Kernen, c	330	50	150	446	491	249	139	359	302	61	84	2,131	474	883	106	7,400	\$70,000	663		
545 Thomas A. Wright, e	381	1	0	214	174	72	65	148	123	29	28	753	152	40	718	7,363	\$55,000	2,570		
546 Houghton G. Osgood, h	118	30	0	144	98	37	70	93	90	4	20	596	0	82	9	1,636	\$1,040	\$7,700	1	
547 Dea. F. W. Blakesley, h	155	35	0	154	130	53	47	125	100	10	13	682	75	63	189	1,757	\$18,000	225		
548 Arno E. Hurd, e	88	15	0	129	0	24	27	70	49	22	12	333	6	0	63	1,432	\$1,000	\$9,000	131	
549 John F. Hibbs, c	30	30	0	29	36	11	9	20	7	3	3	118	29	18	0	583	\$20	\$7,000	146	
550 Charles F. Brown, h	191	70	0	87	47	19	50	62	65	6	15	331	0	52	4	1,450	\$1,200	\$17,500	54	
551 Mrs. A. D. Tripp, e	96	0	0	36	21	11	20	18	21	3	6	142	4	19	0	1,028	600	\$6,200	0	
552 A. W. Jones, e	200	0	0	471	186	53	50	207	157	17	7	1,098	128	50	73	4,500	\$2,400	\$30,000	893	
553 William Porter, c	251	0	70	135	109	26	32	77	56	16	2	453	65	37	92	4,349	\$1,800	\$22,000	140	
554 Mrs. Carrie Kinne, e	23	0	0	31	107	8	15	24	20	5	4	214	0	17	288	297	\$1,300	\$22		
555	58	19	0	58	70	39	21	34	44	43	6	11	270	12	170	1,186	\$1,000	\$4,000	0	
556 George G. Gifford, h	103	0	0	1	7	2	2	2	7	4	0	25	0	26	20	1,425	\$50	\$2,000	40	
557 Emil Piekhardt, c	119	49	0	645	75	19	92	12	91	6	5	575	35	288	59	9,319	\$1,100	\$21,000	372	
558 R. Edward Bates, e	290	30	x73	307	266	82	76	101	166	24	44	1,066	107	472	69	7,120	\$2,400	\$65,500	232	
559 Frank E. Loud, c	248	0	x142	86	85	30	17	41	33	6	6	304	16	25	180	4,558	\$2,400	\$4,250	294	
560 Howard B. Hall, e	150	39	x85	75	59	19	17	40	31	17	6	264	27	40	154	9,063	\$1,800	\$98,500	103	
561 Charles Travis, e	178	30	0	74	92	0	13	73	28	7	3	285	0	0	0	4,000	\$8,000	\$29,000	279	
562 Ralph H. Haskins, e	60	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2,100	\$14,000	\$19,000	29	
563 Mrs. George Sanderson, e	803	0	0	507	320	132	204	314	295	46	57	1,875	125	338	52	6,037	\$2,000	\$9,500	447	
564 Miss Susan W. Smith, e	140	0	x36	211	90	10	10	43	18	3	3	388	20	11	0	2,200	\$1,500	\$6,800	216	
565 Myron L. Bruner, e	114	0	0	232	31	52	29	70	56	7	8	485	46	11	82	5,898	\$1,400	\$16,500	248	
566 A. D. Macaulay, e	79	18	34	290	245	109	143	224	218	28	36	1,288	109	56	52	1,835	\$1,000	\$20,000	119	
567 Sereno S. Clark, e	60	30	0	0	36	4	18	8	7	1	1	75	25	9	26	1,875	\$1,000	\$18,000	168	
568 W. M. Purington, c	84	0	0	1,107	1,285	235	406	708	712	102	151	4,706	288	487	397	7,131	\$2,500	\$68,000	356	
569 Russell M. Geer, c	15	0	0	9	5	2	4	6	6	1	2	35	2	4	0	648	\$750	\$10,000	17	
570 Miss Marion Blair, e	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

h Includes Home Department. e Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 c Boys only. † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERICS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Eccl'd	Names *	Ord.	Ctd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad.	Inf.
571 Williamstown, White Oaks,	1868	1866	Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	Charles R. Sherman,	'12	'16	12	63	75	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
572 Wilmington,	1733	1864	Frederick J. Page, <sup>a</sup>	Gustavus W. Jones, i.	'69	'90	20	25	45	14	10	0	10	0	2	2	4	10	0	32
573 Winchendon, Ist.	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'18	91	183	274	67	15	7	22	4	12	4	20	9	6	250
574 " " North,	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	Howard J. Chidley, i.	'09	'15	281	533	814	116	23	43	66	11	16	0	27	8	18	462
575 Winchester, Ist,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,				31	53	84											
576 " " 2d,	1773	1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'17	14	18	32	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70
577 Windsor,	1860	1896	Albert S. Richards,	Thomas Street,	'13	'20	79	173	252	75	19	8	27	0	6	0	6	0	0	
578 Winthrop, Union,	1913	1911	John A. Sutherland,	Ralph J. Haughton,	'91	'20	16	18	34	9	5	29	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
579 " " Point Shirley,	1612	1862	Royal R. Giles,	Stephen A. Norton, i.	'81	'02	218	395	613	48	34	11	45	14	6	0	20	0	19	
581 " " North,	1849	1882	Maurice R. Greene,	Ambrose C. DeLapp,	'13	'17	83	100	183	32	11	10	21	2	6	4	12	7	2	175
582 " " <i>Sardinianian</i> ,	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	Gustaf E. Johnson,	'20	'20	43	68	111	2	6	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	56
583 " " Montvale,	1892	1902	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	Wolcott Calkins, p.em., <sup>c</sup>	'62	'98	45	78	123	26	1	1	2	1	6	2	9	0	4	200
584 Worcester, Ist,	1719	1889	Harold B. Ellis,	John L. Findlay, i.	'12	'18	565	988	1553	314	29	36	65	23	30	0	53	15	23	1200
585 " " Central,	1820	1885	John E. Woodbury,	Shepherd Knapp, i.	'07	'08	148	351	499	80	27	12	39	10	16	18	44	11	11	495
586 " " Union,	1836	1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	Benjamin F. W. Phyllis, i.	'08	'18	210	454	664	124	23	19	42	8	16	0	24	7	9	450
587 " " Memorial,	1865	1855	Lyman A. Branch,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'20	30	54	84	0	0	3	3	0	2	6	8	0	2	100
588 " " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert MacDonald, i.	'85	'15	314	630	944	205	13	19	32	20	24	0	44	7	9	
589 " " Piedmont,	1872	1874	Henry H. Hayes,	[Charles F. Weeden, <i>Sup.</i> ]	'88	'20	420	718	1138	232	46	26	72	20	32	0	52	0	21	
590 " " <i>Sveztish</i> , Ist,	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Olof P. Peterson,	'84	'06	190	321	511	10	6	12	18	6	6	3	15	14	3	318
591 " " " 2d,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Frederick T. Rouse,	'86	'19	47	110	157	20	4	6	10	5	0	0	6	4	15	4
592 " " Park,	1887	1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,				315	566	881	150	66	12	78	7	29	1	37	29	15	600
593 " " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	145	230	375	20	13	2	15	6	0	0	6	3	20	385
594 " " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	'17	38	113	151	37	8	0	8	0	6	0	6	2	7	164
595 " " Bethany,	1891	1892	Charles Shore,	Ray E. Butterfield, i.	'09	'19	77	127	204	21	16	23	39	5	5	15	25	8	12	220
596 " " <i>Armenian</i> ,	1892	1901	Dr. D. M. Konjoyan,	Kaapriel Bedrosian,	'19	'18	33	44	77											
597 " " <i>Sveztish</i> , 2d,	1894	1900	Charles H. Thunberg,	Joel Fridfelt,	'08	'19	81	123	204											
598 " " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Edward C. Boynton, i.	'13	'16	150	206	356	85	12	12	24	4	4	1	9	6	6	350
599 " " Tatnuck,	1908	1913	Arthur M. Jackson,	Victor M. Patterson,	'16	'20	56	90	146	15	5	9	14	1	10	8	19	1	10	300
600 " " <i>Finnish</i> , Ist,	1915		Miss Mary Isaakson,	Alexander Kukko, r.	'15	'15	13	15	28											
601 " " Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Miss H. Gladys Bennett,				16	45	61	5	3	3	8	1	1	0	2	0	7	125
602 " " <i>Sveztish-Finnish</i> ,	1916	1916	Charles Johnson,	Otto E. Edwards,	'11	'20	15	35	50	3	3	2	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	75
603 " " Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Nellie Shipman,	Newton I. Jones,	'82	'20	24	62	86	33	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	39
604 " " Wrentham,	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes,	Melville A. Shafer,	'98	'14	59	133	192	29	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	2	7	156
605 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham, <sup>b</sup>				12	43	55	18	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	107
606 " " West,	1840	1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	[John D. Rcgester, <i>Meth.</i> ] <sup>d</sup>	'20		4	10	14											

<sup>a</sup> Reading. <sup>b</sup> Yarmouthport. <sup>c</sup> Newton. <sup>d</sup> Boston. <sup>e</sup> Winter Hill, see Somerville. <sup>f</sup> Wollaston, see Quincy. <sup>g</sup> Woods Hole, see Falmouth.

|| Inserted by registrar from former figures.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON APPOINTMENT (INCLUDING CONGL. WORLD MOVEMENT)										LOCAL FINANCES			Pilgrim Mem'l Fund			
Superintendents		Mem.	Org.			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	C.E. S.	C.C.-B. S.	C.H. M.S.	A.M. A.	C.S.S. E.S.	Min. Relief	Totals	†W. H. Fed.	Special Cong'l Conts	Under nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	Mem'l	Fund
571	Frederick C. Lindley,	65	0	0	0	\$27	\$14	\$8	\$13	\$26	\$17	\$1	\$4	\$110	\$4	\$12	\$21	\$557	\$1000	\$35,800	\$25	
572	Leon F. Call,	110	0	0	0	93	40	31	52	72	70	6	15	379	25	43	3	2,500	1,500	\$15,000	72	
573	A. M. Smith,	30	20	0	0	46	7	7	13	53	18	1	3	148	0	9	1	450	700	3,000	0	
574	Warren H. Pritchard,	e 278	52	50	0	425	278	58	142	218	264	43	40	1,468	84	505	234	3,927	1,800	\$25,000	341	
575	Wayne B. Thompson,	e 388	53	204	0	3,400	1,658	839	1,355	2,072	1,844	301	427	11,896	637	2,370	1,515	23,247	6,000	\$85,000	6,728	
576	Mrs. Bertha M. Cady,	e 55	22	0	0	44	23	41	13	22	19	4	3	169	5	5	10	108	11,200	\$4,500	0	
577	Mrs. W. C. Twining,	h 236	0	121	0	165	96	44	63	210	92	13	19	702	40	45	52	3,890	2,500	14,200	98	
578	Mrs. L. W. Thompson,	e 30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	6,000	0	
579	Marcus H. Cotton,	e 335	55	230	0	876	334	218	140	469	239	44	45	2,365	188	421	272	7,164	3,000	\$80,000	1,688	
580	Arthur J. Moore,	e 309	0	0	0	130	67	6	49	53	73	8	14	400	31	50	68	2,630	1,400	\$19,000	184	
581	Bernard Peterson,	e 103	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	236	0	2,487	1,400	\$13,500	0	
582	Robert E. Fuller,	e 186	22	50	0	21	27	5	5	11	9	2	2	82	7	1	16	2,179	1,200	6,000	0	
583	John B. Clark,	e 875	69	x169	0	2,720	1,178	704	1,176	1,636	1,702	262	329	9,707	232	3,515	298	16,234	4,500	250,000	8,221	
584	Charles F. Fuller,	e 469	50	x186	0	2,239	1,270	757	1,065	1,596	1,510	227	207	8,921	509	1,351	593	15,077	5,000	\$144,437	2,837	
585	Frank H. Robson,	e 325	65	x59	0	410	434	118	224	270	283	34	63	1,836	190	2,207	395	15,054	4,500	250,000	354	
586	H. E. Cook,	e 58	0	0	0	8	5	2	2	5	5	1	6	34	2	5	3	550	1,250	25,000	10	
587	E. G. Seal,	e 570	0	0	0	1,869	1,100	514	811	1,924	1,372	143	273	8,006	390	1,449	1,131	0	21,551	175,000	12,747	
588	Philip Varg,	cm 497	131	0	0	9,029	923	570	493	960	954	128	129	13,188	716	1,247	0	0	16,451	*30,000	14,876	
589	Sherman A. Allen,	e 513	116	0	0	30	17	54	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	1,800	62,500	0	
590	W. B. James,	e 100	0	z16	0	154	84	45	71	437	96	20	20	927	29	166	5	3,324	1,500	116,000	206	
591	Winthrop G. Hall,	e 465	95	x70	0	225	76	43	59	68	84	12	17	584	32	346	667	13,000	2,500	\$45,500	144	
592	Walter J. Arkwell,	h 314	0	x42	0	91	55	37	53	83	65	30	15	429	30	192	184	3,305	1,600	9,000	122	
593	William G. King,	e 218	41	0	0	187	117	39	57	91	86	22	29	628	52	156	227	3,890	2,100	14,000	349	
594	E. H. Sarkisian,	e 75	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	2,429	780	15,000	0	
595	Philip Erickson,	e 289	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	\$40,000	0	
596	John H. Dodge,	e 150	30	x45	0	304	145	81	67	154	114	8	34	907	100	50	254	11,146	2,200	\$30,000	156	
597	Mrs. E. R. Goulding,	e 210	20	z16	0	9	26	5	8	12	11	2	3	76	15	19	1	3,806	1,800	40,000	51	
598	Rev. A. Kukko,	e 41	21	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	2	2	0	13	0	92	1	2,245	1,160	3,000	2	
599	William G. Hardy,	e 148	29	0	0	105	43	23	46	59	67	16	19	378	12	99	53	1,460	900	3,500	0	
600	C. W. Wick,	m 50	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	1,250	1,370	5,000	0	
601	Miss N. S. Heacock,	e 24	0	0	0	6	77	2	4	5	1	1	1	100	0	5	9	1,319	1,200	\$18,000	95	
602	Rev. M. A. Shafer,	e 210	35	70	0	199	92	31	27	64	50	7	6	476	69	143	0	2,729	1,200	\$34,000	196	
603	Miss Maria F. Bray,	e 60	39	0	0	54	29	11	28	51	35	14	10	232	1	28	17	1,522	1,000	\$13,600	53	
604	Undesignated Gifts,	0	0	0	0	318	648	51	24	439	27	4	49	1,560	5	5	0	313	1,485	3,000	0	

† (h Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch School.)  
 § (x Includes both Men and Boys. z Boys only.) † These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has a Parsonage.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES					MEMBERS		ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS			BAPTISMS							
	Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover.....	1859	24	13	0	0	7	2	2	2,761	5,317	1,046	406	439	845	108	117	110	335	122	192	
Barnstable.....	1828	23	0	0	0	11	6	6	2,066	768	1,094	24	26	50	23	19	11	53	11	21	
Berkshire, North.....	1867	19	5	0	0	11	1	2	1,786	3,044	1,389	139	91	230	63	72	22	157	61	92	
" South.....	1860	19	0	1	1	12	1	5	703	1,372	430	67	30	97	43	47	24	114	16	64	
Brookfield.....	1821	19	5	0	0	9	2	3	1,798	1,880	723	75	43	118	60	54	22	136	50	55	
Essex, North.....	1828	23	8	4	5	3	3	3	1,326	3,147	548	60	69	129	76	84	174	334	41	59	
" South.....	1827	40	13	2	13	5	7	4	2,416	5,397	1,043	262	220	482	136	132	37	305	114	193	
Franklin.....	1843	32	2	3	2	3	20	4	1,417	2,818	646	132	103	235	193	133	69	280	51	41	
Hampden.....	1850	45	10	4	1	26	5	3	5,442	9,555	1,530	706	656	1,362	193	322	315	830	221	391	
Hampshire.....	1865	16	4	1	1	10	0	1	1,235	2,440	845	104	93	207	55	85	43	183	43	57	
East.....	1860	17	1	1	1	11	3	1	1,088	1,730	652	97	105	202	54	70	12	145	39	43	
Mendon.....	1858	12	2	1	0	7	2	1	664	1,439	395	51	52	103	33	56	4	93	20	46	
Middlesex, South.....	1828	20	3	1	1	8	4	4	1,304	2,626	3,920	149	120	269	82	127	41	250	69	93	
" Union.....	1853	25	2	1	1	15	6	1	1,501	2,970	732	110	84	194	113	29	217	31	127		
Norfolk.....	1827	36	6	2	19	2	4	2	2,725	5,742	4,471	1,234	206	603	141	136	171	448	152	185	
Old Colony.....	1856	17	3	1	8	3	2	3	667	1,723	3,700	95	73	168	38	43	16	97	40	41	
Pilgrim.....	1830	15	0	1	8	3	3	3	285	818	2,564	40	18	58	17	23	17	57	6	30	
Suffolk, North.....	1861	25	10	0	13	0	2	0	2,801	5,977	1,267	396	333	729	120	243	154	517	111	287	
" South.....	1861	29	10	1	10	1	7	4	4,377	8,024	1,213	720	367	1,087	107	292	246	645	205	289	
" West.....	1873	30	19	1	9	0	1	5	4,904	9,500	1,813	482	619	1,101	176	374	168	718	127	225	
Taunton.....	1849	25	0	0	19	1	5	2	4,739	722	1,725	178	77	255	103	78	13	194	68	106	
Woburn.....	1848	26	10	0	5	2	5	2	818	5,387	1,265	294	342	636	121	218	86	425	114	232	
Worcester, Central.....	1852	33	7	2	18	2	18	2	3,650	6,375	1,777	360	301	661	158	253	65	473	166	271	
" North.....	1827	19	2	2	12	1	2	2	750	1,421	355	74	66	140	35	43	10	188	52	29	
" South.....	1829	16	3	0	10	2	1	0	882	1,820	633	96	54	150	49	51	59	159	50	70	
Unassociated.....		1	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	33	15	1	11	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals.....		606	141	25	303	59	78	143,133	94,947	21,303	5,525	4,598	10,123	3,196	7,256	1,918	1,918	1,980	3,251		
Last Year.....		604	146	27	291	55	85	140,266	93,560	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,613	7,004	2,099	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	
*Increase, †Decrease..		*2	†5	†2	*12	*4	†7	*2,867	*1,387	*739	*1,175	*1,914	*583	*374	*252	*43	†374	*252	*163	*340	

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	Legacies		
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Edueation	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Minis-terial Aid	Total	Women's Home Federa-tion			Other Congre-gational	Unde-nomina-tional
Andover.....	\$6,686	\$3,206	\$1,278	\$1,766	\$3,451	\$2,570	\$467	\$441	\$19,866	\$1,551	\$5,102	\$5,963	\$11,299	\$11,600
Barnstable.....	492	261	109	206	375	279	64	75	1,861	76	292	394	858	8,000
Berkshire, North.....	9,670	9,538	2,343	3,908	6,635	5,411	691	1,368	39,564	766	6,725	3,822	18,267	1,500
"    South.....	2,708	2,453	600	868	1,603	1,330	265	290	10,117	274	1,568	1,486	2,907	3,700
Brookfield.....	1,323	1,016	532	448	993	765	174	150	5,401	764	1,068	1,087	4,275	8,915
Essex, North.....	4,284	3,068	1,189	1,947	2,740	2,671	442	568	16,939	1,275	2,916	2,042	5,973	15,500
"    South.....	6,238	4,216	1,607	1,972	3,874	3,370	694	848	22,819	2,303	5,964	5,880	12,141	8,100
Franklin.....	4,192	2,609	797	962	2,304	1,583	298	300	13,045	841	1,948	3,833	5,681	2,300
Hampden.....	11,619	7,936	2,289	2,614	6,809	4,789	912	1,003	37,951	4,497	7,669	9,834	22,751	40,500
Hampshire.....	5,614	3,829	1,573	2,259	3,669	3,500	446	727	21,608	1,705	3,529	2,232	5,640	6,048
"    East.....	3,939	2,177	880	1,235	2,270	2,086	227	374	13,188	860	1,844	1,042	5,008	1,000
"    West.....	1,813	945	514	642	1,204	987	255	161	6,501	356	1,042	782	3,688	200
Mendon.....	5,179	2,774	950	1,352	2,570	2,071	314	446	13,636	910	4,200	3,108	6,768	3,100
Middlesex, South.....	3,193	2,209	984	1,473	2,336	2,138	434	522	13,289	913	4,181	3,260	4,016	5,700
Norfolk.....	9,029	4,692	1,651	2,148	3,793	3,473	688	790	26,264	2,045	7,028	5,146	22,221	11,524
Old Colony.....	2,392	1,423	633	932	1,330	1,330	269	291	8,665	363	1,759	2,014	4,375	6,373
Pilgrim.....	563	393	109	183	758	274	41	55	2,376	180	565	791	1,547	0
Suffolk, North.....	5,009	5,574	1,770	1,665	3,174	2,358	560	674	20,784	358	5,757	7,410	16,287	2,350
"    South.....	11,037	7,011	2,688	3,374	6,016	5,223	1,022	1,190	37,561	2,223	14,065	7,789	21,762	5,000
"    West.....	43,060	20,902	8,643	9,265	24,653	15,105	3,565	3,051	128,533	7,739	53,339	71,163	173,149	11,990
Taunton.....	7,950	4,921	2,014	4,732	4,526	4,732	609	748	28,633	1,509	12,999	3,908	23,518	8,204
Woburn.....	10,657	5,340	2,913	3,527	6,069	5,566	1,010	1,297	36,379	2,816	9,967	7,809	22,393	3,893
Worcester, Central.....	20,012	6,910	3,696	5,050	8,794	7,650	1,131	1,505	54,728	3,128	13,368	5,394	44,267	4,784
"    North.....	1,949	937	382	580	1,106	944	326	173	6,399	387	1,492	1,626	4,784	1,500
"    South.....	8,560	3,901	2,209	3,398	6,563	4,977	912	1,087	31,697	1,405	3,353	2,738	12,559	2,800
Unassociated.....	10	0	0	0	20	0	0	5	35	0	0	500	0	0
Totals.....	\$187,277	\$108,262	\$42,354	\$54,897	\$107,906	\$84,956	\$15,896	\$18,141	\$619,359	\$42,336	\$171,819	\$163,186	\$455,134	\$174,583
Last Year.....	133,707	73,872	23,984	23,749	70,462	46,096	11,503	9,811	393,184	34,463	124,022	108,676	0	160,930
*Increase.....	\$53,570	*34,390	*18,370	*31,118	*37,444	*38,860	*4,393	*8,330	*226,375	*7,873	*47,797	*55,510	0	*13,653

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			MEN'S ORGANIZATIONS			HOME EXPENDITURES			PROPERTY VALUATION		
		Sunday Schools		Members	No.	Men	Boys	No.	Amount	No.	Amount	No.	Amount
		No.	Members										
Andover.....	4,529	5,324	17	807	16	811	321	\$134,084	23	\$1,006,250	22	\$1,006,250	
Barnstable.....	1,141	1,049	5	117	7	0	24	28,088	19	163,600	21	163,600	
Berkshire, North.....	3,316	3,300	8	306	1	282	205	79,589	17	698,100	17	698,100	
Berkshire, South.....	1,303	1,181	4	132	1	0	25	29,937	18	261,150	19	261,150	
Brookfield.....	1,636	2,055	14	481	6	130	123	41,982	19	445,900	18	445,900	
Essex, North.....	3,743	4,176	19	770	9	643	195	69,489	21	605,000	22	605,000	
" South.....	7,708	8,449	27	1,236	22	817	576	141,006	36	1,059,775	39	1,059,775	
Franklin.....	3,174	3,315	20	601	9	270	237	61,821	31	373,050	31	373,050	
Hampden.....	9,347	10,824	30	1,883	23	1,912	578	399,516	42	1,925,795	43	1,925,795	
Hampshire.....	2,431	2,132	12	391	8	698	150	56,625	16	400,150	16	400,150	
East.....	1,458	1,958	10	386	5	158	49	30,660	16	304,700	16	304,700	
Mendon.....	1,459	2,071	7	307	3	210	25	31,908	11	297,779	12	297,779	
Middlesex, South.....	3,435	3,541	13	495	8	422	78	55,627	19	622,625	20	622,625	
Middlesex, Union.....	2,824	4,106	17	645	13	564	111	82,556	25	634,150	25	634,150	
Norfolk.....	8,690	9,751	25	1,292	22	840	547	167,041	35	966,125	35	966,125	
Old Colony.....	2,723	2,546	8	310	3	335	65	60,930	16	538,800	17	538,800	
Pilgrim.....	1,201	1,214	8	203	3	105	35	35,434	14	189,700	14	189,700	
Suffolk, North.....	5,672	8,308	18	1,117	20	1,230	566	148,634	23	1,081,300	23	1,081,300	
" South.....	8,648	11,385	22	1,884	20	2,190	835	185,064	28	1,450,412	28	1,450,412	
" West.....	7,926	9,104	20	1,640	21	2,615	506	283,177	26	4,428,596	26	4,428,596	
Taunton.....	3,142	4,347	13	610	11	518	171	87,810	22	1,027,600	25	1,027,600	
Woburn.....	6,592	7,994	18	1,267	16	1,307	228	147,618	24	1,170,100	26	1,170,100	
Worcester, Central.....	6,726	8,544	27	1,371	17	758	335	186,372	30	1,796,562	33	1,796,562	
Worcester, North.....	1,765	2,144	13	373	4	64	58	35,913	19	277,400	19	277,400	
" South.....	1,912	2,653	13	445	6	275	54	49,328	15	369,200	16	369,200	
Unassociated.....	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	777	1	0	0	0	
Totals.....	102,571	121,671	388	19,168	274	17,454	6,397	\$2,637,216	566	\$21,989,819	583	\$21,989,819	
Last Year.....	106,480	120,618	399	19,034	281	17,233	5,310	2,151,483	568	21,214,161	596	21,214,161	
*Increase, †Decrease.....	†3,909	*1,053	†11	*134	†7	*221	*1,087	*475,733	†2	*775,658	†13	*775,658	



IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS							SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS		
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths			Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease	
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council	Pastors					Others
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,653	—	\$723,816	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	\$115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	9,949	—	—	260,036
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	1,660	—	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	—	5	6	2	3	8	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	1	3	12	137	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	2	3	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	—	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	—	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	47,828	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	—	15,170
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unknown	—
1868	3	3	1,692	—	17	37	46	1	8	1	—	5	2,620	—	—	—

Note.—The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes,"—the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they were to what they should have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

\* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1887 see previous volumes.

Year	CHURCHES			MINISTERS			CHURCH MEMBERS, JAN. 1			ADDITIONS			REMOVALS			BAPTISMS			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Beneficent Contributions				
	With P. C.	With P.	Without Supply	Total	P. C.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Abnt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Disam.	Dis. or Revis.				Total	Adult	Infant	
1921	168	291	67	80	606	172	291	3,363	859	48,186	94,947	143,133	21,308	5,525	4,398	101,233	2,142	3,196	1,918	1,980	3,251	121,671	19,168	\$1409,698	
1920	188	329	25	62	604	174	284	3,336	796	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,150	4,786	3,428	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	2,047	2,911	120,618	19,594	685,882	
1919	185	297	48	74	601	177	298	3,350	838	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,141	1,526	1,719	2,851	120,721	19,086	801,136	
1918	207	279	44	71	607	209	261	3,325	830	45,172	92,304	138,016	21,121	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	3,498	3,105	130,670	22,855	1,061,172	
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3,325	821	43,659	90,087	133,746	21,864	5,828	3,300	9,138	2,040	2,735	987	5,702	2,532	128,297	25,146	741,486	
1916	218	282	45	58	608	220	273	3,404	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,143	5,760	3,545	9,285	2,071	2,831	1,754	6,066	2,526	129,957	26,795	494,489	
1915	221	281	44	56	607	222	272	3,440	837	40,853	85,898	127,651	21,830	4,922	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,598	1,198	2,071	2,831	127,988	25,543	515,449	
1914	241	204	48	64	597	223	261	3,440	828	39,914	85,746	126,601	21,998	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	1,141	6,704	1,662	124,328	23,960	507,647	
1913	235	267	38	60	597	245	264	3,630	845	39,614	85,517	124,131	21,352	3,951	3,136	7,087	1,902	2,647	1,658	2,607	1,651	121,061	23,479	505,489	
1912	232	272	38	56	598	236	272	3,565	888	39,252	84,999	124,151	21,352	3,557	3,016	6,572	1,954	2,459	1,112	5,495	1,483	122,201	23,763	609,937	
1911	223	266	40	60	599	239	268	1,365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	3,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,343	1,343	5,723	1,727	122,064	24,723	572,403	
1910	225	258	30	57	600	233	263	1,365	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,099	1,947	2,633	1,715	5,993	1,407	122,135	26,978	742,125	
1909	233	250	34	54	606	230	261	1,365	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	5,405	1,678	125,031	27,038	586,606	
1908	233	304	12	57	606	233	289	0,234	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,981	4,046	3,246	7,292	1,067	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	122,172	27,025	711,510	
1907	243	299	20	67	609	243	284	0,306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,821	3,370	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	28,391	735,901	
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	1,531	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	6,185	1,755	1,983	30,191	603,909	
1905	250	273	23	52	611	250	270	5,431	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,100	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	31,070	602,630	
1904	262	271	23	54	610	257	265	7,539	1,078	36,112	79,451	115,573	20,530	3,500	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,584	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,420	621,985	
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21,423	972	35,589	78,431	114,070	19,544	3,237	2,806	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	611,583	
1902	265	267	1	70	601	271	264	1,392	927	35,892	78,243	114,045	19,231	3,589	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	119,637	33,419	673,945
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6,371	891	35,471	77,446	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,410	1,967	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	120,286	34,849	673,945
1900	275	243	8	58	600	282	256	9,280	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,421	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	660,039
1899	273	243	8	57	601	281	230	7,300	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	558,125
1898	282	252	10	68	598	280	226	6,276	788	35,828	77,331	112,961	18,255	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,450	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10,251	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,590	915	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	658,551
1896	281	224	15	69	589	287	214	15,270	786	34,461	75,013	109,479	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21,267	778	34,461	75,013	109,479	17,014	4,106	3,282	7,388	1,849	2,650	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1894	267	203	17	90	587	271	194	22,932	780	34,032	73,945	107,524	16,957	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,700	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	263	198	16	98	579	276	184	16,342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,005	6,329	2,014	2,506	850	5,480	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,355	852,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11,315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,170	6,787	1,976	2,721	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	657,548
1891	272	176	16	101	565	283	151	15,286	765	32,596	71,063	103,669	17,200	3,580	3,043	6,625	1,754	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,674	118,875	29,086	675,884
1890	268	194	23	80	561	278	173	22,276	754	32,133	69,627	101,660	17,595	3,856	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	413	5,411	1,930	1,377	116,961	26,686	658,079
1889	264	177	45	73	557	267	165	23,236	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,788	2,513	337	4,630	1,833	1,258	115,112	26,686	641,177
1888	261	204	45	75	540	277	165	24,236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178	26,686	678,950
1887	258	178	99	69	535	282	157	25,9	698	29,029	63,967	96,412	15,836	3,733	2,688	6,421	1,537	2,114	189	3,856	1,905	961	111,768	26,686	707,821

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Beneficent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of churches, members, and Sunday Schools was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiate, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiate, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1880, 1885, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes," of 1900.

## THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

---

### 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,	Lawrence, Lawrence St.,	Lowell, All Saints,
“ West,	“ South,	“ Highland,
“ Free,	“ Riverside,	“ Swedish,
“ <b>Ballard Vale,</b>	“ Trinity,	Methuen, First,
“ Seminary,	“ United,	North Andover,
Chelmsford, <b>North,</b>	Lowell, Pawtucket,	Tewksbury,
“ Central,	“ First,	Tyngsboro.
Dracut, First,	“ Eliot-Union,	
“ Central, <b>Lowell,</b>		

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.

REV. ARTHUR S. BEALE, Lowell, *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

### 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, <b>West,</b>	Falmouth, <b>East,</b>	Provincetown,
“ <b>Centreville,</b>	“ <b>North,</b>	Sandwich,
“ <b>Hyannis,</b>	“ <b>Waquoit,</b>	Truro, First,
“ <b>Cotuit,</b>	“ <b>Woods Hole,</b>	“ <b>Christ'n U., North,</b>
Chatham,	Harwich,	Wellfleet, First,
Dennis, <b>South,</b>	“ <b>Port,</b>	“ <b>South,</b>
“ Union,	Orleans,	Yarmouth, First,
Falmouth, First,		“ <b>West,</b>

REV. FREDERICK B. NOYES, Harwichport, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

### 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,	North Adams,	Richmond,
Becket, North,	Peru,	Williamstown, First,
Dalton,	Pittsfield, First,	“ <b>South,</b>
Hinsdale,	“ Second,	“ White Oaks,
Lanesboro,	“ South,	Windsor,
Middlefield,	“ Pilgrim Mem'l,	(Canaan, N. Y.)
New Ashford,	“ <i>French,</i>	

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

### 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, <b>Chester,</b>	Mount Washington,	Sandisfield, <b>New Boston,</b>
Egremont, <b>South,</b>	New Marlboro, First,	Sheffield,
Great Barrington, First,	“ <b>Southfield,</b>	Stockbridge, First,
“ <b>Housatonic,</b>	“ <b>Mill River,</b>	“ <b>Interlaken,</b>
Lee,	Otis,	West Stockbridge, Centre,
Lenox,	Sandisfield, First, <b>South,</b>	“ “ Village.
Monterey,		

CHARLES E. PLATT, Great Barrington, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

## 5. BROOKFIELD.— Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,	Holland,	Spencer,
Brookfield,	New Braintree,	Sturbridge,
Charlton,	North Brookfield,	Ware, First,
Dana,	Oakham,	" East,
Dudley,	Southbridge, Elm St.,	Warren,
Hardwick, First,	" Union,	West Brookfield.
" Gilbertville,		

REV. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe and treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH.— Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,	Haverhill, Centre,	Merrimac,
" Union,	" North,	Newbury, First,
Boxford, West,	" Riverside,	" Byfield,
Georgetown,	" Union,	Newburyport, Belleville
Groveland,	" Ward Hill	Central,
Haverhill, Bradford,	" Zion,	Rowley,
" West,	Ipswich, Linebrook,	West Newbury, First,
" Fourth,		" " Second.

REV. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 3, 1827.

Beverly, Second,	Ipswich, First,	Peabody, Second,
" Dane St.,	" South,	" West,
" Washington St.,	Lynn, First,	Rockport, First,
" Swedish,	" Central,	" Pigeon Cove,
" Immanuel,	" North,	" Swed., P. Cove,
Boxford,	" Scandinavian,	Salem, Tabernacle,
Danvers, First,	Lynnfield, Centre,	" South,
" Maple St.,	" Second,	" Crombie St.,
Essex,	Manchester,	Saugus, First,
Gloucester, West,	Marblehead,	" Cliftondale,
" Trinity,	Middleton,	Swampscott,
" Lanesville,	Nahant,	Topsfield,
" Magnolia,	Peabody, South,	Wenham.
Hamilton,		

REV. CHARLES E. REEVES, Topsfield, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,	Colerain,	Erving,
Bernardston,	Conway,	" Union, Farley.
Buckland,	Deerfield, South,	Gill,
Charlemont, First,	" Orthodox,	Greenfield, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,	" West,	" Second

## 8. FRANKLIN (Continued).

Hawley, First	Montague, <b>Turners Falls</b> ,	Shutesbury,
" Second, <b>West</b> ,	Northfield,	Sunderland,
Heath,	Orange, Central,	Warwick,
Leverett, <b>Moores Cor.</b> ,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Wendell,
Montague, First,	Shelburne, First,	Whately.
" <b>Millers Falls</b> ,	" <b>Falls</b> ,	

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

## 9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, <b>Feeding Hills</b> ,	Holyoke, First,	Springfield, North,
" First,	" } Second,	" <b>Indian Or'd</b> ,
Blandford, First,	" } Grace,	" Hope,
" Second,	Huntington, Second,	" Emmanuel,
Brimfield,	Longmeadow,	" Park,
" <b>East</b> ,	Ludlow, <b>Centre</b> ,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,
Chester, First,	Union,	" St. John's,
" Second,	Monson,	" Faith,
Chicopee, First,	Palmer, <b>Thorndike</b> ,	Tolland,
" Second, <b>Falls</b> ,	" Second,	Westfield, First,
" Third,	" <b>Three Rivers</b> ,	" Second,
East Longmeadow,	South Hadley Falls,	West Springfield, First,
Granville, First, <b>Centre</b> ,	Southwick,	" <b>Mittineague</b> ,
" West, "	Springfield, First,	Wilbraham,
Hampden,	" South,	" <b>North</b> .

REV. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,	Hatfield,	Southampton,
Cummington,	Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	Westhampton,
" <b>West</b> ,	Northampton, First,	Williamsburg,
Easthampton,	" Edwards,	<b>Haydenville</b> ,
Goshen,	" <b>Florence</b> ,	Worthington.
	Plainfield,	

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,	Belchertown,	Leverett,
" Second,	Enfield,	Pelham, First, <b>Amherst</b> ,
" <b>South</b> ,	Granby,	" Pack'dville, <b>Enfield</b>
" <b>North</b> ,	Greenwich,	Prescott,
" College,	Hadley, First,	South Hadley.
" Hope,	" Second, <b>North</b> ,	

REV. ARTHUR H. HOPE, Hadley, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

## 12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,	Medway, Village,	Norfolk,
Franklin,	Milford,	Walpole,
Medfield,	<i>Swedish,</i>	<b>East,</b>
Medway, Second, <b>West,</b>	Millis,	Wrentham.

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828

Ashland,	Hudson,	Northboro,
Dover,	Lincoln,	Sherborn,
Framingham, Plym'th, <b>Center,</b>	Marlboro, First,	Southboro,
" <b>Saxonville,</b>	Maynard, <i>Finnish,</i>	" <b>Southville.</b>
"    Grace,	Natick, First,	Sudbury, <b>South,</b>
Holliston,	" <b>South,</b>	Wayland,
Hopkinton,		Wellesley.

REV. HENRY E. BRAY, Framingham, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,	Fitchburg, Rollstone,	Leominster, Pilgrim,
" <b>South,</b>	" <i>German,</i>	North,
Ashby,	" <i>Swedish,</i>	Littleton,
Ayer,	" <i>Finnish,</i>	Lunenburg,
Boxboro, <b>West Acton,</b>	Groton, First,	Maynard, Union,
Concord,	" <b>West,</b>	Pepperell,
Dunstable,	Harvard,	Shirley,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	Lancaster,	Townsend,
		Westford.

REV. WILLIAM GANLEY, West Groton, *scribe and treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

## 15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,	Cohasset, Second,	Quincy, <i>Finnish,</i>
" <b>North,</b>	" <b>Beechwood,</b>	Randolph,
Braintree, First,	East Bridgewater,	Rockland,
" <b>South,</b>	Easton, Centre, <b>South,</b>	Sharon,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,	" <i>Swedish, North,</i>	Stoughton,
"    Scotland,	Hingham, <b>Center,</b>	West Bridgewater,
Brockton, First,	Holbrook,	Weymouth, First, Heights, <b>East,</b>
"    South, <b>Ca'p'lo,</b>	Milton,	"    Old South-Union
"    Porter,	" <b>East,</b>	"    & Braintree, <b>E.B.,</b>
"    Waldo, <b>Montello,</b>	Quincy, Bethany,	"    Pilgrim, <b>North,</b>
"    Wendell Av.,	"    Point,	" <b>East,</b>
"    Lincoln,	" <i>Swedish,</i>	Whitman.

REV. HERBERT WALKER, Holbrook, *scribe.*

REV. ALMON J. DYER, Wakefield, *statistical scribe.*

CHARLES H. BARDEN, Brockton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

## 16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,	Middleboro, Central,	Rochester, North, Marlon,
Edgartown,	Nantucket,	" East, W. Wareham,
Fairhaven,	New Bedford, First,	Wareham,
Marion,	" North,	Westport,
Mattapoisett,	" " Trinitarian,	West Tisbury.
Middleboro, First,	Rochester, First,	

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

## 17. PILGRIM.—Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,	Hanson, South,	Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
Duxbury,	Kingston,	" Chiltonville,
Halifax,	Marshfield, First,	" Ital., North,
Hanover, First, Centre,	" Hills,	Plympton,
" Second,	Plymouth, Manomet,	Scituate, Centre.

REV. HAIG ADADOURIAN, Manomet, *scribe* and *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,	Cambridge, Pilgrim,	Revere, Beachmont,
" Heights,	Chelsea, First,	Somerville, First,
Boston, First, Charlestown,	" Central,	" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" Maverick, East,	Everett, First,	" West,
" Seamen's,	" Courtland St.,	" Prospect Hill,
" Baker, East,	" Mystic Side, Malden,	" Highland,
Cambridge, First,	" Swedish,	Winthrop, Union.
" Prospect,	Revere, First,	" Point Shirley.
" North,		

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,	Boston, Highland, Roxbury,	Canton,
" Phillips, S. B.,	" Im.-Walnut Av., Rox.,	Dedham,
" Village, Dorch.,	" Boylston, J. Plain,	" Riverdale,
" Eliot, Roxbury,	" Clarendon, Hyde Park,	Norwood, First,
" West Roxbury,	" Norwegian, Roxbury,	" Swedish,
" Central, J. Plain,	" Harvard, Grove Hall,	Quincy, Wollaston,
" Trinity, Neponset,	" Central, Dorch.,	" Atlantic,
" Hyde Park,	" Roslindale,	" Union,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,	" St. Mark,	" Squantum,
	" Romsey, Dorch.,	Westwood, Islington.

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, <b>Waverley,</b>	Boston, <i>Swedish,</i>	Newton, Eliot,
" Plymouth,	" <b>Allston,</b>	" <b>Auburndale,</b>
" Payson Park,	" <b>Faneuil, Brighton,</b>	" North,
Boston, Old South,	" <i>French,</i>	" <b>Newtonville,</b>
" Park St.,	" <i>Cilician Armenian,</i>	" <b>Highlands,</b>
" Union,	Brookline, Harvard,	" <b>Waban,</b>
" <b>Brighton,</b>	" Leyden,	Waltham, First,
" Central,	Needham,	" <i>Swedish,</i>
" Mt. Vernon,	Newton, First, <b>Center,</b>	Watertown,
" Shawmut,	" Second, <b>West,</b>	Wellesley, <b>Hills.</b>

REV. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT, Allston, *statistical secretary.*

LAWRENCE H. MERCHANT, 132 Lexington Ave., Cambridge, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	Rehoboth,
" <b>South,</b>	Mansfield,	Seekonk,
Berkley,	Middleboro, North,	Somerset,
Dighton,	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	Taunton, West,
Fall River, First,	" <b>At. Falls,</b>	" Trinitarian,
" Central,	Norton,	" Winslow,
" <i>French,</i>	Raynham, <b>Center,</b>	" East,
" <b>Pilgrim,</b>	" North,	" Union.
Freetown, <b>Assonet,</b>		

REV. ZENAS CROWELL, East Taunton, *scribe.*

M. E. ROWE, Attleboro, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

## 22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,	Medford, Mystic,	Wakefield,
Billerica,	" <b>West,</b>	Wilmington,
Burlington, <b>Woburn,</b>	" Union,	Winchester, First,
Carlisle,	" <b>Hillside,</b>	" Second,
Lexington,	Melrose, First,	Woburn, First,
Malden, First,	" <b>Highlands,</b>	" North,
" Maplewood,	North Reading,	" <i>Scandinavian,</i>
" Linden,	Reading,	" Montvale.
" <i>Swedish,</i>	Stoneham,	

REV. AMBROSE C. DE LAPP, Woburn, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,	Paxton,	Worcester, Union,
Berlin,	Princeton,	" Memorial,
Boylston,	Rutland,	" Plymouth,
Clinton, First,	Shrewsbury,	" Piedmont,
" <i>German,</i>	Sterling,	" <i>Swedish, 1st,</i>
Holden,	West Boylston,	" Pilgrim,
Leicester,	Worcester, First,	" Park,
Oxford,	" Central,	" Hope,



23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,	Worcester, <i>Swedish, 2d,</i>	Worcester, <i>Finnish,</i>
" Bethany,	" Adams Sq.,	" Hadwen Park,
" Armenian,	" Tatnuck,	" <i>Swedish-Finnish.</i>

REV. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

REV. RAY E. BUTTERFIELD, Worcester, *statistical secretary*,

ARTHUR S. HOUGHTON, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,	New Salem, First,	Royalston, Second, South,
" People's, South,	" North, Orange,	Templeton, Trinitarian,
Athol,	Orange, North,	" Mem., Baldwinville,
Gardner, First,	Petersham,	Westminster,
" <i>Finnish,</i>	Phillipston,	Winchendon, First,
Hubbardston,	Royalston, First,	" North.
" <i>Finnish,</i>		

REV. GEORGE W. FRENCH, Templeton, *scribe*.

HOMER W. ABBOTT, Winchendon, *statistical secretary and treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,	Millbury, First,	Sutton,
Douglas, First,	" Second,	Upton,
" East,	Millville, <i>Scandinavian,</i>	Uxbridge,
Grafton, First,	Northbridge, Center,	Webster,
" Fisherville,	" Whitinsville,	Westboro.
	" Rockdale,	

REV. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

## ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS\*

---

BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.

STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.

BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.

CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.

ESSEX NORTH, organized September 6, 1761.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.

FRANKLIN, organized September 20, 1803.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February; May, September and November.

MENDON, organized November 8, 1751.

STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.

MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organized June 7, 1830.

STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.

MIDDLESEX UNION, organized January, 1827.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe*.

NORFOLK, organized May 11, 1811.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.

Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.

SALEM, organized by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM October 15, 1840).

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

SUFFOLK NORTH, organized July 2, 1822.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.

Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, *scribe*.

WORCESTER CENTRAL, organized November 4, 1823.

STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.

WORCESTER SOUTH, organized in 1818.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

---

\* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

## MINISTERIAL STANDING

### I. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS. \*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	<i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Herbert A. Barker,	'03, June 15.	'14, Oct. 27.	<i>Randolph Center, Vt.</i>	P.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Dracut.	P.
Arthur S. Beale,	'08, May 22.	'17, April 24.	Lowell.	P. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	<i>Pekin, China.</i>	P.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	<i>Wallingford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	<i>North Dorsset, Vt.</i>	W. C.
Raymond G. Clapp,	'07, June 13.	'13, Oct. 28.	<i>Cincinnati, O.</i>	P.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Lawrence.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dunnels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'88, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chester.	P.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	Milford.	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Assonet.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'21, April 26.	North Chelmsford.	P.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	Andover.	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. Em.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	<i>Aurora, N. Y.</i>	Pres. Coll.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	<i>Torresdale, Pa.</i>	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	<i>Lawrenceville, N. J.</i>	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. Em.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	<i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

Rev. Arthur S. Beale, Lowell, *scribe* of ministerial association.

\* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

## 2. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'13, May 14.	Monterey.	P.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'14, May 12.	Millis.	P.
Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	Rochester, N. H.	W. C.
George W. Clark,	'00, April 15.	'13, May 14.	Hampton, N. H.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Worthington.	P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
George R. MacDonald,			Centerville.	
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Harwichport, *scribe*.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	Canaan, N. Y.	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	P. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	Hampton, Va.	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	Baltimore, Md.	Dean Em.
Frederick W. Herman,	'97,	'18, Nov. 12.	Lanesboro.	P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	Stratford, Conn.	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	Guidhall, Vt.	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Howard G. Parsons,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pasadena, Cal.	W. C.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
Charles R. Sherman,	'13, Oct. 30.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'21, May 3.	Middletown.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Lloyd J. B. Taber,	'16, Nov. 14.	'16, Nov. 14.	Denver, Col.	D. R. E.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.	Windsor.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	Oberlin, O.	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	Sheffield.	P.
Charlotte Brown,	'20, Oct. 5.		New Boston.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	New Jersey.	P.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.		Tyringham.	P.
Vete V. Loper,	'19, June 5.		Great Falls, Mont.	P.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	Yarmouth.	P.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, an. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.		Lenox.	P.

LICENTIATE. — Frank Crook, South Egremont.

Charles E. Platt, Great Barrington, *scribe*.

## 5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'19, May 16.	Spencer.	P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	W. C.
A. Lincoln Bean,	'92, Oct. 11.	'16, May 2.	<i>Burrington, R. I.</i>	P. C.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	<i>Franklin, Vt.</i>	P. C.
Timothy C. Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'15, May 4.	Wenham.	P. C.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.	'16, Oct. 9.	Phillipston.	P. C.
Edward C. Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'19, Nov. 3.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Brookfield.	P. C.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	<i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i>	P. C.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	Holland.	P. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	Dorchester.	W. C.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Demorest, Ga.</i>	Tea.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	New Braintree.	P. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	<i>Brooks, Me.</i>	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	<i>Waterbury, Conn.</i>	P. C.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P. C.
Fred E. Winn,	'93, Aug. 31.	'09, Jan. 26.	<i>Redlands, Cal.</i>	P. C.
Stephen S. Wood,	'14, Aug. 27.	'20, Oct. 14.	Oakham.	P. C.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe*.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'20, Sept. 15.	Groveland.	Rec. P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'15, Nov. 11.	Groveland.	W. C.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P. C.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	<i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. Em.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Richard P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	<i>Madura, India.</i>	F. M.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	Rec. P.
Charles W. Legge,	'14, June 7.	'21, Mar. 1.	Merrimac.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Lyon,	'20, Dec. 29.	'21, April 26.	West Newbury.	P. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Amesbury.	P. C.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	<i>West Bath, Me.</i>	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	<i>Jeffersonville, Vt.</i>	P. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	W. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98,	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P. C.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'20, Jan. 29.	Great Barrington.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	P. C.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	<i>Forres, Scotland.</i>	P. C.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynnfield Center.	P. C.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	<i>Plymouth, N. H.</i>	P. C.

7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
David Jack,	'04,	'19, May 14.	<i>Simsbury, Conn.</i>	P.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	<i>New Milford, Conn.</i>	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 10.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	<i>East Derry, N. H.</i>	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	<i>Wallace, Mich.</i>	P.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'19, Oct. 14.	Lynn.	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	<i>Turlock, Cal.</i>	W. C.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	<i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i>	Sec.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Topsfield.	P. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	<i>Kingston, N. H.</i>	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	<i>Proctor, Vt.</i>	P.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	West Lynn.	P. C.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe.*

## 8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	<i>Winslow, Ariz.</i>	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	<i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i>	P. C.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	<i>Meriden, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P. C.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	Bardwells Ferry	P.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Buckland.	P.
Harvey M. Eastman,	'07, April 17.	'17, April 25.	<i>Slatersville, R. I.</i>	P.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Ashfield.	P.
Owen E. Hardy,	'94, Oct. 2.	'15, April 28.	<i>Milton, N. H.</i>	P.
John L. Holden,	'10, Aug. 9.	'18, Oct. 2.	<i>Ticonderoga, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'17, April 25.	Woburn.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	<i>Montclair, N. J.</i>	P.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'17, April 25.	Southboro.	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whately.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	<i>Rapid City, S. D.</i>	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Warwick.	W. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'20, May 5,	Turners Falls.	P.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19, Oct. 8,	Deerfield.	P.
Horace A. Sibley,	'15, Mar. 18.	'15, April 28.	<i>Troy, N. H.</i>	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	<i>South Britain, Conn.</i>	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	<i>Mineola, N. Y.</i>	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charics L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

\* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'19, May 7.	North Wilbraham.	P.
T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'20, May 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued

Henry I. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	<i>New York City.</i>	Sec.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	<i>New Orleans, La.</i>	Pres.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Indian Orchard.	W. C.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Thorndike.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	<i>Somers, Conn.</i>	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P. C.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Springfield.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'08, Oct. 29.	Newburyport.	P.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	<i>Charleston, S. C.</i>	W. C.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	<i>Deer Isle, Me.</i>	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04, May 4.	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John L. Kilbon,	'89, June 28.	'03, Nov. 10.	<i>New York City.</i>	Fin. Sec.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Herbert R. Livinaston.	'04, May 3.	'20, Nov. 3.	Mittineague.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	<i>Readfield, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	<i>McDonald, Pa.</i>	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	<i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i>	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'18, May 8.	Westboro.	P. C.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'96, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
Willis L. Sizer,	'18, Nov. 13.	'20, Dec. 25.	Haverhill.	P.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	<i>Tampa, Fla.</i>	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	<i>Newington, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. Dempster D. Gorton, West Springfield, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

\*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION, Organized before 1735.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Baldwin,	'10,	'19, Nov. 25.	<i>La Grange, Ga.</i>	P.
John W. Ballantine,	'79, Mar. 18.	'20, Nov. 30.	<i>Stafford Springs, Conn.</i>	P.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'20, Nov. 30.	Easthampton.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	<i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P. Em.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	<i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i>	Pres.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	W. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	P. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	Northampton.	P. C.
Elisha P. Cutler,	'16, Oct. 18.	'18, May 28.	<i>East Corinth, Vt.</i>	P.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. Em.
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	<i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i>	Prof.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Hadley.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Seiden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'08, Dec. 8.	Northboro.	P.
John Pierpont,	'88, July 26.	'98, June 7.	<i>Epping, N. H.</i>	P.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	<i>Beirut, Syria.</i>	Prof.
Sylvester P. Robinson,	'13, Sept. 2.	'15, Feb. 23.	Haverhill.	P.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	<i>New York City.</i>	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	<i>Adams, So. Africa.</i>	F. M.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe.*

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Robert C. Bell,	'69, Nov. 3.	'92, Dec. 6.	Granby.	W. C.
Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	<i>Ahmednagar, India.</i>	F. M.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	P.
*George Harris,	'69, Oct. 6.	'99,	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	Hadley.	W. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	Hadley.	W. C.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton.	P.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	South Amherst.	P.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Darien, Conn.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Hooksett, N. H.</i>	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	<i>Santurce, P. R.</i>	Prof.

M. B. Kingman, Amherst, *scribe.*

NOTE. All the above, except name starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	<i>Jaffna, Ceylon.</i>	F. M.
Fred R. Bunker,	'89, Mar. 4.	'09, Dec. 14.	<i>Oberlin, O.</i>	F. M.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'15, April 21.	Gilbertville.	P.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Arcade, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.



12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—*Continued.*

John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Lancaster, N. H.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Ione, Ore.	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	Kennebunk, Me.	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	P.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Wilcox,	'89, Oct. 18.	'20, Mar. 7.	Franklin.	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Dec. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Hampton, Va.	Tea.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	W. C.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Danvers.	Sec'y.
Sidney Crawford,	'70, Dec. 8.	'08, April 21.	New York City.	W. C.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton, Sec'y M. H. M. S.	M. S.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Rindge, N. H.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 13.	New York City.	W. C.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'19, Nov. 5.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	Portland, Me.	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P. C.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	P. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	W. C.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'14,	Blandford.	P.
William F. Slade,	'99, June 29.	'17, April 17.	Manhattan, Kan.	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Needham.	R. P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	Rochester, N. Y.	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe.*

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28.	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	P.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. Em.
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'20, April 21.	Westford.	P.
Charles N. Burrows,	'20, June 1.	'21, April 20.	Boxboro.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Arthur W. Dycer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Harvard.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Waltham.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'18, April 17.	West Groton.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	Ed.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Shirley.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lancaster.	P.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Brunswick, Me.	W. C.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	New Britain, Conn.	P.
A. R. Paul,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Augustus M. Rice,	'73, Dec. 17.	'04, Nov. 15.	Royalston.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	<i>Strafford, Vt.</i>	P.
Charles H. Rowley,	'81, Feb. 23.	'86, Mar. 2.	<i>North Craftsbury, Vt.</i>	W. C.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	P. Em.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	Townsend.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.

Rev. William Ganley, West Groton, *scribe.*

## 15. NORFOLK ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	<i>New York.</i>	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'20, May 4.	North Weymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	North Weymouth, Y.M.C.A.	P. C.
Simeon E. Cozad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	East Bridgewater.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Brockton.	P.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'98, Feb. 15.	Wakefield.	Sec.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Holden.	Sup.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	<i>Hartford, Vt.</i>	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hovle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	<i>Constantinople.</i>	Prot.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'19, May 6.	Quincy.	P.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Thomas J. Lewis,	'89, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	<i>Norwich, Conn.</i>	P.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	Medford.	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	East Braintree.	W. C.
Edward Norton,	'64, Dec. 28.	'75, Jan. 26.	Quincy.	P. Em.
Karl F. Ohlson,	'88, Dec. 6.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	East Orange.	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	South Easton.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	Quincy.	Rec. P.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'20, May 4.	Campello.	P. C.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yeager,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.

Rev. Herbert Walker, Holbrook, *scribe.*

## 16. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.		P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	<i>Monticello, Ia.</i>	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Fairhaven.	P.

16. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Rochester.	W. C.
Charles H. Cook,		'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	<i>New Orleans, La.</i>	Tea.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Joseph B. Kettle,	'95, April 16.	'18, May 7.	<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i>	P.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Dudley.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,			Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,		'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	<i>Corpus Christi, Texas.</i>	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	'81, April 13.	'20, May 4.	Middleboro.	W. C.

LICENTIATE. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 6, 1919, for three years.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe*.

## 17. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	North Plymouth.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.		W. C.
Andrew Forrest,	'93, Mar.	'18, Oct. 29.	<i>Wentworth, N. H.</i>	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	<i>Canterbury, Conn.</i>	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Boston.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Scituate.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	<i>Gallup, N. M.</i>	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	<i>New York City.</i>	P.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe*.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	<i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	<i>Bennington, Vt.</i>	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Brookline.	Editor.
Samuel C. Bushnell,	'79, June 4.	'90, May 28.	Arlington.	<i>P. Em.</i>
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Springfield.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodaere,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	<i>Bristol, R. I.</i>	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	<i>Bloomfield, Conn.</i>	P.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Wintthrop.	P.
Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS — *Continued.*

David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	P.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Ansel E. Johnson,	'97, April 22.	'13, April 9.	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	Sup.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	<i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i>	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'18, Oct. 30.	Stoneham.	P.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	East Boston.	P.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Evreott.	P.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Evreott.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Winter Hill.	P. C.
George L. Parker,	'00 June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Newton Centre.	P.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	<i>Washington, D. C.</i>	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Thomas Street,	'13,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	W. C.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	<i>Shanghai, China.</i>	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
David T. Williams,	'83, Nov. 20.	'13, Oct. 8.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	P.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 14, 1920, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829.

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April.	'19, May 14.	Marlboro.	P.
Leon H. Austin,	'01, Oct. 23.	'07, Mar. 20.	<i>Los Angeles, Cal.</i>	P.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	<i>Muskogee, Okla.</i>	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Auburndale.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	Tea.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
William Gallagher,	'74, Dec. 1.	'98, Jan. 12.	South Braintree.	Prin.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
John A. Hamilton,	'61, Jan. 29.	'85, May 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan 26.	Canton.	P.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Chauncey J. Hawkins,	'99, May 19.	'07, May 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
Allison R. Heaps,	'07,	'18, May 8.	Norwood.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Roslindale.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	<i>Acworth, N. H.</i>	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.
Paul G. Macy,	'14, June 23.	'18, Sept. 25.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Atlanta, Ga.	Sec.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	<i>Wonalancet, N. H.</i>	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Arsene B. Schmavonian,	'99, June 30.	'02, May 14.	<i>Cazenovia, N. Y.</i>	P.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan. 10.	'18, May 8.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
John A. Waterworth,	'74,	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	W. C.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	P.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Boston.	Miss.

APPROVED AS CHRISTIAN WORKERS. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale; Gordon C. Shedd, South Boston.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Warren P. Landers, Brockton, *secretary.*

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argentio,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr.,	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	Asst. P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre, A.B.C.F.M.	
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	A.B.C.F.M.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	<i>Hudson, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Center.	Cong. Lib.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst.	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Ware.	P.
James B. Gregg,	'74, Sept. 29.	'14, Dec. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Bombay, India.</i>	F.M.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'02, April 9.	Allston.	P.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	<i>Providence, R. I.</i>	Sec'y.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
McIllyar H. Lichliter,	'02, Oct. 12.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	P. C.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	New York City.	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Centre.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	<i>Harpoet, Turkey.</i>	F. M.

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24,	'90, Feb. 10,	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13,	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editor.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'13, Feb. 12.	Adams.	P.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Greenwich.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Ed. Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Roslindale.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	<i>Northfield, Minn.</i>	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Whittle,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Boston.	Supt.

RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

LICENTIATES. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1921, for three years; David Crockett, licensed Nov. 9, 1920, for two years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe*.

## 21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Taunton.	P.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	<i>South Coventry, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91, Dec. 15.	'19, May 28.	Fall River.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	<i>Goffstown, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'19, May 28.	Malden.	P.
Rene Elssesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'19, May 28.	Barre.	P.
Stanley Ross Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'16, Oct. 25.	Wellesley.	P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Taunton.	W. C.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Owen James,	'94, Sept. 16.	'09, Jan. 13.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95,	'14, May 27.	<i>Hemiker, N. H.</i>	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	<i>Bradford, Vt.</i>	P.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	Mansfield.	P.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	<i>Little Compton, R. I.</i>	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Dighton.	P.
John Whitehill,	'61, Dec. 11.	'69, Nov. 10.	Oldtown.	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	P.

Rev. Zenas Crowell, East Taunton, *scribe*.

## 22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	<i>Constantinople.</i>	Robt. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord June.	Chaplain <i>Em.</i>
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Dedham,	P.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. <i>Em.</i>
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833 — *Continued.*

Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles H. Davis,	'01, Sept. 18.	'17, Nov. 13.	Los Angeles, Cal.	P.
Ambrose C. De Lapp,	'13, Oct. 5.	'19, Oct. 28.	Woburn.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Norman, Okla.	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Nashua, N. H.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. James,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	Baltimore, Md.	W. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'18, Feb. 19.	Hopkinton.	P.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	P. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Montvale.	Y. M. C. A.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. Em.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
Frederick W. Walsh,	'09, June 22.	'19, Jan. 14.	North Reading.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe and treasurer.*

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'95, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. Em.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Chicago, Ill.	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Bridgeport, Conn.	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Andrew B. Chalmers,	'90, Sept. 7.	'04, Feb. 9.	Baltimore, Md.	W. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Whiting, Vt.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	New York City.	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Boston.	W. C.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Sec.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	P. Em.
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Berlin.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'19, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Newcastle, N. H.	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Portland, Ore.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	Lexington.	W. C.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
William W. Jordan,	'84, Oct. 9.	'94, Nov. 13.	Ardmore, Penn.	W. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Worcester.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'19, May 13.	Amherst.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	North Bridgton, Me.	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	Fowler, Cal.	P.
John P. Marvin,	'89, May 26.	'08, Feb. 4.	Syracuse, N. Y.	W. C.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'19, May 13.	Taunton.	P.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	Vienna, Va.	W. C.
Stanley C. Sherman,	'15, Aug. 24.	'20, May 10.	Rutland.	P.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Asheville, N. C.	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Rodman, N. Y.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P.
Charles J. Wood,	'20, Nov. 9.	'20, Nov. 9.	Housatonic.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Ashburnham.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
George W. French,	'07, Dec. 31.	'20, April 5.	Templeton.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	Licentiate.	'17, Jan. 15.	Biddeford, Me.	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	Shelton, Conn.	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'21, Jan. 24.	Gardner.	P. C.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Gardner.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'20, Jan. 26.	Winchendon.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rev. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'05, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	Alstead, N. H.	W. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Charles O. Eames, Ashburnham, *scribe.*

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
William W. Evans,	'16, June 21.	'19, Dec. 16.	Northbridge Center.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'18, April 25.	Grafton.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	Kioto, Japan.	A. B. C. F. M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	Millbury.	P. C.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
George A. Putnam,	'60, Nov. 14.	'17, Oct. 17.	Worcester.	P. Em.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Sec'y.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Northbridge.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	W. C.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*



## MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1920-1921

---

### ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS AND RECOGNITIONS

In this list "o." denotes ordination without installation; "i.," installation; "o. i.," ordained and installed; "r.," recognition as pastor; "o. f. m.," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "o." may sometimes be an error for "o.i."

---

Herbert E. Beckwith, o., Newton, May 27, 1920.  
Herbert E. Beckwith, r., Groveland, Sept. 16, 1920.  
Charlotte Brown, o., New Boston, Oct. 5, 1920.  
Alvin P. Cummins, o., Wendell Ave. ch., Brockton, Jan. 28, 1921.  
Frank Fasano, o., Italian ch., North Plymouth, Aug. 15, 1920.  
Lawrence R. Howard, i., North ch., Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1920.  
Karnack A. Landanian, o., Seekonk, Mar. 15, 1921.  
John J. Lockett, r., Southboro, Mar. 2, 1921.  
Everett S. Lyon, o., Lowell, Dec. 29, 1920.  
George R. Macdonald, i., Centerville, Jan. 5, 1921.  
Selden E. MacGechon, r., Northboro, May 11, 1921.  
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., i., All Souls ch., Lowell, Jan. 31, 1921.  
Claude A. McKay, i., Gardner, Nov. 10, 1920.  
Elliot L. Moses, i., Westboro, Jan. 4, 1921.  
Asa M. Parker, i., Central Sq. ch., Bridgewater, Jan. 18, 1921.  
Don I. Patch, i., Arlington, Nov. 17, 1920.  
Ralph M. Timberlake, i., Dalton, Sept. 14, 1920.  
William B. Tuthill, i., Eliot-Union ch., Lowell, May 12, 1921.  
Charles J. Wood, o., Piedmont ch., Worcester, Nov. 14, 1920.

### DISMISSIONS

Henry S. Bradley, Piedmont ch., Worcester, Nov. 9, 1920.  
Claude A. Butterfield, South ch., Springfield, Mar. 11, 1921.  
Newton M. Hall, North ch., Springfield, Mar. 15, 1921.  
William W. Jordan, Clinton, Mar. 14, 1921.  
Halah H. Loud, Wilmington, July 19, 1920.  
Claude A. McKay, First ch., Brockton, Oct. 8, 1920.  
Jason Noble Pierce, Second ch., Dorchester, July 12, 1920.  
Walter E. Ricks, Hope ch., Amherst, Aug. 23, 1920.  
George T. Smart, Newton Highlands, Mar. 2, 1921.

## DEATHS

- Hamilton S. Conant, *lic.*, Boston, Mar. 20, 1921.  
Charles H. Dutton, *w. c.*, Lincoln Ridge, Ky., June 11, 1920.  
Horace Dutton, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Aug. 4, 1920.  
Tyler E. Gale, *w. c.*, South Braintree, May 5, 1921.  
Burton S. Gilman, *w. c.*, Gardner, Oct. 20, 1920.  
R. Albert Goodwin, *p.*, Hardwick, Nov. 23, 1920.  
Frederick A. Holden, *w. c.*, Melrose, Nov. 22, 1920.  
John V. Hilton, *w. c.*, Boulder, Colo., 1920.  
Francis H. Johnson, *w. c.*, Andover, Oct. 27, 1920.  
Robert R. Kendall, *p.*, Dover, Mar. 22, 1921.  
George E. Martin, *w. c.*, Auburndale, Nov. 15, 1920.  
Leroy M. Pierce, *p. em.*, Londonderry, Vt., Mar. 22, 1921.  
John Winthrop Platner, *tea.*, Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1921.  
John R. Richards, *rec. p.*, Haverhill, July 21, 1920.  
Thomas Simms, *p.*, Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1920.  
William H. Teal, *w. c.*, Allston, Feb. 15, 1921.  
John W. Threlfall, *p.*, Portland, Ore., Jan. 15, 1921.  
J. Christopher Williams, *p.*, Dennis, Sept. 25, 1920.  
Charles F. Wood, *p.*, Chesterfield, April 29, 1921.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (\*). This does not mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.** — If your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, if one Christian name is not given in full, if your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, if your post-office is wrong, or if before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or if your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics		Statistics
*Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	49
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20, 48	Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	59
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20, 53	Bachelor, Everett E., Rockland,	24, 54
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24, 55	*Bagdasarian, Mardiros, Revere,	6,
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,	53	*Bagedikian, Aram T., Brighton,	6,
Adams, George I., Boylston,	59	Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,	14, 50
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18, 56	Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	51
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,	58	Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	22,
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24, 55	Baker, Frank H., Millis,	18, 45
Alcock, James, <i>Hamilton, Mo.</i> ,	54	Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22, 48
Alger, Frank G., <i>Manchester, N. H.</i> ,	47	Baldwin, Charles H., <i>La Grange, Ga.</i> ,	51
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6, 57	Baldwin, Fritz W., Jr., <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	57
Allen, Fred H., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	54	Ball, Albert H., Westfield,	51
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24, 51	Ballantine, John W., <i>Stafford Springs,</i>	
Alvord, James C., <i>Emory, Va.</i> ,	2, 53	<i>Conn.</i> ,	12, 51
Ames, William F., <i>Monticello, Ia.</i> ,	54	Ballantine, William G., Springfield,	51
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,	56	*Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24,
Anderson, Charles, <i>Constantinople</i> ,	58	Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16, 47
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26, 55	Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20, 60
*Anderson, Gustaf L., Lynn,	16,	Barker, Herbert A., <i>Randolph Center, Vt.</i> ,	47
*Anderson, J. A., Orange,	22,	Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2, 53
Anderson, James A., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	58	Barrett, S. Allen, <i>Detroit, Mich.</i> ,	49
Anderson, Milledge T., North Wilbraham,		Bartlett, Ernest C., <i>Orange City, Fla.</i> ,	47
	16, 50	Bartlett, Hollis M., <i>Jeffersonville, Vt.</i> ,	49
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	16, 50	Bartley, William T., <i>Canaan, N. Y.</i> ,	48
Anderson, William S., Montague,	50	Barton, James L., Newton Center,	57
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4, 57	Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28, 58
Archibald, Andrew W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	54	*Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4,
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,	57	Beale, Arthur S., Lowell,	16, 47
Armstrong, Robert G., Spencer,	26, 49	Beale, William T., East Dedham,	10, 56
Ashby, Thompson E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	55	Bean, Abram L., <i>Barrington, R. I.</i> ,	49
Atherton, David F., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	54	Beckwith, Herbert E., Groveland,	12, 49
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	18, 53	Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32, 59
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,	49	*Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	12,
Austin, Leon H., <i>Seelye, Cal.</i> ,	56	Beers, Robert W., <i>Pekin, China</i> ,	47
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24, 56	Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,	57

Statistics		Statistics	
Bell, Robert C., Granby,	52	Campbell, William R., Roxbury	6, 56
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	12, 58	Crossing,	6, 56
Berle, Adolf A., <i>New York City</i> ,	57	Canada, Prentice A., West Pittsfield,	48
Bickford, Warren F., <i>Muskogee, Okla.</i> ,	56	Cary, George E., Bradford,	14, 49
Bicknell, John, <i>Jaffna, Ceylon</i> ,	52	Cate, George H., West Newton,	57
Bidwell, Charles A., Brookline,	4, 57	Chalmers, Andrew B., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	59
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2, 47	Chalmers, James, Framingham,	53
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22, 51	Chandler, Edward H., Danvers,	53
Bitler, Thomas B., North Weymouth,	30, 54	Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton,	52
Bivin, George D., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	59	Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	14, 51
*Bjornborn, C. A., Lowell,	16,	Chase, Bernard L., <i>Whiting, Vt.</i> ,	59
*Blackmer, Edmund F., Wendell,	30,	Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington,	12, 49
Blair, John J., <i>Wallingsford, Conn.</i> ,	47	Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4, 56
Blanchard, Edgar F., <i>Winslow, Ari.</i> ,	50	Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32, 58
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,	53	Childs, Irving H., Huntington,	14, 50
Bliss, Alfred V., Taunton,	28, 58	Childs, James H., Heath,	14,
Bliss, Leon D., Sheffield,	26, 48	Childs, Truman D., Rochester,	55
Blomfield, Stanley F., Easthampton,	10, 51	Christie, George W., <i>So. Coventry,</i>	
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg,	12, 53	<i>Conn.</i> ,	58
Booth, Vincent Ravi, <i>Bennington, Vt.</i> ,	55	Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22, 52
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8, 52	Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22, 59
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,	55	Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,	52
Bowden, Henry M., <i>New York City</i> ,	51	Clapp, Raymond G., <i>Cincinnati, O.</i> ,	47
Boyd, Herbert W., Warcham,	30, 54	Clapp, Richard H., Northampton,	22, 52
Boynton, Edward C., Worcester,	32, 59	Clark, Charles, North Weymouth,	54
Bradford, Emery L., Boxtord,	6, 49	Clark, Francis E., Boston,	56
Bradford, Park A., <i>North Dorset, Vt.</i> ,	47	Clark, George W., <i>Hampden, N. H.</i> ,	48
Bradley, Edward E., Lincoln,	53	Cobb, William H., Newton Center,	57
Bray, Henry E., Framingham,	53	Coffin, George H., Jr., Bardwells,	26, 50
Breck, Charles A., <i>Rochester, N. H.</i> ,	48	Cole, Samuel V., Norton,	58
Bricckett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26, 49	Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16, 59
Bridgman, Howard A., Brookline,	55	Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22, 60
Briggs, Frank L., Indian Orchard,	26, 51	Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4, 57
Briggs, Howard A. M., <i>New Orleans, La.</i> ,	51	Constant, Edward, <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,	49
Briggs, Mary B. M., Indian Orchard,	51	Cook, Charles H., New Bedford,	55
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville,	50	Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,	48
Brotherston, Bruce W., <i>Franklin, Vt.</i> ,	49	Cooper, Francis L., Lawrence,	16, 47
Brown, Charlotte, New Boston,	24, 48	Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,	55
Brown, Frederic K., <i>Bridgeport, Conn.</i> ,	59	Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,	53
Brown, George E., <i>Hudson, N. H.</i> ,	57	Cowley, Norman B., Cambridge,	55
Brown, Samuel A., Boston,	56	Cozad, Simeon E., East Bridgewater,	10, 54
Brownsey, Overt L., Westford,	30, 53	Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22, 58
Buck, George H., <i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i> ,	52	Craig, T. Currier, Wenham,	30, 49
Buckingham, Merritt S., <i>Wynanskill,</i>		Crane, Frank, <i>New York City</i> ,	59
<i>N. Y.</i> ,	50	Crane, William M., Richmond,	24, 48
Bunker, Fred R., <i>Wilton, Conn.</i> ,	52	Crathern, C. F. Hill, <i>Aintab, Turkey</i> ,	59
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville,	52	Crawford, Sidney, <i>New York City</i> ,	53
Burgess, W. Sydney, <i>Meriden, Conn.</i> ,	50	Credorer, George H., Ward Hill,	14, 49
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,	52	Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley	
Burnham, David E., Essex,	49	Falls,	26, 51
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,	51	Crooks, Charles M., Montello,	6, 54
Burrill, George H., <i>East Orange, N. J.</i> ,	10, 52	Crosby, Bernis S., Buckland,	8, 50
Burrows, Charles N., West Acton,	6, 53	Crosby, John F., <i>Arcade, N. Y.</i> ,	52
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16, 49	Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18, 52
Burton, Marion L., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> ,	52	Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12, 53
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth,	24, 55	*Crowdis, Edwin G., Southampton,	26,
Bushee, George A., Cambridge,	56	Crowell, Preston R., Stow,	52
Bushnell, Samuel C., <i>New Haven,</i>		Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28, 58
<i>Conn.</i> ,	2,	Cullens, Archibald, Groveland,	49
Butler, George M., Dedham,	8, 58	Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18, 55
Butterfield, Claude A., Fairhaven,	10, 54	Cummings, George H., Thorndike,	22, 51
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester,	32, 59	Cummings, Stanley, <i>St. Albans, Vt.</i> ,	48
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester,	60	Cummins, Alvin P., Brockton,	6, 54
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4, 56	Curtis, John S., <i>Somers, Conn.</i> ,	51
		Curtis, Walter W.,	48
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8, 55	Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20, 57
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32, 58	Cutler, Elisha P., <i>East Corinth, Vt.</i> ,	52
Cameron, Alex. J., Malden,	18, 49	Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester,	59
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30, 57	Cutler, Temple, Brighton,	49
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22, 49	Cutter, Marshall M., Cambridge,	59
*Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott,			
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24, 49	Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester,	4,

Statistics		Statistics	
Dahlin, Edwin G., Springfield,	28, 55	Fooks, Stephen C.,	55
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4, 47	Forbes, Washington H., Waltham,	53
*Davie, Charles N., Raynham,	24, 47	Ford, Edward T., <i>Hartford, Vt.</i> ,	54
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,	55	Forrest, Andrew, <i>Wentworth, N. H.</i> ,	55
Davis, Charles H., <i>Los Angeles, Cal.</i> ,	59	Foster, Elliott O., Athol,	2, 60
Davis, F. Lincoln, <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	58	France, William, Phillipston,	22, 49
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24, 56	Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4, 50
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28, 51	Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26, 55
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn,	32, 59	Frazer, Fenton E., <i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i> ,	49
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglas,	10, 60	Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	10, 54
Denison, John H., Williamstown,	48	French, George W., Templeton,	28, 60
Devitt, Theophilus S., Fall River,	10, 58	French, Henry H., <i>Nashua, N. H.</i> ,	59
Dickerman, Josiah P., <i>Goffstown, N. H.</i> ,	58	*Fridfelt, Joel, Worcester,	32,
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6, 49	Frost, George B., Andover,	53
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	32, 47	Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 47
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18, 59	Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro.	20, 48
Dodge, George S., Rutland,	59		
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30, 54	Gallagher, William, South Braintree,	56
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	55	Ganley, William, West Groton,	12, 53
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22, 53	Garfield, E. Chandler, West Brookfield,	30, 49
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20, 59	Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30, 57
Dunham, Clarence W., So. Boston,	56	Gates, Herbert W., Newton Center,	57
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2, 53	Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	55
Dunn, Charles E., Everett,	10, 58	Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6, 56
Dunnels, A. Frederic, <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	47	George, Francis D., Lynnfield Center,	16, 49
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,	56	*George, Ralph W., Pigeon Cove,	24,
Durston, Alfred S., Berlin,	4, 59	Giford, Addison F.,	58
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2, 51	Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26, 51
Dwight, Charles A. S., <i>Norman, Okla.</i> ,	59	Gillam, Ralph, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	47
Dyer, Arthur W., Harvard,	14, 53	Gilmore, Arthur H., <i>Plymouth, N. H.</i> ,	49
Dyer, Almon J., Wakefield,	54	Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	16, 53
		Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2, 50
Eames, Charles O., Ashburnham,	2, 60	*Gleason, Charles N., Westminster,	30,
Eastman, Harvey M., <i>Slatersville, R. I.</i> ,	50	Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14, 49
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,	49	Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	55
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	57	Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28, 51
*Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	32,	Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22, 49
Elder, Hugh, <i>Forres, Scotland</i> ,	49	Goodacre, James J., <i>Bristol, R. I.</i> ,	55
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,	54	Goodheart, Simon F., Shirley,	26, 53
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	58	Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,	53
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,	58	Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	58
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	52	Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	6, 49
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,	53	Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 57
English, William F., Jr., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	47	Gordon, George A., Wintthrop,	53
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28, 57	Gordon, William C., Ware,	30, 57
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18, 47	Gorton, Dempster D., West Springfield,	30, 51
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6, 51	Gould, J. Harold, Tyringham,	48
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	55	Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18, 55
Evans, Edward, Holden,	14, 54	Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18, 50
Evans, Lester E., Barre,	4, 58	Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill,	14, 49
Evans, William W., Northbridge Center,	22 60	Gregg, James B., Brookline,	57
		Gregg, James E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	48
Fairbank, Henry, <i>Ahmednagar, India</i> ,	52	Grey, Robert N., Worcester,	30, 59
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,	Griffin, Edward H., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	48
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	32, 59	Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6, 54
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	55	Groezinger, Christian, Kingston,	16, 55
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,	4, 57	Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 53
Fasano, Frank, No. Plymouth,	24, 55	Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	22, 49
Fay, Amasa C., <i>Rindge, N. H.</i> ,	53	Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	22, 49
Feast, Harold C., <i>New York City</i> ,	53	Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	2, 52
*Feener, C. L., South Braintree,	6,	Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4, 57
Ferrin, Allan C., Chester,	8, 47	Guttererson, George H., Winchester,	55
Findlay, John L., Worcester,	32, 59		
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28, 48	Haarvig, John O., <i>Lancaster, N. H.</i> ,	53
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,	60	Hadley, Willis A., <i>Bloomfield, Ct.</i> ,	55
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	30, 58	Haig, Thomas P., Chicopee Falls,	8, 51
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,	57	Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6, 57
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	26, 51	Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,	48
Flint, Irving A., Falmouth,	10,	Hall, George A., Brookline,	50
Fogg, Charles G., Dennis,	8,	Hall, John C., <i>Ione, Ore.</i> ,	53

Statistics		Statistics	
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	51	Jennings, William L., <i>Deer Isle, Me.</i> ,	51
Hamilton, John A., Cambridge,	56	Johnson, Albion H., <i>Acworth, N. H.</i> ,	56
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10, 52	Johnson, Ansel E., <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> ,	56
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport,	20, 51	Johnson, George H., <i>New Milford, Conn.</i> ,	50
Hansecom, George L., <i>Newcastle, N. H.</i> ,	59	*Johnson, Gustaf E., Woburn,	32,
Hardy, Owen E., <i>Milton, N. H.</i> ,	50	Johnson, John A., Beverly,	4, 50
Harju, Andrew A., <i>Portland, Ore.</i>	59	Johnson, John E. V., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	54
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8, 56	Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32, 60
Harrington, Charles E., <i>St. Petersburg, Fla.</i> ,	53	Jones, Newton I., Worthington,	32, 48
Harris, Charles E., Norton,	59	Jones, William E., Beverly,	4, 50
Harris, George, <i>New York City</i> ,	52	Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6, 56
Harrison, Wilfred D., Dorchester,	6, 56	Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14, 53
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	18, 59	Jordan, William W., <i>Ardmore, Penn.</i> ,	59
Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16, 53	Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree,	30, 54
Hatch, George B., <i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i> ,	49	Kambour, Gabriel B., Woburn,	8, 50
Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop,	32, 55	Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,	56
Hawkes, Albert S., Lexington,	59	Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	22, 47
Hawkins, Chauncey J., <i>Seaside, Wash.</i> ,	56	Keith, Charles C., Beverly,	4, 48
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2, 52	Kelley, Frederick I., <i>Derry, N. H.</i> ,	50
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen,	47	Kelsey, William S., Allston,	6, 57
Heaps, Allison R., <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	56	Keneston, Luther M., <i>Shelton, Conn.</i> ,	60
Herman, Frederick W., Lanesboro,	16, 48	Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., <i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i> ,	56
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,	55	*Kent, Everts, Grafton,	28,
Hess, Burton L., Assonet,	12, 47	Kenyon, Frederick T., <i>Henniker, N. H.</i> ,	58
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10, 52	Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield,	30, 51
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,	53	Kettle, Joseph B., <i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> ,	55
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	12, 52	Kilbon, John L., <i>New York City</i> ,	51
Hill, James I., Salem,	59	Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham,	28, 56
*Hilliard, Dow Lee, Erving,	10,	Kimball, Harry W., <i>Providence, R. I.</i> ,	57
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,	47	King, Philip, Grafton,	12, 60
Hivale, Bhaskar P., <i>Bombay, India</i> .	57	Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32, 59
Hobeln, Edward L., Clinton,	8, 59	Knight, William A., Framingham Center,	12, 53
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,	59	Kukko, Alexander, Worcester,	32, 59
Hodges, Charles A., <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> ,	52	Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,	54
Holden, John L., <i>Ticonderoga, N. Y.</i> ,	50	Labaree, John C., West Medway,	48
Holden, Samuel, <i>Charleston, S. C.</i> ,	51	Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	55
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale,	6, 56	Landers, Warren P., Brockton,	56
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30, 51	Lang, Stephen C., Somerville,	26, 56
*Holmes, Norman A., Springfield,	26,	Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill,	14, 49
Holton, C. Leonard, Sherborn,	26, 53	Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	53
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20, 49	Leach, Adoniram J., Edgarton,	59,
Holton, Edward P., <i>Madura, India</i> ,	49	Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline,	6, 57
Holton, Horace F., Brockton,	6, 54	Leavitt, Burke F., East Boston,	6, 56
Hope, Arthur H., Hadley,	12, 52	Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River,	10, 53
House, Albert V., Danvers,	8, 50	Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,	52
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge,	8, 55	Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,	54
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24, 58	Lecte, William W., Newtonville,	57
Howe, George M., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	53	Legge, Charles W., Merrimac,	18, 49
Howie, David, <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	56	Lewis, Gomer R., Dudley,	10, 55
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury,	28, 54	Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow,	10, 51
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,	56	Lewis, Thomas J., <i>Norwich, Conn.</i> ,	54
Hughes, Hugh P., <i>Portland, Me.</i>	53	Lichliter, McIyar H., Newtonville,	20, 57
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,	51	Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32, 52
Humphrey, Robert, <i>Cantonbury, Conn.</i> ,	55	Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop,	53
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,	54	Lindblad, A. Ragnar, <i>Montclair, N. J.</i> ,	50
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague,	20, 50	Lindgren, Oscar, Everett,	10, 56
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,	57	Lindh, Eric L., Quincy,	24, 54
Huntington, George H., <i>Constantinople</i> ,	54	Lindholm, Frank A. L., <i>Wallace, Mich.</i> ,	50
Hurd, George B., Southbridge,	14, 49	Livingstone, Herbert R., Mittineague,	30, 51
Hurd, Harry E., Quincy,	24, 54	Lockett, John J., Southboro,	26, 50
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	8, 53	Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30, 51
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,	59	*Loe, Ingr. John, Roxbury,	6,
Jack, David, <i>Simsbury, Conn.</i> ,	59	Lohmann, Hermann, Whately,	30, 50
Jacobs, Richard C.,	59	Lombard, Frank A., <i>Kioto, Japan</i> ,	60
James, Owen, <i>New York City</i> ,	58	Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	30, 60
Janes, George M., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	59	Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,	53
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford,	8, 47	Loper, Vere V., <i>Great Falls, Mont.</i> ,	48
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,	8, 54	*Lord, Amos J., Amherst,	22,

Statistics		Statistics		
Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	14,	59	Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6,
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,		51	Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,	50
Love, George W., <i>Readfield, Me.</i> ,		51	Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,	53
*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,		Missirian, Garabed M., <i>New Britain,</i>	
Lovett, A. Sidney, Jr., Boston,	4,		<i>Conn.</i> ,	53
Low, Warren F., Hudson,		53	Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	47
Lowd, Harry S., Andover,	16,	47	Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2,
Luce, T. Clair, <i>Stratford, Conn.</i> ,		48	Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	59
Lund, Nils W., Lynn,	16,	50	*Mock, Charles W., Cotuit,	4,
Lundgren, Carl A., <i>Turlock, Cal.</i> ,		50	Moon, Francis, Manomet,	55
Luther, Clair F., Amherst,		59	Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,	50
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	26,	48	Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	56
Lyman, Frederick B., <i>North Bridgton,</i>			Moore, George F., Cambridge,	56
<i>Me.</i> ,	59		Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4,
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26,	54	Morrow, Horace E., <i>Rapid City, S. D.</i> ,	50
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,		58	*Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22,
Iyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16,	47	*Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4,
Lyon, Everett S., West Newbury,	30,	49	Moses, Elliot L., Westboro,	30,
Lytle, James A., Fairhaven,	10,	58	*Mousley, William H., Lee,	16,
			Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	26,
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10,	56	Muhonen, Alexander, Gardner,	12,
MacDonald, Charles C., Medford,	18,	54	Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6,
MacDonald, George R., Centerville,	2,	48	Muste, Abraham J., <i>New York City,</i>	57
MacDonad, Robert, Worcester,	32,	59		
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Saugus,	26,		Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24,
MacGeehon, Selden, Northboro,	22,	52	Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26,
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Lynnfield,	18,		Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,	51
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16,	59	Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26,
MacMartin, John E., Mansfield,	18,	58	Nichols, Nathan R., Warwick,	50
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8,	56	*Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg,	12,
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,		56	Norris, John W., Northampton,	30,
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12,	50	*Norseen, Oscar, Worcester,	18,
Mage, Alexander, <i>McDonald, Pa.</i> ,	51		Norton, Edward, Quincy,	24,
Manavian, Garabed M., <i>Fowler, Cal.</i> ,	59		Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32,
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16,	47	Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26,
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18,	50	Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	20,
*Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,		30	Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14,
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6,	56	Noyes, Henry H., Saunderville,	12,
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,		53	Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Centre,	53
Marsh, George B., <i>Guilford, Vt.</i> ,		48		
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,		55	*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28,	54	Ohlson, Carl F., Quincy,	24,
Martyn, William C., Millbury,	18,	60	Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18,
Marvin, John P., <i>Syracuse, N. Y.</i> ,		59	Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	4,
Marzolf, William A., Boston,		57	Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24,
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28,	54		
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2,	47	Packard, Harrison L., Winchendon,	32,
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., Hadley,		52	Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28,
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, Hadley,		52	Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,	49
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14,	49	Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18,
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28,	59	Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	54
McCord, Archibald, East Braintree,		54	Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20,
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,		59	Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6,
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16,	55	Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,	59
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26,	50	Parker, George L., Newton Center,	56
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	16,	47	Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,
McKay, Claude A., Gardner,	12,	60	Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	24,
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28,	53	Partington, Inor, East Orleans,	8,
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16,	53	Patch, Don I., Arlington,	2,
McLaren, John M., Sutton,	28,	60	Patten, Ernest B., Dorchester,	49
McMaster, Ed. A., Williamstown,	32,	48	*Patterson, G. Leo, Salem,	24,
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26,	51	*Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	32,
McVey, Charles H., <i>New England, N. D.</i> ,		53	Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22,
McWhorter, Andrew T., Lawrence,		47	Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	57
Merchant, Mylon D., <i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i> ,		51	Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14,
Merlino, Giuseppe, Boston,		55	Paul, A. R., Winchendon,	53
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20,	49	Penman, John S., Cambridge,	57
Merrick, Frank W., <i>Indianapolis, Ind.</i> ,		50	Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	53
Merrill, Frederick G., Amesbury,	2,	49	Percy, C. Lisle, <i>Demaree, Ga.</i> ,	49
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28,	58	Perry, Clarence H., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	48
Merrill, George R., <i>Hackensack, N. J.</i> ,		57	Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14,
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16,	51	Perry, Lewis E., Scituate Center,	26,

Statistics		Statistics		
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	20,	57	Sedgwick, Arthur H., <i>Vienna, Va.</i> ,	60
Peterson, H. M., Medfield,	18,	53	Sedgwick, Edward C., <i>Oberlin, O.</i> ,	48
Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	32,	59	Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	52
Phelps, Lawrence, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	56	56	Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	57
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	59	Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32,
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	57	57	Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,	53
Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester,	6,	57	Shelly, Altdred, Somerville,	6,
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	48	57	Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree,	20,
Pierce, Ira W., <i>Harpoat, Turkey,</i>	57	57	Sherley, John A., Springfield,	51
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24,	48	Sherman, Charles R., Williamstown,	32,
Pierpont, John, <i>Epping, N. H.</i> ,	52	52	Sherman, Stanley C., Rutland,	24,
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24,	60	Shipman, Frank R., <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	47
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls,	12,	50	Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams,	2,
Poor, William G., Upton,	28,	60	Sibley, Horace A., <i>Troy, N. H.</i> ,	50
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,	58	58	Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,	59
Porter, Harvey, <i>Beirut, Syria,</i>	52	52	*Simmons, R. Barclay, Middlefield,	18,
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12,	50	Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,
Pratt, Dwight M., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	48	48	Sizer, Willis L., Haverhill,	14,
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	58	Skinner, Charles L., Greenwich,	12,
Price, Ora A., South Weymouth,	30,	54	Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	58
Putnam, George A., Worcester,	18,	60	Slade, William F., <i>Manhattan, Kan.</i> ,	53
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	56	Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	52
*Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20,	58	Sleeper, William W., East Boston,	4,
Ransdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	55	*Sloan, Alexander, Abington,	2,
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	58	58	Slum, Henry T., Leominster,	60
Ratliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	55	Smart, George T., Newton High-	58
Rawson, Edward K., <i>Washington, D. C.</i> ,	55	55	lands,	58
Reed, David A., Springfield,	51	51	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28,
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14,	51	Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20,
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6,	59	Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24,
Reeves, Charles E., Topsfield,	28,	50	Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12,
Reid, David C., South Easton,	10,	54	Smith, Edward G., Leominster,	59
Reid, John, Peabody,	24,	52	Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,
Reynolds, Maurice W., U. S. A.,	49	59	Smith, Henry G., Northampton,	52
Rhoades, Winfred, <i>Wanolancet, N. H.</i> ,	57	57	Smith, Henry P., <i>New York City,</i>	52
Rice, Augustus M., Royalston,	54	54	Smith, Henry W., Lee,	48
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28,	59	Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,
*Richards, George S., Granville	12,	59	*Snow, Everard W., Roxbury,	30,
Center,	12,	59	Snyder, Henry S., Boston,	59
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18,	59	Snyder, John F., Acton,	54
Richardson, John P., <i>Griswold, Conn.</i> ,	57	57	Somers, Lawrence D., Marion,	18,
Richmond, James, Otis,	22,	48	Soper, George E., Somerville,	26,
Ricks, W. Edward, <i>New York City,</i>	52	52	Spence, William H., Salem,	24,
Robertson, James G., <i>Strafford, Vt.</i> ,	54	54	Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4,
Robertson, Sylvester P., Haverhill,	14,	52	Sprague, Franklin M., <i>Tampa, Fla.</i> ,	51
Robertson, Winiam, Blandford,	4,	53	Stackpole, Everett S., <i>West Bath, Me.</i> ,	49
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,	47	53	Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2,
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14,	51	Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,	56	56	Starie, John W., Marion,	55
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	8,	51	Stenman, Charles E., Quincy,	24,
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	51	51	Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10,
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	24,	48	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	55
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32,	60	Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	48
Rowley, Charles H., <i>North Craftsbury,</i>	54	54	Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,	54
<i>Vt.</i> ,	54	54	Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights,	2,
Roys, Edville A., <i>Kingston, N. H.</i> ,	50	50	Street, Thomas, Winthrop,	32,
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,	50	50	Streeter, Willard E., <i>Princeton, Me.</i> ,	49
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20,	50	Strong, William E., Newtonville,	58
Russell, George E., Gloucester,	50	50	Strout, Joseph W., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	58
Ryder, Henry A., <i>Lowell, N. H.</i> ,	48	48	Struthers, Alfred L., Townsend,	28,
Sargent, Edward C., Deerfield,	10,	50	Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,	51
Sawyer, Elisha L., Yarmouth,	48	48	Sump, Frederic H. von der, New	20,
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28,	49	Bedford,	55
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	54	Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	50
Schamavonina, Arsene B., <i>Cazenovia, N. Y.</i> ,	57	57	Swanson, Charles, <i>Proctor, Vt.</i> ,	50
Schuder, Harry A., <i>Gallup, N. M.</i> ,	55	55	Swift, Benjamin, Princeton,	24,
Scott, Darius B., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	54	54	Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14,
Scott, Willard, Brookline,	58	58	Taber, Lloyd J. B., <i>Los Angeles, Calif.</i>	48
Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,	57	57	Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4,
			Tarr, James J. G., Everett,	10,



Statistics	Statistics		
Taylor, James D., <i>Adams, So. Africa</i> ,	52	Ward, George M., <i>Aurora, N. Y.</i> ,	47
Taylor, John G., <i>Arlington</i> ,	56	Warren, William F., <i>Dighton</i> ,	10, 58
Taylor, Walter P., <i>Boston</i> ,	58	Washburn, Charles H., <i>Malden</i> ,	18, 57
Tewksbury, Elwood G., <i>Shanghai, China</i> ,	56	Waterworth, John A., <i>Dorchester</i> ,	57
Tewksbury, George A., <i>Concord</i> ,	8, 54	Wathen, Charles B., <i>So. Dartmouth</i> ,	8, 55
Thayer, Earl H., <i>Springfield</i> ,	28, 51	Watson, Albert P., <i>Hatfield</i> ,	14, 52
Thayer, Frederick D., <i>Shrewsbury</i> ,	26, 60	Watson, Carey H., <i>Alstead, N. H.</i> ,	60
Theodore, John T., <i>Medford</i> ,	48	Watson, William H., <i>Northbridge</i> ,	22, 60
Thomas, Ernest A., <i>Marshfield Hills</i> ,	18, 55	Weeden, Charles F., <i>Newton Center</i> ,	57
Thomas, James T., <i>Halifax</i> ,	55	Welles, Kenneth B., <i>Northampton</i> ,	22,
Thomas, Lewis J., <i>Duxbury</i> ,	10, 55	Welles, T. Clayton, <i>Torresdale, Pa.</i> ,	47
*Thompson, Frank W., <i>Bedford</i> ,	4,	Weston, Bartlett H., <i>Georgetown</i> ,	49
Thorp, Charles N., <i>Holyoke</i> ,	14, 51	Wheelock, Albert H., <i>Needham</i> ,	20, 53
Thorpe, Ole O., <i>Concord</i> ,	54	Wheelock, Arthur S., <i>Andover</i> ,	2, 47
Thrall, J. Brainerd, <i>Asheville, N. C.</i> ,	60	White, Charles E., <i>Newton Highlands</i> ,	58
Thurston, William H., <i>So. Amherst</i> ,	2, 52	White, William A., <i>Sturbridge</i> ,	28, 49
Thwing, Charles F., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	56	Whitehill, John, <i>North Attleboro</i> ,	22, 58
Thygeson, Hanson E., <i>East Falmouth</i> ,	10,	Whiting, Elbridge C., <i>South Sudbury</i> ,	58
	52	*Whitley, John E., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	18,
Tilton, George H., <i>Melrose</i> ,	59	*Whitman, Newell W., <i>Uxbridge</i> ,	28,
Timberlake, Ralph M., <i>Dalton</i> ,	8, 48	Whyte, George M., <i>Berkley</i> ,	4, 58
Titecomb, Arthur, <i>Coolidge Corner</i> ,	51	Wicks, Robert R., <i>Holyoke</i> ,	14, 41
Todd, Albert G., <i>Rodman, N. Y.</i> ,	60	Wightman, John C., <i>Northampton</i> ,	52
Tokas, Christie G., <i>Rosindale</i> ,	58	Wild, Laura H., <i>South Hadley</i> ,	52
Toleman, Charles B., <i>Waterbury, Conn.</i> ,	49	Wilder, Charles S., <i>North Wilbraham</i> ,	30, 51
Tomblen, Charles L., <i>South Britain, Conn.</i> ,	50	Willard, John D., <i>Amherst</i> ,	52
	54	Willcox, Charles H., <i>Lawrenceville, N. J.</i> ,	47
Tompkins, Seeley K., <i>Campello</i> ,	8, 54	Willcox, Inman L., <i>Franklin</i> ,	12, 53
Towne, Salem D., <i>Boston</i> ,	58	Williams, Albert R., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	56
Trout, John M., <i>Chelsea</i> ,	8, 54	Williams, Charles B., <i>Hooksett, N. H.</i> ,	52
Trowbridge, John P., <i>Interiaken</i> ,	28, 48	Williams, Charles H., <i>Jamaica Plain</i> ,	4, 57
Truesdell, Arthur L., <i>Leverett</i> ,	16, 50	Williams, D. Thomas, <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	56
Turner, Sebastian D., <i>Jersey City, N. J.</i> ,	54	Willis, Josiah G., <i>Wilbraham</i> ,	51
Tuthill, William B., <i>Lowell</i> ,	16, 47	Willmott, Benjamin A., <i>Roxbury</i> ,	6, 57
Tuttle, George A., <i>Darien, Conn.</i> ,	52	Wilson, Frederick A., <i>Andover</i> ,	2, 47
Twichell, Joseph H., <i>North Adams</i> ,	20,	Winn, Fred E., <i>Redlands, Cal.</i> ,	49
Tyler, Henry M., <i>Northampton</i> ,	52	Winship, Albert E., <i>Somerville</i> ,	56
*Vaananen, Johannes, <i>Maynard</i> ,	18,	Winslow, Edward C., <i>Boston</i> ,	58
Vaitses, Stephan, <i>Melrose Highlands</i> ,	59	Wiswall, Alexander, <i>Uxbridge</i> ,	60
Vauthier, Leon P. F., <i>Corpus Christi, Tex.</i> ,	55	Wood, Benjamin C., <i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> ,	53
Vernon, Ambrose W., <i>Northfield, Minn.</i> ,	58	Wood, Charles J., <i>Housatonic</i> ,	12, 60
Viets, Francis H., <i>Waltham</i> ,	58	Wood, Irving F., <i>Northampton</i> ,	52
Vincent, Harold G., <i>Pittsfield</i> ,	24, 48	Wood, Stephen S., <i>Oakham</i> ,	22, 49
Vincent, Thomas H., <i>Turners Falls</i> ,	20, 50	Woodbridge, Richard G., <i>Middleboro</i> ,	55
Vining, Roseoe W., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	56	Woodman, G. Edwin, <i>West Boylston</i> ,	30, 60
Virta, Arthur F., <i>Gardner</i> ,	60	Woodruff, Frank E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	47
Voorhees, J. Spencer, <i>Pomfret Center, Conn.</i> ,	48	Woodruff, Watson, <i>West Lynn</i> ,	16, 56
Waldron, John D., <i>Mattapoisett</i> ,	18, 55	Wordsworth, Watson, <i>Dorchester</i> ,	4, 57
Walker, Charles S., <i>Amherst</i> ,	52	Wright, Richard, <i>Cambridge</i> ,	56
Walker, Herbert, <i>Holbrook</i> ,	14, 54	Wyland, Benjamin F., <i>Worcester</i> ,	32, 60
Walker, John J., <i>Newton Highlands</i> ,	60	Wyman, Benson N., <i>Lenox</i> ,	16, 48
Walker, Joseph N., <i>Windsor</i> ,	32, 48		
Walker, William S., <i>Newington, Conn.</i> ,	51	Yaeger, Edward J., <i>East Weymouth</i> ,	54
Wallace, David, <i>Worcester</i> ,	32, 60	York, Harry C., <i>Santurce, P. R.</i> ,	52
Walsh, Frederick W., <i>No. Reading</i> ,	22, 59	Younkin, Cyrus L. D., <i>Boston</i> ,	57
Walton, Elmer R., <i>Mineola, N. Y.</i> ,	50	Youtz, Herbert A., <i>Oberlin, O.</i> ,	48
Ward, Alfred E. B., <i>Westport</i> ,	55,		
Ward, Arthur N., <i>Somerville</i> ,	50	Zibelli, Louis, <i>New York City</i> ,	55

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, [MEMBERS OF {ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED  
AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE  
NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any  
Association in this state

Statistics		Statistics	
*Alden, Frederick W., Plympton,	24,	Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	58
*Appleton, Cyril B., Amesbury,	2,	Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,	56
Crockett, David, North Abington,	2, 57	*May, Russell J., Acton,	2,
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,	10, 48	Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	55
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	*Root, John B., Cambridge,	30,
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,	56	*Seller, Perley B. L., Wellfleet,	30,
Jones, Charles S., <i>Biddeford, Me.</i> ,	60	*Shedd, Gordon C., West Peabody,	22,
Jones, Harold G., Roslindale,	56		

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE  
POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

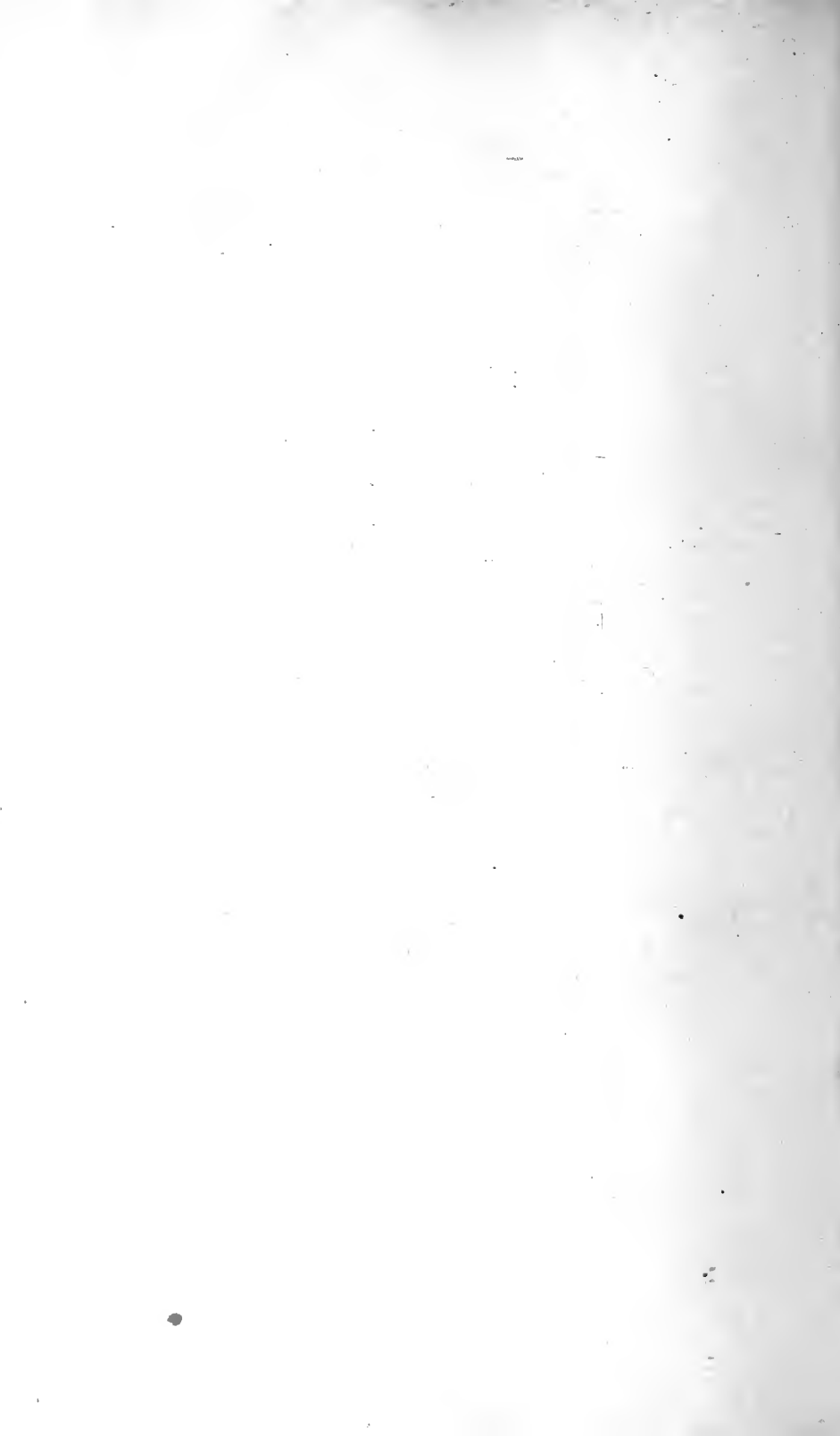
Albertson, Aden B., Boston,	10	Lanham, John W., Dunstable,	10
Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Bell, Oliver W., Boston,	4	Legg, Howard F., Sandwich,	26
Brown, Henry M., North Dana,	8	Levine, Oscar, Roxbury,	22
Chamberlain, Frank, North Truro,	28	Lough, David A., Dedham,	10
Cleland, Gail, Littleton,	16	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Crosby, G. O., Auburn,	2	Lowtuter, William J., Norfolk,	20
David, Romeo E., Brookline,	6	Mayer, George E., Springfield,	2
Dockham, William H., Southwick,	26	Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone,	4
Dolloff, Eugene D., Ashland,	2	Outland, Maurice A., Lunenburg,	16
Fellows, Wirt T., Fall River,	30	Patterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Fowler, Wilbur H., South Hanson,	14	Pogue, Barton R., East Walpole,	28
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Rankin, Harry P., Belchertown,	4
Frye, Ermil B., Revere,	24	Regester, John D., Boston,	32
Fulton, H. F., Hampden,	12	Richardson, George O., West Dennis,	10
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	30	Robson, Horace G., East Milton,	18
Gerrish, George M., Hardwick,	14	Rust, Benjamin W., Charlemont,	8
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Sturtevant, George F., Wamesit,	10
Green, Roy E., Hamilton,	12	Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Hamilton, Wilfred D., Marion,	24	Trowbridge, Roy M., Rowley,	24
Harrison, E. S., Orange,	22	Tuck, Albert, Boston,	12
Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,	18	Tuma, Joseph, Norton,	22
Jacobson, Henry, Conway,	8	Yates, Walter J., Truro,	28
Kelly, William J., Ayer,	2		

## GENERAL INDEX

---

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

- AMENDMENTS adopted: membership, 20;  
home missionary director, 20; proposed:  
membership, 23.
- Apportionment of expenses, 6, 23.
- Associations of churches, 39.
- Associations of minister, 46.
- Auditing committee's report, 29.
- BENEVOLENCE: statistics, 35.
- Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
- Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6;  
expenses and receipts, 38; churches  
making use of, 31.
- Budget committee's report, 23.
- COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.
- DEATHS of ministers, 62.
- Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 24.
- Dismissions of ministers, 61.
- EXECUTIVE committee's report, 54.
- INSTALLATION of ministers, 61.
- LICENTIATES, list of, 70.
- MINISTERS, list of, 63.
- Ministerial record, 61.
- Ministerial standing, 47.
- NEXT annual meeting, 12.
- OFFICERS, 4.
- Ordinations, 61.
- REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 39;  
board of pastoral supply, 30; Boston  
seaman's friend society, 40; evangel-  
istic work, 47; federation of churches,  
46; missionary work, 42; religious  
education, 51; rural conditions, 48.
- Resolutions: to Legislature, 18, 20; on ap-  
portionment, 20, 23, 24; on annuity  
fund, 20.
- Rules of Conference, 8.
- SECRETARY'S report, 25.
- Statistics of the churches: annual changes,  
37; benevolence, 3-33, 35; home ex-  
penditure, 3-33, 36; membership, 2-32,  
34; summaries, continued table of, 38;  
Sunday schools, 3-33, 36; young people's  
societies, 3-33, 34.
- TREASURER'S report, 28.



THE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1922

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TWENTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

FITCHBURG, MAY 15, 16, 17

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS  
BOSTON

## EDITOR'S NOTE

---

The editor wishes first to ask readers to read footnotes in order to save time, postage and vexation. The use of the star (\*) against a minister's name does not mean that he is a star preacher; neither is it a derogatory symbol as some infer. In the Year Book tables, pp. 2-35, it means that the minister has two or more Congregational churches under his pastoral care. In the index, pp. 65-71, it indicates that the minister has not entrusted his ministerial standing to a Massachusetts association, and has not been "recognized" or installed by a council. Ministerial standing, like church membership, has to carry a long list of absent members; and valid arguments about transfers for laymen are equally valid in the minister's standing.

The Executive Committee gives notice of two amendments to the Rules, made necessary by other amendment or Conference action: to rewrite Article XIII in view of the reorganization of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society (pp. 20, 45); and to omit "chairmen of committees," etc., in Article V, section 2, because in section 1 they are given actual membership. The committee would also change in Article V, section 2, the phrase, "ministers appointed to preach," making it read, "persons appointed to speak." The proposed amendment to section 1 of Article V, in relation to two delegates from each church, is referred to the Committee on Young People's Work, to report next year.

The Conference secretary records with gratitude some random instances in recent months of a church clerk informing him of the resignation, calling, or death, of a pastor. The secretary is not omniscient, and the public press is not infallible. A postal-card to the secretary to advise of a minister's accepting a call, resigning, change of address, or being settled or dismissed or ordained by council, would be of great value in statistical work.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1922-1923 . . . . .	4
Committees of the Conference, 1922-1923 . . . . .	4
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	6
Apportionment of Expenses . . . . .	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions . . . . .	7
Rules of the Conference . . . . .	8
Past Annual Meetings . . . . .	12
The Next Annual Meeting . . . . .	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1922 . . . . .	13
Report of the Secretary . . . . .	28
"    "    "    Treasurer . . . . .	31
"    "    "    Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	32
"    "    "    Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	42
"    "    "    Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	43
"    "    "    Committee on Missionary Work . . . . .	46
"    "    "    "    "    Federation of Churches . . . . .	49
"    "    "    "    "    Evangelistic Work . . . . .	50
"    "    "    "    "    Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .	52
"    "    "    "    "    Religious Education . . . . .	53
"    "    "    Executive Committee . . . . .	56
"    "    "    Committee on Rural Conditions . . . . .	56

## STATISTICS

Explanatory . . . . .	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools . . . . .	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics . . . . .	36
II. Benevolence . . . . .	37
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics . . . . .	38
IV. Annual Changes . . . . .	39
V. Continued Table of Summaries . . . . .	40
The Association and Conferences of the Churches . . . . .	41
The Associations of Ministers . . . . .	48
Ministerial Standing . . . . .	49
Ministerial Record of 1921-1922 . . . . .	63
Names of Ministers . . . . .	65
General Index . . . . .	73

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1922-1923

*Moderator.* — Arthur H. Wellman, Topsfield.  
*Vice-Moderator.* — Rev. Edward P. Drew, Auburndale.  
*Secretary.* — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.  
*Registrar.* — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.  
*Assistant Registrar.* — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Winchendon.  
*Treasurer.* — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Boston; George Washburn, Salem.

### TRUSTEES

James Logan, Worcester, 1923; Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston, 1924; Fred W. Dickerman, Allston, 1924; Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1925; Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, 1925.

### COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.* — Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge, 1923; Herbert R. Gibbs, Newtonville, 1923; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; William D. Parkinson, Fitchburg, 1925; Rev. Harold G. Vincent, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, *ex officio*; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

*To Audit Accounts.* — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Charles F. Allen, Waltham.

*Missionary and Apportionment.* — Mrs. George E. Brock, Brookline, 1923; Charles H. Sagar, Worcester, 1923; Rev. William C. Gordon, Ware, 1923; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924; secretary Rev. William S. Anderson, Montague, 1924; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1925, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1925; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1925.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.* — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur H. Wellman, Topsfield; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Winfield S. Gore, Everett; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Seba A. Holton, Falmouth; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Barre; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph H. Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Charles W. Bond, Newton; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; John C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. Fred J. Wilson, Nahant; Mrs. Nehemiah Boynton, Medford; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport.



*On Evangelistic Work.* — Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, 1923; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1923; Rev. Reuben J. Goddard, Springfield, 1924; William S. O'Brien, Abington, 1924; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1925; Alfred M. Ziegler, Newtonville, 1925.

*On Rural Conditions.* — Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, 1923; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1923; Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. Robert G. Armstrong, Spencer, 1924; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1925; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham, 1925.

*On Religious Education and Young People's Work.* — Rev. Arthur E. Holt, Boston, 1923; Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston, 1923; Walter V. McDuffee, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, Holyoke, 1924; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1924; Mrs. Millacent Yarrow, Wellesley, 1924; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1925; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1925; Rev. Otto Mayer, Newton, 1925; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1925; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio*.

*On Moral and Social Welfare.* — Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, 1923; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1923; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield, 1923; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Rev. William W. Patton, Haverhill, 1924; Russell G. Bellows, Great Barrington, 1925; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1925; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1925.

*On Nominations for 1923.* — Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1923; Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, 1923; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Boston, 1924; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington, 1924; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton, 1925; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, *ex officio*.

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.* — Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, Groton; Mrs. Fred J. Wilson, Nahant; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley; Rev. Walter H. Commons, Whitinsville; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst.

*To Plan Course of Reading for Laymen Licensed to Preach.* — Rev. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Rev. Clarence W. Dunham, Boston; Rev. Frank M. Sheldon, Boston; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead.

*On Plan of United Church of Christ in America.* — Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Boston; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*On Relation of the Conference and the Church Building Society.* — Rev. Henry J. Kilbourne, Stoneham; Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham; Rev. Edward D. Gaylord, Dorchester.

*Commissioners of New England Congress.* — Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1923; Samuel Usher, Cambridge, 1925.

*Mass. Member of Commission on Missions.* — Henry K. Hyde, Ware.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 610 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*

843 Tremont Building, Boston

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

*Massachusetts Directors.* — Rev. Richard H. Clapp, Northampton, 1923; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1923; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1924; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1924; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1925; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1926.

*Connecticut.* — Rev. Robert E. Brown, Waterbury, 1922; Arthur S. Lane, Meriden, 1922; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, Shelton, 1923; Rev. J. Spencer Voorhees, Pomfret, 1924; Charles E. House, South Manchester, 1924.

*Maine.* — Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1923; Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Brunswick, 1923.

*New Hampshire.* — Rev. Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1923; Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Somersworth, 1923.

*Rhode Island.* — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1923.

*Vermont.* — Judge Warner A. Graham, Bellows Falls, 1923; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1923.

---

### APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to ten cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1922, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts (auxiliary to Congregational) Home Missionary Society*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Woman's Home Missionary Association*, Room 607, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Amos L. Hatheway, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 612, Congregational House, Boston. — Joseph B. Robson, Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, 375 Lexington Avenue, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

## RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.

### ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

### ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

### ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

### ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies, ministers appointed to preach before the Conference, and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

### ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII. — TRUSTEES

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

## ARTICLE VIII. — ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

## ARTICLE IX. — ORGANIZATION

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

## ARTICLE X. — COMMITTEES

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officio*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE XI. — MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XII. — BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XIII. — BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually nominate a person for membership in the Board of Managers of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

## ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

#### ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

---

#### PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

	MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896 Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897 Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898 Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899 Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900 Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901 Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902 Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903 Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904 Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905 Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906 Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907 Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908 New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909 Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910 Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911 Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912 Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913 Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914 Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915 Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916 Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917 Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918 Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919 Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920 Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921 Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald
1922 Fitchburg	Rev. Shepherd Knapp	Hugh Gordon Ross

---

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1923 will be with the Church of Great Barrington on the third Monday in May, (May 21, 22, 23).



## MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twentieth annual meeting with the Rollstone Church of Fitchburg, May 15-17, 1922. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Acton, South . . . . .	Ralph A. Barker	Mrs. Ralph A. Barker
Adams . . . . .	E. Ellsworth Shumaker	
Amherst, 1st . . . . .	John A. Hawley	
"    2d . . . . .	Clair F. Luther	
"    Hope . . . . .	Maurice N. Greene	
Andover, South . . . . .	E. Victor Bigelow	Mrs. John Ferguson
"    West . . . . .	Newman Matthews	Dea. E. W. Boutwell
"    Free . . . . .	Arthur S. Wheelock	
Arlington . . . . .	Don Ivan Patch	Mrs. D. M. Babcock
"    Heights . . . . .	Harold L. Stratton	
Ashburnham, South . . . . .	Sidney K. Perkins	Mrs. W. Judson Cudworth
Ashby . . . . .		H. R. Foster
Athol . . . . .	Elliott O. Foster	Winfield H. Brock
Ayer . . . . .	William J. Kelly	Mrs. Emma J. Osgood
Belmont, Payson Park . . . . .	Charles L. Morgan	Mrs. Emma L. Parnell
Billerica . . . . .	J. Harold Dale	Rev. Edward A. Robinson
Boston, Old South . . . . .	Boynton Merrill	John Gordon
"    Park St. . . . .		Willard C. Arms
"    Union . . . . .		Dea. J. Wilder Fairbank
"    Eliot, Roxbury . . . . .	Benjamin A. Willmott	Mrs. Benjamin A. Willmott
"    West Roxbury . . . . .		W. W. Shields
"    Maverick, East . . . . .	William W. Sleeper	
"    Shawmut . . . . .		Dr. Horatio S. Card
"    Central, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	Charles H. Williams	
"    Neponset . . . . .	George Barrow-Neilson	Miss A. Agatha Richards
"    Hyde Park, 1st . . . . .	George W. Owen	Mrs. Emma J. Bennett
"    Pilgrim, Dorchester . . . . .	Edward D. Gaylord	Mrs. Emma F. Harding
"    Highland . . . . .		Dea. G. J. Esselin
"    Clarendon, Hyde Park . . . . .	William S. Kelsey	Rev. Merritt A. Farren
"    Seaman's . . . . .	Alfred Shelley	Miss Mary L. West
"    Roslindale . . . . .	Winfield S. Holland	
Boylston . . . . .	George H. Reese	
Bridgewater, Central Square . . . . .	Asa M. Parker	
Brimfield . . . . .	William A. Estabrook	
"    East . . . . .	William A. Estabrook	
Brockton, South, Campello . . . . .	Lyndon S. Beardslee	Theodore S. Alden
"    Porter . . . . .	Horace F. Holton	
"    Waldo, Montello . . . . .	Carlton Easton	
"    Lincoln . . . . .	Martin C. Jennings	
Cambridge, 1st . . . . .		Rev. George H. Hubbard
"    Prospect . . . . .	William M. Macnair	John W. Waters
"    North . . . . .	Lawrence R. Howard	Dea. Phineas Hubbard
"    Pilgrim . . . . .	Hubert E. Beckwith	Murdock Fraser
Carver, North . . . . .	David C. Hershey	
Chelmsford, North . . . . .	E. Ambrose Jenkins	Mrs. E. S. Yeomans
"    Central . . . . .	John G. Lovell	
Chelsea, 1st . . . . .	John H. Quint	Arthur C. Stone
"    Central . . . . .	John M. Trout	Alfred E. Keyzer
Clinton, 1st . . . . .	{ Nathan H. Gist	
"    German . . . . .	} Stanley Marple	Mrs. George E. Seabury
Concord . . . . .	Richard E. Herholz	Thomas Todd, Jr.

Cummington		Carl M. Sangree	
"	West	Carl M. Sangree	
Dalton		Ralph M. Timberlake	
Dana		Henry M. Brown	
Danvers, 1st			Miss Margaret Nowers
Deerfield, South		Charles L. Stevens	
"	Orthodox	Evarts W. Pond	Mrs. S. P. Billings
"	West	Howard R. May	
Douglas, 1st		Vernon H. Deming	
"	2d, East	Vernon H. Deming	Mrs. Vernon H. Deming
Dracut, 1st		George F. Sturtevant	Mrs. William Kearns
Dudley		William Ganley	
Easthampton		John L. Findlay	Winfred M. Gaylord
East Longmeadow		John B. Lewis	
Enfield		George R. Hewitt	Mrs. George R. Hewitt
Everett, 1st		Hugh MacCallum	Charles W. Greenwood
"	Mystic Side	Charles E. Dunn	
Fall River, 1st		John E. LeBosquet	Mrs. H. A. Brayton
"	Central	{ T. S. Devitt	
		} E. Chandler Garfield	
Falmouth, 1st		Irving A. Flint	
"	North	Irving A. Flint	
Fitchburg, Calvinistic		Leonard S. Nightwine	Dea. William K. Bailey
"	Rollstone	Judson L. Cross	Frederick Fosdick
"	German	Max B. Schaff	
"	Swedish		Evald Ramgren
"	Finnish	Andrew Groop	
Framingham, Plymouth			Dr. Enos H. Bigelow
"	Grace	Theodore B. Lathrop	Dea. Benjamin J. Clarke
Gardner, 1st		Claude A. McKay	Mrs. Claude A. McKay
"	Finnish	Arthur F. Virta	
Georgetown		Hugh Penney	
Gill		Albert H. Plumb	
Gloucester, Trinity		Albert A. Madsen	Mrs. Albert A. Madsen
Grafton		Philip King	
Great Barrington		C. Thurston Chase	
Greenfield, 2d		Arthur P. Pratt	Winthrop P. Abbott
Groton		Arthur V. Dimock	Mrs. Frank D. Lewis
Hanson, South			Mrs. Emma F. Severance
Hardwick			Miss Mabel Emmons
"	Gilbertville	Henry F. Burdon	
Harvard		Arthur W. Dycer	Mrs. Arthur W. Dycer
Haverhill, Bradford		George B. Cary	
"	West	Willis L. Sizer	
"	Centre	Newell C. Maynard	
"	North	William W. Patton	Evalyn A. Bixby
"	Union	Sylvester P. Robertson	Mrs. Sylvester P. Robertson
"	Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	Mrs. George H. Credeford
"	Zion	M. Luther Mackey	
Hawley, 1st		George E. Allen	
Hinsdale		Samuel R. Swift	Mrs. Samuel R. Swift
Holbrook		Herbert Walker	Mrs. B. B. Cain
Holden		Charles O. Eames	
Holyoke, 1st		Charles N. Thorp	Mrs. Charles N. Thorp
"	2d	Arthur W. Bailey	
"	Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	Mrs. Edwin B. Robinson
Hopkinton		Halah H. Loud	
Hubbardston, Finnish		Alexander Kukko	
Huntington, 1st, Norwich		Charles H. Chapin	
Kingston		Christian Groezinger	Mrs. Christian Groezinger
Lancaster			Mrs. Laura E. Farnsworth
Lawrence, Lawrence St.		Francis L. Cooper	
"	Trinity	Arthur Barber	
"	United	Herbert G. Mank	
Lenox		Benson N. Wyman	
Leominster, Pilgrim		Ora A. Price	Mrs. John N. Moore
"	North	William W. McLane	Sanford Haven
Lexington		Christopher W. Collier	Albert H. Hawks
Lincoln		John J. Brokenshire	Robert D. Donaldson
Longmeadow			Mrs. Henry L. Bailey
Lowell, Pawtucket		Arthur G. Lyon	Mrs. Arthur G. Lyon
"	Eliot-Union	William B. Tuthill	
"	Highland	Richard Peters	Mrs. F. W. Brown
Lunenburg		John H. Moseley	Dea. George C. Jewett

Lynn, 1st . . . . .		Miss Edith A. Merriam
" Central . . . . .	John M. Phillips	
Malden, 1st . . . . .	John F. Dobbs	
" Maplewood . . . . .	Alexander J. Cameron	
Mattapoisett . . . . .	John D. Waldron	
Maynard, Union . . . . .	William L. Boicourt	
" Finnish . . . . .	Johannes Vaananen	Oscar Grandell
Medford, West . . . . .	Henry F. Smith	
" Hillside . . . . .	William H. Watson	
Melrose Highlands . . . . .	John O. Paisley	Albert Stewart
Merrimac . . . . .	Charles W. Legge	
Middleboro, Central . . . . .	John P. Garfield	
Millbury, 1st . . . . .	Ernest E. Morrill	Mrs. Mary B. Ela
" 2d . . . . .	Charles C. P. Hiller	
Monterey . . . . .	Ralph H. Abercrombie	
Natick, . . . . .	Arthur W. Ackerman	Dea. Frederick M. Rice
" South . . . . .	Orlando M. Lord	
Needham . . . . .	Albert H. Wheelock	
New Ashford . . . . .		John Olson
Newbury, 1st . . . . .	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Central . . . . .	Henry O. Hannum	John H. Balch, Jr.
New Salem, 1st . . . . .	George A. Barker	
" North . . . . .	George A. Barker	
Newton, 1st, Centre . . . . .	Edward M. Noyes	Rev. Herbert W. Gates
" 2d, West . . . . .	{ H. Grant Person	William R. Ferry
" Eliot . . . . .	} Otto Mayer	Mrs. Nellie P. Draper
" Auburndale . . . . .	Edward P. Drew	
" Newtonville . . . . .	McIlyar H. Lichliter	Appleton P. Williams
" Highlands . . . . .	Samuel H. Woodrow	
Northampton, 1st . . . . .	Richard H. Clapp	
" Florence . . . . .	Ralph A. Christie	Walter W. Carr
North Andover . . . . .	John L. Keedy	
Northbridge, Center . . . . .	E. W. Jobbins	Mrs. Albert H. Whipple
" Whitinsville . . . . .	Walter H. Commons	Benjamin W. Brown
" Rockdale . . . . .	James T. Carter	
North Brookfield . . . . .	William S. Gooch	
Northfield . . . . .		Ambert G. Moody
Norwood, 1st . . . . .	Robert W. Coe	H. E. Rice
Orange, Central . . . . .	Andrew Campbell	
Otis . . . . .	James Richmond	
Oxford . . . . .	Almon J. Dyer	Mrs. Almon J. Dyer
Peabody, South . . . . .	John Reid	
Pelham . . . . .	George A. Rideout	
" Packardville . . . . .	George A. Rideout	
Pepperell . . . . .	Robert W. Drawbridge	Dea. George H. Shattuck
Peru . . . . .	Samuel R. Swift	
Petersham . . . . .	Richard B. Grover	
Phillipston . . . . .	William France	
Pittsfield, 1st . . . . .	Hugh G. Ross	
" 2d . . . . .	T. Nelson Baker	
" South . . . . .	Payson E. Pierce	
" French . . . . .	Ulrich Gay	Mrs. Annie Martineau
Plainfield . . . . .	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Chiltonville . . . . .	Christian Groezinger	
Prescott . . . . .	Caleb E. Smith	
Princeton . . . . .	Benjamin Swift	Dea. Josiah D. Gregory
Quincy, Bethany . . . . .		Mrs. Mabel S. Badger
" Atlantic . . . . .	Thomas W. Davison	
" Finnish . . . . .	V. V. Sundelin	
" Squantum . . . . .	Thomas W. Davison	
Reading . . . . .	D. Augustine Newton	
Rehoboth . . . . .	Henry E. Oxnard	
Rockland . . . . .	Everett E. Bachelder	
Royalston, 1st . . . . .	Clarence Pike	
Rutland . . . . .	Stanley C. Sherman	Walter A. Wheeler
Salem, Crombie St., . . . . .	Harry J. Newton	Mrs. Harry J. Newton
Sandisfield, South . . . . .	Robert H. Davis	
Sandwich . . . . .	Howard F. Legg	
Saugus, Clifondale . . . . .	Charles B. McDuffee	
Shelburne, 1st, Bardwells . . . . .	George H. Coffin, Jr.	
Sherborn . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	
Shirley . . . . .	Simon F. Goodheart	Dea. John G. Conant
Shrewsbury . . . . .	Frederick D. Thayer	

Somerville, 1st . . . . .	Stephen C. Lang	Rudolf E. Reiss
" Prospect Hill . . . . .		Rev. E. Tallmadge Root
Southampton . . . . .	Edwin G. Crowdis	
Southboro . . . . .	John J. Lockett	
South Hadley . . . . .	Jesse G. Nichols	George S. Lyman
Spencer . . . . .	Robert G. Armstrong	
Springfield, Indian Orchard . . . . .	Frank L. Briggs	
" Emmanuel . . . . .	Earl H. Thayer	Carl M. Walker
" Faith . . . . .		Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge . . . . .	C. Williams Fisher	Mrs. C. Williams Fisher
" Interlaken . . . . .	John P. Trowbridge	
Stoneham . . . . .	Henry J. Kilbourn	
Stoughton . . . . .	A. Edward Martin	
Sturbridge . . . . .	William A. White	Chester Warner
Sunderland . . . . .	Thomas Foxall	
Sutton . . . . .	John M. McLaren	John E. C. Powers
Swampscott . . . . .	Robert Campbell, Jr.	
Taunton, Trinitarian . . . . .	Frank B. McAllister	
" Winslow . . . . .	Edmund A. Burnham	
" Union . . . . .	George A. Merrill	
Templeton . . . . .	George W. French	Frank E. Johnson
" Baldwinville . . . . .	Edmund L. Smiley	William P. Hawley
Townsend . . . . .	Alfred L. Struthers	G. L. Whitcomb
Uxbridge . . . . .	Robert C. Westenberg	Mrs. Hattie M. Matthews
Wakefield . . . . .	Austin Rice	Mrs. Arthur J. Covell
Ware, East . . . . .	William C. Gordon	Henry K. Hyde
Wareham . . . . .	Herbert W. Boyd	
Watertown . . . . .	Edward C. Camp	
Webster . . . . .	Herbert E. Lombard	Mrs. James A. Lobban
Wellesley . . . . .	Stanley R. Fisher . . .	Rev. Arthur S. Burrill
West Boylston . . . . .	G. Edwin Woodman	Mrs. G. Edwin Woodman
Westfield, 2d . . . . .		Mrs. Clement E. Holmes
Westminster . . . . .		Mabel W. Story
West Newbury, 2d . . . . .	Everett S. Lyon	Mrs. Everett S. Lyon
West Springfield, 1st . . . . .		Joseph M. Smith
West Tisbury . . . . .	George A. Furness	
Weymouth, Old South-Union . . . . .	Francis A. Poole	
" and Braintree . . . . .	J. Caleb Justice	Mrs. J. Caleb Justice
" Pilgrim . . . . .	Thomas B. Bitler	George M. Winter
" East . . . . .	Karne A. Handanias	
Whitman . . . . .	William W. Dornan	Miss Susan W. Smith
Wilbraham . . . . .	W. Quentin Genge	
" North . . . . .	Charles S. Wilder	
Williamsburg . . . . .	John P. Manwell	
Williamstown, 2d, South . . . . .	George E. Whitehouse	
" White Oaks . . . . .	J. Harold Gould	
Winchendon, 1st . . . . .	Gustavus W. Jones	
" North . . . . .	Harrison L. Packard	Mrs. Harrison L. Packard
Winthrop, Union . . . . .		Rev. George A. Gordon
" Point Shirley . . . . .	Ralph J. Haughton*	
Woburn, 1st . . . . .	Stephen A. Norton	
" North . . . . .	Ambrose C. DeLapp	
" Montvale . . . . .		Mrs. Laura B. Carpenter
Worcester, Central . . . . .	Shepherd Knapp	Mrs. H. Farley Lang
" Union . . . . .	Benjamin F. Wyland	Warren C. Jewett
" Memorial . . . . .	Ellsworth W. Phillips	Miss Harriett B. Sargent
" Plymouth . . . . .		Dana M. Dustan
" Piedmont . . . . .		Charles H. Sagar
" Pilgrim . . . . .	Frederick T. Rouse	Mrs. Frederick T. Rouse
" Lake View . . . . .	Lynn V. Farnsworth	Mrs. Lynn V. Farnsworth
" Bethany . . . . .	Ray E. Butterfield	
" Armenian . . . . .	Kapriel Bedrosian	
" Finnish, 1st . . . . .	Eino J. Hamalainen	
" Hadwen Park . . . . .	David Wallace	
" Swedish-Finnish . . . . .	Otto E. Edwards	

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover . . . . .	Rev. Percy H. Epler	Methuen
Berkshire, South . . . . .	Rev. C. Thurston Chase	Great Barrington
Essex, North . . . . .	Rev. S. P. Robertson	Haverhill
" South . . . . .	Rev. John Reid	Peabody
Hampshire . . . . .	Rev. Carl Sangree	Cummington
" East . . . . .	Rev. George R. Hewitt	Enfield

Middlesex, South . . . . .	Rev. A. W. Aekerman	Natick
"    Union . . . . .	Rev. George H. Dunlap	Ashby
Suffolk, South . . . . .	Harry G. Dixon	Neponset
"    West . . . . .	Walter C. English	Brookline
Worcester, North . . . . .	Rev. Elliott O. Foster,	Athol

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Middlesex, Union . . . . .	Rev. Arthur W. Stone	Concord
Suffolk, West . . . . .	Rev. E. C. Whiting	South Sudbury

## OFFICERS, COMMITTEES, ETC.

Moderator . . . . .	Rev. Shepherd Knapp	Worcester
Secretary . . . . .	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Assistant Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Harrison L. Packard	Winchendon
Treasurer . . . . .	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	{ Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton	
Board of Pastoral Supply, Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield	{ Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands	
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Samuel Usher, Cambridge		
Andover Theological Seminary, Prof. Daniel Evans, Cambridge		
Missionary and Apportionment Committee, Frank E. Rowe, Winchester		
Committee on Rural Conditions, Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton		
Committee on Religious Education, Rev. W. Vernon Lytle, Boston		

At 2 o'clock the Conference was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, and a service of worship was conducted by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield. The appointment of committees was deferred by the Moderator until a later hour in the afternoon.

On motion of the Registrar the program as printed was voted the program for the entire session.

On motion of Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, it was voted that the Secretary send an invitation to Attorney-General Allen to be present and address the Conference on Wednesday morning.

Rev. J. L. Cross, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference and response was made by the Moderator.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

*Business:* Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester; Rev. O. A. Price, Leominster; Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton; Mr. W. M. Gaylord, Easthampton; Mr. Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg.

*Budget:* Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. E. E. Shumaker, Adams; Rev. W. C. Gordon, Ware.

*Credentials:* Rev. J. B. Lewis, East Longmeadow; Rev. W. L. Boicourt, Maynard; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Boston, rendered his annual report and this was followed by the report of the Auditing Committee, read by the Secretary. Both reports were accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was presented by Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Seaman's Friend Society was given by Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury. The report was accepted and the recommendations referred to the Business Committee.

Rev. C. S. Mills, New York, was introduced and spoke upon the Pilgrim Memorial and the Annuity Funds.

The Secretary presented the notice given by the Business Committee of the Conference a year ago respecting the Amendment to Article V of the Rules of the Conference.

The address of the afternoon, "The Making of an Efficient Church through Parish Evangelism" was given by Rev. W. H. Day, Bridgeport, Conn.

Mr. Wheeler, Rutland, and Rev. E. E. Shumaker, Adams, participated in the discussion which followed.

The following deacons were appointed to serve at the Lord's Supper:

Messrs. Charles Davis, W. K. Bailey and F. H. Lane of Fitchburg; G. H. Whitcomb, Townsend; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury, and C. E. Swett, Winchester.

After prayer by Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton, the Conference took a recess till 7.30 in the evening.

#### MONDAY EVENING

The evening session was opened with worship conducted by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Aid was presented by Rev. C. S. Mills, New York. An offering of \$115.15 was made.

The Budget Committee gave notice of a proposed change in the Rules in Article VI, Section 4b, to read \$1200 instead of \$1000.

The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. H. G. Ross, Pittsfield, from the text 1 John 4 : 8, "He that loveth not knoweth not God, for God is love."

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth, and following this the Conference took a recess till Tuesday morning.

### TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and declared approved as read.

The report of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment presented its report by Rev. E. D. Gaylord, Dorchester. The report was accepted. The recommendation regarding apportionment to the churches was amended to read:

"That the Conference adopt for 1923 100 per cent of the sum of \$1,087,500 as the amount to be provided among the churches."

The recommendations, that,

The State Conference should request that the National Commission on Missions assign a director to Massachusetts for the promotion of the apportionment and missionary education, in consultation with the Missionary and Apportionment Committee of the State Conference, and

That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions,

were adopted and the recommendation regarding an appropriation for the work of the Committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The Committee on Federation of Churches presented its report, and Rev. E. T. Root, Secretary of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches was introduced to speak of the work of that organization. The report was accepted.

The recommendation,

That a similar committee of thirty, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half laymen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the

Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of the Federation, as such shall be called,

was accepted and the recommendation that a sum equal to two dollars for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the work of the Federation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendation which was adopted:

The Business Committee desires to commend the proposed reorganization of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society in accordance with the recommendation of the Commission on Missions whereby that Society becomes the agent of the New England Conferences and subject to their control.

In the light of the steps already taken by the Boston Seaman's Friend Society as expressed by its newly adopted By-Laws, the Business Committee recommends to the Conference the ratification of the action of the Commission on Missions, to wit, that the Conference accept its share of an apportionment of \$25,000 among the six New England States for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, this apportionment to be in addition to the national apportionment and to be distributed among the six states in the ratio of the national apportionment. It is understood the share of the Conference of Massachusetts will be \$12,775.

The Secretary read a proposed message to Senator Borah regarding the Anti-Lynching Bill, which was referred to the Business Committee.

A resolution to be sent Governor Cox was presented by Secretary G. A. Gordon of the Anti-Saloon League and was referred to the Business Committee.

Rev. W. W. Patton, Haverhill, presented the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare. The report was accepted and the request for the appropriation of \$75.00 for the work of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. T. W. Davison, Atlantic, presented a memorial regarding the money raised for the Church Building Society. It was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Evangelistic Committee was accepted as printed.

The Congregational Foundation for Education was presented by Rev. E. D. Eaton, Wellesley.



By consent of the Conference the order of the addresses of the morning was reversed and Hon. Payson Smith, Commissioner of Education of Massachusetts gave an address upon "The Task of the School in Moral Education." Upon motion of Rev. J. L. Findlay, Easthampton, a rising vote of thanks was given Dr. Smith. "The Task of the Church in Religious Education" was given by Rev. M. H. Lichliter, Newtonville.

Prayer and Benediction were offered by Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, and the Conference took a recess until the close of the Home Missionary Meeting.

#### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference convened for a business session at 4.30 o'clock.

Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, presented a resolution that a committee be appointed to study the relation of the churches and colleges, which was referred to the Business Committee.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendations which were adopted:

To Senator W. E. Borah,  
Washington, D. C.

The State Conference of Congregational Churches in Massachusetts, representing 146,000 communicants assembled in their annual meeting at Fitchburg, do respectfully urge you and your Committee to report out to the Senate, the bill now in your custody, known as the Dyer Anti-Lynching Bill, and to support said bill when before the Senate.

To His Excellency, Channing H. Cox,  
Executive Chamber,  
State House, Boston, Mass.

*Whereas* House Bill No. 1600 is now before Your Excellency for consideration, after having passed the House by a two-to-one and the Senate by a three-to-one vote, and,

*Whereas* under a probable Referendum to the voters next November this bill may not become operative before December 7 of the present year, thus giving the Legislature opportunity to amend this legislation should it deem necessary, be it,

*Resolved*, by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in the one hundred twentieth annual meeting at Fitchburg, May 15-17, 1922, that you be urged, in keeping with your Inaugural recommendation to the Legislature, to sign House Bill No. 1600 in its present form and not return the same to the Legislature with the suggestion of any specific change, thereby jeopardizing, we believe, the enactment of this measure by the present Legislature.

*Resolved*, that this Conference put on record its hearty appreciation of the great steps toward world-peace taken by the Washington Conference on Reduction of Armaments, called by President Harding.

*Resolved*, that the power of concerted expression of Christian opinion, demonstrated in connection with the calling and opening of that Conference and the ratification of its Treaties by the Senate, must continue to be exerted until war is outlawed and a peace-system established; and to this end, approves the recommendation of the Federal Council and the Massachusetts Federation of Churches that every church appoint a "peace-makers' committee" of one or more members.

*Resolved*: That the Congregational Conference of the State of Massachusetts requests the Massachusetts Federation of Churches to set apart from the appropriation of said Conference the sum of \$60.50 to pay for 605 subscriptions to the quarterly of the Federation, "Facts and Factors," to be sent to the acting pastors of all its churches within the State of Massachusetts.

*Whereas*, the Executive Committee of the Hampden Association has made inquiry of this Conference whether it has already made provision for a course of reading to be recommended to those to whom are granted licenses as lay preachers, and

*Whereas*, the Conference has never taken any such action,

*Be it Resolved*, that the Conference approves the preparation of such a course of reading and requests that a committee of five be appointed to prepare such a course and send a copy to the Scribe of each Association.

The Business Committee recommends that Mr. Ivan Nowlan, the new Secretary of the Massachusetts Sunday-School Association be given five minutes tomorrow, Wednesday morning, to introduce his plans and become known to the Congregational pastors and delegates.

The Business Committee recommends that the Conference accept the cordial invitation of the First Congregational Church of Great Barrington, seconded by urgent invitation of the Berkshire South Association, that the Conference meet with the church at Great Barrington next year.

*Whereas*, the Congregational Church Union of Boston and vicinity has submitted to the Conference plans to promote Church Extension Work within the state through the local administration of funds contributed for church building, your Business Committee suggests that since these proposals are of a far-reaching and important nature, and require proper consideration of all facts, many of which have not been laid before us, that the Conference appoint a special committee to whom the matter may be referred, this committee to study the need for Church Extension Work within the state, to what extent in the past this need has been met, what proportion of Massachusetts contributions to the Church Building Society have been expended within the state of Massachusetts, and any other data

which may help to a sane and profitable decision, and report at the next session of the Conference in 1923.

*Whereas*, the National Council of Congregational Churches, meeting in Los Angeles in 1921, expressed its deep interest in the sane, practical and promising proposals of the American Council on Organic Union as presented through its own delegation, and has submitted these proposals for an expression of judgment to the various state meetings, requesting a definite vote before July, 1922. *Voted*, that the matter be referred to a special committee to report next year.

The required notice having been given, the following change in the Rules was made so that Article VI, Section 4, shall read:

“The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, etc.”

The Budget Committee made the following recommendation of appropriations for the coming year, which was adopted:

National Council . . . . .	\$8,768.22
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	2,192.06
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .	1,210.00
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	1,200.00
Secretary's Expenses . . . . .	200.00
Printing . . . . .	650.00
Missionary Committee . . . . .	250.00
Religious Education Committee . . . . .	150.00
Committee on Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .	100.00
Committee on Rural Work . . . . .	100.00
Evangelistic Committee . . . . .	100.00
Delegates' Expenses . . . . .	300.00
Contingencies . . . . .	100.00
	<hr/>
	\$15,320.28

It was voted that a levy of 10 cents per member be made, yielding \$14,613.70, and the balance be taken from cash on hand.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work was accepted. The resolutions that the National Secretary of Missionary Education be *ex-officio* a member of this committee; and that week-day religious education be a theme for a half-day session at the Conference in 1923, were adopted.

Rev. G. W. Owen was asked to make a further report Wednesday morning.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was accepted and adopted.

A recess was then taken until 7.45 in the evening.

The Annual Banquet was served in the rooms of the Chamber of Commerce with Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, as toastmaster.

#### TUESDAY EVENING

The Conference convened at 8.00. Worship was conducted by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

Addresses were given by Rev. E. D. Eaton, Wellesley, on "The Congregational Tradition of a Learned Ministry," and by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline, on "The Perpetuation of Such a Ministry."

Following these addresses the Conference took a recess until Wednesday morning.

Parallel to the evening session and as a part of the Conference a Young People's Rally was held at the Calvinistic Congregational Church.

Addresses were given by Rev. H. W. Gates, Boston, on "Youth's Share in the Work of the Church," and by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, on "The Power of a Great Dream."

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield.

Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, made a supplementary report to the printed report of the Committee on Religious Education presented Tuesday afternoon.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and approved.

Mr. Ivan Nowlan, Boston, presented the work of the Massachusetts Sunday School Association.

The Nominating Committee presented a list of officers and committees. The report was accepted and adopted and it was voted that the assistant registrar cast one ballot for the officers, who were declared elected. Following is the list of officers and committees as chosen:

*Moderator:* A. H. Wellman, Topsfield.

*Vice-Moderator:* Rev. E. P. Drew, Auburndale.

*Treasurer:* Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

*Executive Committee:* Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton; E. V. Grabill, Boston; George Washburn, Salem.

*Trustees:* Rev. J. B. Lyman, Sharon; Carl Wurtzbach, Lee.

*Program Committee:* W. D. Parkinson, Fitchburg; Rev. H. G. Vincent, Pittsfield.

*Auditing Committee:* R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; C. F. Allen, Waltham.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee:* Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1925; E. H. Harvey, Brookline, 1925; Rev. F. L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1925; Rev. W. S. Anderson Montague, 1924.

*Evangelistic Committee:* Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; A. M. Zeigler, Newtonville.

*Committee on Rural Conditions:* E. H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston.

*Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work:* Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington, 1923; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1925; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1925; Rev. Otto Mayer, Newton, 1925; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1925.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare:* R. G. Belows, Great Barrington; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead.

*Committee on Nominations:* Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield; Rev. H. G. Person, Newton.

*Board of Pastoral Supply:* Rev. D. A. Newton, Reading; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell.

*Committee on Federation and Cooperation with other Denominations:* Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. H. Wellman, Topsfield; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; W. S. Gore, Everett; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; S. A. Holton, Falmouth; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Brockton; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; C. W. Bond, Newton; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton; J. C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. F. J. Wilson, Nahant; Mrs. Nehemiah Boynton, Medford; Rev. W. T. Jordan, Holliston.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

That a commission of five be appointed by the Moderator to study the relation of the colleges and churches of this Commonwealth, the said Commission to report at the next annual meeting.

*Resolved,* that the Conference express its gratitude and deep appreciation to the Rollstone Congregational Church and its pastor, the Calvinistic

Church, and the Pilgrim Church of Leominster and the several committees, for their abundant hospitality and adequate provision for all the needs of the Conference;

Likewise, that we extend our thanks to the speakers, and to the singers, who have so largely contributed to our inspiration and enjoyment.

It was voted that the proposed amendment to Article V, Section 1, viz.:

Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference and Association in this Commonwealth may choose *two* delegates, etc., be tabled for a year and placed in the hands of the Committee on Young People's Work to be reported on.

The matter of distribution of pre-conference literature was left in the hands of the Executive Committee. An informal vote, practically unanimous, indicated a desire that this literature be sent out.

Rev. J. T. Theodore, Medford, made an appeal for the work for the Near East Relief.

Following the business, Principal A. E. Stearns, Andover, gave an address on "The Task of the Church in Maintaining a High Moral Tone in the Community"; and Attorney-General J. W. Allen, Newton Highlands, spoke on "The Youth of Today, the Citizen of Tomorrow."

A rising vote of thanks was given to Messrs. Stearns and Allen.

The Nominating Committee made the following supplementary report which was adopted:

*Committee for the Investigation of the Plan for a United Church of Christ of America:* Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Boston; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*Committee to Plan Course of Reading for Candidates for Licensure:* Prof. Daniel Evans, Cambridge; Dean C. W. Dunham, Boston; Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Boston; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. L. C. Greeley, Marblehead.

*Directors of Seaman's Friend Society: for one year:* Samuel Usher, Cambridge; John Gordon, Boston; E. B. Wilder, Dorchester; Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea; Rev. R. H. Clapp, Northampton. *For two years:* Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester; F. P. Shumway, Melrose; C. F. Stratton, Cambridge. *For three years:* Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. T. E. Busfield, Plymouth; James Logan, Worcester.

*Commission on Missions:* H. K. Hyde, Ware.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report.  
The report was adopted.

	Individuals	
Churches represented . . . . .	260	
By pastor only . . . . .	133	134
By delegate only . . . . .	28	28
By pastor and delegate . . . . .	99	200
Associations of churches represented . . . . .	11	11
Associations of ministers represented . . . . .	2	2
Affiliated boards and societies . . . . .	5	5
Officers and committee members . . . . .	8	8
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total membership . . . . .		388
Deducting duplicates . . . . .		19
Net enrollment . . . . .		<hr/>
		369

It was voted that the Registrar complete the minutes subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

A vote of appreciation was given the Moderator for his services to the Conference.

Following the benediction by Rev. H. G. Person, Newton, the Conference adjourned.

SHEPHERD KNAPP, *Moderator*.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar*.

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar*.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Fitchburg welcomes the state body for the fifth time, its first welcome being extended in 1826 and the fourth in 1904. Eighteen pastors are still where they were when we came here eighteen years ago. We have added 33 new churches to our roll since then and dropped 39, of whom 16 disappeared by merger with other churches. This does not include the casualties of 1922. The roll on January 1 carried 605 names, the Finnish church of West Wareham being added, while the Globe Village church in Southbridge dissolved, and the Second Swedish of Worcester withdrew, being out of harmony with our progressive theology and our apportionment ideals. Since then West Deerfield has closed its doors, temporarily we hope; New Marlboro First is trying to die, having only three resident members in a total of 34; Immanuel-Walnut Avenue in Roxbury has united with Eliot; and Ipswich First and Second are now one, save possibly for a bit of legislative adjustment.

Our 605 churches have now 146,137 members, a gain of 3,004 over last year. Since the last Fitchburg meeting we have grown 26 per cent, but the Fitchburg churches have grown 41 per cent. The year's gain has been general in the state, only Hampshire East Association failing to gain, although Brookfield and Worcester Central by the loss of a whole church each are set back for small net losses. Additions on confession, 6,028, have only once been larger. Additions by letter, 4,309, have only once been larger, and the same is true of the total, 10,337. But the total losses are the largest on record, 7,333, the loss of two churches counting 322; and the national effort to reduce our absentee list has borne some fruit in the record of 3,267 dismissals by letter, a record mark. On the contrary, the deaths number only 1,936, the smallest figure in eight years.

Twenty-one churches report additions of 75 or more, seven going above 100, the leaders being Springfield South with 132, and Boston Park Street with 118. Sixteen churches added as many as 50 on confession, Holyoke Grace leading with 86 and Maverick of East Boston reporting 72. Seventeen churches made a net gain of 50 or more, the leaders being West Somerville, 78, and West Newton, 77. The small churches have no chance to compete in such contests for aggregate achievement, but they have their innings when proportionate achievement is measured. Seventy-six churches report additions on confession exceeding 10 per cent of their membership, and 21 were above the 20 per cent mark. The two New Salem churches, First and North, under one pastor, head that list with 65 and 46 per cent, West Bridgewater being third with 40 per cent. Twenty-six churches made a net gain of 20 per cent, and again the New Salem churches are at the head with 74 and 53 per cent, Harwichport getting second honor with 58 per cent, and four other churches above 40. While some have been gaining, others have been losing, though their apparent losses by pruning may be tokens of strength rather than weakness. Twenty-three churches report net losses in membership of 20 or more, the Harvard church of Boston being 98 behind, and Dedham 59.

Five times previously the present secretary has reported a new record mark in infant baptisms. This year the mark of 3,833 is nearly 600 above last year's record. The banner still stays in the Connecticut Valley, Springfield First reporting an even 100, with Holyoke Grace a poor second with 46. The Sunday school total shows an increase of 2,932, standing at 124,603, the largest in four years but by no means our best showing in the



last decade. Societies of young people likewise show a positive reaction, gaining 2,102 members, the largest reported since 1918.

The new Year Book will report the largest national gain in membership ever recorded, almost 19,000, making the total 838,181. Something over 17 per cent of these are credited to Massachusetts, but our net gain of 3,004 is only 15 per cent of the whole. Last year, then, the other states gained faster than we. Let it be a spur to progress this year, while we take this bit of comfort from the past, that three years ago we gained over 1,000 while the whole denomination lost.

The first glance at the totals of benevolence is very cheering. Apparently our apportionment giving has jumped over nine per cent. But the familiar phrase about "the deadly parallel" is only too true. The total of \$677,240, an apparent gain of nearly \$58,000, includes a column of "other apportionment items" amounting to \$41,682; and there is a line of "undesigned" or uncredited gifts from miscellaneous sources, union churches, anonymous givers, etc., which totals \$16,295, not to the credit of any of our conference churches. These two items more than offset the gain, forcing the conclusion that the societies received less from our churches than the year before; and if the Women's Home Federation had not shown a \$30,000 increase which was distributed among the home societies, the showing would have been less favorable. The gifts from undesigned sources enabled the Woman's Board, Home Missions, and Ministerial Relief to show a strong advance. The Sunday School Society was a trifle to the good, the American Board a trifle to the bad; and the other societies scored a sad decline. We are cutting the rations of the older children to feed new comers in the family. A better solution would be to work a bit harder and increase the budget for the benefit of all.

We have been able to find \$107,000 more than last year to spend on our own parish maintenance, most of which seems to reappear in the salary total, indicating that the average minister has now a salary of more than \$1,900 as compared with less than \$1,800 the previous year. We have paid 12 per cent of our total indebtedness which is now \$460,000, and our property valuation has increased a million and a quarter dollars, standing at \$23,268,000.

The obituary list of the ministers on the conference roll is happily a short one and reveals for the most part the passing on of veterans a good bit older than Paul when he anticipated Browning's *Prospice* with his triumphant farewell to Timothy. These also were ready and the time of their departure was at hand. Four were pastors, and the other eleven were all or nearly all retired from active service. Two were pastor emeritus; two were teachers enjoying the twilight after a long day in school; the others were just like most of us, only older and gone to their reward. Foremost among the pastors was John Whitehill, 60 years in the ministry, first at Hampden, then 52 years at Oldtown in North Attleboro, dean of our pastors, still bringing forth fruit in old age. Charles R. Sherman was not eight years past his ordination when death took him from his second pastorate, White Oaks in Williamstown. Thomas J. Lewis, 32 years in the ministry, was with us a dozen years at Abington and Paxton, going thence to Preston, Conn., where he died in office. Herbert A. Barker gave ten earnest years to the Boylston church in Jamaica Plain and six to Eliot-in-Lowell before health considerations drove him to a Green Mountain parish at Randolph Center, three years ago, where he worked until an early evening closed about him and hid him from our sight. George Harris had 14 years in the pastorate before he began to teach others, some of you, how to

preach. He was 16 years in Andover Seminary and then presided successfully nearly as long over Amherst his alma mater. William Gallagher had a long experience as academy principal at Williston Seminary and Thayer Academy in South Braintree. Edward Norton had been nearly 57 years in the ministry, and had been at Quincy since 1873, pastor for 21 years and pastor emeritus since. Robert C. Bell, ordained in 1869, gave ten years of service to three Connecticut churches and 27 years to three Massachusetts churches before retiring as pastor emeritus at Granby in 1909. Sidney Crawford, ordained in 1870, came to us in 1893 for a score of years at Rutland, Provincetown and Wayland. Augustus M. Rice, ordained in 1873, had been from 1882 until a few years ago the pastor of several of our smaller churches. Charles H. Rowley had preached ten years before his ordination in 1881, and retained his Massachusetts standing for 35 years though long non-resident. Richard G. Woodbridge, 40 years in the ministry, had only recently returned to this state from a long Vermont pastorate. John P. Marvin is reported dead, no date or details, by the Worcester Central scribe. He had served two churches there in recent years and then gone into New York. His ordination was in 1889. James B. Gregg has just left us. Born and educated here, his two pastorates of 8 and 27 years were in Hartford and Colorado Springs. Coming back for his autumnal holiday, he served at Whitinsville a year or two ten years ago, and died, as all good Congregationalists desire to, within sight of Boston's gilded dome. Even more recently has George A. Putnam gone. He was 11 years in Yarmouth, Me., and since 1871 had been pastor of Millbury First, emeritus since 1910.

Sometimes the departure of the mistress of the manse means as sore a loss to the parish, directly and indirectly, as the loss of the pastor himself. No attempt has been customary to catalog such catastrophes in this report, but from opposite ends of the state such sad events the past winter have come under the secretary's eye; and he knows your sympathy will be unanimous to the crippled pastors of Hyde Park, Ashfield, Interlaken, Princetown, and South Williamstown, and to any others in like bereavement. "Her sun is gone down while it was yet day," but in God's sight these domestic tragedies may be perhaps the end of a perfect day, as we shall sometime know.

## REPORT OF TREASURER

EARNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE*

FROM MAY 1, 1921 TO MAY 1, 1922

### RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1921:			
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$2,954.86		
Permanent Fund . . . . .	161.09		
			\$3,115.95
Received from Conferences . . . . .			16,438.11
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co. . . . .			48.98
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts . . . . .			20.00
			\$19,623.04

### EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council . . . . .			\$8,587.98
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .			2,147.00
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .			1,208.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey . . . . .			1,000.00
Rev. H. L. Bailey, gift . . . . .			200.00
Rev. H. L. Bailey, travel . . . . .			336.96
Rev. H. L. Bailey, stationery and postage . . . . .			48.59
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon . . . . .			7.50
Missionary and Apportionment Committee . . . . .			192.63
Committee on Rural Conditions . . . . .			19.26
Expense Delegates from Home Missionary Churches . . . . .			185.51
Rev. H. L. Packard, travel . . . . .			16.01
Rev. F. J. Marsh, travel . . . . .			23.20
Pilgrim Press, Programs, etc. . . . .			106.00
Pilgrim Press, Minutes of Annual Meeting . . . . .			739.82
Rev. Arthur W. Bailey . . . . .			23.96
Rev. W. W. Patton . . . . .			28.46
Rev. Francis L. Cooper . . . . .			18.00
Cash in hand May 1, 1922:			
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,552.97		
Permanent Fund . . . . .	181.09		
			4,734.06
			\$19,623.04
In hand one Massachusetts Bond, face value . . . . .			\$500.00

# REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY  
ROOM 610, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1922.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents this year its seventh annual report to the Congregational Conferences of New England. This is, however, the twenty-eighth report to the Massachusetts Conference.

It is good to be able to give, from the outlook afforded by our office, a cheering word about the prospect for spiritual leadership. While economic deflation has been keenly felt by the Christian minister, not so much in shrinking invoices as in the burdened lives of parishioners, and while the atmosphere of the time breeds distrust and criticism, yet the outlook for adequate leadership for our churches in these coming years, sufficient in quantity, and of the right quality, has distinctly brightened. We have apparently passed the most acute stage in our ministerial shortage. Federations, the yoking of churches together, the appointment of general missionaries by the Home Missionary Societies, and the raising of salaries, have brought a good measure of relief to the small churches. But beyond these temporary adjustments, there is a new appreciation of the need and opportunity of ministerial service. The prayers of earnest souls have been answered. In a Faculty letter from one of our theological schools, reporting for the first time since the United States entered the war a normal registration of high grade men, the letter goes on to say: "This situation accords with the condition generally reported in the leading theological schools in the country. The ebb tide which had been running strongly seems to have turned and now to be bringing an increased number of men of excellent quality into the ministry. The Theological Schools are receiving once more a normal supply of young men whose college careers have not been rudely interrupted by the war and the call to military service. Furthermore in many quarters there appears to be an awakening of interest in the ministry and a new realization of its vital importance for the life of America. In view of the grave moral and spiritual problems which concern our time, there has never been a period when the highly trained, vigorous and enlightened minister was more needed than to-day."

In our office since last summer the details of our work have been more like those of the years before the war. From early in November until well

into the new year we expect a slackening of the demand for ministers. But last year, and in some other war and post-war years we had a strange increase during this period. This year we are normal again. Then too, we now have a large surplus from which to draw, and Boston can once more be spoken of as the congested spot so far as ministers are concerned. Economic conditions have something to do with this. Readjustments in colleges also have their influence and college presidents and professors are available for supply and settlement. The overflowing number of men studying in our educational institutions increases available supplies. The proportion of men desiring Sunday supplies to the supplies we can offer at a given time may not be as great as before the war, but it is sufficiently great, and the pressure is now again from this side.

In response to requests for aid in pastoral service we have rendered service to 313 churches. While naturally these churches are mainly in New England, they were altogether in twenty-three states, one district and one foreign country. Of these churches there were located in Maine, 41; in New Hampshire, 33; in Vermont, 34; in Massachusetts, 130; in Rhode Island, 4; in Connecticut, 35; in New York, 10; in Illinois, 5; in Ohio, 3; in California, 2; in Michigan, 2; in Nebraska, 2; in New Jersey, 2; and one each in Arizona, District of Columbia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, North Carolina, Nova Scotia, Oklahoma, Oregon, Washington and Wyoming.

In harmony with our uniform custom we have not enumerated in this statement the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies, nor have we taken account of commendations for positions other than pastorates.

So far as we have information, the total number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 117. This number has been exceeded but twice in the history of the Board. Since this number does not include arrangements with ministers for less than six months, and since we have not made note of commendations for positions outside the pastorate, this is not a full statement of what we have been able to do for the regular work of the churches.

There is variation from year to year in the size and financial strength of the churches dealing directly with the Board in seeking pastors. Of these churches this past year, 119 had less than one hundred members; 121 had from one hundred to three hundred members; while 73 had more than three hundred members. Of these churches, 76 paid less than \$1,200 salary; 160 are reported to have paid from \$1,200 to \$2,000; while 77 paid more than \$2,000.

During the year opportunities for preaching were furnished to 304 men, of whom 164 were candidates for settlement. Repeated opportunities were given to the larger portion of these men.

The whole number of occasional supplies was 644. This is a smaller number than for several preceding years, and primarily indicates probably an increased number of men available for such service and actively seeking

supplies through direct arrangements with the churches. The professor in charge of supply arrangements at one of our larger seminaries reported an unusually small demand for supplies this winter, with some Sundays when no new requests were received at the seminary, and fifty men would be clamorous for supplies.

The whole number of appointments for the year was 1,054.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year about 5,500 miles. The demands of the office business and the cost of travel combine to curb undue travel.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 8,097.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The office expenses for the year were a little less than for the previous year, but the office receipts were also less. Such items as advertising in *The Congregationalist*, and travelling expenses were materially increased. On the other hand, the bills for printing, postage, telephone and stenographic help, were reduced.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England Conferences reveals the following:

Massachusetts.	Paid in full to March 31, 1922.
Connecticut.	Paid in full for 1921, and \$600 for 1922.
Vermont.	Paid in full for 1921.
Maine.	Paid in full for 1921.
New Hampshire.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1922.
Rhode Island.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1922.

In view of the variations in methods of payment, it is needful to repeat a paragraph from previous reports in order to avoid possible confusion:

“Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year Jan. 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year.”

Due to increases in church membership the amounts received from Massachusetts and Connecticut have been larger than in previous years. The amounts from Maine and Vermont are slightly less. As a result, our surplus, after allowing for advance payments of states, has been drawn upon but \$207 this year, while last year it was drawn upon for approximately \$250. Assuming expenses at the present rate, we shall in the course

of some years need to do what we have not thus far done, seek some additional income.

Experience in the work of pastoral supply tends to deepen certain convictions. One such conviction is the need on the part of churches for discrimination in their search for *young* men. As has been pointed out in our annual reports from time to time, the spiritually valuable qualities in youth like buoyant optimism, the clear forward look, the power of adjustment to the real conditions of the present, and of detachment from the outworn conditions of the past, are valuable assets in any minister. Hawthorne in his Note Book speaks of one whose pack has become a hump. It is possible to have much useless material in one's organic intellectual and spiritual life. But ideal conditions in these respects do not invariably appear in men young in years, nor are they surely lacking in those of mature years. The personality is the determining factor, and there is evidence that our church committees are increasingly discriminating. But there is ample room for further improvement.

Another deepening conviction is that the carefulness of the Board, which sometimes may appear like needless caution, in insisting upon adequate references for a minister, is amply justified by the outcome. The Secretary recalls one instance of a worthy man from England who came without references, and whose name, through carelessness of his own, did not appear in the English Congregational year book, who was put to needless inconvenience because of the Board's delay in opening the way to Sunday supplies. This case raised the question whether we should not have taken him at his own appraisal at once. But the Secretary recalls no other similar case, but on the other hand many cases where the carefulness of the Board was clearly of great advantage to the churches. Experience leads to the clear conclusion that no church is justified in making arrangements for pastoral service for any considerable time simply on the strength of documents a man may himself present. Other verification is required. Our independent ways open us to danger from the ministerial adventurer. Doubtless it was due to proximity to a church that suffered from carelessness in looking up a minister's record, that a certain strong New England church wrote in its by-laws that the church *must*, before settling a pastor, confer with the Board of Pastoral Supply.

We have need in our work of continually perfecting our reports about men and their work. But once in a certain number of years we need to go systematically through our files and perfect those that are defective. It is not needful as a rule to follow the men who have turned to other denominations or gone into business, nor to perfect the records of those of an age not likely to be summoned again into the active ministry. But we do need information fairly adequate about the majority of our ministers. We have been engaged this past year in this systematic work with our defective files and shall continue until the work be completed.

In any work about which centers the strong desires of men, and the details of which are not fully known, misconceptions will arise. Under such conditions mythologies have been born. We labor under this disadvantage. And yet there is nothing mysterious about our ways of working, and no peculiarly subtle methods of diplomacy are cultivated. It may be well to state in this report something of the practical aims and methods of the Board along several lines concerning ministers.

Our work has been conducted with the purpose to make certain that all Congregational ministers, particularly those of New England, should receive justice through the action of the Board, and the methods followed are intended to secure justice. If they fall short of the ideal in this respect, this may be due to the fallibility of human nature rather than to the method employed. Life itself is the "Great Adventure," and any expression of life that achieves results runs risks. We have special safeguards constantly in use to promote the ends of justice. On every inquiry letter sent from the office is printed these statements: "The names of our correspondents are held in the closest confidence and any improper use of them is guarded against with systematic carefulness. It is hoped that all information will be gathered and given in an appreciative, considerate, and generous temper; but it is also needful that it should be done with discrimination and truthfulness. The Board depends largely upon assistance thus rendered, and is grateful for it.

"Knowledge respecting objectionable peculiarities or special limitations of any sort is never communicated except to those having clear official right to its possession. It is not used heedlessly. It is meant that it should be softened rather than sharpened as it goes from us.

"It is not of necessity to be inferred that pastors of churches concerning whom inquiries are made are themselves seeking a change of settlement."

We aim to live up to this standard and by so doing protect ministers.

It is our custom in reporting about men to eliminate or at least to modify unfavorable reports not in harmony with the trend of reports about a particular man. This safeguard is in harmony with the adage, "In a multitude of counsellors is safety."

In response to the suggestion that "any report recorded at the office of the Board unfavorable to a minister's prospects should not remain on record or be open to inspection, unless it first be referred to the minister concerned," it is to be said that any *discriminating* report may prove "unfavorable to a minister's prospects," if the committee reads between the lines things unsaid; and yet discriminating reports are safeguards to the cause as a whole, and ought ultimately to prove of value to individual men.

Our records are not open to inspection. Special privileges are granted to Home Missionary Secretaries, and to other Secretaries of kindred work; but the records themselves are kept within the hands of the secretary or assistant. There are very few exceptions to this rule.



Our fundamental desire has been to secure truth about a minister, not all truth, but essential truth, and then to use the truth with love. As pastor, the present secretary has been accustomed to commend men as an advocate. As secretary he is face to face with the moral compulsion to advocate only that which seems to be for the best good of the churches. He is compelled to use whatever judicial qualities he may possess.

As a matter of fact, the Board is frequently, perhaps continually making suggestions to men for the purpose of helping them to overcome limitations.

Further, the Board is frequently able to protect men from injurious reports that have no just basis. Fuller information from a wider range of correspondents often enables the secretary to speak with absolute confidence about a man concerning whom there may be injurious reports.

Again, every man registered with us (and this includes a majority of the ministers of the denomination, and practically all New England Congregational ministers of an age likely to be summoned into service by the churches) is asked (if it has not already been done) to give references to those who know best concerning his work and worth in the ministry. Every man gives his own references and practically all of these are consulted. Usually additional references are utilized, but there are cases where we have only a man's own references, and probably in a majority of cases the preponderance of references is from a man's own references.

It is to be said that men are likely to know of themselves of any injurious reports there may be about them, and the correspondents they themselves suggest ought to enable the office to correct false impressions. Further, protection to individual men is found in the policy of the office to keep exact copies of all letters of description concerning men. These copies are open to authorized inspection. In case injustice is done to any man, the matter can be fully investigated and the fact and degree of injustice may be determined. This sense of accountability is a constant deterrent from unwarranted statements about a man.

As we look to the question of spiritual leadership, we find that this is a time of burden for both churches and ministers. Economic deflation affects others than financiers. Returning to normal from an inflated period of any sort is a painful process. The world is in a state of convalescence. We trust it has made this much of progress. And since churches and ministers are *in the world*, they must share the troubled world life. They may indeed like Peter count it all joy that they have their portion in the common tribulation, knowing that the proof of their burden bearing worketh a demonstration that they are indeed a vital part of world life. But there are also specific causes for thankfulness clearly visible.

Surely there are new and re-emphasized grounds for encouragement for Christian ministers to-day. Certain grounds for hope for the ministry as a whole have become increasingly clear in these past months.

For one thing the economic conditions for the ministry have improved.

There has been some recognition of the inadequate support given to the ministry. Some may recall reading some years ago in pre-war days of the salaries of the graduates of a certain New England College for a specific period. This was in a time when it was admitted without special question that as choice men entered the ministry as turned to any other calling. And the alumni of this college were recognized as choice men. It was found that the men from this college who had been at their chosen work a specific number of years and had entered the legal profession were receiving on the average incomes of about \$4,400 a year. The doctors for that same period seemed to fare a little better for they were receiving about \$4,500 a year. The ministers among this body of alumni who had been away from college for the same length of time were receiving a little more than \$1,500 each. In a general way this represents the disparity between the incomes of ministers and men of certain other callings. Some of this disparity might well remain for the good of the ministry (although not primarily for the good of the churches). The ministry is not an economic calling. And yet there has been grave injustice done the ministry. And this injustice perhaps never wrought more actual hardship than in recent war and post-war years. But there has been some remedying of the situation, and there is promise of better support in the future. The highest ratio of increase in minister's salaries since pre-war days that we have seen reported is 45 per cent. This is not large in a time when the cost of living has increased much more than this, but much of this increase will be maintained. The churches have become aroused to the situation and as a rule show no inclination to go back to the old salary standards.

The greater hope for the minister's calling is in the return of idealism. This is "his native air," this "his vital breath." There is a new realization on the part of the public of the absolute necessity for the idealism for which the church stands. With the coming of the war there was much said about the breakdown of the church. Now there is a realization of the need of the church to prevent the breakdown of the world. Materialism held the field somewhat brazenly during the profiteering era. But "man liveth not by bread alone" and we have come to the time when men realize that the "word of God" is that best fitted to nourish real life.

There is new ground for hope for the Christian ministry to-day because the ministry as a whole has come to a fresh realization of the world's need of what the ministry has to give. Never has the world been in greater need of the curative forces of the Gospel of Christ. It is of interest to recall the word spoken to a man seeking to know whether he should accept a professor's chair, a place on the editorial staff of a great monthly magazine, or return to the ministry even though under limitations. And the word was that in spite of the far-reaching power of the writer, and the moulding influence of the teacher, there had not been a time within a half century at least when men of *ideals* were more needed in the ministry. The advice was

followed and the man is in the pastorate. Because the world's present need is so appealing, the recent word of one of our ministers gains added force. He wrote, in exalting the ministry, "There is no joy like that of living close to the Master, having it one's first business to think his thoughts, to echo his words, to interpret his teachings, to project his spirit into the lives of one's fellows." A part of the reason for this enthusiasm is the fact of the social necessity for this work to-day. Always the highest personal joy comes from richest spiritual and social service.

On the part of churches there is new ground for hope concerning spiritual leadership. The men in the ministry to-day have passed through a testing time. To them surely belong the promises held out to him that overcometh. The churches may be more sure now, than in decades, that the men in the pulpits are there because they have heard a divine summons to this work.

Undoubtedly we have lost choice men from the ministerial ranks, men who have not lightly turned away from their chosen professions. But men have been in the grip of forces they could not control and plans dear to them have been laid aside. Probably every man with any considerable acquaintance among ministers can name some good men who have been forced, for the time at least, to turn to other means of livelihood. And the way back to the ministry has not seemed clearly open.

Some whom we would gladly have kept with us have taken up various forms of social service not apart from the work of the Kingdom, but yet not so closely bound to the heart of it as the gospel ministry. With these we are closely bound in spiritual leadership.

But the men who have remained at their posts have not done so because they could not turn elsewhere. A large portion of these who were not too far past middle life have had more remunerative opportunities elsewhere. This has been particularly true of those who had special aptitude for or experience in other callings. If a man was weary of the ministry, the chances to leave it have not for generations been so enticing as during these past years. If it has not been the outer reward that has held these men steadily at their places, we may believe it was the inner conviction of duty and spiritual opportunity. That men remained in the work during these times was somewhat like a new and more definite commitment to the Christian ministry. The churches may hope to reap the benefit from this re-dedication of their pastors.

It may not be the specific function of this report to call attention to the new ground of hope for churches in the recognition of the need of that which alone the church can give before life can be rightly stabilized. In these past few years of heat and passion, the voice of the Great Peace-Maker has not always been heard with distinctness. But it is more and more dawning upon the world at large that until somewhat more of the message of Christ is heard, our various adjustments will not stand the test. Chris-

tian principles are to have, we may believe, increasing sway all the way from the conduct of the individual to the conclusions of International Conferences. And not a few are confident that history will repeat itself, and that the reactionary period through which we have passed will be followed by great religious awakenings.

There is very clear ground for hope in the better outlook for the supply of ministers. Some seminaries have already reported large increase in the attendance of theological students. Cheering news comes from the colleges. The appeal for recruits for the ministry has been heard and heeded by a goodly number of our choicest young men. We shall face the new time with better spiritual leadership than we feared a year or two ago. While the return to normal may not be as speedy as with that other idealistic calling, teaching, yet we have assurance that it is coming. The time for wise and devoted efforts to recruit men for the ministry has not passed, but we are beyond the acute period of ministerial shortage.

There is now ground for hope for the churches in the clear revelation that has come of the value of other fellowships and the necessity for co-operation. There has been a large increase in New England in the number of church federations. And while federation is not a panacea, and while in some quarters we may need to make haste slowly and assimilate that which has been accomplished before attempting further expansion, yet the progress of federation indicates the momentum that is coming to each body of churches through fellowship with other communions. The words "all one body we" may be sung with more truthfulness than a few years ago. The sense of oneness has greatly increased. And in this fellowship there is incentive and promise for the new time. While these past years can hardly be called years of tolerance, yet certain forces have been moving us on to a more tolerant and co-operative time.

And so in the work of pastoral supply, with its burdens and its rewards, its lack of perception of real conditions on the part of those with whom we have to deal, and its generous recognition of results achieved and difficulties in the way, with its changing standards of pastoral efficiency because of new times and new demands and yet with its clear goal to do the best possible for the churches, with its ever present pressure for special favor and yet with honest endeavor "to secure for the Congregational churches the most effective pastoral service," we render our report in the hope that our "labor is not in vain in the Lord."

## APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

## THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

## Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1921 . . . . .		\$1,571.20
Office Receipts:		
Fees . . . . .	\$939.71	
Preaching . . . . .	806.96	
Rebate on Rent . . . . .	73.27	
Refunds . . . . .	13.92	
	<hr/>	1,833.86
Receipts from States:		
Maine . . . . .	\$326.07	
New Hampshire . . . . .	298.53	
Vermont . . . . .	346.24	
Massachusetts . . . . .	2,321.99	
Rhode Island . . . . .	152.26	
Connecticut . . . . .	1,176.01	
	<hr/>	4,621.10
		<hr/>
		\$8,026.16

## Expenditures

Telephone and Telegraph . . . . .	\$156.14	
Advertising . . . . .	98.40	
Stationery . . . . .	103.93	
Postage . . . . .	216.26	
Traveling expense of Secretary . . . . .	244.13	
Traveling expense of Directors . . . . .	185.99	
Printing . . . . .	196.30	
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	3,000.00	
Assistant's Salary . . . . .	960.00	
Stenographic Help . . . . .	643.50	
Rent . . . . .	462.00	
Extra office room . . . . .	29.00	
Extra office help . . . . .	59.40	
Office sundries . . . . .	32.16	
	<hr/>	\$6,387.21
Balance on hand, April 1, 1922 . . . . .		1,638.95
		<hr/>
		\$8,026.16

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

On the roll, January 1, 1921, there were twenty-four men and forty-five women, total sixty-nine, of whom one man and three women were enrolled for the first time. There were added during the year eight men and four women, total twelve, not including one man to whom payment was made January 1, as for October 1.

Special temporary aid was given to two men.

During the year, four men and four women died, total eight. Of these, one man was given aid for the first time during the year. One of the men was Rev. Joseph Kimball, whose generous gifts have come to our treasury for permanent fund. The widows of two of the men who died were enrolled later as beneficiaries, and a third has been enrolled for 1922.

The total payments for the year were \$15,544.69.

On the Christmas Fund, December, 1921, seventy-three beneficiaries received the full amount, \$35. There were three who received aid from other boards, national or state, who received the proportionate share on account of our grants. The total payments on the Christmas Fund were \$2,617.50.

The relation between the National Board of Ministerial Aid and our Board continues to be eminently satisfactory. Both the National Board and our Board are seeking to increase the amounts given to our beneficiaries. This ought to be done in order to lighten the burdens of the men and women on our roll.

The Executive Committee at a recent meeting made grants for seventy-three beneficiaries, and we have increased the grant to twenty-four of the beneficiaries. Many have been increased only slightly, from \$30 to \$90 additional. Some measures ought to be taken by the churches in our state to increase the contributions for ministerial relief. A great many of our pastors, by reason of aid and other circumstances, are kept from sharing in the Annuity Fund, and these pastors and their widows must be helped, and so an effort ought to be made to make a stronger appeal to our churches to meet the full apportionment for the ministerial relief.

In a recent letter from Dr. Charles S. Mills, Secretary of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, he states "that the Methodist Boards had an income of \$2,350,000, Presbyterian Boards, \$1,000,000, Baptist Boards, \$680,000, legacies are omitted in each case; also, interest on money in the Annuity Fund, paid by the ministers themselves, as we were concerned in the comparison with contributions by the churches only.

"It is a great reproach to us that we are so far behind the other denominations. There is quite a wide-spread feeling that we are in affluent circum-

stances because of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund. The answer is that the Pilgrim Memorial Fund does not affect the Board of Relief, that if we so applied it we should leave the central problem unsolved, that the Pilgrim Memorial Fund is ultimately to remove the present tragedy of the minister's old age, leaving the Board of Relief to deal with emergencies and such men as cannot make use of the provisions of the Annuity Fund, but that meanwhile we must not simply keep the Board of Relief where it is today, but greatly increase its resources to meet the conditions set forth in the enclosed. The low grants must be made greater. Provisions must be made for the rapid increase of applicants and for the enlarged policy which, I think we can be assured, every self-respecting man will uphold."

"At a recent meeting of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Missions, it was voted to increase the apportionment of the Board of Relief from two per cent to three per cent. This was done in a fine spirit and with absolute unanimity."

Every pastor ought to see that the full apportionment for the Board of Ministerial Relief is met.

In behalf of the Executive Committee of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid,

F. E. EMRICH, *Chairman.*

---

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The work of this Society for the past year has been most gratifying in its results. No single year in the history of the Society, with the exception of the war period, has seen so many men enjoying the privileges of the Sailor's Rest as during the past twelve months. The reason for this is not far to seek.

For more than a year maritime commerce has been at a low ebb due to the world-wide business depression. Nearly two thirds of the United States Shipping Board boats are tied up, while many privately owned ships are in a like situation. This condition means that thousands of seamen have been without employment for months and are in a state of dire destitution. These men in their extremity have looked to this ancient sailor welfare organization for help, and were not disappointed.

In the Society's ministrations to the sailor lads, our workers have had constantly in mind the needs of the whole man. He needed food, clothing and shelter. Money could buy these for him. He needed, too, that his morale be kept up. It is so easy when one is discouraged to give up the struggle to maintain one's character and self-respect. Sympathy and good

cheer wisely supplied by our Chaplains and their assistants have strengthened the wavering spirits of many disheartened seamen. The mariner needed most, however, the religion of Jesus Christ in his heart as a moral motive power for sane, wholesome, Christian living. By religious services and personal work many a man has been reached and inspired to walk in the path that leads to the redeemed and glorified life.

The testimony of a Pittsburg sailor is typical of the spiritual work constantly being done by the Society's staff of workers:

"I can't begin to tell you what this place (Sailor's Rest) has meant to me during the past year. A year ago, I came to Boston a dissipated and reckless man. I was taken sick and the friends I found here cared for me. I lost my ship, and work was found for me. Through the Christian influences of the workers at the Rest, I have forsaken my evil ways and am living an industrious life."

Today, this sailor is an earnest, clean, ambitious, religious man. The mother of this lad was so grateful for the help her son had received, that she came from her home in western Pennsylvania to thank our workers for reclaiming her boy. This grateful mother furnished a beautiful bouquet of flowers for the Society's opening concert in October. This incident is by no means an exceptional one, but is repeated many times over in the course of the year, both at Boston and at our Vineyard Haven Bethel.

The religious services the past season have been attended by 21,595, a larger number of men than in any year of which the Society has record. As the fiscal year ends April 30th, it is possible to furnish the figures for only eleven months of the Society's activities.

No less than 13,425 men have enjoyed the concerts and entertainments. The churches, schools and colleges have generously provided an abundance of splendid talent for the entertainment of their sailor friends.

Over 10,000 seamen have utilized our dormitory privileges. Free beds have been furnished for those who were unable to pay. The canteen facilities have been greatly enlarged, so that it has been possible to serve at cost, for those able to pay and gratis to those without funds, thousands of good, nutritious meals.

During the past season, thousands of sailor lads have found, under trying and discouraging conditions, a haven of refuge at the Sailor's Rest, 287 Hanover Street, and at our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, where warm-hearted friends have ministered unto their hungry bodies and aching hearts.

The attention of the Conference is called to the action of the National Council at Los Angeles last July, when the following resolution was unanimously passed:

"*Resolved*:—That it is the sense of this Council that the important work being done by the Boston Seaman's Friend



Society, a Congregational agency of ninety-three years standing, is deserving of the moral and financial support of the churches of our order. The activity being one for a migratory group of men — a distinctively home missionary effort — it is hereby recommended that the work of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society be referred to the National Home Missionary Society to determine its place in the denomination's plan of benevolence and to make such provision for its support as shall be deemed necessary by the National Society."

After serious consideration by the Executive Committee of the National Home Missionary Society and in consultation with the officers of this Society, the Executive Committee recommended to the Commission on Missions the following resolutions:

"*Voted*: — That it is the judgment of the Commission that the Boston Seaman's Friend Society should be so reorganized that the churches through their representatives shall control it, if it is to be supported regularly by the Congregational churches.

"*Voted*: — That the Commission recommend to the six New England State Conferences an apportionment of \$25,000 for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, in addition to the national apportionment, to be distributed among the states in the ratio of the national apportionment."

These resolutions were adopted at the meeting of the Commission on Missions held at Chicago in January. The recommendation of the Committee will come up for consideration and action at this year's annual meetings of the New England State Conferences.

At the February meeting of the Board of Managers of this Society, it was voted to reorganize the Society in accord with the Commission's recommendation. A Committee on reorganization was appointed. This Committee reported a new set of By-Laws for the consideration of the Board at its March meeting. After thorough discussion the new By-Laws were adopted, subject to the approval of the several states.

These By-Laws will place the entire conduct of the work in the hands of a corporation whose voting membership will consist (a) of thirty-six members, elected by the State Conferences as follows: — Massachusetts, 15; Connecticut, 9; Maine, 3; Vermont, 3; New Hampshire, 3; Rhode Island, 3; and (b) six members at large elected by these and a secretary and treasurer, who if not already members shall become such *ex officio*.

Upon the Executive Committee chosen by the corporation to supervise the work, each state shall have at least one representative.

Printed copies of these By-Laws may be had at the Conference. Additional copies can be had on application.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Corresponding Secretary*.

## REPORT OF MISSIONARY AND APPORTIONMENT COMMITTEE

At the meeting in Lawrence a year ago the State Conference for the second time accepted an apportionment of \$1,087,500 as its share of the \$5,000,000 asked by the Congregational World Movement for the pressing needs of our missionary enterprises. This action was taken almost without debate, the debate later centering about the relation of the apportionment plan to the churches, and the machinery of the Congregational World Movement. As to the first, the Conference re-affirmed its position "that any apportionment is to be considered by the churches and their members as a suggestion of their share of their responsibilities, but in no sense shall they be regarded as an assessment or a tax." But the Conference also recognized "the principle of our fellowship and its call to co-operate in some constructive plan to provide adequately for the needs and opportunities of our missionary work."

As to the Congregational World Movement the sense of the Conference was for the changes which later were made by the National Council at the Los Angeles meeting, in which the work of the Congregational World Movement was put into the hands of the Commission on Missions, thus avoiding the duplication of machinery.

How have the Massachusetts churches responded to this second call for \$1,087,500? In their answer is much of encouragement. The total contributions for the year 1921 as reported to date are \$677,279, as against a total of \$611,256 in 1920. This is an increase of \$16,023. Not a large increase surely; but when we remember that this was accomplished in a year of deflation and business depression, and without the special drive of the Interchurch and Congregational World Movements, it is significant that the churches have not only held their own, but have even made a slight advance. With returning normal conditions in business, and with gradual completion of payments to the Pilgrim Memorial Fund (the figures of which are not included in above totals) still further gains should be looked for.

And yet the fact remains that we have by no means reached our objective in the state, only something over one half — 61.7 per cent to be exact. While we have gone far beyond the figures of the old apportionment, on the \$2,000,000 basis, we are none the less far below the new figures. What ought we to do under these circumstances?

Your committee has carefully canvassed the whole situation, trying to take all the facts into account. We cannot feel that the apportionment for our state is excessive, or beyond our resources in the churches, if every

church could be enlisted, and all in every church might be brought to know and face the facts of our missionary work. With our present membership in the state a per capita gift of \$7.59 would raise the whole apportionment. That should not be impossible.

On the other hand, from every side reports come to our committee, both from Associational chairmen and from individual churches that the apportionments to the several churches are in most cases so far beyond the past giving of the churches that instead of being an incentive for effort, it is a discouragement of effort. We hear: "Give us an apportionment that there is some hope of our reaching and there will be far more incentive to make the effort, and attain much better results."

Whether this is true only experience can tell. With the old apportionment of \$2,000,000 the experience of the State is as follows: that it was attained in Massachusetts by a succession of steps, in which the whole apportionment was not adopted the first year of the Apportionment Plan, but a certain percentage of it the first year, an increase over that the second, and so on. It was originally planned to take five years in which to reach the total asking of \$2,000,000, but at the beginning of the fourth year, under the stress of the needs of the societies under war conditions, a double raise was made, and the whole apportionment accepted. The result was, under this plan of gradually raising the percentage until the whole was apportioned, a progressive movement of the giving of Massachusetts churches until the apportionment of \$2,000,000 was reached and passed.

Would some such plan be helpful now? Under the general insistence that the present figures are impossibly high under present conditions, your committee is ready to recommend that it be tried, as follows: that for the year 1923 our state accept 75 per cent of the total askings of \$1,087,500, having in mind that the following year it be 87½ per cent, and in 1925 the full 100 per cent. By that time the churches will have finished their payments on the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, and should be capable of much larger giving.

Now such a reduction for 1923 might seem a retreat and a confession of failure if it is not regarded as simply a step by means of which the churches may be encouraged to reach the larger goal. It should further be remembered that 75 per cent of the total askings for our state would be a great advance over the giving of last year, if that percentage were fully raised.

Of course it never will be raised if we are content to reduce our apportionment for 1923, and stop short at that. It can only be raised by adding to this a more intensive program of missionary education, a business-like weekly pledge system for missions, an every-member canvass once a year, an adoption of a true stewardship program, and more attention to those churches which have either contributed meagrely in proportion to their means, or else have contributed nothing at all.

Your committee feels that the promotion of such a program cannot be

done adequately either by your state committee, or the associational committees working alone, or with the assistance of a volunteer Regional Director, who, no matter how efficient, is fully occupied with the responsibilities of his own office in another capacity. We believe that our Conference should request that the National Commission on Missions should assign a director to Massachusetts for the promotion of the apportionment, and missionary education.

Your committee has held three meetings during the year, one in Worcester, two in Boston. One of these was in connection with the annual conference with the Associational Apportionment and Missionary Committees in which after thorough discussion it was voted to re-apportion the sum of \$1,087,500 for Massachusetts to the several associations on the same basis as in 1921. Nearly all of the associations have reported as accepting their apportionments, or, in some cases, a slightly smaller sum.

Besides sending the apportionments to the associations, the committee has printed and sent out a sheet showing the percentages for distribution, with names of Society treasurers, and the general treasurer, Walter E. Bell — a sheet most helpful for church treasurers. The display chart has also been compiled and distributed. This year it contains all sums received for the work of the societies, including contributions for the Congregational World Movement received in 1921, but not including payments on the Pilgrim Memorial Fund. The value of these charts largely depends upon the use made of them in the local churches.

Your committee gratefully recognizes the cordial support and co-operation of the great majority of our churches and their pastors, and the splendid work done by many of the Associational Committees and their Chairman. Their work speaks for itself in the figures of the chart. Dr. Patton and the other six secretaries at 14 Beacon St., have given helpful service as opportunity offered. Dr. Hodgdon as regional director for the New England district, since the first of the year, has been coming into touch with his field, and his service will be increasingly valuable.

In closing your committee submit the following recommendations for consideration and action:

1. It was voted that while agreeing that the amount assigned to Massachusetts for 1922, \$1,087,500, is a fair share that the State should assume of the \$5,000,000 goal, the Missionary and Apportionment Committee recommend that the State Conference adopt for 1923, 75 per cent of the sum of \$1,087,500 as the amount to be provided among the Churches. This is the recommendation for 1923, having in mind the following scale,

75	per cent for 1923
87½	per cent for 1924
100	per cent for 1925

2. The Committee went on record that the State Conference should request that the National Commission on Missions assign a director to Massachusetts for the promotion of the apportionment and missionary education, in consultation with the Missionary and Apportionment Committee of the State Conference.

3. That the scale of percentages by which the funds raised are distributed among the various constituent objects included in our Congregational Forward Movement for 1922, be left to the decision of the State Committee on Apportionment in co-operation with the National Commission on Missions. This seems to be the wise course in view of the possibility that some modifications in that scale of percentages may have to be made in certain States in order to maintain equity of distribution among the various Congregational Societies.

4. That the usual appropriation of \$250. for the work of this Committee during the ensuing year be voted by the Conference.

EDWARD D. GAYLORD, <i>Chairman</i> ,	WILLIAM L. ADAM,
FRANK E. ROWE, <i>Secretary</i> ,	EDWARD C. BOYNTON,
MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK,	CLARENCE A. BRODEUR,
MRS. CLIFTON H. MIX,	WILLIAM C. GORDON,
	CHARLES H. SAGAR.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Your committee has represented the Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches in both the annual meeting of the Council in November and the special meeting of the Council in March. In these meetings expression has been given to the Christian conscience of the Commonwealth in matters relating to moral and social welfare and international peace. We have reason to believe that some of these utterances have had their effect in the policies of the Commonwealth and the Nation. It is our feeling that the churches of our fellowship should not be content with this representative expression, but should exert their influence directly toward the promotion of the same interests.

These are times of heightened denominational self-consciousness; there are threats of theological controversy. It is therefore the more important that we should express in every way possible our unity of purpose and our desire to co-operate in all good endeavors. We would urge that the spirit of

co-operation be made manifest in local groups of churches, and that in every community having more than one Protestant church there should be a local federation, by whatever name it may be called, which will bring together and make more surely effective in their common tasks the Christian forces of the community.

We present the following recommendations:

I. That a similar committee of thirty, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one half laymen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of the Federation, as such shall be called.

II. That a sum equal to two dollars for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

JOHN J. WALKER,  
ARTHUR J. COVELL,  
EDWIN STOCKIN,  
*for the Committee.*

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

One of the most gratifying features of the work of our Congregational churches during the year has been the continued and increased emphasis on Evangelism. This indicates a recognition of the fact that however important it may be, social service and general Institutional features, in the work of the churches, can never take the place of the Evangelistic appeal.

The National Committee deserves the greatest credit for its hearty co-operation in this work and its suggestive methods and helps. The work of the State Committee has been greatly reduced just because the National Committee has so largely covered the ground. Our particular work has been to re-enforce and especially emphasize what the National Committee has so admirably presented.

Your Committee is convinced that *methods* may easily be overemphasized while the importance of the *fact* may not be duly recognized. It is not a matter of so great importance that we should adopt this or that method of reaching the unconverted as it is that we do the thing aggressively, confidently and give it special prominence in our program of service.

Somewhat extended inquiry has lead your Committee to believe that there is danger of losing the primary significance of Evangelism and that it may easily degenerate into a mere Church Membership Campaign. If the

word "Evangelism" has any significance it is to be found in John 3 : 16. and also that other part of Christ's answer to Nicodemus, "Ye must be born again." The experiences of the last five years are not calculated to lead any one to believe that human nature has advanced in Godliness to a point where the immediate and direct work of the Holy Spirit in the heart is made unnecessary. We urge therefore, that this word shall be given its rightful significance and that when we think of Evangelism we shall think of it in terms of Redemption.

In so far as our individual activity in Evangelism is concerned, there is one supreme objective ever to be held in view, namely, unreserved surrender to Christ and commitment to God. All of our effort must be directed to this one end, so far as Evangelism is concerned. The Church may well emphasize to each individual member the fact that witness-bearing for Christ involves in addition to a Godly life, definite personal appeal to the unconverted to become true Disciples of Jesus Christ.

Your Committee is glad to note that more and more church-wide evangelism is receiving attention. Here and here alone will we be able to solve the "unemployment problem" in religion. There are scores of people who seem to think unless they are given official recognition or some sort of committee work to do they are absolved from all responsibility. Church members should be taught that nothing less than distinct and definite evangelistic purpose on the part of each one can fulfill responsibility. It is indeed the greatest work in the world and the most important for the individual disciple. In this line of activity, we find the secret of Church unity and Church growth. Jesus said, "Follow Me and I will make you fishers of men." The church member who is not *fishing* is not *following*.

There is an almost inexplicable timidity on the part of many pastors which leads them to hesitate to make the personal appeal in connection with church services. It is however a well nigh universal experience that ventures of faith in this direction are abundantly rewarded. We plead therefore for a greater spirit of venture, a greater confidence in the power of the Gospel to secure response and above all else, absolute faith in the *drawing power* of the Exalted Christ. The one irresistible appeal which secures large congregations and is blessed with immediate and permanent results is the old, old appeal, — "Come to Jesus." We pray that a brighter and greater day may dawn in Christendom when the centrality and power of the Cross will be recognized by all believers and the blessed Saviour shall come to His own.

A. Z. CONRAD, *Chairman*,  
FRANK F. DAVIDSON,  
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE,  
ARTHUR L. POTTER,  
REUBEN J. GODDARD,  
WILLIAM S. O'BRIEN.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Your committee has, during the past year, directed its main interest towards the two issues of the Conference on Limitation of Armaments and the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment. Both through correspondence and in meetings, the members have tried to shape a comprehensive policy, along these lines.

The possibility of circulating through the medium of *The Congregationalist* a petition voicing the approval of Congregationalism in Massachusetts and even farther afield, of the Washington Conference, was thoroughly discussed. The matter was taken up with our denominational social service department; with the secretary of the National Council; and with the editor of *The Congregationalist*. It was finally decided that such a move would simply be a duplication of similar work done by the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. The committee itself, however, had a certain amount of correspondence with President Harding and members of the Conference.

On the matter of prohibition, the committee sent out circular letters to the Congregational ministers of Massachusetts; secured the insertion of editorials in our denominational paper; appeared at various hearings at the State House; and answered a number of inquiries from Congregationalists of the state. At the time of the controversy between two of the officials of the Massachusetts Enforcement Office, the committee became convinced that no public stand on their part was called for.

Other matters, such as the enforcement of the Sunday Amusement Law, county training schools, etc., are still under discussion in the committee, at the time this report goes to the secretary of our state conference.

The committee wants to express its deep satisfaction at the manifest interest which Congregational people all over the state took in the Washington Conference and are taking in the matters of the enforcement of prohibition and the Sunday Amusement Laws. The committee requests an appropriation of \$75 to defray its expenses during the coming year.

WILLIAM W. PATTON, *Secretary,*  
*for the Committee.*



## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

The work of the committee this year has been included largely under the following heads for each of which a sub-committee has been appointed.

1. A Young People's Rally at the State Conference in Fitchburg.
2. Life work literature.
3. Young People's Rallies independently and at district associations.
4. Week day religious education.

1. Young People's Rally at the State Conference. The rally on May 17, 1921, in connection with the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at Lawrence was such a distinct success that it seemed wise to make it, if possible, a permanent feature of the conference. The young people assembled with box lunches in the vestry of Trinity Church where general good fellowship was enjoyed and greetings and toasts given until the time for the evening service. The main service was addressed by Dr. Frank M. Sheldon and Rev. Enoch F. Bell. A count of the delegations of young people showed that 346 had come in groups from various churches, the following churches having delegations of twenty-five or more.

Andover Free Church,	25
Dracut,	27
Hyde Park,	29
Lowell Eliot-Union,	27

This was probably the first time in the history of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference that a young people's rally was ever held in connection therewith. It seems wise for the present to hold the young people's rally as a distinct service. In fact, it would have probably been impossible to accommodate both congregations at Lawrence in one building.

Plans for the rally at Fitchburg have been put into the hands of a special committee headed by Rev. F. L. Cooper of Lawrence who is very generously giving time and energy to acquaint the young people of the state with the general plan, and to secure the co-operation of the young people in the Fitchburg district to make the meeting a success. At the time of going to press with this report plans are not entirely completed.

### 2. Life work literature.

Last year the conference passed a motion requesting the state committee to prepare or recommend literature dealing with the enlistment of young

people in the ministry or other forms of Christian service. The sub-committee appointed for this purpose suggests the following literature:

### I. Pamphlets

1. *What Shall I do with My Life.* — F. M. Sheldon. (Congregational Education Society.)
2. *Jobs for Men* — A Statement of Actual Positions to be filled. (Congregational Education Society.)
3. *But Why Preach?* — Abridged from *Harper's Magazine*, June, 1921.
4. *The World a Field for Christian Service.* — Sidney A. Weston. (First Year Senior International Graded Course.)

### II. Books Giving the Broader Aspects of this Problem

1. "Vocations Within the Church." — Crawford.
2. "Choosing a Vocation." — Parsons.
3. "Vocational Guidance." — Bloomfield.
4. "Vocational Guidance." — Puffer.
5. "Vocations for Girls." — La Salle and Wiley.
6. "Vocational Education." — Gillett.
7. "What can Young Men Do." — Rollins.

This question has also been treated in various series of articles published in *The Wellspring*.

In co-operation with the committee the Education Society sent out early in February the leaflet "Present Day Opportunities for Christian Life Service" to all the pastors. The committee especially recommended to the pastors the following leaflets: "From One Parent to Another," "But Why Preach." "What Shall I do with My Life." The work of this committee is to be continued and the chairman, Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, will be glad to receive suggestions as to the needs of the young people in the churches.

3. Young People's Rallies. The emphasis this year has been upon securing rallies in connection with the district meetings throughout the state. Many of the associations have responded favorably and some are planning rallies for the spring or fall meetings. Others are presenting the matter of religious education and young people's work by addresses and discussion on the regular program. It is hoped that these rallies will be continued during the coming year. The committee stands ready to suggest plans for the rallies and speakers for the program.

4. Week day religious instruction. The sub-committee on week day religious instruction sent several questions to the churches of the state asking for a statement of their attitude, and of any work done in the matter of week day instruction or vacation Bible schools. The replies received

indicate a very deep interest in the whole problem. Many of the pastors wrote long and careful letters explaining the local situation, and suggested how the committee and Education Society can be of help. Of the forty-one churches reporting, only the following five have regular week day religious instruction:

First Church, Chelsea (Saturday mornings).

Eliot Church, Roxbury. (A careful program for boys and girls separately.)

Riverside Church, Haverhill (for 7th and 8th grades).

Mystic Side, Everett (send pupils to Malden school).

Hyde Park (one hour a week for all grades through high school).

Three conduct or participate in a Daily Vacation Bible School. Many however, say that they are hoping to start week day instruction soon.

The committee would recommend to churches and pastors, —

1. The careful study of week day religious instruction and the beginning of it where feasible.
2. The encouragement of young people's participation in summer conferences, community training schools, and young people's rallies.
3. The strengthening of the church school standards and the requirement of home work.

The committee recommends to the State Conference, —

1. That the National Secretary of Missionary Education be *ex-officio* a member of this committee.
2. That an appropriation of \$150 be made for the work of the committee in the year 1922-23.
3. That week day religious education be a theme for a half day session at the conference in 1923.

GEORGE W. OWEN, *Chairman*,  
 ARTHUR W. BAILEY,  
 FRANCIS L. COOPER,  
 ARTHUR E. HOLT,  
 VERNON W. LYTLE,  
 WALTER V. McDUFFEE,  
 BRYANT NICHOLS,  
 THOMAS C. RICHARDS,  
 SIDNEY A. WESTON,  
 MILLACENT P. YARROW.

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your committee has held but one meeting since the last conference session. Two changes were made in the committees as elected at the annual meeting. William S. O'Brien of Abington was substituted for James E. Miller of Warren, on the Committee on Evangelistic Work, and Mrs. Millacent Yarrow was added to the Committee on Religious Education.

Frank Gaylord Cook of Cambridge and Rev. Howard A. Bridgman of Boston, were made Conference delegates to the National Council. It was ordered that all vacancies that may occur during the remainder of the year be filled by the Conference secretary.

The treasurer's bond for \$3,000 was renewed. Rev. H. L. Packard and Rev. H. G. Hale were made the Committee on Finance. The matter of printing and distribution of the Minutes and other literature was put into the hands of the Conference secretary to carry out the same as last year.

For the Committee,

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

While population has been concentrating in cities, and America has been changing from an agricultural to a manufacturing nation, attention is being focussed upon rural life as never before by leaders and experts. Reports are printed and circulated, and some constructive action is resulting. Already a new departure is in evidence towards a scientific and experimental survey of the objective field, leading to action and demonstration.

Your committee feels that there is need of more aggressiveness on the part of churches and pastors, in view of the vital issues, and far reaching implications of the rural problem.

The nature of the problem demands co-operation and comity among all the denominations in the study and solution of the great complexity of questions that arise. Efficiency and organization go hand in hand. It has seemed good that representative Christian interests should get together under the common impulse of community welfare and deep spiritual purpose. Accordingly, and as an outgrowth of a movement for several years in operation, an institute for country clergymen and others interested in rural welfare was held at the Agricultural College, Amherst, Easter Week.

The following agencies co-operated: the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society; the State Federation of Churches; the Methodist Episcopal Home Mission Board; the American Unitarian Association; the Baptist Church Home Mission Board; the Department of Missions of the Episcopal Church; the State Department of Public Libraries; the State Department of Public Health; the State Agricultural College.

Several members of this committee were in attendance at this Conference and testify of its unusual helpfulness. We feel we should go on record as definitely approving of this movement, and pledge our full support for next year. To this end, we recommend that our State Conference authorize its Committee on Rural Conditions to use whatever means seem best to create on the part of our churches and pastors an interest in this Institute.

Again; This committee recognizes a serious condition growing up around the larger towns which are surrounded by farming communities, where there is a strong church at the center, and a fairly large constituency in the town itself. Because of the demands made upon the pastor for service within the town itself the outskirts are neglected. There is a "no man's land" from three to five miles from neighboring towns that becomes no one's particular concern.

Attempts have been made to meet this situation. The committee believes that at some strategic point a demonstration of the larger parish plan might be tried to see whether definite work by one especially appointed to that task would result in the church itself eventually assuming the care of that larger field. The committee is led to believe that it would. Could that demonstration be worked out and the results produced at the next annual meeting of the Conference, other churches would try it.

To this end then, we recommend that the Conference authorize the Committee on Rural Conditions to use whatever means seem best to develop such a demonstration center.

For the Committee,

HENRY E. OXNARD, *Chairman.*



# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Association, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1922. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1921. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1921, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i.," pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "r.," pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Arthur H. Wellman, Topsfield, moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Home Missionary Secretary; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. Sessions 1923: Great Barrington, May 21-23.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erectd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dch.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,			51	137	188	0	4	6	10	3	1	0	4	0	0	0
2 "	1839	1839	Mrs. H. A. Arnold,			49	72	121	0	10	11	0	2	0	2	0	3	3	125
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Raymond G. Farrar,	'21		35	63	98	27	9	6	15	0	7	0	9	9	0	75
4 " South,	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	'07	'16	26	52	78	14	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	2	0
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	'94	'21	190	455	645	198	34	10	44	6	11	28	45	10	29	417
			(Philip A. Job, ass't.	'04	'22														
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,			23	46	69	9	18	2	20	0	0	0	12	4	60	
7 " 1st,	1819	1820	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	'90	'18	86	142	228	60	11	1	12	0	2	0	3	3	1	122
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	'22	'91	184	275	0	5	4	9	5	4	0	9	5	0	200	
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois L. Fifeid,	'83	'85	22	67	89	30	0	0	0	6	2	0	6	2	120	
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	'98	'14	198	315	513	116	17	24	41	6	18	0	24	8	13	310
11 " 2d,	1782	1839	Miss Eleanor F. Bishop,	'92	'21	92	172	264	77	0	7	7	1	18	12	31	0	3	150
12 " South,	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	'22	'82	82	88	170	54	2	1	3	4	9	0	13	2	0	100
13 " North,	1826	1826	Albert Parsons,	'22	'82	142	224	56	4	8	12	2	3	0	5	0	3	150	
14 " College,	1826	1871	Frederick S. Allis,			104	38	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15 " Hope,	1907	1911	Egbert W. Brown,	'06	'21	36	40	76	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	31
16 Andover, South,	1711	1859	Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock,	'90	'13	222	366	588	107	13	29	42	10	16	6	32	7	14	375
17 " West,	1826	1826	Herbert Carter.	'95	'14	71	124	195	30	9	2	11	5	5	0	10	5	4	80
18 " Free,	1847	1907	Rev. F. A. Wilson,	'17	'20	207	398	605	0	34	9	43	5	6	0	11	2	32	350
19 " Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	'82	'89	47	110	157	34	30	5	35	0	1	0	10	10	96	
20 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	'78	'04	17	25	42	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300
21 Arlington,	1842	1844	R. Walter Hilliard,	'11	'20	141	249	390	52	13	45	58	4	10	12	26	5	12	
22 " Heights,	1885	1885	Mrs. Blanche P. Webster,	'18	'21	102	174	276	0	5	22	27	0	5	0	5	1	9	0
23 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	'73	'90	55	96	151	35	18	7	25	1	3	1	5	14	0	118
24 " South,	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	'80	'21	23	57	80	20	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	75
25 Ashby,	1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	'77	'14	35	71	106	32	0	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	5	50
26 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	'86	'20	69	112	181	30	0	4	4	6	3	0	9	0	0	130
27 Ashland, Federated,	1834	1835	Charles T. Dearborn,			12	74	86	0	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	120
28 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	'12	'19	127	272	399	68	14	9	23	7	10	0	17	9	5	325
29 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	'87	'01	362	707	1069	190	52	28	80	12	20	16	48	23	34	500
30 " South,	1914	1886	Joseph E. Nickerson,	'99	'21	19	51	70	21	0	3	3	0	3	2	0	5	0	100
31 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	'88	'22	48	101	149	31	0	11	11	3	3	0	6	0	1	140

Atlantic, see Quincy.

Assonet, see Freetown.

Auburndale, see Newton.

Arlington, see Boston.

Attleboro Falls, see North Attleboro.

New Haven, Conn.

Cambridge.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Total Members	Y. P. S. Members	CHURCH TREASURERS										Home Expenses	Salaries	Value of Church Property				
			A. B. C. F. M.	Women's Boards	Education Society	Church Building Society	Home Missionary Society	Am. Missionary Association	Sunday School Society	Ministerial Relief	Women's Home Federation	Other Appointments	Totals	Pilgrim Memorial Fund	Special Contributions	Underminational Gifts			
1 William S. O'Brien, e	318	37	\$243	\$236	\$61	\$110	\$217	\$161	\$30	\$31	\$100	\$116	\$1,205	\$500	\$0	\$266	\$3,600	\$0	\$25,000
2 A. W. Merrill, e	104	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	57	0	0	\$3,600	0	10,000
3 Spencer H. Taylor, e	62	35	20	25	7	10	19	21	10	6	(23)	0	118	73	0	0	2,508	1,200	10,000
4 Dea. Walter M. French, e	75	0	20	43	4	8	19	13	2	7	(24)	11	127	32	5	0	1,333	900	10,000
5 Theodore R. Plun kette, e	639	1,017	642	182	387	575	555	86	114	(550)	642	4,200	227	258	2,903	3,000	12,347	3,000	80,000
6 Arthur W. Taylor, e	112	25	79	10	18	48	19	5	3	(33)	41	245	95	0	20	1,684	1,200	25,000	
7 Dea. John D. Pond, e	166	86	58	17	39	80	53	8	8	(55)	45	394	98	5	55	3,155	1,400	25,000	
8 James Miller, e	148	25	142	15	27	63	42	8	5	(125)	0	327	113	65	92	6,679	0	29,300	
9 Raymond J. Houle, e	157	6	42	14	14	27	20	3	9	(65)	5	140	155	66	62	2,745	1,144	20,000	
10 Charles R. Green, e	291	1,317	886	219	437	1,043	605	101	111	(710)	773	5,492	1,167	699	400	9,650	3,250	80,000	
11 John E. Bement, e	177	110	96	15	15	93	40	15	20	0	0	404	111	31	130	3,500	1,500	33,000	
12 W. H. Atkins, e	118	372	338	84	184	411	288	32	49	(153)	292	2,000	442	20	148	2,871	1,400	16,000	
13 Howard A. Parsons, e	124	409	200	34	56	118	105	13	14	(202)	46	995	155	37	156	2,703	1,600	18,800	
14	0	0	0	0	11	19	43	30	4	(112)	0	111	0	396	0	0	0	0	60,000
15 Harold Ward, e	34	27	1	0	1	15	1	1	1	(1)	2	47	2	32	2	1,520	1,200	5,000	
16 Eugene M. Weeks, e	438	708	806	120	63	261	335	94	58	(315)	509	2,949	233	1,985	304	11,697	3,750	60,000	
17 Mrs. George M. Carter, e	60	82	37	19	19	46	35	4	5	(30)	0	247	156	0	0	2,765	1,500	15,000	
18 William J. Mitchell, e	475	218	148	32	64	122	87	17	19	(75)	98	805	151	200	350	9,141	3,000	85,000	
19 Frank R. Petty, e	122	260	59	27	53	104	100	2	30	(32)	4	639	61	0	94	2,052	1,000	15,000	
20 Miss Esther Colby, e	59	167	68	0	0	75	1	6	(61)	0	317	80	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
21 Everett M. Dickinson, e	235	509	617	93	189	425	304	55	57	(493)	278	2,527	982	92	413	7,799	3,000	80,000	
22 T. C. Wallace, e	314	137	100	26	39	102	69	19	16	(109)	7	515	27	341	122	5,522	2,500	9,000	
23 Elliot B. Chase, e	121	115	59	30	39	87	58	9	9	(57)	54	460	156	25	30	2,348	1,300	20,200	
24 Mrs. B. H. Williams, e	94	31	16	5	11	24	16	3	(16)	18	127	0	0	13	1,078	1,200	4,500		
25 James W. Brooks, e	111	125	66	23	46	107	66	24	14	(91)	74	547	234	50	375	1,829	1,000	7,000	
26 Horace C. Harmon, e	167	173	20	19	21	92	55	14	9	0	403	107	0	0	1,600	1,100	7,000		
27	97	0	55	30	36	19	44	29	5	(30)	7	230	10	0	0	594	0	10,000	
28 Frank W. Wilson, e	555	640	298	111	221	285	326	53	52	(296)	310	2,296	314	192	665	5,350	1,850	26,000	
29 Edwin F. Thayer, mh	998	667	873	148	393	931	574	83	83	(503)	383	4,135	272	376	1,218	11,199	3,000	100,000	
30 John C. Culbert, e	160	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	30	2,300	780	8,000	
31 Miss M. J. Gallotte, e	270	75	118	6	26	56	79	3	18	(65)	0	381	88	102	82	2,650	1,300	15,000	

(h) Includes Home Department. e Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch or Mission School.) \$ Contributes less than fifty cents.  
 (i) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Rec'd.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Lt.	To.	Dbp.		Lst.	Rev.	To.	Ad.
32 Ayer, Federated,		1861	1867	Dr. Bertrand H. Hopkins,	'93	'20	47	103	150	0	5	1	6	1	5	0	0	0	2	140
33 Barnstable, West,		1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith, <sup>b</sup>	'81	'21	9	23	32	13	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	82
34 " Centerville,		1840	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	'81	'21	15	41	56	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	100
35 " Hyannis, Fed.,		1854	1842	Frank Thatcher,	'97	'17	34	66	100	0	0	52	52	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
36 " Cotuit,		1900	1848	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	'14	'18	7	22	29	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	50
37 Barre,		1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	'97	'22	63	109	172	60	3	4	7	4	1	11	16	0	7	160
38 Becket, 1st, Chester,		1758	1850	Mrs. C. A. Lester,	'19	'21	15	21	36	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 " North,		1849	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,			18	49	67			2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 Bedford,		1730	1832	Norman L. Skene,	'20	'20	76	102	178	18	50	11	61	0	6	22	28	20	19	187
41 Belchertown, Federated,		1737	1789	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	'89	'21	49	94	143	29	0	9	9	3	3	3	3	9	0	4
42 Belmont, Waverley,		1865	1870	Allen B. Flewelling,	'83	'06	145	249	394	99	39	16	55	3	55	5	63	2	15	350
43 " Plymouth,		1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	'88	'14	42	71	113	7	5	8	13	0	1	1	0	1	1	90
44 " Payson Park,		1913	1915	Clarence B. Van Wyck,	'76	'18	134	215	349	25	27	42	69	0	5	18	23	9	10	500
45 Berkley,		1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,			22	40	62	10	2	2	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	68
46 Berlin,		1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,			29	73	102	21	6	8	14	4	4	0	1	5	0	85
47 Bernardston, Federated,		1824	1831	Fred L. Crowell,	'88	'03	22	33	55	0	5	5	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	40
48 Beverly, 2d,		1713	1714	Henry H. Wallis,	'08	'19	50	114	164	32	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	4	12	40
49 " Dane st.,		1802	1833	Charles W. Payne,	'13	'20	245	462	707	40	41	10	51	4	17	0	21	19	32	650
50 " Washington st.,		1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	'84	'12	79	143	222	0	10	4	14	1	1	0	2	4	5	250
51 " Immanuel,		1903	1915	Miss Laura I. Porter,	'19	'19	69	152	221	34	27	10	37	0	4	9	13	17	15	400
52 " Swedish,		1905	1907	Carl B. Zeilon,	'92	'16	19	26	45	4	1	0	1	0	1	5	6	0	2	37
53 Billerica,		1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	'03	'03	57	90	147	47	10	7	17	5	2	0	7	0	2	150
54 Blackstone, Federated,		1841	1841	Morton C. Matteson,	'00	'21	33	50	83		4	0	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	0
55 Blandford, 1st,		1734	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	'03	'21	31	69	100	14	0	6	6	1	5	0	6	0	1	100
56 " 2d, North,		1829	1893	Mrs. Arba C. Knox, <sup>e</sup>	'03	'21	8	26	34	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20
57 Boston, 1st, Charlestown,		1632	1832	A. Ferdinand Donnell,	'82	'14	115	224	339		0	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	4	18
58 " Old South,		1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	'77	'84	286	711	997		14	32	46	24	22	2	48	6	6	6
59 " 2d, Dorchester,		1808	1806	Chester W. Pike,	'18	'21					48	21	69	20	33	0	53	13	24	900
60 " Park st.,		1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	'85	'06	445	1011	1456		52	66	118	18	28	0	46	7	3	3
61 " Union,		1822	1870	John MacDonald, <sup>d</sup>	'06	'14	284	609	893	91	49	37	86	10	23	3	36	12	18	750
62 " Phillips, South,		1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	'02	'21	224	455	679	75	17	7	24	16	30	5	51	1	28	0
63 " Brighton,		1827	1922	George E. Brook,	'05	'19	140	262	402		1	8	9	2	7	9	18	0	0	125
64 " Village, <sup>a</sup>		1829	1827	William G. Swan,	'13	'20	76	173	249	47	14	4	18	7	4	0	11	9	6	6
65 " Eliot, Roxbury,		1835	1835	Melzar F. H. Stone,	'06	'22	107	222	329		0	0	0	0	4	9	7	20	0	1
66 " Central,		1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn, <sup>e</sup>	'09	'14	126	279	405		5	22	27	1	5	1	7	0	0	270
67 " West Roxbury,		1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis, <sup>d</sup>	'21	'21					22	16	38	4	10	0	14	10	9	450

<sup>a</sup> Brookline

<sup>b</sup> Centerville.

<sup>c</sup> Groves Hall.

<sup>d</sup> Rosindale.

<sup>e</sup> Chester.

Beachmont, see Revere.

See summary for list.

See summary for list.

See summary for list.

See summary for list.

See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Mem.	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F.B.s.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A. M. A.	S.S.S.	Mir. Relief	W. H.Fed.	O.A. Items	totals	Flig Mem Fund	Special Congl Conbs	Unde noml	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
32 Charles J. Burrill,	208	\$87	\$39	\$15	\$17	\$42	\$32	\$7	\$4	(\$20)	\$0	\$243	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$3,200	\$1,860	\$18,000	
33 William F. Jenkins,	25	10	2	3	2	7	3	1	2	0	4	32	0	0	0	557	400	4,000	
34 Herbert C. Wright,	60	19	10	3	7	15	15	2	2	(10)	12	85	30	5	119	2,557	1,000	*14,000	
35 William Currier,	e 243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173	4,710	2,000	50,000	
36 Rev. C. W. Mock,	e 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	2,000	900	0	
37 Charles G. Allen,	e 161	180	180	12	93	141	123	17	25	(126)	12	764	0	0	424	3,400	0	*28,000	
38 James B. Turner,	e 28	10	10	2	5	27	15	1	1	0	0	81	8	0	0	447	500	4,000	
39 Omri S. Willis,	e 25	66	10	4	4	15	4	\$	2	0	0	108	21	0	0	700	700	3,500	
40 Claude A. Palmer,	e 213	72	5	12	25	56	53	6	8	(30)	35	272	154	10	4,781	1,700	*24,000		
41 E. C. Witt,	e 253	133	188	10	48	31	5	5	5	(33)	36	477	209	51	0	406	1,300	*18,500	
42 Arthur C. Pray,	e 431	171	119	36	68	107	117	13	20	(25)	120	771	105	331	178	6,389	2,000	*40,000	
43 R. A. Hopkins,	e 81	43	24	8	10	24	19	10	3	(20)	0	141	191	0	0	5,608	*1,600	18,400	
44 Earl W. Taylor,	e 52	216	166	42	67	152	113	16	24	(93)	17	813	197	120	323	10,242	2,500	44,939	
45 Mrs. L. J. Howland,	e 57	69	75	12	23	64	34	6	6	(30)	40	329	46	0	204	2,029	1,000	*12,000	
46 T. P. Felton,	e 113	90	0	11	8	32	20	3	3	(30)	0	167	49	0	31	2,518	1,200	*9,300	
47 Harold E. Cairns,	e 148	110	56	16	24	58	38	8	6	0	0	316	0	0	67	1,258	*1,000	*7,500	
48 Sidney N. Tappan,	e 329	180	152	32	66	149	99	16	16	(116)	128	838	293	309	249	2,557	2,000	*73,000	
49 Herman E. Avers,	e 824	869	563	97	173	445	263	48	50	(470)	0	2,508	406	600	1,431	13,077	20,000	50,000	
50 Melvin E. Davenport,	e 161	0	139	21	0	0	0	38	18	11	0	227	299	520	128	4,000	2,000	20,000	
51 Alvah J. Bradstreet,	e 500	5	48	8	14	32	22	3	3	(71)	3	138	35	45	0	5,280	*1,200	16,200	
52 Miss Emma Nelson,	e 63	0	0	1	2	4	3	\$	(10)	0	10	51	67	0	2,228	*1,596	8,000	8,000	
53 Peter J. Gulesian,	b 180	333	76	29	73	178	142	37	31	(3)	130	1,029	177	142	63	2,727	1,800	21,000	
54 Joseph Hoyle,	e 150	0	35	3	5	47	8	1	5	(30)	0	104	61	10	0	1,616	1,800	0	
55 Joseph P. Haley,	c 80	41	39	14	15	43	26	4	4	(5)	6	145	0	0	50	1,550	1,150	*21,000	
56 Frank N. Gibbs,	e 25	10	5	2	3	8	5	1	1	(5)	0	47	487	0	47	487	*350	5,000	
57 Fred W. Pierce,	e 132	79	51	12	21	82	33	5	62	(117)	2	347	140	0	1,500	6,200	2,000	75,000	
58 John Gordon,	e 186	11,242	3,924	1,595	706	8,543	2,366	1,254	21	(635)	0	29,651	15,114	13,767	262,623	4,500	4,500	*379,000	
59 Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr.,	e 1131	1,896	1,053	228	391	759	661	78	130	(439)	282	5,478	2,315	3,459	412	17,300	8,000	*190,000	
60 Fred R. Underhill,	e 503	1,089	644	18	217	534	404	67	135	(195)	0	3,108	562	1,211	1,489	27,219	8,000	1,250,000	
61 Rev. Robert Blair,	e 750	648	987	104	220	501	251	88	56	(325)	31	2,886	683	1,545	2,252	20,336	6,000	200,000	
62 J. A. McDonald,	e 740	260	180	55	218	83	115	21	19	(21)	0	951	163	833	43	8,191	3,000	62,000	
63 Henry H. Sullivan,	e 229	501	422	55	79	337	185	58	75	(283)	0	1,710	284	3,593	0	8,077	3,300	100,000	
64 W. C. S. Harrington,	e 229	246	167	24	46	106	77	35	13	(47)	61	775	208	166	108	3,900	2,000	60,000	
65 E. A. Fussell,	e 259	262	126	59	79	185	306	47	22	(156)	0	1,086	307	137	196	0	0	0	
66 Miss Helen Campbell,	e 259	2,507	1,249	374	612	1,293	838	275	186	(853)	16	7,350	4,125	1,000	6,900	20,000	3,300	*80,000	
67 W. Scott Wales,	e 372	1,638	609	427	452	933	863	140	193	(313)	362	5,617	1,998	503	1,021	14,990	3,300	*80,000	

(a) Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch or Mission School.  
 (b) These amounts included in totals of Homelands Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. Mem.	S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	Other Appt.	W. Totals	Plg. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts.	Under- nom. Gifts	Exp. Home	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
68 R. P. Bridgman,	c	370	90	Arthur C. Gay,	\$19	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84	\$0	\$20	\$70	\$6,193	\$2,700	\$55,000
69 John C. Craig,	c	68	93	James W. Craig,	345	77	163	373	407	27	47	(264)	200	2,966	256	742	299	16,332	*270,000	
70 Philip Morrison,	c	150	50	Harry A. Gillis,	2	2	4	34	5	5	\$	(11)	0	50	56	10	0	6,700	100,000	
71 J. Murray Ross,	c	270	250	Galen D. Light,	947	483	135	405	398	48	57	(500)	85	2,708	713	783	361	13,040	67,000	
72 Harry G. Dixon,	c	281	45	Harry G. Dixon,	163	197	46	133	82	14	20	(111)	94	777	109	373	151	3,305	2,000	9,000
73 Rev. G. W. Owen,	c	870	109	Walter R. Amesbury	415	329	56	131	260	174	28	11	(277)	305	1,709	0	765	609	11,949	3,000
74 Arthur H. Merritt,	c	1106	151	Charles P. Cummings	554	470	113	146	297	375	55	(213)	68	2,133	1,018	756	948	14,479	*100,000	96,000
75 Charles L. Ziegler,	e	339	50	Cornelius Van der Pyl,	*306	185	106	395	168	13	13	(70)	0	1,264	0	425	200	12,500	200,000	
76 Charles M. Adams,	e	893	130	Wm. R. Kittredge,	829	712	205	207	364	440	86	119	(581)	0	2,962	2,149	1,871	17,481	5,000	200,000
77 Charles H. Bennett,	e	586	30	Robert H. Bennett,	160	154	28	39	149	74	18	23	(74)	0	645	197	13	0	7,984	42,600
78 Henry L. Johnson,	c	104	30	Robert M. Cass,	17	5	3	11	6	6	2	(5)	0	51	29	0	5	1,901	1,900	7,500
79 Joseph E. Pihl,	mc	270	125	John D. Lundquist,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000
80 Victor Haugh,	mc	109	85	C. B. Matheson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	4,614	42,000
81 Albion R. Davis,	e	511	0	Gardner E. Thorpe,	917	401	128	244	514	406	77	113	(200)	212	3,012	626	139	1,189	3,000	*113,000
82 Alex. MacEachern,	e	143	65	Maria P. Westcott,	125	104	25	31	49	8	7	(42)	0	376	213	71	88	0	0	40,000
83 L. A. Teasdale,	e	440	60	George A. Riley,	275	304	17	37	99	51	25	9	(39)	63	880	166	0	239	4,879	*73,500
84	0	0	0	Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85 Fred W. Fuller,	c	526	734	Charles J. Prétat,	331	79	114	199	206	27	40	(111)	154	1,864	273	646	194	194	10,272	3,500
86 Granville L. Stewart,	c	107	10	Mrs. M. E. Seales,	6	1	2	4	5	\$	\$	0	0	19	0	0	25	2,300	1,700	10,000
87 Miss Alice W. Brown,	c	144	23	Edwin Hanson,	87	20	14	24	39	31	14	23	(13)	29	281	51	158	45	2,275	11,200
88 Herbert F. Anderson,	e	201	80	Albert F. Whittemore,	80	57	16	46	83	78	14	9	(40)	0	383	51	105	270	4,176	2,000
89 Willard Thompson,	e	145	10	John Buist,	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	86	53	46	17	3,231	*25,000
90	0	0	0	Clement Paquet,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	893	1,400
91	0	0	0	M. S. Kondazian,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	800
92	0	0	0	Soona A. Sulahian,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	3,821	2,500
93 Mrs. C. N. Burrows,	c	67	37	Burpee C. Steele,	32	45	11	31	22	3	5	(15)	0	160	0	0	0	1,783	1,350	*5,000
94 Robert B. Parkhurst,	c	35	40	Dwight L. Killam,	134	120	34	42	99	28	11	10	(103)	47	96	0	0	1,512	1,000	*21,000
95 Eugene A. Bascom,	c	99	31	Miss Jeanne Sanborn,	56	78	6	12	27	12	3	(41)	21	218	169	25	40	2,141	1,200	*15,200
96 Rev. Geo. I. Adams, mc	175	49	Mrs. G. H. Taylor, Jr.,	10	0	6	28	39	49	20	2	(62)	0	154	103	104	15	2,425	1,400	*10,000
97 Harold B. Converse,	e	449	40	William Ross,	376	222	63	124	285	186	28	50	(178)	163	1,497	488	0	95	6,710	2,520
98 F. A. Chapman,	e	219	35	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	16	15	37	14	22	20	11	11	(15)	0	146	65	0	0	1,969	1,800
99 H. Loring Jenkins,	e	254	20	Miss Jane E. Faren,	258	101	20	55	149	81	13	13	(67)	78	708	374	217	494	4,150	2,100
100 Rev. S. E. Cozad,	e	60	0	Nellie L. Barker,	4	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	0	17	46	0	0	32	732	468
101 William S. Spooner,	c	130	35	Dea. Edw. B. Brown,	132	52	13	10	46	42	35	5	(57)	0	335	69	35	37	2,052	1,200
102 E. H. Davenport,	e	17	0	P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
103 Allison G. Baldwin,	e	400	55	Charles H. Barden,	855	349	124	215	501	340	60	85	(348)	45	2,574	787	301	12,432	100,000	

(c) Includes Cradle Roll. (e) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. (m) Branch or Mission School. (o) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		P.A.M.		
Cities or Towns	Org.	Eccl'd	Names	Ord.	Cl'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.	
104 Brockton South, <sup>a</sup>	1837	1854	Frank W. Richmond,	'10	'19	305	650	955	195	24	8	32	14	8	30	52	12	15	977	
105 "	1850	1850	Frank W. Sears,	'17	'21	336	594	930	119	18	11	29	10	9	0	19	6	24	700	
106 "	1896	1911	James T. McCaughey,	'05	'18	65	121	186		1	3	0	1	12	13	0	2	200		
107 "	1897	1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	'17	'21	38	86	124	24	18	3	21	2	2	0	4	12	0	110	
108 "	1897	1901	Mrs. Ophelia Smith,	'06	'19	41	55	96		4	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	5	72	
109 Brookfield,	1766	1857	Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	'98	'12	33	84	117		4	5	9	1	4	0	5	2	7	150	
110 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873	J. Oliver Williams,	'03	'19	383	706	1089	292	55	49	104	9	24	0	33	0	19	475	
111 " Leyden,	1896	1911	Dr. Robert W. Hastings,	'91	'96	122	212	334	40	17	17	34	4	11	1	16	5	3	295	
112 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	'45	'86	131	32	1		3	4	2	2	0	4	0	1	1	104	
113 Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1732	Dea. Oray S. Skelton,	'93	'20	14	35	49	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	1	90	
114 Cambridge, Ist,	1638	1872	Herbert A. Saunders,	'97	'12	272	622	894	125	26	45	71	26	20	0	46	11	15	525	
115 " Prospect,	1827	1852	Ernest C. Morse,	'01	'08	187	402	589	70	22	34	56	13	17	46	7	19	400		
116 " North,	1857	1867	John F. Davis,	'01	'20	209	450	659	216	22	32	54	8	10	0	18	4	8	339	
117 " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	J. William Sparrow,	'20	'22	177	307	484	134	7	2	9	13	31	0	44	7	9	400	
118 Canton,	1828	1860	Abner Morse,	'82	'19	88	152	240	54	37	7	44	5	8	0	13	12	19		
119 Carlisle,	1781	1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	'82	'22	32	48	80	20	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	
120 Carver, North,	1733	1857	Fred O. Bicknell,	'21	'16	30	46	16	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	1	6	2	1
121 Charlemont, Ist, Federated, <sup>e</sup>	1855	1845	Fred O. Walford,	'04	'21	42	80	122		4	2	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	75	
122 " East, <sup>e</sup>	1845	1848	Mrs. Jennie B. Duncan,			6	15	21	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	
123 Charlton,	1761	1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,	'01	'20	21	57	78	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	70	
124 Chatham,	1720	1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	'08	'17	132	213	345	39	14	7	21	1	4	0	5	11	4	280	
125 Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	'90	'19	41	96	137	10	4	14	2	4	1	4	0	7	1	8	
126 " Central, <sup>a</sup>	1876	1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	'98	'13	167	439	606	90	42	9	51	6	9	0	15	20	15	440	
127 Chelsea, Ist,	1841	1909	C. Edwin Taylor,	'00	'17	116	271	387	25	13	38	7	10	0	17	5	7	0		
128 " Central,	1769	1844	William Ward,	'96	'20	32	70	102	28	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	
129 Chester, Ist,	1844	1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	'87	'21	37	107	17	2	4	4	6	2	0	0	8	0	0	130	
130 " 2d, Federated,	1764	1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	'87	'15	21	54	75	18	1	6	7	3	2	2	7	0	0	35	
131 Chesterfield,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	'86	'17	94	150	244	19	10	21	31	1	3	11	15	6	15	175	
132 Chicopee, Ist,	1834	1870	Howard L. Holt,	'86	'17	172	132	204	48	5	1	6	4	3	0	7	0	8	125	
133 " Falls,	1830	1833	Charles H. Jenness,	'10	'22	190	401	591	107	49	5	54	9	16	0	25	29	12	370	
134 " 3d,	1844	1899	George H. Hayter,	'21																
135 Clinton, Ist,	1857	1889	Paul Oehler,	'03	'21	25	75	100		0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	0	7	100
136 " German,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	'03	'15	53	138	191	40	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	6	150	
137 Cohasset, 2d,	1863	1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland, <sup>d</sup>	'91	'16	8	30	38	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	
138 " Beechwood,	1750	1834	Mrs. Mabel W. Smith, <sup>e</sup>	'16	'21	29	57	86		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
139 Colerain,																				

<sup>a</sup> Campello. <sup>b</sup> Montello. <sup>c</sup> Shelburne Falls. <sup>d</sup> North Scituate. <sup>e</sup> Griswoldville

Byfield, see Newbury. Campello, see Brockton. Centerville, see Barnstable. Charlestown, see Boston.

Leominster. <sup>e</sup> Leonminster. Clarendon, see Boston. Cliftondale, see Saugus. \*Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Chiltonville, see Plymouth. <sup>cc</sup> Bedford. <sup>cc</sup> Elizabeth, N. J. <sup>cc</sup> East Orleans.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents		Mem.	Mem.			A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pgh. M. Fund	Special Contb.	Unde. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
e1	1237	0	0	George M. Howard,	\$2502	\$536	\$92	\$40	\$221	\$64	\$9	\$139	\$262	\$4	\$3,707	\$0	\$1407	\$780	\$27,400	\$	\$	\$
e	814	0	0	Urban A. Avery,	629	292	95	204	417	282	45	50	260	329	2,353	1,295	0	0	16,000	16,000	0	50,000
h	125	0	0	Freeman B. Small,	72	88	13	28	53	39	6	7	(30)	48	354	50	0	31	4,652	4,652	0	20,000
h	130	0	0	Emely Pratt,	10	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	0	0	34	29	0	50	1,580	1,580	0	4,000
c	133	26	6	A. B. Torrence,	30	6	0	6	5	0	5	5	0	0	57	0	72	50	1,600	1,640	0	5,000
c	86	41	11	Hattie M. Ormsby,	217	0	2	3	10	11	1	1	(20)	0	255	48	0	101	1,833	1,500	0	17,800
c	454	60	3	Albert R. Sharp,	6,563	1,906	695	767	3,309	2,237	376	561	(518)	58	16,472	4,851	5,767	1,217	29,901	8,500	0	285,000
c	231	165	164	Chauncey F. English,	1,648	1,675	406	627	1,216	818	236	368	(1042)	470	7,464	769	650	1,621	16,980	4,000	0	180,000
c	104	40	74	Frederick L. Warfield,	71	74	15	17	37	40	9	10	(36)	38	341	114	0	165	1,510	1,000	0	8,000
c	107	26	55	James McLaughlin,	55	28	10	17	58	26	4	4	(26)	21	203	0	43	9	2,646	1,200	0	8,000
c	459	209	14	Edwin P. Lindsay,	2,678	1,757	663	638	2,758	1,401	349	309	(958)	863	11,551	2,173	3,332	2,657	18,450	6,000	0	150,000
c	581	83	30	John W. Waters,	300	384	46	70	123	97	33	20	(70)	108	1,181	422	933	360	7,997	3,250	0	70,000
c	238	70	30	William F. Clark,	856	307	89	162	325	301	176	64	(207)	0	2,280	812	2,499	1,827	11,607	3,350	0	84,000
e	412	130	41	John V. W. Lawson,	464	410	99	137	279	214	51	53	(222)	61	1,768	405	280	7,000	2,250	0	98,000	
e	224	30	206	Benjamin E. Morse,	338	206	226	143	198	208	45	66	(115)	166	1,596	717	258	901	3,686	1,800	0	23,000
c	103	50	28	John A. Davis,	53	28	10	28	64	45	7	5	(43)	31	271	208	0	175	1,900	1,250	0	10,000
c	50	19	15	Ethel Hammond,	66	15	6	6	35	0	6	0	0	0	84	46	0	50	856	1,000	0	5,000
c	74	0	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	18	31	12	16	38	49	8	7	(25)	0	229	50	20	0	360	312	0	6,500
c	0	0	0	Mrs. J. M. Duncan,	10	20	4	9	13	12	2	2	(18)	10	82	57	10	36	2,232	2,232	0	2,500
h	100	26	0	Frank O. Wakefield,	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	164	2,239	1,050	0	6,000
e	65	0	0	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	32	60	0	0	16	40	0	9	0	0	157	52	72	148	5,400	1,700	0	57,000
me	317	120	30	Alfred T. Freeze,	161	120	30	52	121	89	25	15	(100)	60	673	91	0	94	3,278	1,900	0	10,000
c	176	71	25	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	356	326	105	99	252	193	47	25	(263)	5	1,408	201	48	480	8,526	2,750	0	76,200
e	688	25	30	Elmer E. Pitts,	344	179	37	59	139	150	17	22	(149)	54	1,001	226	594	467	7,773	2,800	0	60,000
c	0	0	0	Harlow M. Russell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	4,300	0	4,300
c	129	0	0	William Ward,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	2,100	0	9,000
e	218	0	83	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner	30	83	3	6	23	9	1	1	(13)	9	165	43	0	0	2,200	1,000	0	11,000
c	105	34	8	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	98	88	15	32	63	46	15	8	(65)	44	409	76	0	72	1,352	1,000	0	12,500
c	86	30	15	Clinton G. Chapin,	169	186	32	70	122	93	13	18	(55)	108	811	231	43	195	4,057	1,800	0	32,000
c	151	28	130	Frank W. Combs,	0	130	11	20	44	31	5	13	(115)	0	254	0	101	163	3,800	2,100	0	25,000
c	143	20	64	Frank M. Beesley,	566	177	64	144	380	222	29	33	(162)	0	1,615	674	517	472	8,551	1,200	0	75,000
e	363	40	15	Benj. D. Richter,	15	8	5	7	14	9	1	3	(8)	9	71	0	15	60	1,876	1,200	0	14,000
e	65	30	27	Julius Leupold,	106	154	27	56	117	82	12	13	(148)	66	633	804	296	9,316	2,000	0	34,750	
e	195	100	0	Arthur O. Higgins,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	30	1,110	800	0	8,000
e	60	0	0	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	5	31	1	2	4	3	\$	\$	(3)	3	21	51	0	73	2,644	1,600	0	8,500
e	50	30	0	Allen F. Smith,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(h) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. (i) Includes Home Department. (j) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. (k) Branch or Mission School. (l) Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Erc'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.		Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.
140 Concord,	1826	1826	Charles H. Towle,	[Gail Cleland, (Geo. A. Tewksbury, p. em. [Henry Jacobson, Meth.]	'15 '63	'21 '91	71 36	159 87	230 123	0 42	2 3	2 5	2 3	3 5	4 0	21 0	28 3	0 2	0 2	240 85
141 Conway, Federated,	1768	1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,	* Carl M. Sangree, * Carl M. Sangree, * Carl M. Sangree, Ralph M. Timberlake, i. Henry M. Brown, Albert V. House, i.	'21 '21 '21 '11 '94 '94	'21 '21 '21 '19 '21 '14	36 6 17 191 3 21 52	87 123 110 363 23 554 128	42 39 0 8 3 0 3	2 3 0 8 3 0 3	2 3 0 8 3 0 3	5 14 2 14 6 2 6	3 14 2 2 2 3 0	3 14 2 2 2 3 0	0 0 0 9 0 0 0	0 0 0 20 0 0 0	28 3 8 9 0 5 3	0 2 0 9 0 5 3	0 0 0 14 0 9 200	0 25 25 450 400 21 400
142 Cummington, West,	1839	1838	Mrs. Leslie L. Porter,	Charles B. Wathen, George M. Butler, i. [Daniel A. Lough, Meth.] <sup>d</sup> Charles L. Stevens, Evaris W. Pond, Howard R. May, [Geo. O. Richardson, Meth.]	'21 '21 '08 '08 '95 '22 '13	'21 '21 '20 '20 '22 '15 '25 '32	36 7 80 31 15 5 7	17 23 363 24 42 66 4	23 554 128 8 3 0 3	3 0 3 0 3 0 3	3 0 3 0 3 0 3	2 3 1 1 1 1 2	2 3 1 1 1 1 2	2 3 1 1 1 1 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 1	25 25 450 400 21 400
143 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	* Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'83 '10 '02 '21	'10 '10 '20 '20	100 180 280 80	36 46 2 0	46 2 0 4	4 4 0 4	2 10 12 0	2 12 0 12	2 12 0 12	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	68 71	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	300 300	
144 Dana, Federated,	1852	1854	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	Charles L. Stevens, Evaris W. Pond, Howard R. May, [Geo. O. Richardson, Meth.]	'08 '08 '95 '22 '13	'20 '20 '22 '15 '25 '32	24 42 66 4	75 105 24 3	78 30 4 0	3 1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	75 75 20 20	
145 Danvers, 1st,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '21	'21	5 27	32 32	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	103 103
146 Danvers, 2d,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '21	'21	7 41	48 5	5 0	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	103 103
147 Danvers, 3d,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'83 '10 '02 '21	'10 '10 '20 '20	100 180 280 80	36 46 2 0	46 2 0 4	4 4 0 4	2 10 12 0	2 12 0 12	2 12 0 12	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	68 71	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	300 300	
148 Dartmouth, South,	1638	1819	Frank E. Morse,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'98 '20	'20	24 42	66 4	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	14 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
149 Dedham, 1st,	1916	1914	William G. Harvey,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'08 '20	'20	80 75	105 24	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	146 146
150 " Riverdale,	1835	1838	Miss Ruth A. Root,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'95 '22	'22	31 47	78 30	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	4 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	146 146
151 Deerfield, South,	1910	1810	Mrs. May E. R. Field, <sup>a</sup>	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'13 '21	'21	5 27	32 32	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
152 " Orthodox,	1866	1840	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '21	'21	7 41	48 5	5 0	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
153 " West,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'98 '09	'09	8 28	36 11	11 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	146 146
154 Dennis, South,	1747	1747	Mrs. Ella Sweet,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'98 '09	'09	15 34	49 8	7 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	146 146
155 " Union,	1834	1834	Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'16 '20	'20	55 78	133 10	23 2	23 2	23 2	23 2	23 2	23 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
156 Dighton,	1721	1834	Harvey Keirstead,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'88 '21	'21	47 103	150 35	5 1	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	6 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
157 Douglas, 1st,	1847	1797	Miss Doris G. Fox,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '21	'21	32 81	113 38	0 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
158 " 2d, East,	1732	1891	Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '21	'21	21 50	71 14	16 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	21 5	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
159 Dover,	1757	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'78 '15	'15	12 60	72 7	15 4	19 2	19 2	19 2	19 2	19 2	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	146 146
160 Dracont, 1st, Lowell,	1843	1844	Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'19 '19	'19	47 92	139 28	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	146 146
161 " Central,	1826	1844	Ralph L. Leach,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'76 '85	'85	12 22	223 470	693 160	18 9	27 10	27 10	27 10	27 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	146 146
162 Dudley,	1785	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'12 '22	'22	223 470	693 160	18 9	27 10	27 10	27 10	27 10	27 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	146 146
163 Dunstable,	1829	1829	Mrs. Lucy W. Coomes,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'95 '19	'19	67 133	200 45	11 11	11 11	11 11	11 11	11 11	11 11	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	146 146
164 Duxbury,	1725	1885	Dea. Edward B. Hayward,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'84 '19	'19	47 116	163 63	5 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
165 East Bridgewater,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenny,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'89 '20	'20	67 89	20 20	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
166 Easthampton,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams, <sup>b</sup>	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'86 '14	'14	73 119	192 104	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
167 East Longmeadow,	1787	1787	Walter L. Brown,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'86 '14	'14	73 119	192 104	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
168 Easton, Seward, South,	1832	1908	Harry L. Dresser,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '20	'20	200 373	573 38	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	146 146
169 " Swadisish, North,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'84 '19	'19	47 116	163 63	5 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
170 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenny,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'89 '20	'20	67 89	20 20	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
171 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams, <sup>b</sup>	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'86 '14	'14	73 119	192 104	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
172 Enfield,	1787	1787	Walter L. Brown,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'86 '14	'14	73 119	192 104	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
173 Erving,	1832	1908	Harry L. Dresser,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '20	'20	200 373	573 38	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	146 146
174 " Farley,	1905	1907	Harry L. Dresser,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'97 '20	'20	200 373	573 38	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	22 22	146 146
175 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea. Leonard A. Story,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'84 '19	'19	47 116	163 63	5 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
176 Everett, 1st,	1848	1852	Lawrence P. Marshall,	Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]	'89 '20	'20	67 89	20 20	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	146 146
a Greenfield,				Charles G. Fogg, * Vernon H. Deming, <sup>e</sup> * Vernon H. Deming, [Earle Viney, Stud.]																

cc East Orange, N. J.  
 See summary for list.  
 aa Amherst.  
 bb Amherst.  
 cc East Orange, N. J.  
 \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.  
 dd Boston.  
 ee East Douglas.  
 ff East Braintree, see Weymouth.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES									
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS		A.B.C. F.M. F. Bds.	W. F. Bds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	H. A.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. H.Fed.	W. Relief.	Other H.Fed. Appt.	Totals	Pkg. m. Cont. Fund Conts	Special Cont. Gifts	Under-18	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
			A.B.C. F.M. F. Bds.	W. F. Bds.																		
140 Thomas Todd, jr., e	172	30	Thomas Todd,	\$319	\$223	\$84	\$114	\$209	\$188	\$27	\$43	\$144	\$80	\$1,297	\$569	\$55	\$0	\$0	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$48,000
141 Josiah D. Boyden, c	243	35	Mrs. Ernest Brown,	53	104	10	21	47	32	20	5	(26)	29	321	102	0	82	0	1,500	1,500	1,500	\$14,000
142 Mrs. R. E. Bates, c	74	35	E. H. Porter,	10	12	13	16	44	29	11	5	(35)	0	140	74	0	75	0	1,200	1,200	1,200	\$12,500
143 George W. Sears, e	12	0	Mrs. Myra Shaw,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	3,500	3,500	3,500	\$100,000
144 Rev. R. M. Timberlake, e	568	68	Winthrop M. Crane,	2,694	2,692	392	806	2,273	1,236	190	228	(1150)	1,282	11,793	5,200	826	2,789	0	11,000	11,000	11,000	\$7,500
145 Rev. H. M. Brown, c	30	7	Howard W. Cotton,	9	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	11	0	1,600	1,600	1,600	\$7,500
146 William Richmond, c	247	30	Alfred P. Hutchinson,	154	136	39	64	150	106	35	15	(171)	52	751	151	100	362	0	2,500	2,500	2,500	\$11,000
147 Lewis B. Abbott, c	626	43	Geo. W. Emerson,	632	418	79	111	285	264	71	51	(364)	32	1,943	312	562	742	0	2,000	2,000	2,000	\$6,000
148 Walter P. Bailey, e	166	31	Allan W. Peters,	77	66	12	25	59	39	7	7	(41)	45	337	81	0	111	0	1,780	1,780	1,780	\$12,700
149 James Y. Noyes, c	280	25	Henry A. Pettingell,	262	224	46	63	146	92	35	30	(25)	47	945	410	55	60	0	1,650	1,650	1,650	\$6,900
150 Rev. D. A. Lough, c	121	26	Gilbert G. Bogue,	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	19	0	0	19	0	580	580	580	\$4,500
151 Linwood J. Taplin, c	82	20	Linwood J. Taplin,	153	57	34	31	102	68	10	8	(36)	10	473	279	15	0	0	800	800	800	\$4,975
152 Edward R. Cowles, c	46	38	Edward R. Cowles,	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$6,075
153 Mrs. May E. R. Field, c	19	0	Mrs. Alice E. Gould,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$2,000
154	0	0	Mrs. Seth R. Baker,	17	4	1	3	8	4	1	1	(4)	4	43	3	0	0	0	1,800	1,800	1,800	\$6,350
155 James E. Howes, h	65	35	Miss K. T. Jorgensen,	27	28	4	8	11	2	2	(9)	13	113	10	0	50	47	842	285	3,523	3,523	\$13,000
156 George A. Clark, h	46	56	Robert L. Johnson,	60	15	5	10	8	9	0	28	0	135	93	15	305	305	1,500	1,500	1,500	\$5,000	
157 Frank H. Bird, c	121	23	Frank H. Bird,	426	357	57	119	226	166	44	30	(111)	171	1,596	436	0	5	0	2,640	2,640	2,640	\$10,000
158 Miss E. D. Higgins, c	72	0	Mrs. Amy H. Higgins,	18	10	11	23	52	42	6	7	(10)	13	182	16	0	43	0	1,600	1,600	1,600	\$27,200
159 Simeon Heyworth, c	139	0	Silas R. Coburn,	30	14	2	10	21	13	6	1	(22)	10	104	6	0	23	0	1,040	1,040	1,040	\$12,000
161 James Walsh, Jr., h	142	35	D. Steadman Fox,	17	28	4	9	19	13	2	2	(44)	62	459	131	23	30	0	1,847	1,847	1,847	\$13,000
162 Miss Ethel W. Bates, h	84	45	A. Eugene Jacobs,	97	87	18	38	77	55	15	10	(49)	8	293	7	0	43	0	3,960	3,960	3,960	\$12,000
163 James E. Kendall, c	56	39	Anna L. Kendall,	77	49	22	37	49	36	8	15	(8)	5	102	0	0	50	0	1,560	1,560	1,560	\$50,000
164 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, c	58	0	Mrs. L. H. Wyman,	106	10	5	6	15	10	3	8	(60)	53	420	61	0	43	0	1,200	1,200	1,200	\$17,500
165 Mildred Churchill, c	150	25	Clarence A. Joyce,	105	61	23	35	77	52	8	8	(625)	81	2,905	587	330	396	0	1,688	1,688	1,688	\$20,900
166 Wallace E. Riedel, e	311	50	George B. Noble,	605	642	119	258	610	434	66	90	(186)	141	1,098	355	20	34	0	1,080	1,080	1,080	\$8,500
167 Ernest W. Todd, e	323	95	George H. Wheeler,	244	127	46	93	208	176	38	22	(11)	5	255	121	5	10	0	1,800	1,800	1,800	\$6,500
168 Horace H. Mitchell, e	214	32	Herbert T. Heath,	37	110	10	8	34	12	22	17	(4)	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$21,200
169 Miss Ruth Anderson, c	106	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	950	950	950	\$5,000
170 Mrs. Ella Wimpenny, c	40	12	Miss Chloe Coffin,	20	42	7	8	22	17	6	4	(19)	0	126	0	70	42	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$12,500
171 Webster Wright, c	40	0	Charles Williams,	31	16	7	14	20	18	3	4	(7)	25	138	47	0	14	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$21,200
172 R. Lewis Thayer, me	184	0	E. B. Downing,	468	185	29	47	239	109	48	25	(50)	15	1,155	421	75	53	0	1,000	1,000	1,000	\$2,500
173 W. G. Hawkes, e	63	0	Mrs. E. F. Johnson,	36	34	10	21	48	31	5	5	(33)	36	226	10	0	0	0	1,820	1,820	1,820	\$12,500
174 Mrs. A. C. Baker, e	20	0	Mrs. Effie Baker,	25	13	4	8	19	12	2	2	(18)	15	100	0	0	0	0	1,800	1,800	1,800	\$12,500
175 A. Stanley Wanson, h	165	55	Miss A. P. Burnham,	42	114	12	35	47	34	5	5	(102)	13	307	117	82	157	0	1,700	1,700	1,700	\$1,000
176 Charles D. Baldwin, me	1047	124	Samuel J. Cox,	405	230	49	84	219	140	44	30	(177)	14	1,213	107	285	255	0	2,900	2,900	2,900	\$81,000

(h) Includes Home Department. c Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch or Mission School. \* Church has parsonage. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

(i) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org.	Ext'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dis.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
177 Everett, Courtdand st.,	1891	1905	Miss Mae Heath,	'02	'18	34	81	115	33	7	4	11	0	1	0	1	2	7	115
178 " Mystic Side, <sup>a</sup>	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	'18	'21	109	197	306	45	1	7	8	4	11	2	17	3	2	255
179 " Swedish,	1903	1907	Miss Ragnbild Gustafson,	'04	'21	20	38	58	11	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	120
180 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	W. B. Holmes,	'01	'20	59	180	239	30	19	18	37	6	8	2	16	9	10	325
181 Fall River, Ist,	1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,	'01	'20	20	155	308	463	70	27	27	6	8	0	14	10	6	
182 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	'91	'18	273	490	763	100	20	0	20	11	7	0	18	10	6	450
183 " French,	1886	1887	Miss D. E. Riendeau,	'19	'21	20	20	40	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	
184 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lighthown,	'96	'21	30	65	95	10	10	0	10	0	3	1	4	7	0	100
185 Falmouth, Ist,	1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,	'96	'20	38	83	121	17	11	7	18	2	0	0	4	4	3	150
186 " East,	1797	1821	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	'87	'06	7	21	28	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
187 " North,	1833	1832	James M. Witherell,	'96	'21	11	30	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
188 " Waquoit,	1849	1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	'10	'21	3	18	21	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
189 " Woods Hole,	1881	1889	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,	'15	'21	15	13	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
190 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Edward L. Greene,	'18	'21	301	439	740	170	10	4	14	4	10	0	14	2	6	400
191 " Rollstone,	1868	1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	'88	'21	244	467	711	50	47	26	73	3	16	0	19	22	17	550
192 " German,	1888	1892	Carl Straehle,	'04	'14	12	46	58	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	17	80
193 " Swedish,	1892	1895	Alfred Edman,	'03	'21	23	39	62	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	2	48
194 " Finnish,	1895	1904	Miss Sajmi Hukka,	'91	'95	45	65	110	0	4	0	4	2	7	0	9	0	16	
195 Foxboro,	1779	1854	Archibald Cullens, r.	'98	'21	78	147	225	61	0	0	0	7	3	8	18	0	9	
196 Frammingham, Plymouth, <sup>b</sup>	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	'86	'19	97	205	302	65	14	15	29	9	7	0	16	5	3	250
197 " Saxonville,	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	'02	'21	18	39	57	6	0	0	2	14	0	0	16	0	60	
198 " Grace,	1873	1874	George L. Clapp,	'08	'21	208	410	618	127	62	33	95	11	13	0	24	23	13	700
199 Franklin,	1738	1895	Miss Edith L. Metcalf,	'89	'20	117	239	356	82	39	20	59	3	14	0	17	19	11	250
200 Freetown, Assonet, Fed.,	1747	1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	'13	'22	9	24	33	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
201 Gardner, Ist,	1786	1873	Harold E. Drake,	'07	'20	222	347	569	0	28	19	47	4	9	0	13	26	9	500
202 " Finnish,	1907	1913	Miss Mary S. Long,	'06	'21	4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
203 Georgetown,	1732	1874	James Peedler, jr.,	'19	'21	52	128	180	42	0	2	3	2	3	2	8	0	6	190
204 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796	1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	'99	'19	19	35	54	13	1	2	3	2	0	4	1	0	57	
205 Gloucester, West,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	'17	'16	23	41	64	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	
206 " Trinity,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	'06	'15	137	344	481	0	18	6	24	7	8	0	15	29	560	
207 " Lanesville,	1830	1865	Mrs. Alta Cheves,	'21	'21	34	73	107	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	65	
208 " Magnolia,	1887	1894	Ernest C. Lucas,	'21	'19	19	49	68	12	6	1	7	2	9	0	11	6	16	75
209 Goshen,	1780	1780	Mrs. Isabel P. Avery,	'91	'11	16	27	43	18	0	1	1	1	1	5	7	0	2	37
210 Grafton,	1731	1833	Charles L. Seabury,	'12	'18	40	126	166	50	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	
211 " Fisherville,	1860	1895	Miss Bertha Johnson, <sup>c</sup>	'94	'14	52	114	166	38	9	0	0	0	0	6	9	1	3	
212 Granby,	1762	1822	W. F. Forward,	'87	'19	66	112	178	30	8	5	13	4	4	0	8	0	0	
213 Granville, East, Center,	1744	1802	J. McAlister Stevenson,	'90	'17	14	17	31	13	0	1	4	0	2	0	2	0	2	30

<sup>a</sup> Malden. <sup>b</sup> Center. <sup>c</sup> Farnumville. <sup>d</sup> Falmouth. <sup>e</sup> North Loamunster. <sup>f</sup> Worcester. <sup>g</sup> North Loamunster. <sup>h</sup> Florence, see Northampton. <sup>i</sup> Fisherville, see Grafton. <sup>j</sup> Goshen, see Northampton. <sup>k</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>l</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>m</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>n</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>o</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>p</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>q</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>r</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>s</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>t</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>u</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>v</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>w</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>x</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>y</sup> Grafton, see Northampton. <sup>z</sup> Grafton, see Northampton.

<sup>aa</sup> Reading. <sup>ab</sup> Reading. <sup>ac</sup> Reading. <sup>ad</sup> Reading. <sup>ae</sup> Reading. <sup>af</sup> Reading. <sup>ag</sup> Reading. <sup>ah</sup> Reading. <sup>ai</sup> Reading. <sup>aj</sup> Reading. <sup>ak</sup> Reading. <sup>al</sup> Reading. <sup>am</sup> Reading. <sup>an</sup> Reading. <sup>ao</sup> Reading. <sup>ap</sup> Reading. <sup>aq</sup> Reading. <sup>ar</sup> Reading. <sup>as</sup> Reading. <sup>at</sup> Reading. <sup>au</sup> Reading. <sup>av</sup> Reading. <sup>aw</sup> Reading. <sup>ax</sup> Reading. <sup>ay</sup> Reading. <sup>az</sup> Reading. <sup>ba</sup> Reading. <sup>bb</sup> Reading. <sup>bc</sup> Reading. <sup>bd</sup> Reading. <sup>be</sup> Reading. <sup>bf</sup> Reading. <sup>bg</sup> Reading. <sup>bh</sup> Reading. <sup>bi</sup> Reading. <sup>bj</sup> Reading. <sup>bk</sup> Reading. <sup>bl</sup> Reading. <sup>bm</sup> Reading. <sup>bn</sup> Reading. <sup>bo</sup> Reading. <sup>bp</sup> Reading. <sup>bq</sup> Reading. <sup>br</sup> Reading. <sup>bs</sup> Reading. <sup>bt</sup> Reading. <sup>bu</sup> Reading. <sup>bv</sup> Reading. <sup>bw</sup> Reading. <sup>bx</sup> Reading. <sup>by</sup> Reading. <sup>bz</sup> Reading. <sup>ca</sup> Reading. <sup>cb</sup> Reading. <sup>cc</sup> Reading. <sup>cd</sup> Reading. <sup>ce</sup> Reading. <sup>cf</sup> Reading. <sup>cg</sup> Reading. <sup>ch</sup> Reading. <sup>ci</sup> Reading. <sup>cj</sup> Reading. <sup>ck</sup> Reading. <sup>cl</sup> Reading. <sup>cm</sup> Reading. <sup>cn</sup> Reading. <sup>co</sup> Reading. <sup>cp</sup> Reading. <sup>cq</sup> Reading. <sup>cr</sup> Reading. <sup>cs</sup> Reading. <sup>ct</sup> Reading. <sup>cu</sup> Reading. <sup>cv</sup> Reading. <sup>cw</sup> Reading. <sup>cx</sup> Reading. <sup>cy</sup> Reading. <sup>cz</sup> Reading. <sup>da</sup> Reading. <sup>db</sup> Reading. <sup>dc</sup> Reading. <sup>dd</sup> Reading. <sup>de</sup> Reading. <sup>df</sup> Reading. <sup>dg</sup> Reading. <sup>dh</sup> Reading. <sup>di</sup> Reading. <sup>dj</sup> Reading. <sup>dk</sup> Reading. <sup>dl</sup> Reading. <sup>dm</sup> Reading. <sup>dn</sup> Reading. <sup>do</sup> Reading. <sup>dp</sup> Reading. <sup>dq</sup> Reading. <sup>dr</sup> Reading. <sup>ds</sup> Reading. <sup>dt</sup> Reading. <sup>du</sup> Reading. <sup>dv</sup> Reading. <sup>dw</sup> Reading. <sup>dx</sup> Reading. <sup>dy</sup> Reading. <sup>dz</sup> Reading. <sup>ea</sup> Reading. <sup>eb</sup> Reading. <sup>ec</sup> Reading. <sup>ed</sup> Reading. <sup>ee</sup> Reading. <sup>ef</sup> Reading. <sup>eg</sup> Reading. <sup>eh</sup> Reading. <sup>ei</sup> Reading. <sup>ej</sup> Reading. <sup>ek</sup> Reading. <sup>el</sup> Reading. <sup>em</sup> Reading. <sup>en</sup> Reading. <sup>eo</sup> Reading. <sup>ep</sup> Reading. <sup>eq</sup> Reading. <sup>er</sup> Reading. <sup>es</sup> Reading. <sup>et</sup> Reading. <sup>eu</sup> Reading. <sup>ev</sup> Reading. <sup>ew</sup> Reading. <sup>ex</sup> Reading. <sup>ey</sup> Reading. <sup>ez</sup> Reading. <sup>fa</sup> Reading. <sup>fb</sup> Reading. <sup>fc</sup> Reading. <sup>fd</sup> Reading. <sup>fe</sup> Reading. <sup>ff</sup> Reading. <sup>fg</sup> Reading. <sup>fh</sup> Reading. <sup>fi</sup> Reading. <sup>fj</sup> Reading. <sup>fk</sup> Reading. <sup>fl</sup> Reading. <sup>fm</sup> Reading. <sup>fn</sup> Reading. <sup>fo</sup> Reading. <sup>fp</sup> Reading. <sup>fq</sup> Reading. <sup>fr</sup> Reading. <sup>fs</sup> Reading. <sup>ft</sup> Reading. <sup>fu</sup> Reading. <sup>fv</sup> Reading. <sup>fw</sup> Reading. <sup>fx</sup> Reading. <sup>fy</sup> Reading. <sup>fz</sup> Reading. <sup>ga</sup> Reading. <sup>gb</sup> Reading. <sup>gc</sup> Reading. <sup>gd</sup> Reading. <sup>ge</sup> Reading. <sup>gf</sup> Reading. <sup>gg</sup> Reading. <sup>gh</sup> Reading. <sup>gi</sup> Reading. <sup>gj</sup> Reading. <sup>gk</sup> Reading. <sup>gl</sup> Reading. <sup>gm</sup> Reading. <sup>gn</sup> Reading. <sup>go</sup> Reading. <sup>gp</sup> Reading. <sup>gq</sup> Reading. <sup>gr</sup> Reading. <sup>gs</sup> Reading. <sup>gt</sup> Reading. <sup>gu</sup> Reading. <sup>gv</sup> Reading. <sup>gw</sup> Reading. <sup>gx</sup> Reading. <sup>gy</sup> Reading. <sup>gz</sup> Reading. <sup>ha</sup> Reading. <sup>hb</sup> Reading. <sup>hc</sup> Reading. <sup>hd</sup> Reading. <sup>he</sup> Reading. <sup>hf</sup> Reading. <sup>hg</sup> Reading. <sup>hh</sup> Reading. <sup>hi</sup> Reading. <sup>hj</sup> Reading. <sup>hk</sup> Reading. <sup>hl</sup> Reading. <sup>hm</sup> Reading. <sup>hn</sup> Reading. <sup>ho</sup> Reading. <sup>hp</sup> Reading. <sup>hq</sup> Reading. <sup>hr</sup> Reading. <sup>hs</sup> Reading. <sup>ht</sup> Reading. <sup>hu</sup> Reading. <sup>hv</sup> Reading. <sup>hw</sup> Reading. <sup>hx</sup> Reading. <sup>hy</sup> Reading. <sup>hz</sup> Reading. <sup>ia</sup> Reading. <sup>ib</sup> Reading. <sup>ic</sup> Reading. <sup>id</sup> Reading. <sup>ie</sup> Reading. <sup>if</sup> Reading. <sup>ig</sup> Reading. <sup>ih</sup> Reading. <sup>ii</sup> Reading. <sup>ij</sup> Reading. <sup>ik</sup> Reading. <sup>il</sup> Reading. <sup>im</sup> Reading. <sup>in</sup> Reading. <sup>io</sup> Reading. <sup>ip</sup> Reading. <sup>iq</sup> Reading. <sup>ir</sup> Reading. <sup>is</sup> Reading. <sup>it</sup> Reading. <sup>iu</sup> Reading. <sup>iv</sup> Reading. <sup>iw</sup> Reading. <sup>ix</sup> Reading. <sup>iy</sup> Reading. <sup>iz</sup> Reading. <sup>ja</sup> Reading. <sup>jb</sup> Reading. <sup>jc</sup> Reading. <sup>jd</sup> Reading. <sup>je</sup> Reading. <sup>jf</sup> Reading. <sup>jj</sup> Reading. <sup>jk</sup> Reading. <sup>jl</sup> Reading. <sup>jm</sup> Reading. <sup>jn</sup> Reading. <sup>jo</sup> Reading. <sup>jp</sup> Reading. <sup>jq</sup> Reading. <sup>jr</sup> Reading. <sup>js</sup> Reading. <sup>jt</sup> Reading. <sup>ju</sup> Reading. <sup>kv</sup> Reading. <sup>kw</sup> Reading. <sup>kx</sup> Reading. <sup>ky</sup> Reading. <sup>kz</sup> Reading. <sup>la</sup> Reading. <sup>lb</sup> Reading. <sup>lc</sup> Reading. <sup>ld</sup> Reading. <sup>le</sup> Reading. <sup>lf</sup> Reading. <sup>lg</sup> Reading. <sup>lh</sup> Reading. <sup>li</sup> Reading. <sup>lj</sup> Reading. <sup>lk</sup> Reading. <sup>ll</sup> Reading. <sup>lm</sup> Reading. <sup>ln</sup> Reading. <sup>lo</sup> Reading. <sup>lp</sup> Reading. <sup>lq</sup> Reading. <sup>lr</sup> Reading. <sup>ls</sup> Reading. <sup>lt</sup> Reading. <sup>lu</sup> Reading. <sup>lv</sup> Reading. <sup>lw</sup> Reading. <sup>lx</sup> Reading. <sup>ly</sup> Reading. <sup>lz</sup> Reading. <sup>ma</sup> Reading. <sup>mb</sup> Reading. <sup>mc</sup> Reading. <sup>md</sup> Reading. <sup>me</sup> Reading. <sup>mf</sup> Reading. <sup>mg</sup> Reading. <sup>mh</sup> Reading. <sup>mi</sup> Reading. <sup>mj</sup> Reading. <sup>mk</sup> Reading. <sup>ml</sup> Reading. <sup>mn</sup> Reading. <sup>mo</sup> Reading. <sup>mp</sup> Reading. <sup>mq</sup> Reading. <sup>mr</sup> Reading. <sup>ms</sup> Reading. <sup>mt</sup> Reading. <sup>mu</sup> Reading. <sup>mv</sup> Reading. <sup>mw</sup> Reading. <sup>mx</sup> Reading. <sup>my</sup> Reading. <sup>mz</sup> Reading. <sup>na</sup> Reading. <sup>nb</sup> Reading. <sup>nc</sup> Reading. <sup>nd</sup> Reading. <sup>ne</sup> Reading. <sup>nf</sup> Reading. <sup>ng</sup> Reading. <sup>nh</sup> Reading. <sup>ni</sup> Reading. <sup>nj</sup> Reading. <sup>nk</sup> Reading. <sup>nl</sup> Reading. <sup>nm</sup> Reading. <sup>no</sup> Reading. <sup>np</sup> Reading. <sup>nq</sup> Reading. <sup>nr</sup> Reading. <sup>ns</sup> Reading. <sup>nt</sup> Reading. <sup>nu</sup> Reading. <sup>nv</sup> Reading. <sup>nw</sup> Reading. <sup>nx</sup> Reading. <sup>ny</sup> Reading. <sup>nz</sup> Reading. <sup>oa</sup> Reading. <sup>ob</sup> Reading. <sup>oc</sup> Reading. <sup>od</sup> Reading. <sup>oe</sup> Reading. <sup>of</sup> Reading. <sup>og</sup> Reading. <sup>oh</sup> Reading. <sup>oi</sup> Reading. <sup>oj</sup> Reading. <sup>ok</sup> Reading. <sup>ol</sup> Reading. <sup>om</sup> Reading. <sup>on</sup> Reading. <sup>oo</sup> Reading. <sup>op</sup> Reading. <sup>oq</sup> Reading. <sup>or</sup> Reading. <sup>os</sup> Reading. <sup>ot</sup> Reading. <sup>ou</sup> Reading. <sup>ov</sup> Reading. <sup>ow</sup> Reading. <sup>ox</sup> Reading. <sup>oy</sup> Reading. <sup>oz</sup> Reading. <sup>pa</sup> Reading. <sup>pb</sup> Reading. <sup>pc</sup> Reading. <sup>pd</sup> Reading. <sup>pe</sup> Reading. <sup>pf</sup> Reading. <sup>pg</sup> Reading. <sup>ph</sup> Reading. <sup>pi</sup> Reading. <sup>pj</sup> Reading. <sup>pk</sup> Reading. <sup>pl</sup> Reading. <sup>pm</sup> Reading. <sup>pn</sup> Reading. <sup>po</sup> Reading. <sup>pp</sup> Reading. <sup>pq</sup> Reading. <sup>pr</sup> Reading. <sup>ps</sup> Reading. <sup>pt</sup> Reading. <sup>pu</sup> Reading. <sup>pv</sup> Reading. <sup>pw</sup> Reading. <sup>px</sup> Reading. <sup>py</sup> Reading. <sup>pz</sup> Reading. <sup>qa</sup> Reading. <sup>qb</sup> Reading. <sup>qc</sup> Reading. <sup>qd</sup> Reading. <sup>qe</sup> Reading. <sup>qf</sup> Reading. <sup>qg</sup> Reading. <sup>qh</sup> Reading. <sup>qi</sup> Reading. <sup>qj</sup> Reading. <sup>qk</sup> Reading. <sup>ql</sup> Reading. <sup>qm</sup> Reading. <sup>qn</sup> Reading. <sup>qo</sup> Reading. <sup>qp</sup> Reading. <sup>qq</sup> Reading. <sup>qr</sup> Reading. <sup>qs</sup> Reading. <sup>qt</sup> Reading. <sup>qu</sup> Reading. <sup>qv</sup> Reading. <sup>qw</sup> Reading. <sup>qx</sup> Reading. <sup>qy</sup> Reading. <sup>qz</sup> Reading. <sup>ra</sup> Reading. <sup>rb</sup> Reading. <sup>rc</sup> Reading. <sup>rd</sup> Reading. <sup>re</sup> Reading. <sup>rf</sup> Reading. <sup>rg</sup> Reading. <sup>rh</sup> Reading. <sup>ri</sup> Reading. <sup>rj</sup> Reading. <sup>rk</sup> Reading. <sup>rl</sup> Reading. <sup>rm</sup> Reading. <sup>rn</sup> Reading. <sup>ro</sup> Reading. <sup>rp</sup> Reading. <sup>rq</sup> Reading. <sup>rr</sup> Reading. <sup>rs</sup> Reading. <sup>rt</sup> Reading. <sup>ru</sup> Reading. <sup>rv</sup> Reading. <sup>rw</sup> Reading. <sup>rx</sup> Reading. <sup>ry</sup> Reading. <sup>rz</sup> Reading. <sup>sa</sup> Reading. <sup>sb</sup> Reading. <sup>sc</sup> Reading. <sup>sd</sup> Reading. <sup>se</sup> Reading. <sup>sf</sup> Reading. <sup>sg</sup> Reading. <sup>sh</sup> Reading. <sup>si</sup> Reading. <sup>sj</sup> Reading. <sup>sk</sup> Reading. <sup>sl</sup> Reading. <sup>sm</sup> Reading. <sup>sn</sup> Reading. <sup>so</sup> Reading. <sup>sp</sup> Reading. <sup>sq</sup> Reading. <sup>sr</sup> Reading. <sup>ss</sup> Reading. <sup>st</sup> Reading. <sup>su</sup> Reading. <sup>sv</sup> Reading. <sup>sw</sup> Reading. <sup>sx</sup> Reading. <sup>sy</sup> Reading. <sup>sz</sup> Reading. <sup>ta</sup> Reading. <sup>tb</sup> Reading. <sup>tc</sup> Reading. <sup>td</sup> Reading. <sup>te</sup> Reading. <sup>tf</sup> Reading. <sup>tg</sup> Reading. <sup>th</sup> Reading. <sup>ti</sup> Reading. <sup>tj</sup> Reading. <sup>tk</sup> Reading. <sup>tl</sup> Reading. <sup>tm</sup> Reading. <sup>tn</sup> Reading. <sup>to</sup> Reading. <sup>tp</sup> Reading.  <sup>tq</sup> Reading. <sup>tr</sup> Reading. <sup>ts</sup> Reading. <sup>tt</sup> Reading. <sup>tu</sup> Reading. <sup>tv</sup> Reading. <sup>tw</sup> Reading. <sup>tx</sup> Reading. <sup>ty</sup> Reading. <sup>tz</sup> Reading. <sup>ua</sup> Reading. <sup>ub</sup> Reading. <sup>uc</sup> Reading. <sup>ud</sup> Reading. <sup>ue</sup> Reading. <sup>uf</sup> Reading. <sup>ug</sup> Reading. <sup>uh</sup> Reading. <sup>ui</sup> Reading. <sup>uj</sup> Reading. <sup>uk</sup> Reading. <sup>ul</sup> Reading. <sup>um</sup> Reading. <sup>un</sup> Reading. <sup>uo</sup> Reading. <sup>up</sup> Reading. <sup>uq</sup> Reading. <sup>ur</sup> Reading. <sup>us</sup> Reading. <sup>ut</sup> Reading. <sup>uu</sup> Reading. <sup>uv</sup> Reading. <sup>uw</sup> Reading. <sup>ux</sup> Reading. <sup>uy</sup> Reading. <sup>uz</sup> Reading. <sup>va</sup> Reading. <sup>vb</sup> Reading. <sup>vc</sup> Reading. <sup>vd</sup> Reading. <sup>ve</sup> Reading. <sup>vf</sup> Reading. <sup>vg</sup> Reading. <sup>vh</sup> Reading. <sup>vi</sup> Reading. <sup>vj</sup> Reading. <sup>vk</sup> Reading. <sup>vl</sup> Reading. <sup>vm</sup> Reading. <sup>vn</sup> Reading. <sup>vo</sup> Reading. <sup>vp</sup> Reading. <sup>vq</sup> Reading. <sup>vr</sup> Reading. <sup>vs</sup> Reading. <sup>vt</sup> Reading. <sup>vu</sup> Reading. <sup>vv</sup> Reading. <sup>vw</sup> Reading. <sup>vx</sup> Reading. <sup>vy</sup> Reading. <sup>vz</sup> Reading. <sup>wa</sup> Reading. <sup>wb</sup> Reading. <sup>wc</sup> Reading. <sup>wd</sup> Reading. <sup>we</sup> Reading. <sup>wf</sup> Reading. <sup>wg</sup> Reading. <sup>wh</sup> Reading. <sup>wi</sup> Reading. <sup>wj</sup> Reading. <sup>wk</sup> Reading. <sup>wl</sup> Reading. <sup>wm</sup> Reading. <sup>wn</sup> Reading. <sup>wo</sup> Reading. <sup>wp</sup> Reading. <sup>wq</sup> Reading. <sup>wr</sup> Reading. <sup>ws</sup> Reading. <sup>wt</sup> Reading. <sup>wu</sup> Reading. <sup>wv</sup> Reading. <sup>wx</sup> Reading. <sup>wy</sup> Reading. <sup>wz</sup> Reading. <sup>xa</sup> Reading. <sup>xb</sup> Reading. <sup>xc</sup> Reading. <sup>xd</sup> Reading. <sup>xe</sup> Reading. <sup>xf</sup> Reading. <sup>yg</sup> Reading. <sup>yh</sup> Reading. <sup>yi</sup> Reading. <sup>yj</sup>

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Y. P. S. Mem.		A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. s.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pkg. Mem. Fund	Special Conts	Under-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
	Mem.	S.																		
177 Dea. A. G. Murry,	h	139	168	109	\$0	\$0	\$22	132	14	\$0	33	(65)	126	\$22	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$14,400	\$15,000	
178 Allison C. Smith,	e	355	168	109	35	77	121	132	0	0	33	(65)	126	815	278	80	4,227	1,800	22,000	
179 Louis Carlson,	e	131	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	51	8	1,912	11,267	12,000
180 George C. Dickey,	e	263	81	64	15	33	145	47	9	9	(62)	46	449	237	100	156	7,587	3,000	\$66,000	
181 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	e	353	1,928	3,111	287	282	670	550	123	64	(454)	0	6,415	2,084	6,000	1,500	17,000	6,000	360,000	
182 James W. Brigham,	e	435	2,700	1,842	189	475	1,084	1,351	118	133	(1246)	1,428	9,320	1,449	525	680	20,000	7,500	200,000	
183 A. P. Riendeau,	e	35	10	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	(4)	0	19	0	0	0	1,575	1,300	6,000	
184 John Hallas,	e	78	35	20	9	13	30	19	5	5	(18)	18	154	0	9	0	3,248	1,800	25,000	
185 Carl Holman,	e	142	92	63	21	25	50	50	17	7	(57)	0	325	272	51	26	5,118	1,300	\$33,000	
186 John F. Randall,	e	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	742	600	\$4,500
187 Mrs. Julian Upton,	e	25	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	23	0	0	0	180	4764	\$8,000
188 Mrs. William Hatch,	e	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	250	1,000
189	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	3,000
190 Miss Frances Upton,	e	219	753	419	22	133	317	242	66	34	(236)	199	2,185	0	70	571	12,687	3,000	104,000	
191 J. S. Mercer,	e	462	1,101	295	216	268	609	399	63	114	(310)	253	3,318	672	743	667	12,434	3,000	\$96,000	
192 Carl Strachle,	e	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	15	1,737	840
193 Evald Rawgren,	e	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	98	16,000	
194 Sakarias Syrjala,	e	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	1,500	15,000	
195 W. S. Kimball,	e	338	194	107	25	41	108	76	32	7	(10)	0	590	145	52	127	4,077	1,650	\$23,350	
196 Rev. H. A. Barber,	e	222	756	567	83	112	284	195	43	43	(286)	0	2,083	317	466	1,660	8,386	2,750	\$35,000	
197 Rev. B. L. Hess,	e	36	14	22	36	3	33	4	2	3	0	0	177	149	0	8	1,352	1,000	40,000	
198 James G. Adams,	e	507	849	413	124	281	556	404	62	71	(442)	355	3,115	570	789	378	12,953	3,600	\$76,000	
199 Alden T. Mann,	e	263	142	156	26	50	175	86	23	22	(77)	49	729	515	125	293	4,500	1,800	\$47,000	
200 Mrs. Addie M. Wing,	e	40	0	25	60	5	19	20	3	3	(14)	9	152	0	0	0	1,361	1,800	4,000	
201 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e	304	581	391	123	252	719	376	59	59	(305)	341	2,901	966	300	220	12,377	4,000	\$110,000	
202 Rev. A. F. Viriá,	e	50	3	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	5	0	1,365	11,000	8,000	
203 Harold W. Pedder,	e	252	53	104	22	43	90	64	10	10	(137)	33	429	117	0	29	3,059	1,700	\$24,000	
204 Lyman Hale,	e	44	31	20	11	23	65	16	3	3	(16)	18	190	0	0	8	1,120	11,000	\$5,000	
205 Mrs. M. T. Burnham,	e	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	726	0	\$8,000	
206 William J. MacInnis,	e	459	754	376	114	241	577	358	62	75	(371)	414	2,971	681	0	458	10,204	3,000	\$44,000	
207 Theron Harvey,	e	105	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	40	0	0	1,429	1,200	\$10,200	
208 Mrs. Fred Dunbar,	e	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	1,851	1,200	\$8,000	
209 W. H. Godfrey,	e	132	401	193	75	135	154	169	34	37	(123)	28	1,226	286	200	0	874	1,500	\$7,500	
210 Lewis A. Riggs,	e	167	150	54	27	4	52	12	8	11	(25)	0	318	211	0	202	2,525	1,500	\$16,000	
211 J. Warren Ramsey,	e	122	104	83	12	29	56	45	19	6	(34)	8	362	98	40	110	1,800	1,200	\$10,000	
212 Myra C. Scott,	e	40	9	0	0	2	6	3	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1,000	800	\$7,150	
213 E. F. Roberts,	e	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

(h) Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. ( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Birth	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad.
214 Granville, West, Center,	1781	1782		Mrs. Nelzie M. Sheets,	'97	'21	13	16	29	14	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1
215 Great Barrington,	1743	1882		Russell H. Bellows,			149	300	449		3	6	9	7	10	0	17	0	4
216 " Housatonic,	1841	1893		Miss Helen C. Brown,	'20	'21	82	154	236	47	5	5	1	0	2	2	2	3	305
217 Greenfield, Ist.,	1754	1831		Charles W. Dinamore,	'16	'20	69	131	200	24	21	15	36	1	10	0	11	7	6
218 " 2d,	1817	1870		Francis N. Thompson,	'01	'16	202	330	532	64	36	30	66	5	6	23	34	24	8
219 Greenwich,	1740	1824		William R. Carrick, <sup>a</sup>	'86	'22	36	58	94	35	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	40
220 Groton, West,	1826	1826		Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	'00	'20	55	115	170	37	27	11	38	6	0	6	12	18	5
221 " West,	1893	1885		Mrs. Martha E. Williams,	'17	'22	12	25	37	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	50
222 Groveland,	1727	1790		Charles S. Huntress,	'08	'19	75	159	234	43	32	3	35	0	15	0	15	28	1
223 Hadley, Ist.,	1659	1808		Miss Grace Crosier,	'06	'15	28	57	85	17	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0
224 " 2d, North,	1831	1834		Orville W. Prouty, <sup>b</sup>	'16	'21	10	11	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
225 Halifax,	1833	1852		Jabez P. Thompson,	'86	'22	11	45	56	18	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0
226 Hampton,	1714	1762		Mrs. Grace Wood,	'21	'21	24	39	63	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
227 Hampton, Federated,	1785	1783		Miss Elizabeth Sessions,	'10	'08	30	74	104	22	4	11	15	0	1	0	1	4	1
228 Hanover, Ist., Center,	1728	1863		Mrs. Hattie J. Flynn, <sup>c</sup>	'10	'11	2	19	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229 " 2d,	1850	1850		Charles L. Gleason,	'19	'21	24	55	79	10	15	11	26	2	0	0	2	15	3
230 Hanson, South,	1748	1836		Dea. Geo. W. Severance, <sup>d</sup>	'98	'20	55	126	181	43	28	8	36	2	7	0	9	13	2
231 Hardwick, Federated,	1736	1865		Miss Marion B. Perry,	'21	'14	42	56	17	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	19
232 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874		Alfred H. Richardson,	'11	'20	12	38	50	15	4	1	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
233 Harvard,	1821	1821		Miss Susan A. Davis,	'90	'20	17	40	57	15	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0
234 Harwich,	1745	1822		Franklin D. Underwood,	'90	'17	6	32	38	4	3	11	14	0	0	0	0	3	0
235 " Port,	1855	1855		Mrs. Ralph H. Snow,	'00	'19	108	166	274	79	9	1	10	3	4	1	8	6	5
236 Hatfield,	1670	1849		Harry L. Howard,	'12	'19	133	217	350	55	15	10	25	8	7	6	21	10	5
237 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848		Dr. Walter S. Brainerd,	'18	'21	43	95	138	4	6	10	4	0	0	4	2	3	0
238 " West,	1735	1820		Mrs. Alice T. Christian,	'18	'21	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
239 " 4th,	1744	1838		Clarence M. Nelly,	'07	'18	96	259	355	38	9	5	14	5	3	0	8	7	10
240 " Centre,	1833	1834		William W. Patton, <sup>i</sup>	'14	'17	176	390	566	20	13	7	20	6	15	1	22	8	25
241 " North,	1859	1859		John F. Batchelder,	'22	'31	31	100	131	20	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	1	12
242 " Riverside Mem.,	1888	1892		Carleton E. Hutchinson,	'66	'88	55	135	190	38	7	5	14	5	3	0	8	7	10
243 " Union,	1891	1892		Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick,	'13	'21	21	24	30	18	9	1	8	2	1	0	3	6	0
244 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893		Dea. J. Harlan Chase,	'91	'10	24	33	50	17	4	6	10	0	0	1	2	1	26
245 " Zion,	1897	1908		Charles Moore,	'01	'19	4	8	12	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
246 Hawley, Ist.,	1778	1847		Mrs. H. A. Holden,	'04	'19	15	17	32	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
247 " West,	1825	1847		F. Deane Carter,	'10	'12	28	45	73	10	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0
248 Heath,	1892	1893		Dea. Henry E. Stetson, <sup>e</sup>	'75	'12	35	51	86	20	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	4	75
249 Hingham, Center,	1847	1849		Edgar M. Lane,	'09	'12	43	91	134	72	2	2	2	2	3	0	1	1	0
250 Hinsdale,	1795	1798		T. Augustus Frissell,	'97	'19	47	173	220	20	15	15	35	7	6	0	13	20	8
251 Holbrook,	1866	1878		Frederic W. Blanchard,															

<sup>a</sup> Griswoldville <sup>aa</sup> Hyde Park. <sup>bb</sup> Hanover Center. <sup>cc</sup> Harwichport.  
<sup>d</sup> South Hanover. <sup>ee</sup> Groveland. <sup>ff</sup> Groton. <sup>gg</sup> Groton. <sup>hh</sup> Groton. <sup>ii</sup> Groton.  
<sup>jj</sup> Groton. <sup>kk</sup> Groton. <sup>ll</sup> Groton. <sup>mm</sup> Groton. <sup>nn</sup> Groton. <sup>oo</sup> Groton.  
<sup>pp</sup> Groton. <sup>qq</sup> Groton. <sup>rr</sup> Groton. <sup>ss</sup> Groton. <sup>tt</sup> Groton.  
<sup>uu</sup> Groton. <sup>vv</sup> Groton. <sup>ww</sup> Groton. <sup>xx</sup> Groton. <sup>yy</sup> Groton.  
<sup>zz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton.  
<sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton.  
<sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton.  
<sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton.  
<sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton.  
<sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton.  
<sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton.  
<sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton.  
<sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton.  
<sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton.  
<sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton.  
<sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton.  
<sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton.  
<sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton.  
<sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton.  
<sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton.  
<sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton.  
<sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton.  
<sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton.  
<sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton.  
<sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton.  
<sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton.  
<sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton.  
<sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton.  
<sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton.  
<sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton.  
<sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton.  
<sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton.  
<sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton.  
<sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton.  
<sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton.  
<sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton.  
<sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton.  
<sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton.  
<sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton.  
<sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton.  
<sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton.  
<sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton.  
<sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton.  
<sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton.  
<sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton.  
<sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton.  
<sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton.  
<sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton.  
<sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton.  
<sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton.  
<sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton.  
<sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton.  
<sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton.  
<sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton.  
<sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton.  
<sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton.  
<sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton.  
<sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton.  
<sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton.  
<sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton.  
<sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton.  
<sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton.  
<sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton.  
<sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton.  
<sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton.  
<sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton.  
<sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton.  
<sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton. <sup>hhh</sup> Groton.  
<sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton. <sup>mmm</sup> Groton.  
<sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton. <sup>rrr</sup> Groton.  
<sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton. <sup>www</sup> Groton.  
<sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton. <sup>bbb</sup> Groton.  
<sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton. <sup>ggg</sup> Groton.  
<sup>hhh</sup> Groton. <sup>iii</sup> Groton. <sup>jjj</sup> Groton. <sup>kkk</sup> Groton. <sup>lll</sup> Groton.  
<sup>mmm</sup> Groton. <sup>nnn</sup> Groton. <sup>ooo</sup> Groton. <sup>ppp</sup> Groton. <sup>qqq</sup> Groton.  
<sup>rrr</sup> Groton. <sup>sss</sup> Groton. <sup>ttt</sup> Groton. <sup>uuu</sup> Groton. <sup>vvv</sup> Groton.  
<sup>www</sup> Groton. <sup>xxx</sup> Groton. <sup>yyy</sup> Groton. <sup>zzz</sup> Groton. <sup>aaa</sup> Groton.  
<sup>bbb</sup> Groton. <sup>ccc</sup> Groton. <sup>ddd</sup> Groton. <sup>eee</sup> Groton. <sup>fff</sup> Groton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem. Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pkg. m. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts.	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
214 J. E. Downs,	30	0	Ruth Aldrich,	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,900
215 Dea. Charles E. Platt, c	151	94	W. T. Marden,	95	411	58	108	217	194	24	15	(115)	166	1,258	383	250	290	9,102	3,000	\$500,000	
216 George R. Bower, h	118	26	Miss Lydia A. Fuller,	153	247	30	41	105	93	17	5	(37)	0	757	388	70	1,000	3,000	2,000	23,000	
217 Rollin J. Farr,	117	25	Charles W. Pierce,	117	53	24	28	67	51	10	7	(43)	0	351	531	0	160	2,563	1,500	8,500	
218 Leon A. Dean, c	339	100	Miss J. Kate Oakman,	836	721	143	298	675	446	72	74	(522)	472	3,737	622	529	461	13,281	3,500	*96,500	
219 Frank P. Hall, h	58	20	David Hunter,	10	21	7	4	37	17	4	7	(26)	5	112	53	18	45	1,312	1,000	*7,000	
220 Ella F. Vickery,	82	79	Myron P. Swallow,	82	79	18	18	62	54	3	3	(76)	0	308	15	0	292	3,481	2,000	*13,600	
221 Mrs. Florence B. Nutt, c	238	0	George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	62	0	6	1,182	1,000	*5,500	
222 William B. Ladd, c	83	113	Herbert C. Waldo,	248	50	8	13	29	21	3	3	(77)	0	375	95	45	0	3,100	1,800	*20,500	
223 James P. Reed, c	80	0	Frank H. Smith,	204	276	45	91	178	129	20	23	(153)	135	1,101	77	8	102	3,060	1,800	*27,000	
224 Rev. C. L. Hill, c	66	0	Charles S. Abbott,	80	47	14	23	44	38	12	12	(34)	6	276	213	0	0	1,558	1,000	*16,000	
225 Mrs. A. H. Thompson, c	55	0	Mrs. Emma L. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	450	4,000	
226 Mrs. Harriet Fitz, e	91	0	Miss S. Hila Haraden,	23	12	4	8	17	13	9	2	(10)	14	102	39	0	0	1,700	1,200	*6,700	
227 John B. Isham, c	75	30	M. S. Beebe,	20	25	3	5	0	5	3	5	(0)	6	72	0	0	0	2,797	1,500	*7,500	
228 Miss Amy N. Briggs, e	213	25	Bernard L. Stetson,	95	44	21	29	54	70	7	8	(26)	21	349	220	6	98	2,512	1,400	*10,000	
229	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	250	1,500	1,500	
230 Francis W. Clemons, h	135	66	Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	19	40	4	8	18	16	2	2	(20)	11	120	0	30	123	2,739	1,200	*10,500	
231 Mrs. F. D. Clark, c	61	0	Mrs. Nelson L. Smith,	0	32	3	6	13	9	1	1	(35)	0	65	86	0	0	4,893	1,700	*12,500	
232 M. E. Richardson, c	166	40	Fred S. Johnstone,	310	142	18	40	95	71	11	31	(111)	28	746	261	0	196	4,393	1,500	*58,000	
233 Mrs. Minnie Dean, e	86	11	Miss Susan A. Davis,	41	38	11	3	97	27	14	29	(15)	0	260	183	25	3	4,419	1,500	*12,550	
234	35	0	Cyrenus S. Hunt,	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1,048	624	*8,000	
235 E. P. Nash, c	92	0	Benjamin C. Kelley,	0	15	0	2	5	4	9	1	(13)	0	36	97	10	73	1,800	1,200	*11,500	
236 William R. Cutter, c	144	29	Dr. Charles A. Byrne,	342	263	61	106	258	204	25	28	(225)	71	1,358	285	334	692	3,569	2,000	*28,000	
237 Fred Windle, c	384	30	Dr. John L. Ray,	302	173	67	136	300	204	31	32	(250)	152	1,397	248	176	557	9,541	2,350	*55,000	
238 Fred L. Anderson, mc	148	52	Walter F. Poore,	127	132	26	55	115	86	28	24	(126)	64	657	48	92	28	2,392	1,100	*12,600	
239	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
240 Earle W. Stickney, e	276	414	L. H. Noyes,	414	218	90	189	359	265	40	46	(343)	223	1,844	113	100	186	6,500	3,000	30,000	
241 Rev. W. W. Patton, me	255	35	Edw. G. Frothingham,	333	247	70	140	315	210	33	33	(292)	197	1,578	125	300	450	9,000	3,000	90,000	
242 Edward L. Gile, c	354	62	Gertrude L. Brown,	114	64	15	28	65	42	9	9	(63)	2	348	111	41	7	2,922	11,200	*30,000	
243 Charles H. Clark, c	207	40	Charles H. Clark,	0	73	7	12	28	20	3	3	(73)	0	146	95	0	0	4,439	2,000	*20,000	
244 William Knipe, 2d, c	101	15	Mrs. Victoria Root,	47	24	7	17	47	23	4	4	(24)	27	200	350	570	80	1,848	11,000	*15,500	
245 Robert Cheek, c	40	0	Miss Annie M. Diggs,	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	0	9	0	1,696	1,850	9,800	
246	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	15	8	2	5	11	8	1	1	(8)	8	59	0	0	0	451	1,360	2,200	
247 Mrs. Mattie Carter, c	24	0	Mrs. Geo. W. Sears,	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	680	800	*2,800	
248 Mrs. Orman Hicks, mh	126	49	Mrs. W. E. Gleason,	40	32	13	20	52	29	6	11	(32)	0	203	0	96	680	800	2,800	20,000	
249 George W. Stetson, c	76	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	63	0	0	1,769	1,300	*17,300	
250 Carl A. Pierce, e	146	45	John B. Woodburn,	206	192	28	56	109	97	10	16	(20)	96	810	272	85	112	3,234	1,300	*17,300	
251 Roy C. Smith, h	307	0	Dea. Leonard Belcher,	140	72	21	27	56	39	41	9	(55)	27	482	220	150	246	3,546	1,700	*41,000	

(h) Includes Home Department. c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch or Mission School. \* Salary includes Missionary Aid. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CITIES OF TOWNS	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
			Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.					
252 Holden,		George B. Caswell, <sup>a</sup>	1742	1789		'97	'22	58	144	202	46	13	10	23	7	13	0	20	0	2	175	
253 Holland, Southbridge,		Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	1765	1856		'69	'92	10	18	28	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
254 Holliston,		Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	1728	1822		'91	'13	83	171	254	54	3	3	6	3	5	2	10	2	2	250	
255 Holyoke, 1st,		James F. Owen,	1799	1893		'97	'19	237	384	621	90	56	27	83	9	20	0	29	30	23	400	
256 " 2d,		Thomas W. Ferguson,	1849	1921		'08	'14	474	900	1374		53	40	93	25	26	53	104	11	24	900	
257 " Grace,		John Smith,	1894	1895		'98	'02	389	721	1110	76	86	4	90	11	18	61	90	16	46	675	
258 Hopkinton,		De Witt L. MacKinnon,	1773	1822		'97	'20	55	122	177	50	12	8	20	4	2	0	6	3	17	225	
259 Hubbardston, 1st,		Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	1773	1827		'22	'12	12	31	43	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	35	
260 " Finnish,		John Johnson, <sup>b</sup>	1918	1919		'15	'21	22	21	43		7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60
261 Hudson, Federated,		George T. Failey,	1889	1902		'12	'18	35	97	132	3	4	7	2	4	3	9	3	0	0	100	
262 Huntington, 1st, Norwich,		Mrs. Alice Conner,	1778	1841		'88	'16	12	31	43	19	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	56	
263 " 2d, Federated,		Miss J. Eames Smith,	1846	1836		'03	'20	23	62	85	13	14	13	27	1	0	0	1	12	2	150	
264 Ipswich, 1st,		Mrs. Nellie W. Augur,	1634	1847		'95	'21	23	42	55	13	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	150	
265 " South,		Harold N. Bolles,	1747	1837		'95	'21	23	42	55	13	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	150	
266 " Lanebrook,		Mrs. Alice P. Tenney,	1749	1848		'92	'19	10	21	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
267 Kingston,		Miss Helen M. Farrington,	1828	1829		'01	'20	9	34	43	15	1	2	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	65	
268 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,		Mrs. Elizabeth M. Myricks,	1725	1835		'08	'19	15	19	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
269 Lancaster,		Charles S. Boyd,	1839	1841		'86	'17	29	69	98	35	2	5	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	87	
270 Lanesboro, Federated,		James A. Barker, <sup>c</sup>	1764	1820		'22	'14	19	33	15	3	0	3	4	7	0	0	11	2	1	100	
271 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,		Joseph S. Hutton,	1847	1914		'12	'19	198	390	588	100	10	7	17	7	4	0	11	0	7	400	
272 " South,		Mrs. Grace S. Boyd,	1868	1897		'86	'17	29	69	98	35	2	5	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	40	
273 " Riverside,		James A. Barker, <sup>c</sup>	1878	1878		'91	'22	98	183	281	58	13	4	17	5	7	8	20	6	11	280	
274 " Trinity,		Frank E. Rowell,	1883	1859		'01	'06	238	331	569	100	6	0	6	3	5	7	0	12	0	400	
275 " United,		Walter L. Parkhurst,	1886	1897		'89	'98	126	237	363	60	13	4	17	6	6	0	12	1	5	260	
276 Lee,		Theophilus M. Hayward,	1780	1856		'95	'21	118	213	381	88	18	2	20	8	2	0	10	0	6	80	
277 Leicester,		Charles F. Collyer,	1719	1901		'03	'17	57	137	194	30	14	5	19	1	4	3	8	0	7	145	
278 Lenox,		Mrs. T. S. Morse,	1769	1806		'91	'18	55	97	152	2	4	8	12	2	3	5	10	0	0	80	
279 Leominster, Pilgrim,		Walter N. Howe,	1822	1872		'14	'21	187	412	599	60	3	4	7	3	11	0	14	0	15	100	
280 " North,		Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	1874	1879		'74	'13	28	76	104	17	6	1	7	1	2	2	5	0	0	100	
281 Leverett,		Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	1774	1837		'05	'09	46	61	107	19	15	3	18	2	3	0	2	0	0	90	
282 " Moore's Corner,		Willard C. Hill,	1896	1896		'05	'16	8	26	34		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	45	
283 Lexington,		William L. Truesdell, <sup>ee</sup>	1868	1893		'94	'16	90	176	266	33	6	33	39	8	13	0	16	5	9	55	
284 Lincoln,		Mrs. George L. Chapin,	1747	1891		'94	'21	40	65	105	18	11	1	12	0	1	0	1	3	0	55	
285 Littleton, Common,		Mrs. Adelia M. Parker,	1840	1841		'22	'21	50	80	130	23	18	4	22	2	2	0	4	15	3	82	
286 Longmeadow,		Magnus F. Peterson,	1716	1768		'16	'18	126	194	320	60	26	16	42	2	16	0	18	14	7	275	
287 Lowell, Pawtucket,		John Howker,	1797	1898		'97	'16	114	219	333	80	14	3	17	3	2	0	5	9	8	200	
288 " 1st,		George H. Upton,	1826	1884		'03	'21	294	590	854	10	6	7	13	12	23	0	35	4	21	855	

<sup>a</sup> Jefferson, b Westminster, c Methuen, <sup>d</sup> Stafford Springs, Conn. <sup>ee</sup> Springfield, <sup>bb</sup> South Hadley, <sup>cc</sup> Foxford, <sup>dd</sup> Middleboro, <sup>ee</sup> Leverett, <sup>ff</sup> Housatonic, <sup>gg</sup> Great Barrington, <sup>hh</sup> Hyannis, <sup>ii</sup> Barnstable, <sup>jj</sup> Indian Orchard, <sup>kk</sup> see Springfield, <sup>ll</sup> Interlaken, <sup>mm</sup> see Stockbridge, <sup>nn</sup> Islington, <sup>oo</sup> Westwood, <sup>pp</sup> Jamaica Plain, <sup>qq</sup> see Boston, <sup>rr</sup> Lanesville, <sup>ss</sup> see Gloucester, <sup>tt</sup> \* Serves more than one church. <sup>uu</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. Mem.	Mem	A.B.C. F.M.F. Bids.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief.	W. H. Fed. Adpl.	Other	TOTALS	Pilg'm Mem' Fund	Special Cont' Conts	Under nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
252 George B. Caswell, me	270	35	William H. Warren,	\$262	\$226	\$45	\$107	\$236	\$145	\$25	\$26	\$166	\$151	\$1,223	\$214	\$185	\$150	\$4,807	\$1,800	\$2,200
253 J. F. Hebard, c	27	0	0	10	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	0	0	35	0	2	0	1,600	3,500	\$3,500
254 Miss M. G. Abbott, e	122	25	Charles D. Fisher,	108	163	28	56	122	113	33	28	(171)	60	711	0	127	488	4,608	1,500	\$4,800
255 Will N. Doane, e	508	61	Trenor P. Tilley,	2,081	960	355	768	1,196	969	148	226	(589)	1,206	7,939	1,095	231	490	14,835	4,500	\$8,300
256 Rev. A. W. Bailey, e	600	114	Donald Purrington,	4,362	1,969	431	492	1,474	940	120	166	(1012)	86	10,040	3,064	1,335	1,530	28,000	3,000	\$7,800
257 Albert Farr, e	781	150	Malcolm McGowan,	79	124	17	33	74	51	8	8	(121)	29	423	162	50	50	14,000	3,000	\$31,200
258 George Lincoln, e	308	60	Miss Lois Stone,	231	25	11	11	61	30	14	38	0	0	421	357	17	458	3,863	1,500	\$3,800
259 William E. Clough, e	55	0	Charles T. Wyman,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	871	1,040	3,500
260 Rev. Alexander Kukko, c	34	18	Jennie Hill,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	362	1,000	3,000
261 Isaac F. Benjamin, e	268	30	Charles M. Witt,	0	70	9	5	17	7	9	4	(28)	0	115	5	0	0	4,800	1,600	\$15,000
262 Myrtie B. Chapin, c	51	0	Mrs. C. H. Chapin,	25	11	3	6	17	9	6	3	(7)	0	80	40	10	0	1,250	1,840	\$3,300
263 Myron Agard, e	97	12	Mrs. A. A. Goudreau,	12	26	4	18	59	28	4	7	(32)	7	165	139	0	15	2,800	2,000	\$5,500
264 Horace L. Whipple, e	93	30	Charles S. Tyler,	0	95	3	5	31	9	1	1	(81)	0	145	43	0	0	3,326	900	\$40,000
265 Horace L. Whipple, e	66	0	Miss Annie Lindburg,	0	0	5	9	0	13	10	3	0	0	40	147	0	0	0	0	\$15,000
266	0	0	Dea. Orrie M. Hills,	20	10	3	7	15	10	2	2	(10)	12	81	19	0	12	570	500	\$2,500
267 Mrs. Effie Hernandez, c	50	0	Mrs. Emily L. Foster,	0	6	0	6	10	8	4	2	0	0	36	15	2	36	1,839	800	\$14,000
268 Thomas P. Paul, c	28	0	Charles F. Paul,	100	0	4	5	20	10	10	1	0	0	150	0	0	100	860	520	\$3,900
269 Rev. D. P. Hatch, c	62	0	Mrs. Eliz. M. Pope,	86	68	25	13	25	29	9	18	(54)	16	289	217	0	25	2,205	1,200	\$20,000
270 Miss E. J. Tillotson, e	66	0	Joseph C. Barnes,	20	23	3	7	8	9	1	2	0	13	86	18	0	88	1,115	1,200	\$6,000
271	e 323	90	John Seal,	625	328	128	100	529	291	57	67	(160)	125	2,250	836	1,830	1,137	7,306	3,000	115,000
272 J. Lindsey Wyman, mc	250	130	Arthur Henderson,	177	70	22	46	103	68	11	11	(70)	78	586	139	25	700	3,500	2,000	24,000
273 Fred C. Worcester, c	145	36	Albert Bardsley,	36	19	6	12	28	18	3	3	(19)	21	146	40	0	16	2,175	1,400	\$8,000
274 Franz H. Schwarz, c	233	28	Frank J. Ball,	265	352	58	115	270	172	26	28	(354)	113	1,399	203	30	1,050	8,400	3,500	75,000
275 W. S. Swindells, c	230	55	Hiram Mellor,	187	0	26	56	125	83	13	13	(86)	96	599	287	130	357	3,986	2,000	\$5,500
276 William Bower, e	148	0	James Fillebrown,	1,232	1,191	187	279	737	489	120	90	(163)	293	4,618	384	385	342	6,877	2,500	\$35,000
277 Alfred M. Frye, e	175	35	Charles E. Rice,	154	231	30	59	105	124	12	20	(210)	40	775	86	22	46	3,800	2,000	\$42,800
278 Rev. B. N. Wyman, e	120	25	Miss Lucy Brown,	131	282	15	45	105	80	13	7	(113)	23	701	195	0	0	1,500	3,500	\$36,500
279 Fred E. Richardson, h	611	60	Frank J. Whitney,	292	268	59	122	429	197	29	29	(284)	127	1,552	273	278	0	2,500	1,000	\$110,000
280 Carl Kingsbury, h	122	0	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	51	50	10	20	47	44	5	5	(50)	27	259	115	281	72	1,228	1,000	\$20,000
281 Frank E. Field, h	77	41	Mrs. Frank A. Glazier,	6	19	3	4	9	3	7	6	(3)	0	37	24	0	10	824	675	\$2,200
282 Mrs. Emma Stratford, e	27	0	Mrs. Emma Stratford,	21	36	4	7	16	3	2	2	(11)	13	104	104	0	0	286	200	3,500
283 Henry L. Wadsworth, e	312	54	Arthur L. Blodgett,	174	256	98	0	10	50	5	56	(1)	0	649	1,749	290	1,073	7,511	3,000	100,000
284 R. D. Donaldson, e	97	0	Ephraim B. Flint,	272	79	11	3	63	5	1	21	(21)	0	455	61	219	19	2,000	2,000	\$49,000
285 Stanley F. Cennat, mc	110	20	Mrs. Adelia M. Parker,	282	106	27	78	131	101	21	15	(58)	98	859	87	65	66	2,605	1,350	\$19,500
286 Charles F. Cough, mc	412	29	Oscar C. Pomeroy,	361	357	76	141	325	223	35	35	(343)	166	1,719	263	100	338	20,382	1,800	\$58,546
287 W. C. Bartlett, mc	369	88	John Hawker,	114	50	27	38	68	66	21	16	(81)	0	400	70	151	271	6,092	3,500	\$43,000
288 Herbert J. Ball, mc	520	48	Arthur Bartlett,	1,493	252	154	318	853	458	90	90	(250)	0	3,708	0	0	631	22,277	5,000	\$215,000

(h) Includes Home Department. (c) Cradle Roll. (e) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. (m) Branch or Mission School.  
 ( ) These amounts included in totals of Homelaid Societies.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
	Cities of Towns	Org.	Rec'd	Names	Ord.	Ctd.	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.		Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.
289 Lowell, Highland,	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	Richard Peters,	'00	'22	107	247	354	87	6	10	16	6	6	0	12	5	11	250
290 " " Swedish,	1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	C. A. Bjornborn,	'92	'21	35	56	91		2	2	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	26
291 " " Eliot-Union,	1919	1874	Albert L. Thompson,	William B. Tuthill, i.	'97	'20	258	555	813	237	26	7	33	13	16	0	29	20	6	477
292 " " All Souls,†	1921	1846	Joseph Peabody,	Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., i.	'17	'20	173	317	490		25	30	55	10	2	0	12	9	9	300
293 Ludlow, Ist, a	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Milledge T. Anderson,	'98	'19	78	84	159	43	3	7	10	6	14	2	6	0	8	75
294 " " Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Thomas B. Anderson,	'09	'20	103	178	281	50	3	7	10	0	6	0	6	4	17	260
295 Lunenburg,	1885	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	John H. Moseley,	'09	'21	41	75	116	21	14	1	15	3	3	1	7	7	7	105
296 Lynn, Ist,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton, <sup>b</sup>	John M. Phillips,	'14	'22	147	277	424	56	8	13	21	3	11	0	14	2	6	550
297 " " Central,	1850	1892	Charles F. Glassup,	D. Emory Burtner, i.	'90	'08	82	251	333	72	3	7	10	6	6	12	24	2	5	400
298 " " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden	Gustaf Anderson,	'03	'21	64	111	175	0	4	5	0	4	2	5	0	7	0	1
299 " " Scandinavian,	1888	1906	Carl G. Dahlinan,	[Alexander Stewart, Meth.]	'22	'26	36	68	104	14	5	0	8	13	1	4	13	18	5	140
300 Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1892	George E. Lambert, Jr.,	H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19	'20	9	37	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	120
301 " " 2d,	1834	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell, <sup>c</sup>	John F. Dobbs, i.	'00	'15	309	551	860		9	11	20	12	22	0	34	0	16	700
302 Malden, Ist,	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	68	149	217	62	14	13	27	2	6	1	9	0	12	225
303 " " Maplewood,	1874	1876	J. Herbert Bunce,	[David T. Segerstrom, Lic.]	'21	'15	15	27	42		2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	3	122
304 " " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	49	123	172	42	2	4	6	5	0	0	5	0	0	180
305 " " Swedish,	1897	1911	Carl T. Wenant,	John E. MacMartin,	'17	'19	119	227	346	58	7	6	13	2	2	0	4	5	5	264
306 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Leslie C. Greeley, i.	'98	'10	50	214	264		5	2	7	7	2	0	9	4	0	300
307 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	Lawrence D. Somers,	'11	'20	26	78	104	15	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	400
308 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Stanley H. Addison, i.	'11	'21	156	253	409	64	3	4	7	7	9	46	62	2	9	500
309 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	J. Sherman Gove,	'93	'19	83	81	104	11	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	2	5	200
310 Marlboro, Ist,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Clafin,	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	28	20	28	7	0	2	2	5	0	0	5	0	1	24
311 Marshfield,	1632	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene,	John D. Waldron, r.	'02	'18	15	66	81	7	9	2	11	1	0	0	1	6	15	100
312 " " Hills,	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden, <sup>d</sup>	William L. Boicourt,	'06	'21	69	169	238	26	14	3	17	4	0	16	29	6	8	150
313 Mattapoisett,	1822	1833	Lernel L. B. Dexter,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	25	40	65	13	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	0	16	100
314 Maynard, Union,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Henry M. Peterson,	'07	'19	146	313	459	105	30	9	39	7	9	0	16	4	12	380
315 " " Finnish,	1828	1897	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	Thomas C. Richards, i.	'90	'19	26	74	100	22	10	4	14	4	1	0	5	8	5	90
316 Medfield,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Henry F. Smith, i.	'05	'13	166	346	512		19	29	48	1	16	32	49	3	18	500
317 Medford, Mystic,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	William H. Watson,	'84	'21	42	79	121	6	17	2	19	0	4	41	45	0	21	135
318 " " West,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	George E. Brown,	'14	'21	32	90	122	18	2	7	9	3	8	2	13	2	0	125
319 " " Union,	1915	1919	Byron G. Hahn,	[Paul Durham, Meth.] <sup>e</sup>	'20	'20	30	58	88		0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	110
320 " " Hillside,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	{Thomas Sims, p. em.	'11	'19	230	437	667	68	49	38	87	7	10	33	50	27	34	592
321 Medway, 2d, West,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,	{Richard H. Bennett, i.	'75	'97														
322 " " Village,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	{Thomas Sims, p. em.	'75	'97														
323 Melrose,	1838	1870	George R. Jones,	John O. Paisley, i.	'92	'06	211	370	581	97	12	25	37	3	22	6	31	3	12	500
324 " " Highlands,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	Charles W. Legge, r.	'14	'18	119	226	345	75	3	3	6	5	3	0	8	3	0	230
325 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	{Percy H. Epler, i.	'96	'18	112	192	304	39	14	10	24	8	0	2	10	5	1	94
326 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	{Charles H. Oliphant, p. em.	'76	'85														

Manomet, see Plymouth.

Magnolia, see Gloucester.

North Marshfield.

Wakefield.

North Wilbraham.

Reported also in Unitarian Year Book.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES								
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. Mem.	S. Mem.	W. M. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	V. F. Ids.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. S. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pilgr. Fund	Special Cong. Conts.	Unde. noml. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property		
289 G. Herbert Chapman,	189	30	Wm. W. Rawlinson,	\$328	\$287	\$44	\$92	\$207	\$136	\$22	\$22	\$22	\$19	\$21	\$1,109	\$241	\$0	\$19	\$5,523	\$2,000	\$35,000		
290 Birger Peterson,	77	35	David Peterson,	1,123	142	77	43	90	192	43	30	(223)	91	1,831	427	214	85	114	13,942	4,000	80,000		
291 Rev. W. B. Tutill,	c 135	0	E. T. Wilder,	29	32	5	10	22	25	2	(28)	11	138	67	0	23	1,827	1,000			*13,500		
292 Miss Harriet Cooper,	c 89	0	Charles P. Jones,	189	134	4	6	14	10	2	(38)	2	172	259	0	175	3,200	2,000			*28,500		
293 Mrs. A. M. Jones,	c 148	0	Albert A. Gove,	88	15	3	53	4	1	(15)	1	(15)	0	28	0	28	1,942	1,500			*11,550		
294 Rev. T. B. Anderson,	c 362	36	Miss A. A. Butman,	105	326	40	65	150	116	56	21	(275)	30	909	320	277	432	6,741	3,600			105,000	
295 Earle A. Brown,	e 275	67	Walter E. Richardson,	190	153	51	83	134	124	22	20	(108)	119	896	200	81	148	3,651	1,900			*30,000	
296 R. E. H. Preston,	e 326	52	George P. Southwick,	20	62	18	10	30	15	12	4	(30)	6	177	163	0	19	2,037	1,300			*16,000	
297 Edwin B. Redfield,	e 623	75	Howard E. Rust,	1,120	345	144	308	733	550	108	101	(274)	161	3,570	1,792	1,531	209	12,595	4,000			65,150	
298 Henry Farrington,	mc 208	69	A. R. Bolinder,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	6,350	1,800		*10,700	
299 Thorne Nordin,	c 94	21	Mrs. Grace J. Sargent,	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	1,804	1,000		*10,000	
300 William Russell,	c 90	19	Viktor Osterman,	114	55	15	31	70	52	7	7	(41)	42	393	168	85	32	4,190	1,800			*22,500	
301 Miss E. M. Ramsdell,	c 248	30	Elizabeth F. Jewett,	176	97	6	46	138	71	15	11	(55)	3	543	0	0	103	5,136	2,000			*29,600	
302 Harold B. Belcher,	me 354	50	Albert A. Grover,	203	164	47	91	190	168	26	41	(152)	108	1,038	524	88	220	5,000	1,800			*29,500	
303 Francis Small,	c 352	0	Dea. Edw. D. Tutt,	198	207	36	48	103	30	24	(105)	6	792	223	25	604	6,153	2,000			*45,000		
304 George W. Emery,	c 104	30	George I. Luce,	47	72	17	28	45	52	33	4	(25)	15	313	154	30	239	1,995	1,200			*15,000	
305 Carl F. Hedberg,	e 45	0	Dea. H. E. Hartford,	0	10	0	0	0	0	3	5	(0)	0	23	0	0	0	2,500	900			*1,500	
306 Rev. F. W. Manning,	e 162	31	Dea. Arthur I. Smith,	58	122	24	26	62	68	0	3	(65)	0	363	73	215	26	2,000	1,500			*13,000	
307 Dr. Chas. M. Hardon,	e 212	95	Wm. H. Gutteridge,	137	81	30	60	138	92	14	15	(99)	76	643	159	87	96	4,746	2,000			*29,500	
308 Dea. F. Broughton,	c 77	42	Henry Lannola,	40	20	7	7	19	18	0	0	(2)	0	29	0	40	35	2,785	1,440			9,200	
309 Mrs. George I. Luce,	e 325	70	Miss Mae E. Hardy,	426	300	72	152	353	227	35	37	(10)	123	1,725	824	105	156	7,075	2,700			*46,000	
310 Mrs. N. Woodard,	e 400	45	Frederick H. Dole,	455	476	86	162	243	243	46	61	(444)	179	1,951	1,103	692	10,081	2,400			*69,900		
311 Miss G. S. Duffein,	c 233	0	Joseph Weissbach,	0	10	12	3	8	5	1	1	(20)	21	61	9	60	8	3,315	1,000			16,100	
312 Miss Jennie L. Ford,	e 110	30	Mrs. D. C. Barrows,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			3,000	
313 Mrs. Irving N. Tilden,	e 120	20	Edgar E. Thompson,	101	58	14	17	40	28	13	9	(15)	0	280	118	0	133	3,368	2,000			*25,000	
314	c 44	4	Alvin E. Clough,	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	(1)	0	14	44	0	0	1,040	1,500			*12,500	
315 Rev. J. Vaananen,	h 77	113	Sidney Midtram,	1,123	1,008	135	135	723	507	79	146	(567)	278	4,134	10	701	860	14,114	3,500			*153,000	
316 George W. Hardy,	e 697	36	Oscar A. Adams,	1,010	816	228	426	796	616	87	102	(670)	622	4,703	668	153	2,390	9,895	3,000			80,000	
317 Oliver F. Kidder,	e 300	46	Edgar P. Sargent,	151	92	37	80	125	105	15	21	(85)	123	757	16	78	150	4,353	1,500			*27,000	
318 Miss Luella H. Farr,	c 193	0	William H. Buswell,	0	0	21	46	135	68	11	11	(63)	82	567	184	105	5	6,055	2,500			*90,000	

\* Church has parsonage.

† Salary includes Missionary Aid.

‡ Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.

§ Cradle Roll.

¶ Includes Home Department.

‡ These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.





CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.			
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Execd.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.		To.	Ad.	Inf.
365 Newton, 1st, Centre,	1664	1904	Almon L. Fales,	Edward M. Noyes, i.	'83	'94	268	426	694	123	21	30	51	11	19	0	30	6	13	380
366 " " 2d, West,	1781	1916	Joseph D. Wood	J. Edgar Park, i.	'03	'07	289	493	782	60	54	36	90	2	11	0	13	22	22	425
367 " " Eliot,	1845	1889	Frederick L. Trowbridge,	(H. Grant Person, i.	'94	'07	288	504	792	212	20	12	32	11	16	0	27	5	12	537
				(Otto Mayer, <i>min.r.e.</i>	'18	'21														4
368 " " Auburndale,	1850	1857	Arthur W. Kelly,	Edward P. Drew,	'98	'18	145	319	514	150	10	16	26	8	17	0	25	2	10	400
369 " " North,	1866	1874	Remben Forkall,	Robert L. Ray,	'89	'14	98	191	139	8	0	8	1	0	0	0	1	4	10	104
370 " " Central, <sup>a</sup>	1868	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	Meloyar H. Lichter, i.	'00	'19	213	374	587	48	25	25	50	5	13	9	27	4	20	370
371 " " Highlands,	1872	1905	Leslie Sanderson,	Samuel H. Woodrow, i.	'88	'21	143	272	417	79	12	23	34	4	16	0	20	12	2	300
372 " " Waban,	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	Charles H. Cutler, i.	'86	'12	93	156	249	13	11	23	34	0	0	0	0	4	0	235
373 Norfolk, Federated,	1795	1830	Henry B. Rockwood,	(William J. Lowstuter, <i>Meth.</i>	'98	'18	36	73	109	17	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
374 North Adams,	1827	1864	William J. Geddes,	Joseph H. Twichler, i.	'11	'19	207	406	613	17	17	13	30	9	14	4	27	0	12	400
375 Northampton, 1st,	1661	1876	Joseph L. Herrison,	Richard H. Clapp, i.	'04	'19	109	297	406	83	7	11	18	8	5	0	13	4	12	300
376 " " Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	Kenneth B. Welles, i.	'12	'19	316	557	873	169	62	37	99	9	18	0	27	31	14	510
377 " " Florence,	1860	1861	Miss Lois O. Savin,	Ralph A. Christie, i.	'12	'17	152	254	406	62	12	14	26	4	12	0	16	3	15	287
378 North Andover,	1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	John L. Keedy, i.	'94	'03	155	328	483	102	3	0	3	0	4	0	4	2	11	310
379 North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Mrs. Henry G. Todd,	(Thomas W. Harwood,	'98	'22	51	73	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	50
380 " " Att. Falls,	1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	(Eber E. Craig,	'08	'15	27	75	102	28	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	140
				(Zenias Crowell, <i>p. em.</i>	'77	'00														
381 Northboro,	1832	1847	William H. Stearns,	Seiden E. MacGeehon, r.	'95	'20	45	97	142	36	8	12	20	1	1	0	2	2	2	126
382 Northbridge, Center,	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,	(Edward Jobbins,	'22	'19	50	69	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	60
383 " " Whitinsville,	1834	1898	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, i.	'08	'13	206	300	506	76	0	6	6	2	8	0	10	0	15	385
384 " " Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	James T. Carter,	'15	'22	36	64	100	38	2	4	6	1	7	0	8	2	4	61
385 North Brookfield,	1752	1823	Fred J. Wiley,	William S. Gooch, i.	'14	'17	77	201	278	67	1	9	10	5	5	0	10	0	9	208
386 Northfield,	1825	1888	Miss Mary T. Dutton,	Francis W. Pattison, i. <sup>e</sup>	'06	'15	46	525	716	48	19	67	5	30	23	58	0	0	0	0
387 North Reading,	1730	1836	Mrs. Alice G. Wilson,	J. Herbert Jones,	'15	'22	97	143	40	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	3	4	0	110
388 Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	(Joseph Tuma, <i>Meth.</i>	'10	'19	29	68	97	24	8	1	9	2	3	0	5	0	2	110
389 Norwood, 1st,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Robert W. Coe, i.	'12	'21	234	373	607	118	24	9	33	6	19	0	25	0	29	525
390 " " Swedish,							111	19	30											
391 Oakham,	1773	1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	Edward B. Blanchard, <i>Sup.</i> <sup>d</sup>	'92	'21	33	65	98	30	1	0	3	1	5	0	6	1	0	65
392 Orange, North,	1843	1860	Dea. William H. Hager,	Andrew Campbell,	'96	'15	146	252	398	70	23	11	34	7	5	1	13	21	10	370
393 " " Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	John A. Anderson,	'10	'21	34	40	74		1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	18	0
394 " " Swedish,	1899	1891	Axel P. Peterson,	(Inor Parlington, <sup>e</sup>	'01	'20	20	74	94		1	4	5	2	0	7	9	1	0	100
395 Orleans,	1646	1830	Orville W. Crosby,	James Richmond,	'78	'16	11	40	51	18	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	104
396 Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. Wm. T. Crittendon,	Almon J. Dyer, r.	'86	'21	43	93	136	32	16	1	17	1	10	0	5	7	0	47
397 Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	John L. Evans,	'85	'22	21	37	58	17	0	0	0	1	4	0	11	0	1	1
398 Palmer, 1st, Thorndike,	1730	1845	James T. Campbell,	Robert R. Morson	'98	'20	79	100	239	64	6	9	15	0	7	0	7	3	10	200
399 " " 2d,	1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05	'15	134	171	305	73	7	16	23	4	3	0	16	4	7	150
400 Paxton,	1876	1877	Arthur W. Warriner,	Edward L. Chute,	'80	'16	23	56	79	24	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
401 Peabody, South,	1713	1844	George I. Allen,	John Reid, i.	'99	'20	93	220	313	73	47	2	49	3	7	0	10	8	10	320
402 Newtonville.																				

<sup>a</sup> East Taunton. <sup>b</sup> East Northfield. <sup>c</sup> East Orleans. <sup>d</sup> Barre. <sup>e</sup> Norwich, see Huntington. <sup>f</sup> North Attleboro. <sup>g</sup> Packardville, see Pelham. <sup>h</sup> Seves more than one church. See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES														
Superintendents		Mem.		Mem.		M.S.		H. A.M.		S.S.S.		Min. Relief		W. H. Fed.		O. A. Items		TOTALS		Pkg'm Mem' Fund		Special Cong' Cont' Gifts		Home Exp.		Salaries		Value Ch. Property		
365	Harlan M. Goddard,	e	468	40	Charles E. Kelsey,	\$2,257	\$1,000	\$415	\$1,919	\$833	\$314	\$251	\$790	\$305	\$7,709	\$1,491	\$975	\$2,209	\$21,806	\$5,400	10	1,420	1,700	20,750	\$210,000				\$175,000	
366	Paul D. Crowell,	e	415	30	William F. Chase,	1,535	651	159	1,325	525	82	73	(520)	0	4,509	2,130	1,420	1,700	20,750	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000
367	Rev. Otto Mayer,	e	482	58	George N. Putnam,	1,213	2,118	450	1,480	517	107	155	(1808)	0	6,036	1,642	5,026	4,358	21,927	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$64,976
368	Rev. H. E. B. Case,	e	463	54	Charles W. Blood,	1,323	985	260	317	562	107	93	(884)	61	4,427	1,416	541	489	12,021	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$40,000
369	William E. Lowry,	e	191	23	William E. Lowry,	90	45	14	29	66	43	7	(45)	50	352	0	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$174,000	
370	Frank G. Willson,	c	389	117	Joseph B. Robson,	1,987	1,410	373	725	1,019	172	179	(630)	786	7,297	10	1,997	504	155	8,284	5,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$87,000	
371	Charles A. Clark,	c	372	70	George W. Reynolds,	967	405	104	263	713	502	122	(304)	264	3,467	1,615	504	155	8,284	3,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,000	
372	J. Earle Parker,	c	270	45	Joseph F. Breck,	172	91	28	59	133	88	14	(91)	102	701	0	44	131	1,860	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$15,800	
373	Edwin Holbrook,	c	122	35	Frederick H. Foster,	38	0	0	33	0	0	0	(0)	71	0	0	0	0	1,860	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$60,000	
374	Henry G. Findlayson,	c	262	30	Miss M. B. Goodwin,	519	591	107	215	570	323	51	(361)	263	2,690	1,691	75	0	4,000	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$109,000	
375	Roy S. Armstrong,	e	315	0	Oliver B. Bradley,	1,330	720	178	307	912	841	135	(500)	0	4,613	759	385	237	10,263	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$72,000	
376	Ralph E. Rindtusz,	e	339	92	Aubrey B. Butler,	1,912	1,586	318	667	1,996	390	148	(1036)	800	7,996	1,300	854	815	10,630	3,750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,000	
377	Alexander Caird,	e	314	56	Roscoe K. Noble,	229	258	51	111	224	163	29	(242)	98	1,226	829	0	515	5,173	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$28,500	
378	Reginald Andrews,	e	240	0	Henry A. Webster, jr.,	779	421	83	163	353	290	44	(327)	230	2,409	0	137	93	7,888	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$10,000	
379	Mabel Carpenter,	c	63	0	Harry L. Carpenter,	30	0	5	0	0	0	11	(0)	55	101	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$14,000	
380	Rev. E. E. Craig,	c	129	0	Ira A. Stanley,	132	70	23	40	82	70	12	(4)	0	693	109	75	273	3,343	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$6,500	
381	William H. Stearns,	e	227	29	George Sherman,	189	113	52	54	136	123	12	(94)	0	693	109	75	273	3,343	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$110,000	
382	Walfrid Olson,	e	74	33	Irving O. Darling,	38	40	6	13	29	19	3	(20)	22	173	34	0	12	1,460	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$21,500	
383	James C. Brown,	e	469	28	Arthur F. Whittin,	4,753	1,724	1,032	1,399	3,304	1,987	404	(623)	867	15,894	5,019	208	4,082	15,255	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$30,400	
384	Richard C. Whittin,	e	125	41	Mrs. Harry A. Robie,	448	302	91	60	126	129	31	(191)	0	1,217	181	111	207	2,238	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,000	
385	Alvin L. Newman,	e	254	30	Henry B. Poole,	113	59	30	60	134	91	14	(203)	58	573	397	150	0	5,500	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,900	
386	Ambert G. Moody,	e	363	30	Charles L. Robbins,	956	875	108	218	393	289	37	(100)	88	3,045	144	25	1,957	7,258	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$22,700	
387	Arthur E. Sweet,	e	178	51	Mrs. M. B. Upton,	41	16	7	14	31	21	16	(36)	18	167	88	158	14	2,002	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,500	
388	Arthur E. Sweet,	e	120	16	Arthur E. Sweet,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	1,749	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$5,700	
389	Albin K. Parker,	e	755	50	Edson D. Smith,	856	566	143	310	699	466	117	(575)	449	3,680	395	110	1,027	12,655	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$4,000	
390	Dea. C. M. Packard,	h	54	27	George H. Morse,	77	0	0	0	24	0	0	(0)	0	101	8	0	0	850	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$7,000	
391	Dea. Henry N. Fry,	c	15	0	Dea. Wm. E. Blackmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	185	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,000	
392	Miss Myrtle Ash,	c	325	0	Dea. George W. Fry,	201	379	52	101	215	152	23	(362)	85	1,233	198	0	0	4,700	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$8,000	
393	John A. Adell,	e	45	41	John A. Adell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	1,803	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$13,000	
394	Orville W. Crosby,	h	94	0	Orville W. Crosby,	12	7	2	4	10	6	6	(7)	7	55	25	0	229	2,103	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,700	
395	Dea. Chas. H. Mayo,	h	41	0	Mrs. H. R. Somes,	24	23	1	1	40	2	\$	(111)	30	412	201	18	52	2,591	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$16,000	
396	Rev. J. Richmond,	e	128	20	Dea. A. F. Putnam,	87	80	24	32	62	63	12	(99)	18	358	93	0	0	1,810	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$24,000	
397	Harold Dimock,	e	55	18	James T. Campbell,	84	44	49	31	83	48	12	(163)	54	650	205	211	33	3,880	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$16,500	
398	Theo. A. Norman,	e	327	24	Fred C. Ganwell,	90	178	25	61	114	78	22	(118)	99	767	55	0	652	3,782	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$6,125	
399	Irring C. Greene,	e	350	94	Roscoe C. Newell,	218	93	30	63	141	93	15	(118)	29	203	0	0	0	1,744	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$55,000	
400	Leroy Pierce,	e	111	0	Mrs. Ninette Pierce,	49	26	8	17	38	25	7	(26)	29	0	0	0	0	2,300	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$5,000	
401	George W. Abbott,	e	369	0	Arthur F. Poole,	274	294	68	97	214	159	40	(299)	5	1,168	129	457	20	7,185	2,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$5,000	

(h) Includes Home Department. (i) Cradle Roll. (j) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. (k) Branch or Mission School. (l) Church has parsonage. (m) Includes Home Department. (n) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. (o) Salary includes Missionary Aid. (p) Church has parsonage. (q) Branch or Mission School. (r) Salary includes Missionary Aid.

§ Contributes less than fifty cents.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Ext'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
403 Peabody 2d,	1874	1884	Edward E. Spence,	Robert A. Bakeman, i.	'05	'19	47	87	134	15	14	3	17	3	1	0	4	12	0	200
404 " West,	1883	1885	Dea. Frank K. McIntire,	[Nath H. Scott, Lic.] Boston,	'21		23	44	67	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
405 Pelham, Amherst,	1740	1838	Jason S. Keep,	* George A. Rideout, Meth.] <sup>aa</sup>	'21		5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
406 " Packardville, <sup>a</sup>	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	* George A. Rideout, Meth.] <sup>aa</sup>	'21		15	38	17	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
407 Pepperell,	1747	1870	Lyman C. Blood,	Robert W. Drawbridge, i.	'97	'19	52	129	181	42	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	200
408 Peru,	1770	1895	L. B. King,	* Samuel R. Swift, <sup>bb</sup>	'09	'20	8	12	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
409 Petersham,	1823	1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,	Richard B. Grover,	'81	'10	21	50	71	15	11	10	21	1	1	0	2	4	3	55
410 Phillipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	William France,	'88	'18	11	20	31	5	2	0	2	1	3	17	21	1	2	60
411 Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	1853	William D. Goodwin,	(Hugh G. Ross,	'08	'18	316	487	803	159	17	19	36	11	4	0	15	1	14	534
412 " 2d,	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	(Howard G. Parsons, d.r.e.	'10	'20	43	70	113	11	14	0	14	1	2	4	7	4	7	100
413 " South,	1890	1893	Frank E. Peirson,	T. Nelson Baker, i.	'97	'01	43	70	113	11	14	0	14	1	2	4	7	4	7	100
414 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, i.	'11	'18	168	207	375	35	15	1	16	4	8	0	12	4	16	205
415 " French,	1903		Charles Petromin, Jr.,	[Ulrich Gay, Lic.]	'18		28	35	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
416 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Rev. G. E. Allen, r.	* George E. Allen, r.	'10	'19	17	49	66	33	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	74
417 Plymouth,	1738	1826	Anton Rosler,	Haig Adadourian,	'97	'16	30	60	90	26	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	84
418 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	Theodore E. Busfield,	'83	'20	92	258	350	85	7	13	20	11	4	0	15	4	9	400
419 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	* Christian Groezinger, <sup>cc</sup>	'01	'20	2	12	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
420 " Italian, North,	1903		Miss Lena Muti,	Frank Fassano,	'20		16	19	35	1	9	0	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	21
421 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	[John A. King, Lic.]	'21		66	87	19	18	3	21	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125
422 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Alice J. Smith,	Caleb E. Smith,	'04	'18	11	12	23	4	1	0	1	1	4	2	7	1	0	54
423 Princeton,	1794	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	Benjamin Swift,	'93	'19	35	89	124	18	10	4	14	3	5	0	8	7	0	140
424 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Miss Jessie F. Matheson,		'93	'19	5	27	32	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
425 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	Roscoe R. Ricker,	Eric I. Lindb, i.	'93	'19	244	416	660	68	14	54	68	1	22	0	23	21	0	500
426 " Wollaston,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	Isaiah W. Sneath, i.	'84	'12	172	293	465	15	15	19	34	4	9	5	18	6	20	325
427 " Point,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	Harry E. Hurd,	'15	'19	123	186	309	25	32	16	48	2	9	0	11	32	12	371
428 " Atlantic,	1885	1910	Reginald J. Burns, <sup>e</sup>	* Thomas W. Davison, r.	'99	'08	77	147	219	22	11	3	14	0	4	0	5	2	21	275
429 " Swedish,	1885	1891	Eric A. Leppanen,	Karl F. Ohlson,	'88	'19	77	148	225	13	9	22	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
430 " Finnish,	1896	1898	M. Leppanen,	V. Sundelin,	'03	'21	56	76	132	13	13	9	22	0	3	2	5	0	0	0
431 " Union, Wollaston,	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	William B. Ayers, i.	'10	'10	202	363	565	68	14	54	68	1	22	0	23	21	0	500
432 " Squantum,	1914	1914	James H. Foster,	* Thomas W. Davison, <sup>dd</sup>	'09	'10	19	13	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
433 Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	Meibourne O. Baltzer,	'10	'21	42	103	145	1	1	2	1	3	2	6	0	0	0	200
434 Raynham, Center,	1731	1914	Edward B. King,	Thompson A. Howard, <sup>ee</sup>	'84	'14	5	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
435 " North,	1875	1875	Miss Irma M. Howe,	[Frederick W. Alden, Lic.] <sup>aaa</sup>	'14		7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
436 Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	D. Augustine Newton, i.	'82	'11	204	456	660	108	28	9	37	4	15	0	19	13	15	600
437 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss, <sup>d</sup>	* Henry E. Oxnard,	'94	'16	42	83	125	36	16	4	20	2	1	0	3	10	100	225
438 Revere,	1828	1827	Abol M. Cooledge,	George H. Ewing,	'93	'21	113	175	288	97	19	16	35	2	5	0	7	3	13	300
439 " Beachmont,	1881	1886	Miss Alice M. Stroud,	Israel Answorth, i.	'80	'07	55	121	176	6	2	4	2	2	0	0	4	0	2	91
440 Richmond,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman, <sup>e</sup>	Frederick C. Wilson,	'22	'22	39	79	118	40	4	4	8	1	1	0	2	4	2	4
441 Rochester, 1st, Federated, <sup>b</sup>	1703	1837	[Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	[Wilfred D. Hamilton, Meth.] <sup>ff</sup>	'16	'20	9	28	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45

<sup>a</sup> Enfield. <sup>b</sup> Marion. <sup>c</sup> Norfolk Downs. <sup>d</sup> Attleboro. <sup>e</sup> Rosindale, see Boston. <sup>f</sup> Pigeon Cove, see Rockport. <sup>g</sup> Taunton. <sup>h</sup> Brockton. <sup>i</sup> Kingston. <sup>j</sup> Hingham. <sup>k</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents		Mem.	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. F. H.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pkg. Mem. Fund	Special Cont' Gifts	Unde'm' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
403	Wright H. Gregson,	c	288	\$8	\$0	\$2	\$5	\$12	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31	\$29	\$0	\$0	\$2,241	\$1,280	\$9,000	
404	Dea. E. E. White,	h	124	15	5	4	6	7	6	3	18	(5)	0	64	38	0	0	1,004	880	6,500	
405	Mrs. L. C. Boynton,		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	2,500	
406	William S. Chaffee,	e	463	39	7	3	22	8	13	13	7	(10)	7	108	14	10	2	1,079	1,600	5,000	
407	Chas. A. McGraw,	e	266	65	112	14	28	64	48	7	7	(77)	35	380	54	0	271	4,364	2,000	20,000	
408	Walter Pike,	e	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	175	750	5,500	
409	E. C. Buell,	c	107	332	121	24	37	449	51	55	17	(89)	20	1,106	200	70	522	2,258	1,200	13,900	
410	Lyman B. Smith,	h	37	38	2	5	10	40	10	8	5	0	0	118	0	0	38	1,165	1,000	4,700	
411	Rev. H. G. Parsons,	c	375	3,810	4,496	769	1,664	2,045	2,045	288	487	(442)	2,710	18,314	4,036	1,114	45	22,770	6,000	214,000	
412	Mrs. Lizzie B. Baker,	e	133	60	0	0	20	0	7	0	0	0	0	87	11	15	108	2,114	1,000	10,000	
413	Osbert H. Fuller,	e	117	39	327	35	85	132	132	16	21	(14)	122	909	0	805	0	10,204	0	75,000	
414	Henry R. Russell,	e	281	5	20	6	5	4	5	6	4	0	0	55	102	0	115	6,973	1,800	26,000	
415	A. Bouteiller,	e	25	11	15	2	4	196	6	1	1	(6)	7	243	32	0	800	1,400	0		
416	Chas. E. Thatcher,	h	55	4	2	1	1	3	2	10	§	(2)	2	25	0	0	639	7850	2,550		
417	E. F. Sampson,	e	80	9	6	2	5	9	2	2	0	1	41	41	0	5	100	930	800	8,500	
418	C. B. Hudson,	e	359	343	232	74	83	201	156	18	21	(191)	0	1,128	901	181	75	8,051	2,500	75,000	
419		e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	450	416	6,000	
420	Rev. Frank Fassano,	c	41	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	2,050	1,000	7,800	
421	John S. Robbins,	h	53	8	0	3	3	2	4	§	§	(5)	0	12	0	0	19	1,056	1,200	3,500	
422	Ambrose L. Kelley,	e	25	21	0	4	3	10	0	3	0	0	0	20	38	9	5	2,871	1,500	13,800	
423	Miss Susie A. Davis,	c	88	411	64	35	60	157	101	36	15	(41)	102	981	77	62	51	2,871	1,500	13,800	
424		c	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	450	416	6,000	
425	William H. Hazard,	e	645	648	564	134	231	384	327	87	73	(213)	189	2,637	444	101	427	9,345	3,000	81,000	
426	Samuel C. Melville,	e	459	70	Charles W. Moreton,	515	160	240	378	100	71	(115)	248	2,792	725	446	27	9,411	3,000	57,000	
427	Walter F. Melly,	c	357	89	58	21	34	80	54	10	8	(78)	32	386	222	55	25	4,884	2,500	13,500	
428	Paul E. Palmgren,	e	265	82	39	18	28	65	66	12	10	(64)	23	343	67	195	50	4,423	2,100	40,400	
429	Matti Riihimaki,	c	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	315	0	4,288	1,620	21,000	
430	Matti Riihimaki,	c	469	150	210	89	46	108	41	31	26	(150)	0	701	0	620	509	17,070	1,320	9,500	
431	Carl E. Carlson,	c	115	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	20	0	879	400	10,500	
432	William H. Leavitt,	e	154	1	86	2	3	7	5	1	1	(15)	0	107	36	126	186	3,000	1,600	50,000	
433	Mrs. Florence Mowry,	e	50	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	13,500	
434	Mrs. R. Hutchinson,	e	60	932	530	161	281	441	441	88	81	(280)	231	3,286	697	398	773	10,211	3,000	160,000	
435	Frank M. Stevens,	e	585	82	40	6	12	27	18	3	3	(38)	12	203	128	0	0	2,191	1,000	12,000	
436	William C. Francis,	e	161	30	W. R. Browning,	29	6	4	31	37	20	5	(21)	23	195	98	0	133	3,403	2,100	40,000
437	J. P. Lorentzen	c	223	196	88	35	44	110	74	17	12	(50)	0	576	66	20	0	3,757	2,000	14,000	
438	Charles H. Bates,	h	282	159	268	34	71	181	104	23	17	(78)	98	955	388	154	101	1,708	1,000	13,000	
439	Fred Cooke,	h	117	59	34	16	21	36	29	5	8	(5)	16	224	51	0	45	1,500	900	6,000	
440	Miss P. G. Haskell,	h	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
441	Miss P. G. Haskell,	h	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

\* Church has parsonage.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 (h) Includes Home Department. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 § Contributes less than fifty cents. () These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			DEPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Names	Ord. Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dch.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.		
442 Rochester North, Marion,	1753 1841	[Mrs. Clara E. Surrey,		6	13	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	24
443 " East, <sup>a</sup>	1813 1893	Joshua S. Smith,	'12 '18	22	21	43	50	4	22	10	10	0	0	0	13	14	350	
444 Rockland,	1755 1803	George Mills,	'90 '08	111	236	347	50	18	4	2	7	1	0	8	0	4	200	
445 Rockport,	1874 1868	Walter W. Campbell, i,	'21 '21	28	133	161	15	8	1	9	2	1	0	3	2	4		
446 " Pigeon Cove, Fed.,	1892 1894	[Clayde E. Ruckman, Meth.]	'21 '21	25	61	86	15	3	1	9	2	1	0	3	2	4		
447 " Swedish,	1639 1842	Axel Anderson,	'16 '21	15	36	51	3	1	6	17	3	1	0	1	0	0	21	
448 Rowley,	1766 1852	[William Nicholl, Meth.]	'84 '15	37	91	128	28	11	1	17	3	1	0	4	10	16	75	
449 Royalston, 1st, Federated,	1866 1882	Dr. Frank W. Adams,	'07 '20	20	38	58	15	0	3	3	3	4	1	8	0	0	60	
450 " 2d, South,	1837 1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	'64 '09	27	29	56		4	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	50	
451 Rutland,	1727 1830	William C. Temple,	'15 '19	70	91	161	50	0	6	6	3	5	0	8	0	1	125	
452 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735 1854	Ezra L. Woodbury,	'94 '18	134	335	469	72	17	11	28	5	8	0	13	10	12	440	
453 " South,	1775 1908	Clarence Brainerd,		32	85	117	26	1	0	1	4	6	0	10	1	0	75	
454 " Crombie st.,	1832 1832	Irving K. Annable,	'11 '12	39	109	148		0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	22	
455 Sandfield, 1st, b	1756 1908	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	'08 '19	8	16	24		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		
456 " New Boston,	1874 1878	Mrs. Lena Gage,	'20 '19	5	26	31		0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0		
457 Sandwich, Federated,	1638 1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	'09 '18	15	39	54	22	3	1	4	0	5	3	8	3	1		
458 Saugus,	1732 1852	Miss M. R. Robinson,	'06 '22	82	86	118	26	13	8	21	3	2	1	6	6	0	150	
459 " Cliftondale,	1889 1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	'03 '15	130	259	389	69	24	22	46	6	8	0	14	13	19	375	
460 Scituate, Centre,	1635 1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts, <sup>d</sup>	'85 '18	20	67	87	15	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	
461 Seekonk,	1888 1887	Mrs. M. P. Humphrey,	'00 '19	32	58	90	11	20	0	20	0	3	0	3	9	0	75	
462 Sharon,	1741 1839	Mrs. Arthur S. Hixson,		72	154	226	52	6	11	17	5	5	0	10	3	4	175	
463 Sheffield,	1735 1760	Ernest L. Wakefield,		50	76	126	20	3	0	3	1	7	0	8	3	3	90	
464 Shelburne, 1st, Falls, R. D.,	1770 1845	Charles S. Allen,		20	60	99	159	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	
465 " Falls,	1850 1851	Harry P. Shaw,		51	183	234	72	19	11	30	4	6	0	10	19	15	240	
466 Sherborn,	1830 1830	Mrs. Irving L. Smart,	'17 '19	33	64	97	31	0	6	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	85	
467 Shirley,	1828 1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	'98 '18	42	65	107	25	2	1	3	3	5	0	8	2	5	90	
468 Shrewsbury,	1723 1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	'01 '16	86	186	272	43	13	6	19	3	5	0	8	8	12	311	
469 Shutesbury, Federated,	1742 1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	'86 '12	14	17	31	17	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	20	
470 Somersct, Federated,	1861 1864	Melvin G. Conary,	'21 '19	95	44	63		0	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
471 Somerville, 1st,	1855 1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	'10 '19	95	255	350	91	36	7	43	6	6	0	12	18	31	350	
472 " Broadway-WinterH.,	c1865 1891	John W. Spence,	'81 '82	135	326	461	59	13	7	20	10	26	0	36	3	9		
473 " West,	1874 1912	David Miller,	'95 '16	243	470	713		59	53	112	4	30	0	34	33	11	535	
474 " Prospect Hill,	1874 1888	Nelson H. Grover,	'87 '17	111	233	344	65	33	18	51	1	8	0	9	15	9	375	
475 " Highland,	1894 1895	Charles A. Hamann,	'91 '20	139	224	363		6	13	19	3	7	0	10	0	14	300	
476 Southhampton,	1743 1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	'04 '20	49	96	145	15	0	6	6	9	1	0	10	0	3	70	
477 Southboro,	1831 1857	Ellwood W. Ward,	'97 '20	33	66	99	23	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	5	6	100	
478 " Southville,	1865 1871	Howard R. Lincoln,	'20 '21	32	48	80	9	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
479 Southbridge,	1801 1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett, i,	'84 '13	68	173	241	43	8	38	46	2	6	0	8	4	9	230	
480 South Hadley,	1733 1894	Charles E. Preston,	'94 '06	112	256	368	75	8	3	11	3	7	0	10	3	11	225	

<sup>a</sup> West Wareham. <sup>b</sup> Colebrook, Conn. <sup>c</sup> Greenbush. <sup>d</sup> Baldwinville. <sup>e</sup> Providence, R. I.  
<sup>f</sup> Saxtonville, *see* Framingham. <sup>g</sup> Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. <sup>h</sup> Southfield, *see* New Marlboro.  
<sup>i</sup> Serves more than one church. <sup>j</sup> See summary for list.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS										Special Cong'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property			
			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Eds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. H.F.	O.A. Items	TOTALS	Pig'm Fund	Mem'd Fund	Unde-nom'l Gifts			
442 Miss M. E. Bennett,	0		\$39	\$18	\$6	\$12	\$26	\$18	\$8	\$3	\$15	\$21	\$151	\$32	\$75	\$0	\$520	\$3,200	1,600
443 John A. Radeliffe,	28		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
444 Frank A. Sheldon,	e 360		92	75	24	26	53	41	0	11	(30)	0	328	294	246	126	8,047	1,560	\$50,000
445 Ray P. Palmer,	c 140		83	5	33	22	55	33	17	17	0	17	282	81	200	15	3,485	1,500	\$40,000
446 Miss Mary L. Lurvey,	c 78		0	10	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	12	55	0	49	1,668	1,500	8,000
447 August Olson,	105		0	0	0	1	6	1	0	0	(3)	0	8	2	6	24	477	5,000	5,000
448 Albert W. Haley,	46		81	44	11	25	50	36	29	9	(16)	49	331	106	0	0	2,464	1,300	\$12,000
449 Dr. Frank W. Adams,	h 55		70	21	4	11	25	17	9	3	(10)	12	172	39	33	76	1,501	1,200	\$11,500
450 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks,	h 30		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711	625	7,000
451 Walter A. Wheeler,	h 140		170	83	27	57	133	97	13	15	(83)	100	695	141	162	100	2,431	1,200	\$18,000
452 Rufus D. Adams,	c 305		1,407	680	207	280	909	507	157	156	(674)	4	3,303	1,648	734	325	10,501	4,000	\$67,000
453 John M. Arthur,	c 75		28	46	9	13	34	24	6	(56)	0	164	37	0	0	0	2,448	2,000	50,000
454 Fred C. Hood,	121		100	246	29	40	101	99	21	11	(146)	0	647	197	125	220	2,400	2,000	20,000
455 0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,460	2,500
456 Rev. Charlotte Brown,	e 40		16	16	0	10	12	0	0	10	0	0	64	10	10	0	282	1,600	\$3,000
457 Henry F. Hoxie,	e 52		6	14	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	29	25	3,100	2,100	\$13,100
458 John W. Clapp,	c 178		0	18	2	3	6	5	1	1	(18)	0	37	94	0	25	3,365	1,700	\$18,000
459 Trueman Wier,	c 650		117	153	28	56	67	84	13	13	(148)	11	542	170	97	175	3,699	2,100	\$30,000
460 Mrs. L. E. Perry,	c 80		54	25	14	17	36	27	10	10	(42)	0	193	68	0	50	1,750	1,100	18,500
461 George A. Taubert,	e 155		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,675	1,040	5,000
462 Ralph L. Pollard,	e 326		526	242	90	198	325	263	38	52	(149)	236	1,970	308	80	475	5,493	2,100	\$14,850
463 Percy Holmes,	e 43		98	76	19	41	46	37	12	6	(28)	0	315	217	21	510	2,371	1,250	\$14,000
464 Rev. G. H. Coffin,	e 173		108	70	23	47	106	71	27	11	(57)	64	527	0	96	29	1,400	1,200	\$18,000
465 James W. Vose,	e 160		140	95	20	25	99	50	20	10	0	0	459	270	63	105	2,500	1,500	\$10,000
466 Augustus E. Johnson,	e 76		25	25	13	4	9	19	13	2	(1)	16	126	9	7	16	1,352	1,800	8,000
467 Walter Knowles,	e 315		63	64	8	10	37	31	11	6	(32)	0	230	164	27	108	2,220	1,200	\$7,500
468 Herbert M. Carleton,	e 33		425	255	78	165	371	269	45	39	(250)	285	1,932	481	169	357	6,150	2,100	\$20,000
469 Nathan J. Hunting,	h 61		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	290	600	0
470 William Babbitt,	e 384		96	53	18	37	82	55	9	9	(53)	56	415	171	151	46	1,355	1,300	\$6,000
471 Ralph H. Murphy,	e 310		132	81	20	67	94	105	16	16	(71)	69	594	199	155	213	3,926	3,000	\$67,000
472 Walter H. Colburn,	e 847		469	420	54	168	465	351	38	26	(190)	122	2,113	1,105	73	670	7,948	3,000	40,000
473 John H. Thomas,	e 241		228	245	61	44	241	162	10	24	(260)	81	1,096	299	376	262	10,157	3,600	\$50,000
474 Nelson H. Grover,	e 445		267	192	46	97	213	141	23	25	(184)	144	1,148	390	130	200	5,000	2,600	\$26,000
475 Clarence W. Sprague,	h 106		305	210	58	75	220	152	27	28	(162)	126	1,201	279	139	48	6,675	2,500	\$32,000
476 E. R. Stone,	c 117		335	262	27	57	127	106	13	13	(87)	97	1,037	187	15	60	1,970	1,300	\$12,000
477 Harry W. Young,	c 35		5	19	7	9	49	10	5	6	(5)	14	94	66	102	25	2,200	1,300	\$32,000
478 H. P. Wheeler,	e 150		25	79	14	30	70	49	4	9	(113)	0	280	85	44	294	4,500	1,500	\$40,000
480 Herbert S. Talbot,	h 253		649	271	94	162	340	261	29	45	(311)	19	1,870	155	111	200	5,435	1,600	\$45,000

\* Church has parsonage.

† Salary includes Missionary Aid.

(h) Includes Home Department. (c) Cradle Roll. (e) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.

§ Contributors less than fifty cents. ( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.			
	Org.	Ext'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.
481 South Hadley, Falls,	1824	1864	H. E. Dunbar,	'94	'11	195	334	529	19	14	33	4	9	0	13	0	0	284
482 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,	'18	'17	34	72	106	21	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	10
483 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	'14	'17	145	292	437	142	3	9	12	11	4	0	15	0	22
484 Springfield, 1st,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,	'94	'11	488	1070	1558	53	57	110	5	43	1	49	22	100	800
485 " South,	1842	1873	Harlan P. Small,	'16	'17	505	600	1105	300	34	98	132	16	75	0	91	20	19
486 " North,	1846	1873	Russell P. Dale, <sup>a</sup>	'71	'94													
487 " Indian Orchard	1848	1856	Fred W. Williams,	'91	'99	135	332	467	97	0	0	0	3	13	45	61	0	0
488 " Hope,	1876	1883	Elihu H. Cutler,	'12	'12	63	115	178	66	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	3	13
489 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	'11	'16	343	548	852	26	52	78	9	11	0	20	0	40	150
490 " Park,	1889	1889	Charles G. Farrar,	'13	'19	119	242	355	51	9	20	29	2	13	5	20	5	275
491 " Swedish,	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	'96	'20	67	138	205	50	13	10	23	5	4	21	30	4	185
492 " St. John's,	1889	1891	Miss Etta B. Bailey,	'14	'20	180	248	228	4	19	4	23	3	2	0	5	0	1
493 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	'99	'99	184	284	468	21	19	23	42	6	0	12	18	4	300
494 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder, <sup>b</sup>	'18	'20													
495 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	Horace Blackford, <sup>c</sup>	'01	'15	353	485	838	111	43	39	82	8	30	7	45	17	12
496 " Interlaken,	1824	1825	Mrs. John W. Cooney,	'15	'21	17	52	69	7	0	3	3	0	2	4	6	0	75
497 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,	'71	'12													
498 Stoughton,	1822	1832	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	'01	'18	47	112	159	30	8	4	12	3	4	0	7	1	2
499 Sturbridge,	1736	1910	Mrs. Mary A. Wight, <sup>a</sup>	'04	'11	19	45	64	6	0	2	2	3	1	4	8	0	1
500 Sudbury, South,	1640	1801	Roland H. Eaton,	'99	'20	44	89	133	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	0	85
501 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Theoren L. Warner,	'21	'21	89	102	191	53	0	3	3	5	8	0	13	0	7
502 Sutton, Millbury,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,	'13	'16	50	112	162	35	6	0	6	4	3	0	7	6	5
503 Swampscott,	1846	1886	Everett R. Campbell,	'17	'21	93	213	306	49	13	25	38	2	8	0	10	0	21
504 Taunton, West,	1792	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,	'94	'16	6	14	20	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	25
505 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	William R. Mitchell,	'99	'21	151	254	405	55	12	9	21	1	4	0	5	4	6
506 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Patten,	'00	'21	154	237	391	97	13	6	19	7	1	0	8	0	0
507 " East,	1853	1898	Mrs. Ella E. King,	'77	'14	23	49	72	4	0	4	1	3	2	6	4	4	80
508 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	'97	'14	93	196	289	22	9	31	4	3	0	7	8	6	200
509 Templeton,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,	'07	'18	15	42	57	13	6	1	7	2	2	0	4	5	3
510 " Baldwinville,	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	'07	'19	50	98	148	36	10	4	14	2	3	0	5	10	7
511 Tewksbury,	1735		Mrs. Mabel W. Cameron,	'92	'18	40	89	129	31	7	1	8	2	0	0	2	7	12
512 Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs. Mary R. Moore,	'20	'19	13	25	1	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	5	0
513 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs. Elizabeth F. Smith,	'95	'19	45	84	129	35	0	1	1	4	1	1	0	5	0
514 Townsend,	1734	1830	Dea. A. S. Howard,	'76	'16	50	98	148	22	2	1	3	4	2	0	6	0	5
515 Truro, Federated,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,	'76	'16	5	5	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

<sup>a</sup> Longmeadow.<sup>b</sup> Sterling Junction.<sup>c</sup> Glendale.<sup>d</sup> Fishdale.<sup>e</sup> Grafton.<sup>f</sup> Concord Junction.<sup>g</sup> Rehoboth.<sup>h</sup> New Boston.<sup>i</sup> Serves more than one church. <sup>jj</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. Mem.	S. Mem.	A.B.C. F.M.C.	W. F. Bds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Appt.	Other	TOTALS	Pilg. Fund	Special Cont'g	Unde. nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
481 Rev. B. W. Cronmiller,	427	146		\$191	\$131	\$34	\$71	\$160	\$106	\$17	\$17	\$131	\$113	\$840	\$0	\$0	\$56	\$5,480	\$1,700	\$28,500
482 Mrs. C. G. Stone,	90			63	89	26	10	23	56	9	9	(59)	0	255	60	19	33	1,555	1,200	*9,000
483 Charles S. Ross,	258			616	434	77	359	252	324	64	45	(449)	0	2,171	205	0	0	5,535	2,400	*45,000
484 William L. Richards,	e 980			2,106	1,358	125	388	1,573	822	52	99	(1,301)	5	6,528	369	1,907	845	19,000	6,000	*311,000
485 Chas. H. Cummings,	me 725			864	535	44	32	370	275	18	20	(405)	72	2,280	1,938	1,038	1,500	30,000	8,000	*450,000
486 John Churchill,	178			66	409	41	73	485	119	17	27	(428)	0	1,237	142	300	199	8,604	4,850	*65,000
487 Rev. B. M. Briggs,	c 176			58	11	12	4	45	16	5	5	(24)	3	159	0	49	121	3,248	1,700	*20,000
488 Rev. G. V. Stryker,	me 762			804	671	123	279	650	448	61	74	(650)	322	3,432	741	959	563	12,042	4,000	*87,500
489 William S. Tilson,	e 507			157	127	28	47	66	88	14	14	(110)	79	620	130	5	0	5,022	1,800	*27,500
490 Miss E. M. Bates,	mc 229			328	160	54	82	186	146	42	36	(129)	17	1,051	415	50	224	5,183	2,500	*30,000
491 P. Johnson,	151			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,950	1,800	*40,000
492 Rev. N. A. Holmes,	c 259			0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	(4)	0	7	0	0	427	5,846	4,500	*101,500
493 T. F. Buchanan,	c 478			330	443	88	68	428	269	66	66	(400)	0	1,748	51	275	266	20,189	4,500	*101,500
494 Norman Sawyer,	m 132			5	5	2	6	14	40	4	5	(17)	0	81	138	0	75	1,900	1,200	*4,200
495 Leroy Smith,	e 155			90	141	10	35	80	54	8	8	(70)	41	467	247	30	42	3,054	1,500	*85,000
496 Ralph W. Barnes,	c 50			36	7	1	3	5	11	1	1	(6)	3	68	0	40	25	1,397	1,000	*6,000
497 Myron B. Peffer,	e 511			302	137	44	63	144	108	28	15	(107)	12	853	258	308	317	5,864	2,000	*36,000
498 G. Lester Gay,	e 436			211	87	38	46	125	98	19	14	(51)	35	673	349	138	75	4,332	1,500	*13,275
499 Rev. W. A. White,	e 86			20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	26	0	70	1,148	800	*17,600
500 John C. Hall,	h 55			0	38	0	0	12	12	0	2	0	0	64	119	0	216	1,991	1,330	*11,600
501 Carlton M. Gunn,	c 98			260	91	56	115	258	172	27	27	(148)	154	1,160	219	0	83	2,454	1,700	*31,000
502 Dea. D. A. Brigham,	h 126			61	33	10	21	48	31	5	5	(33)	36	250	125	40	110	2,100	1,300	*10,200
503 James H. Graham,	e 270			372	172	52	106	241	96	28	32	(133)	187	1,286	504	7	0	2,500	2,500	*22,500
504 Mrs. J. D. Mackenzie,	h 43			15	0	0	31	0	2	0	0	0	0	48	42	0	6	629	364	*8,500
505 Marcus A. Rhodes,	e 314			469	591	81	143	731	266	45	41	(425)	213	2,580	406	138	68	6,629	2,700	*60,000
506 Henry S. Hastings,	e 348			460	215	76	147	276	219	49	45	(155)	231	1,718	286	57	0	3,062	3,000	*65,000
507 Rev. Zenas Crowell,	c 85			80	19	6	12	28	21	9	3	(19)	21	191	114	0	32	1,575	1,000	*9,000
508 Frank R. Knox,	e 221			60	33	6	10	22	16	2	2	(58)	0	99	56	0	41	3,062	1,200	*30,000
509 Frank E. Johnson,	e 154			50	20	5	11	25	17	3	3	(10)	17	142	19	20	212	1,876	1,200	*14,000
510 William P. Hawley,	e 130			85	36	13	33	65	25	6	6	(33)	34	303	81	25	50	2,700	1,400	*12,500
511 Mrs. Emma Maclaren,	e 196			30	20	2	23	51	34	2	2	(40)	0	214	69	0	30	2,393	1,500	*4,000
512	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	187	1,600	*1,500
513 Franklin Baleh,	c 67			148	92	23	48	107	71	22	14	(55)	0	525	48	0	38	3,065	1,200	*14,800
514 A. S. Howard,	e 301			119	66	20	37	74	54	9	11	(27)	50	440	20	158	0	2,099	1,200	*16,000
515 Dea. John B. Dyer,	e 30			5	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	5	253	400	*4,000

\* Church has parsonage.

† Salary includes Missionary Aid.

‡ Branch or Mission School.

§ Both Home Department and Cradle Roll.

|| Includes Home Department.

( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

( ) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Cld.	Names	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad.	Inf.
516 Turo, North, Federated,	1842/1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,	'19		[Frank Chamberlain, <i>Meth.</i> ]	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
517 Tyngsboro,	1868/1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,	'21	27	[Clarence E. Southard, <i>Lic.</i> ]	69	96	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	5	80
518 Upton,	1735/1848	Miss A. F. Batchelor,	'85	'19	623	183	39	2	11	13	2	1	4	8	1	0	1	1	134
519 Uxbridge,	1730/1833	Miss M. Lulu Seagrave,	'96	'21	45	118	163	34	38	17	55	3	1	0	4	22	6	130	
520 Wakefield,	1644/1912	John W. White,	'97	'07	240	504	744	180	25	22	47	7	13	1	21	13	22	600	
521 Walpole,	1826/1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	'02	'11	115	200	315	18	7	12	19	1	8	33	42	3	5	100	
522 " East,	1877/1915	Mrs. Henry Eddy,	'82	'21	35	78	113	18	7	12	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	100	
523 Waltham, Ist.	1820/1870	George A. Mansfield,	'93	'06	214	468	682	21	7	28	19	9	1	1	1	1	1	525	
524 " Swedish,	1888/1895	Oscar Ericson,	'02	'15	24	43	67	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70	
525 Ware, Ist.	1751/1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	'00	'09	13	41	54	10	3	0	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	36	
526 " East,	1826/1826	Alexander H. Wilson,	'89	'20	91	225	316	77	29	32	61	6	5	0	11	6	8	185	
527 Wareham, Ist.	1739/1914	Miss Harriet E. Smith,	'86	'19	29	65	94	27	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	145	
528 " Fizzvish, West,	1920/1921	Thomas Suanninen,	'18	'15	11	15	26	0	1	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
529 Warren,	1743/1874	George A. Day,	'95	'21	59	126	185	51	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	10	0	140	
530 Warwick, Federated,	1829/1833	Mrs. Ella F. MacLean,	'95	'21	18	20	38	8	10	28	12	25	0	0	0	0	0	350	
531 Watertown,	1855/1861	Harris W. Moore,	'94	'06	180	354	534	86	18	10	28	12	25	0	37	12	25	380	
532 Wayland,	1828/1835	Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	'19	16	28	44	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
533 Webster,	1838/1886	Miss Elyz T. Larchar,	'06	'18	77	183	260	42	19	5	24	4	0	8	6	15	300		
534 Wellesley,	1774/1919	William H. Phillips,	'05	'21	202	385	587	126	10	37	47	8	16	0	24	0	8	347	
535 " Hills,	1847/1902	George W. Adams,	'03	'13	115	242	357	14	19	33	5	14	35	5	14	35	2	15	
536 Wellfleet,	1720/1850	Miss Mary O. Sparrow,	24	61	85	29	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	38	
537 " South,	1833/1833	Isaac R. Paine,	10	22	32	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
538 Wendell,	1774/1846	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	'95	'20	8	13	21	6	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	
539 Wenhams,	1644/1843	William I. Cummings,	'93	'17	21	60	81	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
540 Westboro,	1724/1834	W. H. Sanford,	136	267	403	12	4	16	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
541 West Boylston,	1796/1902	Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	'98	'16	66	107	173	39	3	1	4	3	4	0	7	2	5	125	
542 West Bridgewater,	1920/1918	Fredric H. Worthing,	'91	'20	6	18	24	0	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	
543 West Brookfield,	1717/1881	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	'90	'22	48	117	165	34	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	6	130	
544 Westfield, Ist.	1679/1860	George E. Pratt,	'04	'18	198	356	554	38	5	43	6	9	1	16	16	17	400		
545 " 2d,	1856/1861	Clarence A. Brodeur,	'94	'11	143	372	515	39	11	11	22	7	5	2	14	0	0	15	
546 Westford,	1828/1829	Leonard W. Wheeler,	'21	25	72	97	13	14	10	24	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	110	
547 Westhampton, <sup>a</sup>	1774/1829	Charles Burt,	'94	'17	87	113	200	61	4	1	5	4	6	0	10	1	3	90	
548 Westminster,	1742/1836	Miss Doris M. Fenno,	'28	76	104	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	
549 West Newbury, Ist.	1698/1760	Fred H. Poore,	'91	'20	33	45	78	11	1	1	2	0	2	1	3	1	3	50	
550 " 2d,	1731/1910	John W. Peirce,	'10	'21	23	83	106	19	12	6	18	0	3	0	3	12	6	200	
551 Westport,	1858/1855	Mrs. Augusta D. Tripp,	'22	'22	107	211	318	67	12	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	60	
552 West Springfield, Ist.	1698/1871	D. Warren Barlow, <sup>c</sup>	'04	'19	129	221	350	35	14	11	25	4	6	0	10	5	17	200	
553 " Mittleague,	1850/1879	Charles B. Cone,	'96	'21	3	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
554 West Stockbridge, Ist. <sup>b</sup>	1789/1789	Charles W. Roberts,																	

<sup>a</sup> Northampton. <sup>b</sup> State Line. <sup>c</sup> Chicopee. <sup>d</sup> Cambridge. <sup>e</sup> Springfield. <sup>f</sup> Newburyport. <sup>g</sup> West Stockbridge. <sup>h</sup> Thorndike, see Palmer. <sup>i</sup> Three Rivers, see Palmer. <sup>j</sup> Waban, see Newton. <sup>k</sup> Waquoit, see Falmouth. <sup>l</sup> Ward Hill, see Haverhill. <sup>m</sup> West Roxbury, see Boston. <sup>n</sup> West Wareham, see Rochester. <sup>o</sup> Whitinsville, see Northbridge. <sup>p</sup> \* Serves more than one church. <sup>q</sup> \* Serves more than one church. <sup>r</sup> See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem. Mm.	Y. P. Mm.	Mem. Mm.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig' m Mem' Fund	Special Cong' Conbs	Unde- nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
516 Mrs. M. L. Bryne,	25	0	F. C. Rich,	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$660	\$568	\$5,000
517	156	e	Charles S. Nelson,	25	2	4	4	8	5	1	1	(6)	6	58	17	0	8	2,031	1,500	*13,000
518 Mrs. Flora Wood,	166	e	James W. Rodman,	129	26	61	115	100	17	16	16	(53)	94	724	202	10	163	1,963	1,150	*12,000
519 Walter G. Brown,	173	e	58 Walter G. Brown,	82	6	11	23	17	2	3	(48)	6	158	50	0	100	4,000	2,500	30,000	
520 William H. Cartland,	1,978	e	126 Roy A. Hovey,	822	461	1,307	1,219	207	230	30	(502)	0	6,960	1,482	806	548	12,981	3,500	*50,000	
521 John S. Allen,	392	e	113 Nelson L. McCully,	173	167	63	61	184	127	18	(141)	72	957	313	110	425	8,840	2,500	*15,500	
522 Herbert Harrison,	159	e	34 Albert Smith,	61	33	10	21	47	31	5	(33)	36	249	79	0	3,711	2,000	20,000		
523 Miss M. L. Forbes,	572	e	266 Mrs. F. Allen,	281	84	84	217	179	25	28	(340)	10	1,174	556	0	812	11,272	3,000	61,000	
524 Rev. Theo. Englund,	78	e	23 David Anderson,	0	0	0	8	21	0	0	(24)	0	60	0	0	1,707	*1,300	10,000		
525 Mrs. C. O. Buffington,	50	e	20 Miss M. Breckenridge,	22	1	4	7	13	11	1	(90)	0	529	937	405	647	7,368	2,500	*80,000	
526 Laurence C. Davis,	208	e	97 William Nelson,	203	203	9	16	35	25	4	(73)	17	584	145	0	42	3,106	1,200	37,500	
527 Miss Mary G. Wing,	117	e	176 Mrs. Louise Barrett,	157	73	87	47	109	71	12	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	*1,200	3,000	
528	0	e	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	*20,000	
529 George A. Day,	114	e	66 D. L. K. Hathaway,	146	34	25	33	82	56	9	(144)	0	415	244	0	65	3,006	1,500	*20,000	
530 George A. Withwell,	54	e	0 George A. Withwell,	16	6	3	7	9	10	1	(5)	11	68	0	0	0	1,300	1,300	*1,850	
531 Wm. B. Sharratt,	345	c	40 Charles A. Heughins,	693	506	120	247	340	48	55	(258)	316	2,765	905	381	564	9,536	3,000	*65,100	
532 Howard S. Russell,	50	e	0 Miss Sarah L. Russell,	34	8	6	2	16	21	7	(2)	0	96	39	0	55	1,875	1,000	6,150	
533 William Dick,	259	e	63 Miss Maud Aldrich,	2,184	403	123	119	321	225	45	(310)	0	3,473	250	620	200	9,533	1,800	*67,500	
534 Herbert S. Avery,	330	e	78 Herbert W. Horton,	499	442	113	84	164	375	73	(143)	84	1,900	535	312	159	5,632	4,800	89,625	
535 Harry Taplin,	224	h	0 Robert Blakeslee,	2,194	671	312	251	727	387	77	(386)	89	4,797	1,791	145	687	10,445	3,600	*66,000	
536 Frederic W. Snow,	35	e	0 Mrs. Achsah L. Snow,	23	10	0	0	3	3	0	(0)	0	39	0	0	6	0	1,132	0	*11,000
537	0	e	0 Isaac R. Paine,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
538 Joseph L. Perry,	72	e	26 Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	16	9	3	6	13	8	4	(9)	10	70	10	0	12	1,450	*1,000	*4,500	
539 Dev. A. A. Tracy,	103	e	0 Albert W. Dodge,	30	28	10	12	10	17	4	(25)	0	115	121	0	0	2,612	1,100	*15,000	
540 Rev. E. L. Moses,	313	e	0 Ernest F. Marsh,	518	348	90	174	388	291	42	(265)	303	2,197	186	430	322	4,505	2,000	*41,000	
541 Frank N. Luce,	187	e	34 William T. Holmes,	150	121	26	56	110	79	12	(88)	89	657	163	150	175	4,775	1,500	*27,000	
542 R. W. E. MacKenzie,	119	e	40 Frederic H. Worthing,	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	(0)	0	6	0	0	22	2,222	*1,500	2,800	
543 Miss Helen Shackley,	126	e	0 Mrs. Harold Chesson,	104	68	20	41	92	61	23	(67)	60	479	134	170	0	2,182	1,000	*22,500	
544 Rev. H. A. Kernan,	350	e	50 Leigh Sanford,	846	571	103	162	483	318	89	(625)	52	2,693	369	1,598	271	8,950	3,000	*70,000	
545 Ray. G. Patterson,	374	e	65 Edwin F. Shepard,	191	429	80	140	270	217	51	(38)	88	1,504	588	0	937	6,519	2,600	*80,000	
546 Houghton G. Osgood,	115	h	42 Miss Lily B. Atwood,	139	71	27	55	99	82	15	(52)	72	573	0	60	121	1,822	1,050	*7,700	
547 William Fiske,	137	e	43 Edward H. Montague,	300	205	10	76	200	102	34	(100)	0	951	286	0	28	1,709	1,000	*9,000	
548	86	e	15 Miss Minnie Dexter,	55	0	22	12	27	19	3	(6)	0	142	235	0	55	1,348	520	*7,000	
549 John F. Hibbs,	22	e	30 Miss Martha Bartlett,	43	35	6	12	26	18	17	(35)	13	174	140	92	55	1,545	1,200	17,500	
550 Charles F. Brown,	260	e	96 Henry M. Hall,	6	7	1	2	4	3	§	(2)	4	28	39	94	0	1,454	1,200	*6,200	
551 Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	100	e	0 Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	27	12	5	6	18	15	2	(12)	8	95	0	5	36	1,484	0	*20,000	
552 H. A. Mountain,	289	e	20 Miss Edith L. Smith,	773	308	95	201	450	297	48	(329)	336	2,556	337	25	0	4,744	2,300	*30,000	
553 William Porter,	325	c	62 Charles B. Cone,	282	162	47	69	165	117	36	(148)	3	881	56	15	65	4,574	1,800	*22,000	
554 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	36	e	0 Hannah A. Roberts,	8	11	0	0	0	0	13	(0)	0	32	14	0	40	750	300	1,300	

(h) Includes Home Department, c Cradle Roll. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. § Contributes less than fifty cents. () These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS			MEMBERS			ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
		Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Rev.	To.		Ad.	Inf.
555 West Stockbridge Village,	1833-1882	Friederick C. Tobey,	'96	'21	20	56	76	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
556 West Tisbury,	1673-1833	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	'72	'13	19	60	79	20	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	58
557 Westwood, <b>Islington,</b>	1878-1882	Rodney C. Creeie,	'98	'21	21	34	55	6	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
558 Weymouth, 1st, Heights, <sup>a</sup>	1635-1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,			22	30	76	106	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80
559 " Old South-Union, <sup>b</sup>	1723-1832	Frank W. Holbrook,	'93	'22	100	267	367	45	0	1	3	11	1	15	1	7	400
560 " & Braintree, <sup>c</sup>	1811-1898	Mrs. R. P. Chadbourne, <sup>d</sup>	'08	'19	60	173	233	10	22	34	56	0	5	3	20	400	
561 " Pilgrim, North,	1852-1852	Mrs. J. Gardner Alden,	'13	'19	24	68	92	24	5	0	5	3	1	2	6	5	150
562 " East,	1860-1904	William M. Reamy,	'21	'21	62	148	210	61	0	0	0	6	8	0	14	0	250
563 Whately,	1771-1842	Howard R. Waite,	'09	'19	22	77	99	9	3	1	4	2	1	7	10	1	4
564 Whitman,	1807-1807	Arthur H. Lee,	'94	'12	123	307	430	61	16	14	30	6	11	0	17	12	7
565 Wilbraham, Federated,	1741-1913	Mrs. Charles S. Merrick,	'02	'21	59	87	146	49	0	3	3	2	1	3	6	0	4
566 " North,	1886-1876	Joseph M. Perry,	'90	'19	43	70	113	44	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	3	80
567 Williamsburg,	1771-1836	Henry E. Wright,	'96	'21	56	126	182	18	20	21	4	1	4	0	5	8	165
568 " Haydenville,	1851-1851	William G. Loomis,	'85	'04	37	74	111	40	4	3	7	5	7	2	14	3	1
569 Williamstown, 1st,	1765-1914	Carleton G. Smith,	'89	'17	95	174	269	91	7	8	15	5	0	6	11	2	8
570 " 2d, South,	1836-1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	'96	'21	23	50	73	33	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	56
571 " White Oaks,	1868-1866	Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	'04	'21	12	67	79	25	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0
572 Wilmington,	1733-1866	Frederick J. Page,	'21	'21	58	110	168	18	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	90
573 Winchendon, 1st,	1762-1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	'69	'90	20	25	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
574 " North,	1843-1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	'06	'18	97	193	290	75	17	8	25	1	8	0	9	9	7
575 Winchester, 1st,	1840-1854	Charles E. Swett,	'09	'15	296	554	850	136	25	32	57	8	13	0	21	15	9
576 " 2d,	1906-1886	Arthur A. Belville,			29	48	77	29	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	50
577 Windsor,	1773-1847	Mrs. Alice M. Goodell,	'80	'17	14	18	32	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
578 Winthrop, Union,	1860-1896	Albert S. Richards,	'13	'20	76	148	224	14	14	28	3	9	44	56	1	11	30
579 " Point Shirley,	1913-1911	John L. Sutherland,	'91	'20	13	16	29	29	5	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	30
580 Woburn, 1st,	1642-1862	Royal R. Giles,	'81	'02	217	399	616	6	12	18	8	7	0	15	0	11	0
581 " North,	1849-1882	Maurice R. Greene,	'13	'18	82	108	190	30	5	4	9	0	2	0	2	5	10
582 " Scandinavian,	1884-1891	Bernard Peterson,	'20	'20	44	69	113	0	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	0	60
583 " Montvale,	1892-1902	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	'21	'44	80	124	28	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	12	125
584 Worcester, 1st, Old South,	1719-1889	Harold B. Ellis,	'88	'21	558	969	1527	350	10	11	21	14	33	0	47	0	20
585 " Central,	1820-1885	John E. Woodbury,	'97	'08	154	378	532	29	19	48	2	7	6	15	15	12	456
586 " Union,	1836-1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	'08	'18	223	457	680	131	16	18	34	8	10	0	18	10	13
587 " Memorial,	1865-1855	William E. Hill,	'91	'20	27	45	72	8	6	5	11	2	1	20	23	0	6
588 " Plymouth,	1869-1875	Prescott G. Kent,	'85	'15	337	675	1012	156	34	70	104	16	20	0	36	11	12
589 " Piedmont,	1872-1875	Charles F. Collins,	'87	'11	411	702	1113	132	12	7	19	15	29	0	44	0	9
590 " Swedish, 1st,	1880-1848	Edward L. Johnson,	'95	'21	411	702	1113	132	12	7	19	15	29	0	44	0	9
591 " Park,	1885-1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	'86	'19	316	563	879	17	10	27	4	20	5	6	17	0	600
592 " " "	1887-1883	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,	'21	'21	34	93	127	14	5	2	1	3	13	21	3	1	125

<sup>a</sup> East. <sup>b</sup> East Braintree. <sup>c</sup> East Orange, N. J. <sup>d</sup> Weymouth. <sup>e</sup> Wollaston, see Quincy. <sup>f</sup> Woburn, see Falmouth. <sup>g</sup> Wakefield. <sup>h</sup> Braintree. <sup>i</sup> Newton. <sup>dd</sup> Greendale. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mem.	S.	P.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. S.	A. M. S.	S. S. S.	Rel. H. Fed.	W. O. A.	TOTALS	Flg. m. Fund	Special Cont'g	Under nom'g	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
555 Dudley Woodbridge, h	60	23		\$110	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$178	\$51	\$60	\$0	\$1,500	\$1,000	\$6,600
556 George G. Gifford, h	85	19		63	33	21	48	31	48	5	5	(33)	36	262	0	0	81	2,400	1,000	\$4,000
557 Emil Pickett, c	62	21		4	2	1	0	2	2	5	5	(2)	2	14	12	0	14	1,277	590	12,000
558 R. Rufus Bates, e	141	44		540	131	46	112	86	111	11	12	(73)	0	985	138	125	127	2,756	1,500	\$20,200
559 Frank E. Loud, c	210	50		281	286	70	131	354	253	35	36	(266)	31	1,477	390	624	457	5,238	3,000	\$55,000
560 Howard B. Hall, c	301	35		98	138	21	32	77	51	10	8	(54)	31	4,666	199	0	4,481	2,400	24,250	
561 James A. Melville, e	195	75		229	176	47	104	150	143	33	29	(60)	175	1,086	57	25	205	5,103	1,800	\$28,500
562 Emerson R. Dizer, e	230	59		95	155	20	42	94	63	10	10	(105)	55	544	208	0	325	4,675	2,000	\$39,000
563 Mrs. George Sanderson, c	46	0		3	68	0	17	5	5	5	7	(2)	0	100	40	115	38	2,000	1,100	\$14,000
564 Susan W. Smith, c	650	60		304	202	51	107	240	159	47	25	(174)	180	1,315	318	387	0	10,084	2,000	\$50,000
565 W. Luther Bruner, e	225	45		66	44	11	13	30	20	1	3	(28)	20	257	115	30	0	2,550	2,100	\$16,800
566 Rev. C. S. Wilder, e	102	18		129	97	20	42	95	63	10	10	(65)	73	539	302	10	214	2,625	1,500	\$17,500
567 S. Ellis Clark, c	115	35		301	291	49	104	168	160	24	26	(148)	120	1,243	117	151	0	3,000	1,400	\$20,000
568 J. Floyd Best, c	78	35		105	38	12	18	91	25	1	11	(20)	0	301	82	10	18	1,650	1,000	\$18,000
569 Geo. W. Schryver, c	72	0		1,400	475	197	286	2,803	585	128	200	(501)	120	6,194	487	12	269	4,793	2,300	\$68,000
570 Miss Marion Blair, e	23	0		0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	13	1,764	11,500	\$10,000
571 Fredrick C. Lindley, e	75	0		22	11	3	7	22	11	2	2	(11)	13	98	12	0	39	641	11,500	\$5,800
572 Leon F. Call, h	110	0		61	35	11	12	29	22	7	3	(10)	0	180	82	0	0	1,250	15,000	\$5,000
573 A. M. Smith, h	30	20		65	0	11	0	50	24	11	80	0	0	241	34	0	0	450	1,700	\$3,000
574 Warren H. Prichard, e	289	0		549	181	53	121	267	187	37	52	(230)	0	1,447	257	398	404	7,119	1,800	\$23,000
575 Wayne B. Thompson, c	336	57		3,448	548	601	812	1,879	1,166	194	302	(529)	855	9,805	4,768	1,470	1,223	18,279	6,000	\$85,000
576 Miss Laura B. Tolman, e	91	25		57	16	8	17	27	26	10	4	(17)	25	190	0	31	78	1,340	0	\$3,500
577 Mrs. B. M. Cady, me	73	0		0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	6	540	11,200	\$3,350
578 Mrs. W. G. Twining, h	375	10		166	91	27	57	129	108	18	14	(38)	32	642	27	91	43	6,799	2,500	14,200
579 Rev. R. J. Haughton, c	30	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	1,200	11,200	6,000
580 Marcus H. Cotton, c	343	62		1,554	900	295	620	1,113	860	152	175	(263)	827	6,496	1,215	217	512	9,500	2,700	\$80,000
581 Arthur J. Moore, c	175	0		81	43	13	28	63	41	7	7	(43)	32	315	165	0	80	2,619	1,500	\$19,000
582 Bernard Peterson, c	109	46		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291	70	3,899	1,380	\$13,500
583 Robert E. Fuller, e	241	18		29	24	6	12	27	18	11	3	(33)	371	7,779	1,459	680	89	15,963	4,200	\$50,000
584 John B. Clark, c	755	85		2,003	1,428	488	757	1,202	1,065	272	193	(883)	371	7,779	1,459	680	89	15,963	4,200	\$50,000
585 Charles F. Fuller, e	500	50		2,880	1,487	422	985	1,961	1,381	247	255	(1240)	497	10,115	1,770	1,108	1,858	17,948	5,000	\$144,437
586 Frank H. Robson, c	246	0		542	406	88	182	409	272	43	43	(407)	262	2,247	375	756	232	17,732	4,500	\$250,000
587 Nelson S. Walker, e	76	23		1,995	1,557	500	668	1,853	1,452	132	264	(875)	297	8,718	1,726	4,600	2,456	14,000	6,000	\$175,000
588 E. G. Seal, c	570	0		2,220	1,780	377	589	1,641	1,093	182	176	(1112)	180	8,288	1,856	10,000	1,444	15,900	3,500	\$163,000
589 E. Walter Smith, e	440	100		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,500
590 Philip Varg, c	399	182		757	469	78	112	260	205	49	7	(194)	11	1,948	311	472	287	13,737	3,500	\$116,000
591 Sherman A. Allen, c	452	139		33	61	9	19	33	26	4	5	(44)	21	211	45	0	0	2,769	0	\$30,700
592 William B. James, c	93	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0

(h) Includes Home Department. (c) Cradle Roll. (e) Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. (h) Branch or Mission School. (h) Salary includes Missionary Aid. (h) Church has parsonage. (h) These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. (h) Salary includes Missionary Aid. (h) Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
Cities of Towns	Ork.	Erctd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
593 Worcester, Hope.	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley.	'15	'18	155	242	397	20	32	4	36	5	9	0	14	0	20	400
594 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	'01	'17	39	113	152	2	4	4	2	1	0	0	3	0	4	164
595 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Charles Shore,	'09	'19	78	129	207	11	9	9	3	3	0	6	0	4	220	4
596 " Armenian,	1892	1901	Kissaz Nahikian,	'19	'18	39	51	90	4	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	72
597 " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,			155	212	367	80	11	11	22	2	9	0	11	4	3	225
598 " Tatnuck,	1908	1913	Arthur M. Jackson,	'16	'20	68	103	171	23	13	16	29	3	1	0	4	6	23	325
599 " Finnish, 1st,	1915		Miss Mary Isakson,	'19	'22	12	13	25		5	0	5	0	4	4	8	0	0	125
600 " Hadwen Park,	1916	1916	William W. Watson,	'94	'21	20	46	66		5	2	7	1	1	0	2	3	3	77
601 " Swedish-Finnish,	1916	1916	Oscar Carlson,	'91	'20	15	39	54		6	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	2	75
602 Worthington,	1771	1888	Miss Nellie C. Shipman,*	'82	'20	23	61	84	31	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	39
603 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Dr. Joseph F. Jenckes,	'98	'14	66	144	210	29	17	3	20	2	0	0	2	8	0	156
604 Yarmouth,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham, <sup>b</sup>	'02	'21	12	44	56	16	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	37
605 " West.	1840	1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	'02	'21	4	10	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Membership in dropped churches,																			

<sup>a</sup> Cummington.

<sup>b</sup> Yarmouthport.

<sup>c</sup> Yarmouth.

\* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

NAME OF STATE ORGANIZATION: MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.  
 NAMES OF CHURCHES ADDED: (1), Wareham, *Finnish*.  
 NAMES OF CHURCHES DROPPED: (2), Southbridge, Union; Worcester, *Swedish*, *2d*.  
 NAMES OF CHURCHES CHANGED: Chicopee second to Chicopee Falls.  
 CHURCHES: *Supplied by*, — Pastors installed, 146; pastors recognized, 31; pastors, 301; licentiates, 10; supplies, 72; vacant, 45. Total, 605.  
 MINISTERS: Pastors installed, 130; pastors recognized, 25; supplies, 72; vacant, 45. Total, 797.  
 MEMBERSHIP: No. of men, 49,626; No. of women, 96,511. Total, 146,137. Absent, 20,170. *Additions*, on confession, 6,028; by letter, 4,309. Total, 10,337. *Re-morals*, — death, 1,936; letter, 3,267; revision, 2,130. Total, 7,333.  
 FAMILIES: Adults, 2,430; infants, 3,833.  
 SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Members, 124,603. Independent Mission Schools, 14. Members, 613. Total, 125,216.  
 YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATIONS: Societies, 413; members, 21,270.

CONTRIBUTIONS: American Board Churches, 502, \$186,708; Woman's Foreign Boards (495), \$127,709; Education Society (488), \$30,887; Church Building Society (497), \$47,854; Home Missionary Society (523), \$124,298; American Missionary Association (509), \$80,339; Sunday School Extension Society (302), \$16,405; Board Ministerial Relief (501), \$21,358; Other Appointment Items (348), \$41,682. Total (559), \$677,240; Pilgrim Memorial Fund (467), \$175,385; Special Congregational Contributions (358), \$162,131; Undenominational Gifts (443), \$167,532. Grand Total (588), \$1,182,288. Woman's Home Missionary Federation (453), \$73,259.  
 HOME EXPENSES: No. of churches reporting, 561; amount, \$2,744,149.  
 VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: No. of churches reporting, 584; amount, \$23,268,767.  
 INVESTED FUNDS: No. of churches reporting, 426; amount, \$4,391,097.  
 DEBTS: No. of churches reporting, 103; amount, \$460,372.  
 SALARIES: No. of churches reporting, 545; amount, \$969,125. Missionary aid, 85; amount, \$41,997. Total, \$1,011,122. Pastoral units, 516. Average, \$1,960.  
 CHURCHES WITH PARSONAGE: 371.

322



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents		Mem.	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief.	W. F. Fed. Items	O. A.	TOTALS	Plig'm Mem'l Fund	Special Cong' Contbs	Under nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
593	Winthrop G. Hall,	e	550	\$152	\$112	\$31	\$35	\$62	\$66	\$7	\$2	\$0	\$467	\$286	\$296	\$150	\$6,500	\$2,500	\$*45,500		
594	Alvah H. Burhoe,	h	276	0	80	16	33	59	53	7	8	(63)	44	360	137	25	41	3,752	1,600	9,000	
595	Mrs. V. V. Morris,	e	196	240	123	38	77	134	120	18	27	(127)	100	877	173	98	50	3,544	2,100	14,000	
596	E. H. Sankisian,		62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,893	1,800	40,000	
597	John H. Dodge,	e	184	134	87	31	70	80	84	10	20	(8)	119	635	155	50	210	7,443	2,200	*18,000	
598	Robert E. Shilady,	e	237	20	Joseph H. Turner,	69	46	14	29	66	44	7	(41)	38	320	55	0	200	4,978	2,800	30,000
599	Rev. E. J. Hamalainen,	e	33	15	Herman West,	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1,186	*1,160	3,000	
600	L. B. Hbbard,	e	146	35	Mrs. C. B. Grosvenor,	31	20	8	9	17	16	2	6	0	19	128	0	2,061	*1,500	5,000	
601	C. W. Wick,	m	53	26	John Johnson,	11	6	2	4	14	6	1	1	(6)	7	52	0	2,002	*1,360	5,000	
602	Miss N. S. Heacock,	c	59	0	Mrs. Eugene Stevens,	9	56	1	4	22	1	(5)	5	117	117	92	0	1,291	1,200	*18,000	
603	Rev. M. A. Shafer,	c	228	5	Murray Winter,	5	60	22	29	76	61	18	10	(76)	25	306	166	0	3,082	*34,000	
604	Miss Maude D. Parker,	e	60	12	Melvin B. Macy,	0	8	3	1	14	1	9	4	(4)	0	60	25	2,173	1,000	*13,600	
605	Undesignated gifts,		0	50	8,768	23	382	1,818	68	9	5,165	(19)	12	16,295	23	5	63	406	*500	3,000	

(c) Includes Cradle Roll. h Home Department. e Both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Branch or Mission School. \* Church has parsonage. \$ Contributes less than fifty cents. () These amounts included in totals of Homeland Societies. † Salary includes Missionary Aid.

INCREASE: Members, 3,004; Sunday School Members, 3,033; Young People's Society Members, 2,102; Gifts on Apportionment, \$15,984; Undenominational Gifts, \$6,861; Home Expense, \$106,933; Value of Property, \$1,278,948.  
 DECREASE: Churches, 1; Other Congregational Gifts, \$252,399. Total Benevolence, \$229,554. Amount of Debt, \$66,012.  
 LEGACIES: (81), Agawam, Feeding Hills, \$1,000; Amesbury, Union, \$50; Arlington, \$169; Atleboro, 2nd, \$188; Ayer, \$600; Barnstable, West, \$1,000; Bedford, \$1,000; Belchertown, \$775; Berkeley, \$2,500; Beverly, Immanuel, \$1,600; Boston, Charlestown, \$500; Boston, Immanuel-Walnut ave., \$451; Boston, Central, \$1,000; Chocoma Plain, \$200; Burlington, \$4,294; Cambridge, Prospect, \$2,550; Carlsie, \$100; Chelsea Falls, \$4,000; Clinton, 1st, \$2,000; Cohasset, \$300; Concord, \$50; Dalton, \$25,000; Deerfield, South, \$2,000; Cohasset, \$300; Concord, \$50; Dalton, \$25,000; Fitchburg, \$1,000; Fitchburg, \$1,000; Framingham, Saxtonville, \$1,000; Gloucester, Magnolia, \$2,500; Grafton, Fisherville, \$500; Granville, West, \$475; Hadley, 1st, \$3,000; Hardwick, Gilbertville, \$25,000; Harvard, \$1,324; Harwich, \$250; Holliston, \$100; Holyoke, 1st, \$5,000; Hudson, \$1,565; Lancas-

ter, \$1,257; Lawrence, Longitude st., \$6,000; Lee, \$1,500; Leominster, Pilgrim, \$1,000; Lexington, \$100; Longmeadow, \$2,272; Lowell, Highland, \$500; Malden, 1st, \$400; Marlboro, \$1,000; Middleton, \$100; Milford, 1st, \$100; Millbury 1st, \$300; Millis, \$3,000; Nantucket, \$2,000; New Braintree, \$2,333; Newbury 1st, \$5,000; Newburyport, Central, \$2,550; New Salem, North, \$500; Newton, Abundale, \$1,000; Newton, Central, \$1,000; Newton Highlands, \$1,000; North Adams, \$100; Northboro, \$175; Norton, \$500; Oakham, \$166; Orleans, \$2,000; Peabody, West, \$50; Plymouth, Pilgrimage, \$100; Rockland, \$2,997; Sturbridge, \$5,000; Sunderland, \$50; Sutton, \$100; Uxbridge, \$153; Ware, 1st, \$619; Ware, East, \$200; Wareham, \$3,900; Watertown, \$100; West Boylston, \$1,100; Westhampton, \$500; Westminster, \$500; Westwood, \$1,100; Wilbraham, \$4,000; Worcester, Pilgrim, \$787; Worthington, \$198. Total, \$151,673.  
 YOKED CHURCHES: Churches, Nos. 33-34, 55-56, 91-92, 94-266, 100-165, 101-102, 121-247, 124-395, 142-143, 157-174, 183-187, 187-174, 185-187, 228-229, 234-235, 246-416; 250-408; 264-265; 267-419; 281-282; 351-570; 361-362; 363-364; 405-406; 428-432; 437-504; 450-510; 456-512; 554-555; 605-606.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES					MEMBERS			ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS			BAPTISMS						
	Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover.....	1859	24	12	0	0	1	3	1	2,828	5,392	8,220	1,194	285	144	429	106	119	62	287	99	205
Barnstable.....	1828	23	0	1	0	3	3	4	2,980	3,800	6,780	201	20	83	103	18	16	15	47	12	9
Berkshire, North.....	1867	19	4	0	0	12	2	1	1,773	3,078	4,851	843	169	84	253	63	86	83	232	54	128
"    South.....	1860	19	1	0	0	14	1	3	707	1,378	2,085	338	50	37	87	30	33	14	77	17	27
Brookfield.....	1821	18	5	0	10	2	1	1	1,839	2,636	4,475	649	84	111	195	51	53	133	237	27	92
Essex, North.....	1828	23	8	4	6	4	1	1	1,846	3,151	4,997	593	139	76	215	77	84	30	191	105	134
"    South.....	1827	40	13	2	14	5	6	2	2,464	5,518	7,982	1,178	332	170	502	120	106	47	333	151	254
Franklin.....	1843	32	2	2	18	5	5	4	1,481	2,881	4,362	590	228	129	357	60	115	55	230	115	72
Hampden.....	1850	45	10	1	4	5	4	5	5,605	9,786	15,391	1,764	652	558	1,210	166	390	260	816	251	490
Hampshire.....	1865	16	5	1	9	1	0	1	2,824	3,766	6,590	844	138	123	261	67	93	10	170	63	83
"    East.....	1860	17	1	2	11	2	1	1	1,101	1,703	2,804	674	61	63	124	34	85	19	138	31	38
Mendon.....	1858	12	2	2	4	4	0	0	1,084	1,442	2,526	360	87	79	166	37	60	46	143	49	64
Middlesex, South.....	1828	20	5	3	0	5	1	1	1,343	2,674	4,017	693	152	140	292	63	89	53	202	58	96
"    Union.....	1853	25	3	1	14	6	4	2	1,544	3,014	4,558	657	210	90	300	57	108	48	213	10	131
Norfolk.....	1827	36	8	2	19	3	4	2	2,804	5,866	8,670	900	315	207	522	107	134	78	319	154	233
Old Colony.....	1856	18	3	1	10	1	3	0	695	1,737	2,432	345	106	89	195	45	44	64	153	65	78
Pilgrim.....	1830	15	0	1	9	5	0	3	1,181	2,336	3,517	236	74	51	125	29	16	2	47	55	34
Suffolk, North.....	1861	29	13	0	10	1	1	2,978	6,157	9,135	1,163	492	365	857	134	252	114	500	162	312	
"    South.....	1861	29	14	2	9	3	1	4,517	7,986	12,503	1,234	607	344	951	163	319	367	849	181	390	
"    West.....	1873	30	20	1	7	1	7	5,084	9,772	14,856	1,615	571	574	1,145	184	420	89	693	159	301	
Taunton.....	1849	25	1	0	14	7	3	3,211	6,774	9,985	755	206	91	297	61	71	19	151	85	89	
Woburn.....	1848	26	11	0	9	4	2	2,904	5,499	8,403	1,166	356	278	634	80	185	154	419	126	255	
Worcester, Central.....	1852	32	6	2	20	2	2	3,630	6,866	10,496	1,291	360	282	642	125	230	316	671	116	197	
"    North.....	1827	19	2	2	12	1	2	808	1,487	2,295	362	157	71	238	24	48	32	104	112	52	
"    South.....	1829	16	1	0	12	2	1	942	1,894	2,836	525	162	70	232	35	51	12	98	73	63	
Unassociated.....									32	00	00	0	15	0	15	0	10	10	10	0	6
Total.....		605	150	30	297	79	49	\$	49,626	96,511	146,137	20,170	6,028	4,309	10,337	1,936	3,267	2,130	7,333	2,430	3,833
Last Year.....		606	141	25	303	59	78		48,146	94,947	143,133	21,303	5,625	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251
*Increase, †Decrease.		†1	†9	†5	†6	†20	†29		*1,440	*1,564	*3,004	†1,133	*503	†289	*214	†206	*71	*212	*77	*450	*582



III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover.....	5,675	5,509	1,039	94	\$1,061,169	22	\$1,062,000
Barnstable.....	1,123	1,147	165	19	32,559	21	218,875
Berkshire, North.....	2,869	3,552	357	16	81,968	17	704,450
Berkshire, South.....	1,293	1,130	259	18	33,600	19	705,400
Brookfield.....	1,858	2,075	591	16	47,609	18	442,400
Essex, North.....	3,907	4,317	978	22	82,523	21	531,550
Essex, South.....	7,508	8,936	1,237	36	138,761	39	1,131,400
Franklin.....	3,231	3,556	740	29	65,749	31	384,650
Hampden.....	8,173	11,893	2,195	42	276,526	43	1,928,591
Hampshire.....	2,472	2,245	499	16	63,880	16	409,350
Hampshire East.....	1,350	1,919	426	15	38,102	17	371,620
Mendon.....	1,669	2,141	354	11	47,549	12	314,129
Middlesex, South.....	3,677	3,631	634	19	71,267	20	691,125
Middlesex, Union.....	3,083	4,084	723	23	80,221	25	642,400
Norfolk.....	8,303	9,953	1,319	34	187,925	35	995,275
Old Colony.....	2,852	2,601	408	17	73,376	18	554,900
Pilgrim.....	1,416	1,337	286	14	33,832	14	200,300
Suffolk, North.....	6,189	8,610	1,290	24	160,653	22	1,154,400
Suffolk, South.....	9,287	11,692	2,029	26	209,256	29	1,491,150
" West.....	8,531	9,239	1,693	28	337,595	27	4,738,715
Taunton.....	3,026	4,460	689	22	92,899	25	1,036,775
Woburn.....	5,531	8,005	1,175	24	154,816	26	1,192,350
Worcester, Central.....	6,175	7,800	1,301	31	183,057	32	1,681,362
" North.....	1,954	2,243	371	19	46,045	19	284,800
" South.....	1,315	2,728	512	15	57,612	15	400,700
Unassociated.....		0	0	1	1,200	1	0
Totals.....	102,667	124,603	21,270	561	\$2,744,149	584	\$23,268,767
Last Year.....	102,371	121,671	19,168	566	2,637,216	583	21,989,319
*Increase, †Decrease.....	#96	#2,932	#2,102	†5	*106,933	*1	*1,278,48

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS						SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS			
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths		Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease		
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council					Pastors	Others
1922	1	2	3,004	—	5	24	6	6	5	0	6	11	3,033	—	—	\$229,554
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,653	—	—	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	260,036
1918	2	2	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	319,686	—
1917	0	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	256,987	—
1916	2	5	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	30,950
1915	0	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	4	9	3	12	3,470	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	2	11	1	11	3,267	—	2,128	—
1913	0	0	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	—	11	2	3	12	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	0	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	121,182	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	—	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	—	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	2	3	1,849	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	37,726	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	Unknown	—

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they were to what they should have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

\* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 188's see previous volumes.

Year	CHURCHES			MINISTERS			CHURCH MEMBERS, JAN. 1				ADDITIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions		
	With P. C.	With P.	Supply	Total	P. C.	P.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Abnt.	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dismiss.	Disc. or Revis.	Total				Adult	Infant
1922	177	301	82	45	603	155	334	2,306	797	49,626	96,511	146,137	20,170	6,028	4,309	10,337	1,936	3,267	2,130	7,233	2,430	3,833	21,270	\$118,298	
1921	168	291	67	50	600	172	291	3,393	859	48,186	91,947	143,137	21,303	5,255	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,930	7,236	2,430	3,251	19,168	140,698	
1920	188	329	25	62	604	174	284	2,836	796	46,706	95,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	19,034	685,882	
1919	1-5	297	48	74	604	171	298	3,330	838	46,173	93,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	3,806	7,117	2,435	2,141	1,326	6,488	1,799	2,854	19,596	801,136	
1918	207	279	41	67	607	209	281	3,354	820	45,712	93,204	138,016	21,924	4,849	3,189	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,538	6,498	3,105	2,844	19,596	1,061,172	
1917	219	287	44	71	608	221	272	3,225	821	43,659	90,987	135,360	22,564	5,258	3,300	9,295	2,071	2,831	1,754	6,666	2,526	2,971	18,297	741,486	
1916	218	282	45	58	603	220	273	3,205	800	42,110	88,270	133,740	22,143	5,750	3,495	9,295	2,071	2,831	1,754	6,666	2,526	2,971	18,297	25,146	
1915	221	281	44	64	607	223	272	3,340	837	40,853	86,898	127,515	21,830	4,992	3,297	8,289	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,108	2,107	2,631	18,297	484,499	
1914	221	281	44	64	607	223	272	3,340	837	39,911	85,746	125,660	21,999	3,944	3,289	7,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,662	2,667	18,297	515,449	
1913	235	277	35	60	597	215	264	6,330	845	39,614	85,317	125,131	21,104	3,951	3,314	6,572	1,902	2,647	1,112	5,495	1,651	2,565	23,960	507,617	
1912	232	282	38	56	598	236	272	5,365	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	4,015	3,511	6,996	1,652	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	23,149	505,489	
1911	225	266	40	60	599	239	268	1,365	873	38,771	84,557	123,628	21,882	3,885	3,015	6,572	1,954	2,429	1,112	5,495	1,483	2,469	23,149	505,489	
1910	225	288	30	57	600	233	263	3,665	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	3,734	3,530	6,996	1,909	2,715	1,523	6,217	1,407	2,439	23,149	505,489	
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5,323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,908	3,906	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	24,723	572,403	
1908	233	284	32	57	606	233	289	0	833	36,865	81,323	118,190	21,681	3,370	2,979	6,349	2,106	2,579	1,801	5,786	1,683	2,106	24,723	572,403	
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	0	806	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,532	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,173	1,477	5,866	1,516	1,931	28,391	725,091	
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	15	315	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,686	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,450	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	30,191	603,009	
1905	250	283	26	52	610	250	270	5,421	972	35,589	78,451	115,040	20,530	3,500	2,811	5,858	2,534	2,450	1,477	5,751	1,576	2,118	30,191	603,009	
1904	262	271	25	48	605	265	263	21	439	35,287	77,446	113,235	19,108	3,559	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	31,551	621,935	
1903	264	268	25	48	605	265	263	21	439	35,287	77,446	113,235	19,108	3,559	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	31,551	621,935	
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	6,371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,559	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	31,551	621,935	
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	6,371	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,559	2,728	6,317	1,978	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	31,551	621,935	
1900	275	243	9	58	600	282	256	9,280	827	35,438	77,626	113,544	18,255	2,703	2,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	33,419	673,945	
1899	273	243	8	77	601	281	230	8,700	818	35,878	77,626	113,544	18,255	2,703	2,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	33,419	673,945	
1898	282	252	8	56	598	291	235	6,256	788	35,831	77,626	113,544	18,255	2,703	2,022	6,407	1,969	2,511	1,535	6,015	1,539	1,810	33,419	673,945	
1897	274	241	11	60	593	280	226	10,271	787	35,331	75,892	112,293	17,983	3,912	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	1,840	5,932	1,225	1,774	35,875	660,039	
1896	281	224	15	69	589	280	214	15,270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,849	2,580	1,849	5,932	1,225	1,774	35,875	660,039	
1895	273	213	22	70	589	280	214	15,270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,216	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,849	2,580	1,849	5,932	1,225	1,774	35,875	660,039	
1894	267	203	27	90	587	271	194	22,293	778	34,461	73,492	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,260	7,388	1,843	2,630	1,843	5,932	1,225	1,774	35,875	660,039	
1893	265	198	16	98	579	276	184	16,342	780	34,032	73,492	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,260	7,388	1,843	2,630	1,843	5,932	1,225	1,774	35,875	660,039	
1892	265	198	16	102	573	275	199	11,315	818	33,998	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,753	721	5,386	1,849	1,804	32,661	675,884	
1891	272	176	20	101	565	283	181	15,286	765	32,596	71,883	105,943	17,125	3,324	3,260	6,993	2,074	2,506	800	5,480	1,654	1,452	16,476	32,335	
1890	268	190	13	80	561	278	178	22,276	754	32,133	69,527	103,650	17,206	3,306	3,043	6,575	2,604	479	4,840	1,883	1,374	118,961	655,548		
1889	264	177	45	93	557	264	177	45	220	30,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,760	6,478	1,780	2,513	337	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112	26,686	
1888	261	204		75	540	277	165	236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178	678,950	

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of churches, members, and of Sunday Schools was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of

## THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

### 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,	Lawrence, Lawrence St.,	Lowell, All Saints,
“ West,	“ South,	“ Highland,
“ Free,	“ Riverside,	“ Swedish,
“ Ballard Vale,	“ Trinity,	Methuen, First,
“ Seminary,	“ United,	North Andover,
Chelmsford, North,	“ Armenian,	
“ Central,	Lowell, Pawtucket,	Tewksbury,
Dracut, First,	“ First,	Tyngsboro.
“ Central, Lowell,	“ Eliot-Union,	

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary and treasurer*.  
 Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

### 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,	Falmouth, East,	Provincetown,
“ Centreville,	“ North,	Sandwich,
“ Hyannis,	“ Waquoit,	Truro, First,
“ Cotuit,	“ Woods Hole,	“ Christ'n U., North,
Chatham,	Harwich,	Wellfleet, First,
Dennis, South,	“ Port,	“ South,
“ Union,	Orleans,	Yarmouth, First,
Falmouth, First,		“ West,

REV. FREDERICK B. NOYES, Harwichport, *scribe*.  
 WILLIAM F. JENKINS, Harwichport, *treasurer*.  
 Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

### 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,	North Adams,	Richmond,
Becket, North,	Peru,	Williamstown, First,
Dalton,	Pittsfield, First,	“ South,
Hinsdale,	“ Second,	“ White Oaks,
Lanesboro,	“ South,	Windsor,
Middlefield,	“ Pilgrim Mem'l,	(Canaan, N. Y.)
New Ashford,	“ French,	

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary*.  
 Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

### 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,	Mount Washington,	Sandisfield, New Boston,
Egremont, South,	New Marlboro, First,	Sheffield,
Great Barrington, First,	“ Southfield,	Stockbridge, First,
“ Housatonic,	“ Mill River,	“ Interlaken,
Lee,	Otis,	West Stockbridge, Centre,
Lenox,	Sandisfield, First, South,	“ “ Village.
Monterey,		

CARL WURTZBACH, Lee, *scribe and treasurer*.  
 Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

## 5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,	Hardwick, <b>Gilbertville,</b>	Spencer,
Brookfield,	Holland,	Sturbridge,
Charlton,	New Braintree,	Ware, First,
Dana,	North Brookfield,	"    East,
Dudley,	Oakham,	Warren,
Hardwick, First,	Southbridge, Elm St.,	West Brookfield.

REV. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,	Haverhill, Centre,	Merrimac,
"    Union,	"    North,	Newbury, First,
Boxford, West,	"    Riverside,	"    Byfield,
Georgetown,	"    Union,	Newburyport, Belleville
Groveland,	" <b>Ward Hill</b>	"    Central,
Haverhill, <b>Bradford,</b>	"    Zion,	Rowley,
"    West,	Ipswich, Linebrook,	West Newbury, First,
"    Fourth,		"    "    Second.

REV. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

REV. EDWARD D. DISBROW, West Boxford, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH.—Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,	Hamilton,	Peabody, Second,
"    Dane St.,	Ipswich, First,	"    West,
"    Washington St.,	Lynn, First,	Rockport, First,
" <i>Swedish,</i>	"    Central,	" <b>Pigeon Cove,</b>
"    Immanuel,	"    North,	" <i>Swed., P. Cove,</i>
Boxford,	" <i>Scandinavian,</i>	Salem, Tabernacle,
Danvers, First,	Lynnfield, <b>Centre,</b>	"    South,
"    Maple St.,	"    Second,	"    Crombie St.,
Essex,	Manchester,	Saugus, First,
Gloucester, West,	Marblehead,	" <b>Cliftondale,</b>
"    Trinity,	Middleton,	Swampscott,
" <b>Lanesville,</b>	Nahant,	Topsfield,
" <b>Magnolia,</b>	Peabody, South,	Wenham.

REV. CHARLES E. REEVES, Topsfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 8. FRANKLIN.—Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,	Colerain,	Erving,
Bernardston,	Conway,	"    Union, <b>Farley,</b>
Buckland,	Deerfield, <b>South,</b>	Gill,
Charlmont, First,	"    Orthodox,	Greenfield, First,
"    East, Shelb. Falls,	"    West,	"    Second



## 8. FRANKLIN (Continued).

Hawley, First	Montague, Turners Falls,	Shutesbury,
" Second, West,	Northfield,	Sunderland,
Heath,	Orange, Central,	Warwick,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,	" Swedish,	Wendell,
Montague, First,	Shelburne, First,	Whately.
" Millers Falls,	Falls,	

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

## 9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,	Holyoke, First,	Springfield, North,
" First,	" } Second,	" Indian Or'd.
Blandford, First,	" } Grace,	" Hope,
" Second,	Huntington, Second,	" Emmanuel,
Brimfield,	Longmeadow,	" Park,
" East,	Ludlow, Centre,	" Swedish,
Chester, First,	" Union,	" St. John's,
" Second,	Monson,	" Faith,
Chicopee, First,	Palmer, Thorndike,	Tolland,
" Falls,	" Second,	Westfield, First,
" Third,	" Three Rivers,	" Second,
East Longmeadow,	South Hadley Falls,	West Springfield, First,
Granville, First, Centre,	Southwick,	" Mittineague,
" West,	Springfield, First,	Wilbraham,
Hampden,	" South,	" North.

REV. SAMUEL ROSE, Chicopee, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,	Hatfield,	Southampton,
Cummington,	Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	Westhampton,
" West,	Northampton, First,	Williamsburg,
Easthampton,	" Edwards,	Haydenville,
Goshen,	" Florence,	Worthington.
	Plainfield,	

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,	Belchertown,	Leverett,
" Second,	Enfield,	Pelham, First, Amherst.
" South,	Granby,	" Pack'dville, Enfield,
" North,	Greenwich,	Prescott,
" College,	Hadley, First,	South Hadley.
" Hope,	" Second, North,	

REV. ARTHUR H. HOPE, Hadley, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

## 12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,	Medway, Village,	Norfolk,
Franklin,	Milford,	Walpole,
Medfield,	" Swedish,	East,
Medway, Second, West,	Millis,	Wrentham.

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828

Ashland,	Hudson,	Northboro,
Dover,	Lincoln,	Sherborn,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,	Marlboro, First,	Southboro,
" Saxonville,	Maynard, Finnish,	" Southville.
" Grace,	Natick, First,	Sudbury, South,
Holliston,	" South,	Wayland,
Hopkinton,		Wellesley.

REV. SELDEN E. MACGEEHON, Northboro, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,	Fitchburg, Rollstone,	Leominster, Pilgrim.
" South,	" German,	North.
Ashby,	" Swedish,	Littleton,
Ayer,	" Finnish,	Lunenburg,
Boxboro, West Acton,	Groton, First,	Maynard, Union,
Concord,	" West,	Pepperell,
Dunstable,	Harvard,	Shirley,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	Lancaster,	Townsend,
		Westford.

REV. RALPH H. BARKER, South Acton, *scribe and treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

## 15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,	Cohasset, Second,	Quincy, Finnish,
" North,	" Beechwood,	Randolph,
Braintree, First,	East Bridgewater,	Rockland,
" South,	Easton, Centre, South,	Sharon,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,	" Swedish, North,	Stoughton,
" Scotland,	Hingham, Center,	West Bridgewater.
Brockton, First,	Holbrook,	Weymouth, First, Heights, East.
" South, Ca'p'lo,	Milton,	" Old South-Union
" Porter,	" East,	& Braintree, E.B.,
" Waldo, Montello, Quincy, Bethany,	" Point,	" Pilgrim, North,
" Wendell Av.,	" Swedish,	" East,
" Lincoln,		Whitman.

REV. MELBOURNE O. BALTZER, Randolph, *scribe*.

REV. ALMON J. DYER, Oxford, *statistical scribe*.

CHARLES H. BARDEN, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

## 16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, <b>South</b> ,	Middleboro, <b>Central</b> ,	Rochester, <b>North, Marlon</b> ,
Edgartown,	Nantucket,	" <b>East, W. Wareham</b> ,
Fairhaven,	New Bedford, <b>First</b> ,	Wareham, <b>First</b> ,
Marion,	" " <b>North</b> ,	" <b>Finnish</b> ,
Mattapoisett,	" " <b>Trinitarian</b> ,	Westport,
Middleboro, <b>First</b> ,	Rochester, <b>First</b> ,	West Tisbury.

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

## 17. PILGRIM. — Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, <b>North</b> ,	Hanson, <b>South</b> ,	Plymouth, <b>Pilgrimage</b> ,
Duxbury,	Kingston,	" <b>Chiltonville</b> ,
Halifax,	Marshfield, <b>First</b> ,	" <b>Ital., North</b> ,
Hanover, <b>First, Centre</b> ,	" <b>Hills</b> ,	Plympton,
" <b>Second</b> ,	Plymouth, <b>Manomet</b> ,	Scituate, <b>Centre</b> .

REV. HAIG ADADOURIAN, Manomet, *scribe and statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, <b>First</b> ,	Cambridge, <b>Pilgrim</b> ,	Revere, <b>Beachmont</b> ,
" <b>Heights</b> ,	Chelsea, <b>First</b> ,	Somerville, <b>First</b> ,
Boston, <b>First, Charlestown</b> ,	" <b>Central</b> ,	" <b>Broadway-Winter Hill</b> ,
" <b>Maverick, East</b> ,	Everett, <b>First</b> ,	" <b>West</b> ,
" <b>Seamen's</b> ,	" <b>Courtland St.</b> ,	" <b>Prospect Hill</b> ,
" <b>Baker, East</b> ,	" <b>Mystic Side, Malden</b> ,	" <b>Highland</b> ;
Cambridge, <b>First</b> ,	" <b>Swedish</b> ,	Winthrop, <b>Union</b> .
" <b>Prospect</b> ,	Revere, <b>First</b> ,	" <b>Point Shirley</b> .
" <b>North</b> ,		

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe and treasurer*.

ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, <b>2d, Dorchester</b> ,	Boston, <b>Highland, Roxbury</b> ,	Canton,
" <b>Phillips, S. B.</b> ,	" <b>Boylston, J. Plain</b> ,	Dedham,
" <b>Village, Dorch.</b> ,	" <b>Clarendon, Hyde Park</b> ,	" <b>Riverdale</b> ,
" <b>Eliot, Roxbury</b> ,	" <b>Norwegian, Roxbury</b> ,	Norwood, <b>First</b> ,
" <b>West Roxbury</b> ,	" <b>Harvard, Grove Hall</b> ,	" <b>Swedish</b> ,
" <b>Central, J. Plain</b> ,	" <b>Central, Dorch.</b> ,	Quincy, <b>Wollaston</b> ,
" <b>Trinity, Neponset</b> ,	" <b>Roslindale</b> ,	" <b>Atlantic</b> ,
" <b>Hyde Park</b> ,	" <b>St. Mark</b> ,	" <b>Union</b> ,
" <b>Pilgrim, Dorch.</b> ,	" <b>Romsey, Dorch.</b> ,	" <b>Squantum</b> ,
		Westwood, <b>Islington</b> .

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.

S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, <b>Waverley</b> ,	Boston, <i>Swedish</i> ,	Newton, Eliot,
" Plymouth,	" <b>Allston</b> ,	" <b>Auburndale</b> ,
" Payson Park,	" <b>Faneuil, Brighton</b> ,	" North,
Boston, Old South,	" <i>French</i> ,	" <b>Central Newtonville</b> ,
" Park St.,	" <i>Cilician Armenian</i> ,	" <b>Highlands</b> ,
" Union,	Brookline, Harvard,	" <b>Waban</b> ,
" <b>Brighton</b> ,	" Leyden,	Waltham, First,
" Central,	Needham,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,
" Mt. Vernon,	Newton, First, <b>Center</b> ,	Watertown,
" Shawmut,	" Second, <b>West</b> ,	Wellesley, <b>Hills</b> .

REV. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT, Allston, *scribe*.

REV. CARL M. GATES, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

WILLIAM E. LOWRY, Newtonville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	Rehoboth,
" <b>South</b> ,	Mansfield,	Seekonk,
Berkley,	Middleboro, North,	Somerset,
Dighton,	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	Taunton, West,
Fall River, First,	" <b>At Falls</b> ,	" Trinitarian,
" <b>Central</b> ,	Norton,	" Winslow,
" <i>French</i> ,	Raynham, <b>Center</b> ,	" East,
" <b>Pilgrim</b> ,	" North,	" Union.
Freetown, <b>Assonet</b> ,		

REV. ZENAS CROWELL, East Taunton, *scribe*.

DAVID L. LOW, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

## 22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,	Medford, Mystic,	Wakefield,
Billerica,	" <b>West</b> ,	Wilmington,
Burlington, <b>Woburn</b> ,	" Union,	Winchester, First,
Carlisle,	" <b>Hillside</b> ,	" Second,
Lexington,	Melrose, First,	Woburn, First,
Malden, First,	" <b>Highlands</b> ,	" North,
" Maplewood,	North Reading,	" <i>Scandinavian</i> ,
" Linden,	Reading,	" Montvale.
" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Stoneham,	

REV. AMBROSE C. DE LAPP, Woburn, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,	Paxton,	Worcester, Union,
Berlin,	Princeton,	" Memorial,
Boylston,	Rutland,	" Plymouth,
Clinton, First,	Shrewsbury,	" Piedmont,
" <i>German</i> ,	Sterling,	" <i>Swedish, Ist</i> ,
Holden,	West Boylston,	" Pilgrim,
Leicester,	Worcester, First,	" Park,
Oxford,	" <b>Central</b> ,	" Hope,

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,	Worcester, Adams Sq.,	Worcester, <i>Finnish</i> ,
" Bethany,	" Tatnuck,	" Hadwen Park,
" Armenian,		" <i>Swedish-Finnish</i> .

REV. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

REV. RAY E. BUTTERFIELD, Worcester, *statistical secretary*,

JOSEPH BEALS, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,	New Salem, First,	Royalston, Second, <i>South</i> ,
" People's, <i>South</i> ,	" North, <i>Orange</i> ,	Templeton, Trinitarian,
Athol,	Orange, North,	" Mem., <i>Baldwinville</i> ,
Gardner, First,	Petersham,	Westminster,
" <i>Finnish</i> ,	Phillipston,	Winchendon, First,
Hubbardston,	Royalston, First,	" North.
" <i>Finnish</i> ,		

REV. GEORGE W. FRENCH, Templeton, *scribe*.

HOMER W. ABBOTT, Winchendon, *statistical secretary and treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,	Millbury, First,	Sutton,
Douglas, First,	" Second,	Upton,
" East,	Millville, <i>Scandinavian</i> ,	Uxbridge,
Grafton, First,	Northbridge, <i>Center</i> ,	Webster,
" Fisherville,	" <i>Whitinsville</i> ,	Westboro.
	" Rockdale,	

REV. VERNON H. DEMING, East Douglas, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

## ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS\*

---

- BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.  
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
- BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.
- CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
- ESSEX NORTH, organized September 6, 1761.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
- FRANKLIN, organized September 20, 1803.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
- MENDON, organized November 8, 1751.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
- MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organized June 7, 1830.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.  
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.
- MIDDLESEX UNION, organized January, 1827.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.  
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe*.
- NORFOLK, organized May 11, 1811.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.  
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.
- SALEM, organized by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM October 15, 1840).  
STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
- SUFFOLK NORTH, organized July 2, 1822.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.  
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, *scribe*.
- WORCESTER CENTRAL, organized November 4, 1823.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
- WORCESTER SOUTH, organized in 1818.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

---

\* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.

## MINISTERIAL STANDING

### 1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

\*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	<i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Reading.	W. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	<i>Wallingford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	<i>Port Leyden, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Lawrence.	P. C.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	BillERICA.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dannels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P.
Percy N. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	Chester.	P.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Saxonville.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'21, April 26.	North Chelmsford.	P.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	North Andover.	P. C.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	Andover.	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	<i>Augusta, Me.</i>	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles H. Oliphant	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. Em.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	BillERICA.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Andover.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	<i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	<i>Torresdale, Pa.</i>	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	<i>Lawrenceville, N. J.</i>	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. Em.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	<i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

\* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

## 2. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	<i>Lochmere, N. H.</i>	Supt.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'21, Nov. 29.	Falmouth.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Newton I. Jones,	'82, July 15.	'13, May 14.	Worthington.	P.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
George R. MacDonald,	'21, June 5.		<i>Machiasport, Me.</i>	P.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.

Rev. Frederick B. Noyes, Harwichport, *scribe*.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	<i>Canaan, N. Y.</i>	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Walter C. Carroll,	'19, Sept. 23.	'21,	Becket.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	W. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	Dean <i>Em.</i>
Frederick W. Herman,	'97,	'18, Nov. 12.	<i>Sharon, Conn.</i>	P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	<i>Stratford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	<i>Guidhall, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Howard G. Parsons,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	W. C.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'21,	Adams.	P.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'21, May 3.	Middlefield.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.	Windsor.	P.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	<i>Oberlin, O.</i>	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'21, May 22.	Monterey.	P.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	<i>Paso Robles, Calif.</i>	P.
Charlotte Brown,	'20, Oct. 5.		New Boston	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	<i>E. Orange, N. J.</i>	P. <i>Em.</i>
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.		Williamstown.	P.
William H. Mousley,	'95,	'21, May 22.	Lee.	P. C.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	<i>Seymour, Conn.</i>	P.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.		Lenox.	P.

LICENTIATE. — Frank Crook, South Egremont.

Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, *scribe*.



## 5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'19, May 16.	Spencer.	P. C.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	W. C.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	Milton.	P.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'21, Oct. 11.	Gilbertville	P.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'21, Oct. 11.	Dorchester.	P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.	'16, Oct. 9.	Phillipston.	P.
E. Chandler Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'19, Nov. 3.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	<i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i>	P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	<i>West Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	<i>Clifton Springs, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Demorest, Ga.</i>	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	Te. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	New Braintree.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	<i>Brooks, Me.</i>	P.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	<i>Waterbury, Conn.</i>	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Sturbridge.	P.
Stephen S. Wood,	'14, Aug. 27.	'20, Oct. 14.	<i>Tamworth, N. H.</i>	P.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe*.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'20, Sept. 15.	Cambridge.	P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
Otis Cary,	'77, Nov. 15.	'21, Oct. 26.	Bradford.	W. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	<i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
George L. Gleason,	'66, Feb. 1.	'84, May 20.	Topsfield.	P. Em.
Richard B. Grover	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'21, Oct. 26.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Edward P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	<i>Palani, India.</i>	F. M.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lawrence.	P.
Charles W. Legge,	'14, June 7.	'21, Mar. 1.	Merrimac.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Lyon,	'20, Dec. 29.	'21, April 26.	West Newbury.	P.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Spencer.	W. C.
Gostan Moomjian,	'87, Nov. 8.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P.
William W. Patton,	'14, Oct. 8.	'17, Oct. 24.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Sylvester P. Robertson,	'93, Sept. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Willis L. Sizer,	'18, Nov. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	<i>West Bath, Me.</i>	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

LICENTIATE. — Prof. N. B. Sargent, Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1920, for two years.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02, April 29.	'21, Oct. 25.	Middleton.	P.
Hollis M. Bartlett,	'12, June 19.	'18, Jan. 22.	<i>Jeffersonville, Vt.</i>	P.
R. Ernest Bayes,	'08, July 12.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, Jan. 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98,	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.	P.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'20, Jan. 29.	Great Barrington.	P.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	P.

7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

T. Currier Craig,	'93, Mar. 18.	'21, May 11.	Wenham.	P.
Temple Cutler,	'61, Feb. 20.	'86, Sept. 26.	Brighton.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	<i>Forres, Scotland.</i>	P.
Francis D. George,	'81, July 13.	'19, Oct. 14.	Centerville.	P.
Ralph W. George,	'19, Sept. 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Arthur H. Gilmore,	'14, April 24.	'14, May 13.	<i>Plymouth, N. H.</i>	P. C.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
George A. Hall,	'86, April 13.	'86, Dec. 1.	Brookline.	W. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
David Jack,	'04,	'19, May 14.	<i>Stimbury, Conn.</i>	P.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	<i>New Milford, Conn.</i>	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 10.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Charles C. Keith,	'19, Oct. 15.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	<i>East Derry, N. H.</i>	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	<i>Wallace, Mich.</i>	P. C.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	<i>Turlock, Cal.</i>	W. C.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec. P.
Frank W. Merrick,	'91, Oct. 12.	'15, May 12.	<i>Rochester, N. H.</i>	P.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	P.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 12.	'13, May 14.	Salem.	Rec. P.
George Leo Patterson,	'01, Nov. 19.	'21, Oct. 25.	Boston.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Topsfield.	P. C.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'21, May 11.	Peabody.	P. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	<i>Kingston, N. H.</i>	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Charles Swanson,	'10, June 27.	'16, Oct. 12.	<i>Proctor, Vt.</i>	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
Watson Woodruff,	'07, May 17.	'12, Nov. 26.	<i>So. Manchester, Conn.</i>	P. C.

Rev. Charles E. Reeves, Topsfield, *scribe.*

## 8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Harris C. Beebe,	'16, July 26.	'21, Oct. 12.	Greenfield.	P.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	<i>Winslow, Ariz.</i>	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	<i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i>	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	<i>Meriden, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P. C.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'21, May 3.	Heath.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	Bardwells Ferry	P.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Greenwich.	P.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Ashfield.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	<i>Montclair, N. J.</i>	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whately.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	<i>Rapid City, S. D.</i>	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	<i>Congress Park, Ill.</i>	W. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'20, May 5.	Turriers Falls.	P.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19, Oct. 8.	<i>Whiting, Vt.</i>	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
David H. Strong,	'85, June 16.	'21, Oct. 12.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
Charles L. Tombien,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	<i>South Britain, Conn.</i>	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	<i>Mineola, N. Y.</i>	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

\* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

Milledge T. Anderson,	'00, April 22.	'19, May 7.	North Wilbraham.	P.
T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'20, May 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Henry M. Bowden,	'86, June 30.	'09, April 13.	New York City.	Sec.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Indian Orchard.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Westminster, Vt.	Prin.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Indian Orchard.	W. C.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'80, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'03, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'17, April 18.	Dracut.	P.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	Somers, Conn.	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	Pittsburg, Pa.	P.
Thomas P. Haig,	'11, June 30.	'16, May 10.	Rockville, Conn.	P. C.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	Dallas, Texas.	W. C.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Yarmouth.	P.
J. Herbert Jones,	'15, April 13.	'21, May 4.	North Reading.	P.
H. Arthur Kerns,	'04, May 4.	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Herbert R. Livingston.	'04, May 3.	'20, Nov. 3.	Mittineague.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	Readfield, Me.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	McDonald, Pa.	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Fort Adams, R. I.	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Robert R. Morson,	'98, July 14.	'21, Nov. 2.	Palmer.	P.
Philip S. Moxom,	'71, Sept. 19.	'06, Feb. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Harwichport.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. Em.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'21, May 4.	Blandford.	P.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'16, May 10.	Chicopee.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	Tampa, Fla.	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	Newington, Conn.	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.
Josiah G. Willis,	'76, Oct. 10.	'88, Nov. 13.	Wilbraham.	W. C.

Rev. Samuel Rose, Chicopee, *scribe* of Church Association.Rev. John G. Dutton, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

\*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION, Organized before 1735.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
Charles H. Baldwin,	'10,	'19, Nov. 25.	Buffalo, N. Y.	P.

10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

John W. Ballantine,	'79 Mar. 18.	'20, Nov. 30.	<i>Stafford Springs, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'20, Nov. 30.	Springfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	<i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P. Em.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	<i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i>	Pres.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	Northampton.	P. C.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'21, Dec. 3.	Amherst.	P.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. Em.
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	<i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i>	Prof.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Hadley.	P.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'21, Nov. 29.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'21, Nov. 29.	Williamsburg.	P.
W. Henry McBride,	'87, Oct. 19.	'21, Nov. 29.	Chesterfield.	P.
Harvey Porter,	'80, Aug. 3.	'80, June 1.	<i>Beirut, Syria.</i>	Prof.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	Pres. Em.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	<i>New York City.</i>	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	<i>Adams, So. Africa.</i>	F. M.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'95, Oct. 29.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

The names reported by Hampshire East Association, except those starred, also belong in the list of members of this Association.

STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe*.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	<i>Ahmednagar, India.</i>	F. M.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14,	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	P.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	North Hadley.	P.
Grace E. Mayer-Oakes,	'17, May 7.	'17, May 7.	<i>Oak Park, Ill.</i>	W. C.
S. Robert Mayer-Oakes,	'11, Nov. 8.	'15, Feb. 23.	<i>Oak Park, Ill.</i>	P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Westhampton.	P.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	Foxboro.	W. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Darien, Conn.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Hooksett, N. H.</i>	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	<i>Santurce, P. R.</i>	Prof.

Rev. Arthur H. Hope, Hadley, *scribe*.

NOTE. All the above, except name starred, are also members of Hampshire Association, which also guards their ministerial standing.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'19, Nov. 19.	Millis.	P.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	<i>Jaffna, Ceylon.</i>	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Arcade, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'21, June 19.	Foxboro.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Lancaster, N. H.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Ione, Ore.	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	Kennebunk, Me.	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	P.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Willcox,	'89, Oct. 18.	'20, Mar. 7.	Franklin.	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe*.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	P. C.
Daniel E. Adams,	'60, Feb. 5.	'86, Dec. 7.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'22, April 25.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Hampton, Va.	Tea.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	W. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96,	'21, Oct. 21.	Boston.	Sec.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton, Sec'y M. H. M. S.	P. C.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Rindge, N. H.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 18.	New York City.	W. C.
Stanley R. Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'22 April 25.	Wellesley.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Charles E. Harrington,	'74, Oct. 28.	'08, April 21.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	P.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'19, Nov. 5.	Sherborn.	Rec. P.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	Portland, Me.	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	P. C.
Theodore B. Lathrop,	'08,	'21, Oct. 25.	Framingham.	P. C.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'21, April 12.	Southboro.	Rec. P.
Orlando M. Lord,	'89,	'21, April 12.	Holliston.	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'21, April 12.	Hopkinton.	P.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'21 Mar. 30.	Northboro.	Rec. P.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, April 20.	Framingham Centre.	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'08, April 21.	Auburn.	P.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	Rochester, N. Y.	W. C.

Rev. Selden E. MacGeehon, Northboro, *scribe*.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28.	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	W. C.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. Em.
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'20, April 21.	Hill, N. H.	P.
Charles N. Burrows,	'20, June 1.	'21, April 20.	West Acton.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Ashby.	P.
Arthur W. Dyer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Harvard.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Waltham.	W. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'18, April 17.	Dudley.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	P.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Shirley.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lancaster.	W. C.
George M. Howe,	'74, July 8.	'02, Mar. 18.	Brunswick, Me.	P.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	D. R. E.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	<i>New Britain, Conn.</i>	P.
Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18,	'21, April 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Benjamin W. Pennock,	'88, June 27.	'11, April 26.	East Acton.	W. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	<i>Stratford, Vt.</i>	P.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	P. Em.
Edward G. Smith,	'71, April 13.	'02, Mar. 18.	Leominster.	W. C.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'90, Nov. 2.	'11, May 23.	West Brookfield.	P.
George A. Tewksbury,	'63, Dec. 21.	'95, Sept. 17.	Concord.	P. Em.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	F.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe*.

## 15. NORFOLK ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	<i>New York.</i>	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
David F. Atherton,	'02, Feb. 5.	'10, Nov. 22.	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 11.	'21, Oct. 12.	Randolph.	P.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'20, May 4.	North Weymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	Springfield.	S. P. C. C.
Simeon E. Cozad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	East Bridgewater.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Barre.	P.
Alvin P. Cummins,	'21, Jan. 28.	'21, Oct. 12.	Dunstable.	F.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Cohasset.	W. C.
Edward Evans,	'75, Sept. 1.	'07, Oct. 29.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Edward T. Ford,	'97, May 25.	'16, Sept. 26.	<i>Hartford, Vt.</i>	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph I. Hovle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	<i>Constantinople.</i>	Prof.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'19, May 6.	Quincy.	P.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
Charles C. MacDonald,	'13, Oct. 8.	'17, Sept. 25.	<i>Fort Fairfield, Me.</i>	P.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	East Braintree.	W. C.
Karl F. Ohlson,	'88, Dec. 6.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	East Orleans.	F.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	F.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'16, May 2.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	South Easton.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P. Em.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Tea.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'20, May 4.	Campello.	P. C.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.

Rev. Melboure O. Baltzer, Randolph, *scribe*.

## 16. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	Hamilton, Mo.	P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Monticello, Ia.	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Fairhaven.	P.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Rochester.	W. C.
Charles H. Cook,	'11, Nov. 9.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Thomas M. Davies,	'69, Mar. 14.	'14, Mar. 11.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
John P. Garfield,	'02, Oct. 30.	'21, Oct. 18.	Middleboro.	P.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Kingston.	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Westbrook, Conn.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,	'11, Oct.		Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,	'09,	'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	Corpus Christi, Texas.	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.

LICENTATE. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 6, 1919, for three years.  
Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe*.

## 17. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	North Plymouth.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.	Wadsworth, Ill.	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Canterbury, Conn.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Roxbury.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Scituate.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	Gallup, N. M.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	New York City.	P.

Rev. Haig Adadourian, Manomet, *scribe*.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	Brunswick, Me.	P.
Vincent Ravi Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Bennington, Vt.	P.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Groton.	Prin.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prot.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Springfield.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'21, Oct. 12.	Malden.	P. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Bristol, R. I.	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Willis A. Hadley,	'78, Aug. 21.	'10, Sept. 27.	Bloomfield, Conn.	P.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS—Continued.

Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.
David Howie,	'89, Feb. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Cleveland, O.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'81, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	W. C.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	Wethersfield, Conn.	P.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P. C.
Herbert W. Lathe,	'77, Sept. 27.	'22, April 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Oscar Lindgren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P.
W. Vernon Lytle,	'15, June 27.	'22, April 12.	Cambridge.	Sec'y.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Charles L. Noyes,	'81, Mar. 29.	'83, Feb. 20.	Winter Hill.	P. Em.
George L. Parker,	'00 June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Newton Centre.	P.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	Washington, D. C.	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan 10.	'21, April 13.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Thomas Street,	'13,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	P. Em.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	Shanghai, China.	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	Cleveland, O.	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	New York City.	W. C.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 12, 1922, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, scribe.

## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829.—

Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	Muskogee, Okla.	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Boston.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Vaughan Dabney,	'09,	'21, Mar. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	Tea.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan. 26.	Canton.	P.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Roslindale.	P. C.
Albion H. Johnson,	'65, Oct. 13.	'83, May 9.	Acworth, N. H.	P.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'21, Mar. 16.	Allston.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	Brockton.	Sec'y.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Hackensack, N. J.	W. C.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
Howard A. Morton,	'02,	'21, Sept. 21.	South Boston.	P.



## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829 — Continued.

George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Boston.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	<i>Wonalancet, N. H.</i>	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Joseph B. Seabury,	'75, Sept. 8.	'85, May 13.	Wellesley Hills.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
John A. Waterworth,	'74,	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	P.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'21, Jan. 26.	Mattapan.	P. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	South Byfield.	P.

APPROVED AS CHRISTIAN WORKERS. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale; Gordon C. Shedd, South Boston.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Warren P. Landers, Brookton, *secretary*.

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argentio,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	Miss.
Fritz W. Baldwin, Jr.	'13, May 7.	'13, Dec. 10.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre, A.B.C.F.M.	
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	A.B.C.F.M.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverly.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	West Medway.	P.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
William H. Cobb,	'72, April 18.	'88, June 11.	Newton Centre. Cong. Lib.	
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct 2.	'21, May 11.	Auburndale.	P.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	Rec. P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst.	Prof.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	Ware.	P.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Bombay, India.</i>	F. M.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
Stephen B. Jacobian,	'95,	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	Supt.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	<i>Providence, R. I.</i>	Sec.
Ashley Day Leavitt,	'03, May 28.	'22, Feb. 8.	Brookline.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
McIllyar H. Lichliter,	'02, Oct. 12.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	P. C.
Sidney Lovett,	'20, Feb. 3.	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	P. C.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'22, Feb. 8.	Roxbury.	P.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Munste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Centre.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
H. Grant Person,	'94, Sept. 26.	'07, April 3.	Newton.	P. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	<i>Harpoat, Turkey.</i>	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	Editors
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Hamilton.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Grace E. Stanley,	'09, Sept. 14.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Ernest H. Tippet,	'98,	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	Y. M. C. A.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Roslindale.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Northfield, Minn.	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	Supt.

RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

LICENTIATES. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1921, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe*.

## 21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James C. Alvord,	'88, May 28.		Shreeprgt, La.	Prof.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	Portland, Me.	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Boston.	Sec.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	South Coventry, Conn.	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C.
Theophilus S. Devitt,	'91, Dec. 15.	'19, May 28.	Fall River.	P.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Deep River, Conn.	P.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'19, May 28.	Malden.	P. C.
Rene Elsesser,	'03, Oct. 13.	'16, May 31.	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Exeter, N. H.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	P.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95,	'14, May 27.	Ipswich.	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
James A. Lytle,	'01, May 20.	'08, June 15.	Bradford, Vt.	P.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	Mansfield.	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'21, Oct. 26.	Taunton.	P. C.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Taunton.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Little Compton, R. I.	P.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'17, Oct. 31.	Beverly.	W. C.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	P.

Rev. Zenas Crowell, East Taunton, *scribe*.

## 22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	California.	W. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc.	Chaplain Em.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'04, Nov. 15.	Dedham,	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. Em.
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833 — *Continued.*

Ambrose C. De Lapp,	'13, Oct. 5.	'19, Oct. 28.	Woburn.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Harrison W. Dubbs,	'19, June 18.	'20, June 1.	Melrose.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	<i>Norman, Okla.</i>	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	<i>Nashua, N. H.</i>	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	W. C.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'21, June 7.	Woburn.	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'21, Sept. 20.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	W. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. C.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Woburn.	W. C.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Woburn.	Y. M. C. A.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. Em.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
George S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaites,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
Frederick W. Walsh,	'09, June 22.	'19, Jan. 14.	<i>Bethel, Conn.</i>	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.  
 Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe and treasurer.*

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'95, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. Em.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	W. C.
Edward C. Boynton,	'13, May 14.	'16, Oct. 12.	<i>Rutland, Vt.</i>	P.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	<i>Bridgeport, Conn.</i>	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	<i>Island Pond, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>Hollis, N. H.</i>	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Sec.
George S. Dodge,	'72, Aug. 16.	'78, May 7.	Rutland.	P. Em.
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'22, Jan. 14.	Oxford.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'19, April 13.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	<i>Newcastle, N. H.</i>	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	Lexington.	W. C.
Edward L. Hobein,	'03, July 7.	'07, April 2.	Clinton.	W. C.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Hubbardston.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'19, May 13.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>North Bridgton, Me.</i>	W. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander B. MacLeod,	'03, Oct. 1.	'18, May 14.	Leicester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	<i>Fowler, Cal.</i>	P.
Archibald McCullagh,	'71, May 2.	'91, April 27.	Worcester.	W. C.
Robert W. McLaughlin,	'95, Oct. 1.	'22, Jan. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.
Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	Vienna, Va.	W. C.
Stanley C. Sherman,	'15, Aug. 24.	'20, May 10.	Rutland.	P.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	P.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Asheville, N. C.	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Rodman, N. Y.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P.
Charles J. Wood,	'20, Nov. 9.	'20, Nov. 9.	Housatonic.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'08, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'08, Sept. 22.	Holden.	P.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P. Em.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
George W. French,	'07, Dec. 31.	'20, April 5.	Templeton.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	'21, May 20.	'17, Jan. 15.	Biddeford, Me.	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	Shelton, Conn.	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'21, Jan. 24.	Gardner.	P. C.
Alexander Muhonen,	'14, Nov. 4.	'18, Jan. 28.	Duluth, Minn.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'20, Jan. 26.	Winchendon.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rec. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	Alstead, N. H.	W. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Elliott O. Foster, Athol, *scribe.*

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	East Douglas.	P.
William W. Evans,	'16, June 21.	'19, Dec. 16.	Abuquerque, N. M.	W. C.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'18, April 25.	Grafton.	P.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	Kioto, Japan.	A.B.C.F.M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	West Suffield, Conn.	P.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'21, April 28.	Westboro.	W. C.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Sec'y.
William H. Watson,	'84, July.	'12, Sept. 10.	Medford Hillside.	P.
Alexander Wiswall,	'79, Sept. 24.	'94, Jan. 9.	Uxbridge.	W. C.

Rev. Vernon H. Deming, East Douglas, *scribe.*

## MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1921-1922

### ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, AND RECOGNITIONS

In this list "o." denotes ordination without installation; "i.," installation; "o. i.," ordained and installed; "r.," recognition as pastor; "o. f. m.," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. i."

Stanley H. Addison, *i.*, Marlboro, Dec. 13, 1921.  
Aram T. Baghdikian, *o.*, Boston, May 24, 1921.  
Melbourne O. Baltzer, *r.*, Randolph, May 20, 1921.  
Roy H. Burgess, *o.*, Pilgrimage ch., Plymouth, Sept. 7, 1921.  
George M. Butler, *i.*, Dedham, Nov. 1, 1921.  
Robert Campbell, Jr., *i.*, Swampscott, Dec. 14, 1921.  
F. R. Clee, *o.*, Lawrence St. ch., Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1922.  
Robert W. Coe, *i.*, Norwood, Dec. 8, 1921.  
Charles E. Dunn, *i.*, Mystic Side ch., Everett, June 8, 1921.  
Almon J. Dyer, *r.*, Oxford, Nov. 17, 1921.  
Edward Eells, *r.*, East Walpole, Feb. 10, 1922.  
John L. Findlay, *i.*, Easthampton, Mar. 20, 1922.  
Stanley R. Fisher, *r.*, Wellesley, Oct. 4, 1921.  
Frederick L. Grant, *i.*, Warren, Oct. 18, 1921.  
Henry O. Hannum, *i.*, Central ch., Newburyport, Sept. 20, 1921.  
Charles D. Kepner, *o.*, Eliot ch., Newton, April 28, 1922.  
Henry J. Kilbourn, *i.*, Stoneham, Sept. 19, 1922.  
Stephen C. Lang, *i.*, First ch., Somerville, Oct. 26, 1921.  
John P. Manwell, *i.*, Williamsburg, June 29, 1921.  
Otto Mayer, *i.*, Eliot ch., Newton, Sept. 25, 1921.  
Frank B. McAllister, *i.*, Trinitarian ch., Taunton, Sept. 29, 1921.  
Robert W. McLaughlin, *i.*, Piedmont ch., Worcester, Jan. 10, 1922.  
Boynton Merrill, *i.*, Old South ch., Boston, Nov. 15, 1921.  
William H. Mousley, *i.*, Lee, Mar. 9, 1922.  
Frank I. Noyes, *o.*, Lanesville, Dec. 9, 1921.  
Ora A. Price, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Leominster, April 5, 1922.  
Carl M. Sangree, *o.*, Cummington, Sept. 6, 1921.  
Willis L. Sizer, *i.*, West ch., Haverhill, June 21, 1921.  
Alexander Sloan, *i.*, Abington, June 7, 1921.  
Harold L. Stratton, *i.*, Arlington Heights, May 24, 1921.  
Benjamin L. Willmott, *i.*, Eliot ch., Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1922.  
Samuel H. Woodrow, *i.*, Newton Highlands, April 21, 1922.

### DISMISSIONS

Ora A. Price, Old South-Union ch., South Weymouth, July 15, 1921.  
George A. Tewksbury, Concord, June 14, 1921.

## DEATHS

- Herbert A. Barker, *p.*, Randolph Center, Vt., Oct. 1, 1921.  
Robert C. Bell, *w. c.*, Granby, Oct. 2, 1921.  
Sidney Crawford, *w. c.*, New York City, Mar. 23, 1922.  
William Gallagher, *w. c.*, Brookline, Feb. 3, 1922.  
James B. Gregg, *w. c.*, Brookline, May 6, 1922.  
George Harris, *w. c.*, New York City, Mar. 1, 1922.  
Thomas J. Lewis, *p.*, Norwich, Conn., Oct. 18, 1921.  
John P. Marvin, *w. c.*,  
Edward Norton, *p. em.*, Quincy, Aug. 1, 1921.  
George A. Putnam, *p. em.*, Worcester, May 9, 1922.  
Augustus M. Rice, *w. c.*, Royalston, Oct. 14, 1921.  
Charles H. Rowley, *w. c.*, North Craftsbury, Vt., June 11, 1921.  
Charles R. Sherman, *p.*, Williamstown, July 15, 1921.  
John Whitehill, *p.*, North Attleboro, Aug. 30, 1921.  
Richard G. Woodbridge, *w. c.*, Middleboro, July 6, 1921.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (\*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The first column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The second column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.** — IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics		Statistics
Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	20,	Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	51
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20,	Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	16, 61
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	20,	Bachelor, Everett E., Rockland,	26, 55
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24,	*Bagedikian, Aram T., Brighton,	6,
Adams, Daniel E., Wellesley Hills,	55,	Bailey, Arthur W., South Hadley,	16, 53
Adams, George I., Boylston,	61,	Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	53
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18,	Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	24,
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,	60,	Baker, Frank H., Millis,	20, 54
* Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester,	4,	Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	24, 50
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	Baldwin, Charles H., <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> ,	53
Alcock, James, <i>Hamilton, Mo.</i> ,	59,	Baldwin, Fritz W., Jr., <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	59
Alger, Frank G., <i>Manchester, N. H.</i> ,	59,	Ball, Albert H., Westfield,	53
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	Ballantine, John W., <i>Stafford Springs, Conn.</i> ,	54
Allen, Fred H., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	53,	Ballantine, William G., Springfield,	53
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24,	Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24, 56
Alvord, James C., <i>Shreveport, La.</i> ,	56,	Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16, 49
Ames, William P., <i>Ames, Ia.</i> ,	56,	Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20, 62
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,	58,	Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2, 55
Anderson, Charles, <i>California</i> ,	60,	Barrett, S. Allen, <i>Detroit, Mich.</i> ,	51
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26,	*Barrow-Nelson, George, Neponset,	6,
* Anderson, Gustaf L., Lynn,	18,	Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford,	49
Anderson, James A., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	60,	Bartlett, Hollis M., <i>Jeffersonville, Vt.</i> ,	51
*Anderson, John A., Orange,	22,	Bartley, William T., <i>Canaan, N. Y.</i> ,	50
Anderson, Milledge T., North Wilbraham,	18,	Barton, James L., Newton Center,	59
	53,	Batt, William T., East Dedham,	28, 60
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	18,	Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4, 51
Anderson, William S., Montague,	52,	Beale, William T., East Dedham,	58
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4,	*Beardslee, Lyndon S., Brockton,	8,
Archibald, Andrew W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	56,	Beckwith, Herbert E., Cambridge,	8, 51
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,	59,	Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	34, 61
Armstrong, Robert C., Spencer,	28,	Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	14, 52
Ashby, Thompson E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	57,	Beers, Robert W., Reading,	49
Atherton, David F., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	56,	Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,	59
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	55,	Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	18, 60
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,	51,		
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,		

Statistics		Statistics	
Berle, Adolfe A., <i>New York City</i> ,	59	Camp, Edward C., <i>Watertown</i> ,	30, 59
Bickford, Warren F., <i>Muskogee, Okla.</i> ,	58	Campbell, Andrew, <i>Orange</i> ,	22, 52
Bicknell, John, <i>Jaffna, Ceylon</i> ,	54	Campbell, Robert, Jr., <i>Swampscott</i> ,	28,
Billings, Charles A., <i>Waverley</i> ,	4, 59	Campbell, Walter W., <i>Rockport</i> ,	26, 51
Bigelow, E. Victor, <i>Andover</i> ,	2, 49	Campbell, William R., <i>Roxbury Cross-</i>	
Billings, Osmond J., <i>Three Rivers</i> ,	22, 53	ing,	6, 58
Bitler, Thomas B., <i>North Weymouth</i> ,	32, 56	Canada, Prentice A., <i>West Pittsfield</i> ,	50
Bivin, George D., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	61	Carroll, Walter C., <i>Becket</i> ,	4, 50
*Bjornborn, C. A., <i>Lowell</i> ,	18,	*Carter, James T., <i>Northbridge</i> ,	22,
*Blackmer, Edmund F., <i>Wendell</i> ,	30,	*Cartledge, Harry, <i>Cambridge</i> ,	28,
Blair, John J., <i>Wallingford, Conn.</i> ,	49	Cary, George E., <i>Bradford</i> ,	14, 51
*Blair, Robert, <i>Boston</i> ,	4,	Cary, Otis, <i>Bradford</i> ,	51
Blanchard, Edgar F., <i>Winslow, Ariz.</i> ,	52	Cate, George H., <i>West Newton</i> ,	59
Blanchard, Edward B., <i>Barre</i> ,	55	*Chalmers, Allou K., <i>West Springfield</i> ,	30,
Bliss, Alfred V., <i>Boston</i> ,	60	Chalmers, James, <i>Framingham</i> ,	55
Bliss, Leon D., <i>Paso Robles, Cal.</i> ,	50	Chandler, Edward H., <i>Boston</i> ,	55
Blomfield, Stanley F., <i>Springfield</i> ,	28, 54	Chandler, Joseph H., <i>Northampton</i> ,	54
Bloom, Gustave, <i>Fitchburg</i> ,	12, 55	Chapin, Charles H., <i>Huntington</i> ,	16, 53
*Boicourt, William L., <i>Maynard</i> ,	18,	Chase, Bernard L., <i>Island Pond, Vt.</i> ,	61
Bosworth, Linneus M., <i>Beechwood</i> ,	8, 54	Chase, C. Thurston, <i>Great Barrington</i> ,	14, 51
Bourne, Alexander W., <i>Marion</i> ,	57	Chase, Edward A., <i>Beverly</i> ,	4, 58
Bowden, Henry M., <i>New York City</i> ,	53	Chidley, Howard J., <i>Winchester</i> ,	32, 60
Boyd, Herbert W., <i>Wareham</i> ,	30, 56	Childs, Irving H., <i>Huntington</i> ,	16, 53
Boynton, Edward C., <i>Rutland, Vt.</i> ,	61	Childs, James H., <i>Heath</i> ,	14, 52
Bradford, Emery L., <i>Boxford</i> ,	6, 51	Childs, Truman D., <i>Moosup, Conn.</i> ,	57
Bradford, Park A., <i>Port Leyden, N. Y.</i> ,	49	Christie, George W., <i>So. Coventry, Conn.</i> ,	60
Bradley, Edward E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	55	Christie, Ralph A., <i>Florence</i> ,	22, 54
Bray, Henry E., <i>Framingham</i> ,	55	Chute, Edward L., <i>Paxton</i> ,	22, 61
Breck, Charles A., <i>Lockmere, N. H.</i> ,	50	Clapp, Ellery C., <i>Northampton</i> ,	54
Brickett, Harry L., <i>Southbridge</i> ,	26, 51	Clapp, Richard H., <i>Northampton</i> ,	22, 54
Bridgman, Howard A., <i>Groton</i> ,	57	Clark, Charles, <i>Springfield</i> ,	56
*Bridgman, Ralph P., <i>Roxbury</i> ,	6,	Clark, Francis E., <i>Boston</i> ,	58
Briggs, Frank L., <i>Indian Orchard</i> ,	28, 53	*Cleland, Gail, <i>Concord</i> ,	10,
Briggs, Howard A. M., <i>Westminster, Vt.</i> ,	53	Cobb, William H., <i>Newton Centre</i> ,	59
Briggs, Mary B. M., <i>Indian Orchard</i> ,	53	Coe, Robert W., <i>Norwood</i> ,	22,
*Brokenshire, John J., <i>Lincoln</i> ,	16,	Coffin, George H., Jr., <i>Shelburne Falls</i> ,	26, 52
Bronsdon, Allen A., <i>Baldwinville</i> ,	52	Cole, Samuel V., <i>Norton</i> ,	60
Brotherston, Bruce W., <i>Milton</i> ,	20, 51	Collier, Christopher W., <i>Lexington</i> ,	16, 60
Brown, Charlotte, <i>New Boston</i> ,	26, 50	Commons, Walter H., <i>Whitinsville</i> ,	22, 62
Brown, Frederick K., <i>Bridgewater, Conn.</i> ,	61	Conrad, Arcturus Z., <i>Boston</i> ,	4, 59
Brown, George E., <i>West Medway</i> ,	18, 59	Constant, Edward, <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,	51
*Brown, Henry M., <i>Dana</i> ,	10,	Cook, Charles H., <i>New Bedford</i> ,	20, 57
Brown, Samuel A., <i>Boston</i> ,	58	Cook, Silas P., <i>Pittsfield</i> ,	50
Brownsey, Overt L., <i>Hill, N. H.</i> ,	55	*Coolidge, Henry A., <i>Stafford Springs,</i>	
*Brunstrom, David, <i>Worcester</i> ,	32,	<i>Conn.</i> ,	16,
Buck, George H., <i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i> ,	54	Cooper, Francis L., <i>Lawrence</i> ,	16, 49
Buckingham, Merritt S., <i>Wynanskill,</i>		Corley, Douglas H., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	57
<i>N. Y.</i> ,	52	Covell, Arthur J., <i>Wakefield</i> ,	55
Burdon, Henry F., <i>Gilbertville</i> ,	14, 51	Cowley, Norman B., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	57
Burgess, W. Sydney, <i>Meriden, Conn.</i> ,	52	Cozad, Simeon E., <i>East Bridgewater</i> ,	10, 56
Burnham, Collins G., <i>Belchertown</i> ,	54	Craig, Eber E., <i>Attleboro Falls</i> ,	22, 60
Burnham, David E., <i>Essex</i> ,	51	Craig, T. Currier, <i>Wenham</i> ,	30, 52
*Burnham, Edmund A., <i>Taunton</i> ,	28,	Crane, Frank, <i>New York City</i> ,	61
Burr, Hanford M., <i>Springfield</i> ,	53	Crane, William M., <i>Richmond</i> ,	50
Burrill, Arthur S., <i>Boston</i> ,	55	Crathern, C. F. Hill, <i>Hollis, N. H.</i> ,	61
Burrill, George H., <i>East Orange, N. J.</i> ,	10, 54	Credeford, George H., <i>Ward Hill</i> ,	14, 51
Burrows, Charles N., <i>West Acton</i> ,	6, 55	Cronmiller, Bruce W., <i>So. Hadley</i>	
Burner, Daniel E., <i>Lynn</i> ,	18, 51	Falls,	26, 53
Burton, Marion L., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> ,	54	Crooks, Charles M., <i>Barre</i> ,	4, 56
Busfield, Theodore E., <i>Plymouth</i> ,	24, 57	Crosby, Bernis S., <i>Greenwich</i> ,	14, 52
Bushee, George A., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	51	Crosby, John F., <i>Arcade, N. Y.</i> ,	54
Bushnell, Samuel C., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	2,	Cross, Allen E., <i>Milford</i> ,	20, 54
	60	Cross, Judson L., <i>Fitchburg</i> ,	12, 55
Butler, George M., <i>Dedham</i> ,	10,	*Crowdis, Edwin G., <i>Southampton</i> ,	26,
Butterfield, Claude A., <i>Fairhaven</i> ,	12, 57	Crowell, Preston R., <i>Stow</i> ,	55
Butterfield, Ray E., <i>Worcester</i> ,	34, 61	Crowell, Zenas, <i>East Taunton</i> ,	28, 60
Buxton, Wilson R., <i>Worcester</i> ,	62	Cullens, Archibald, <i>Foxboro</i> ,	12, 55
Byington, Edwin H., <i>West Roxbury</i> ,	4, 58	Cummings, Arthur G., <i>Middleboro</i> ,	20, 57
		Cummings, George H., <i>Draught Centre</i> ,	10, 53
Calkins, Raymond, <i>Cambridge</i> ,	8, 57	Cummins, Alvin P., <i>Dunstable</i> ,	10, 56
Calkins, Wolcott, <i>Newton</i> ,	32, 60	Curtis, John S., <i>Somers, Conn.</i> ,	53
Cameron, Alexander J., <i>Malden</i> ,	18, 51	Curtis, Walter W., <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	32, 50



Statistics		Statistics	
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	22, 59	Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28, 50
Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester,	61	Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,	62
Cutler, Temple, Brighton,	52	Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	30, 55
Cutter, Marshall M., Cambridge,	60	Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,	59
Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester,	4, 58	Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	28, 53
Dahlin, Edwin G., Springfield,	28, 57	Flint, Irving A., Falmouth,	12, 50
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4, 49	Fogg, Charles G., Dennis,	10,
Davies, Thomas M., Fairhaven,	57	Fooks, Stephen C., <i>Wadsworth, Ill.</i> ,	57
Davis, F. Lincoln, <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	60	Forbes, Washington H., Waltham,	55
*Davis, Robert H., <i>Colebrook, Conn.</i> ,	26,	Ford, Edward T., <i>Hartford, Vt.</i> ,	56
Devson, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24, 58	Foster, Elliott O., Athol,	2,
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28, 53	*Foxall, Thomas, Sunderland,	28,
DeLapp, Ambrose C., Woburn,	32, 61	France, William, Phillipston,	24, 51
Deming, Vernon H., East Douglass,	10, 62	Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4, 52
Denison, John H., Williamstown,	50	Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26, 57
Devitt, Theophilus S., Fall River,	12, 60	Frazer, Fenton E., <i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Dickerman, Josiah P., <i>Deep River, Conn.</i> ,	6, 51	Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	10, 56
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	60	French, George W., Templeton,	28, 62
*Dixon, Herbert, Colerain,	8,	French, Henry H., <i>Nashua, N. H.</i> ,	60
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	4, 49	Frost, George B., Andover,	55
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18, 61	Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 49
Dodge, George S., Rutland,	6, 61	Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro,	20, 50
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	32, 56	*Furness, George A., West Tisbury,	32,
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	57	Ganley, William, West Groton,	14, 55
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	24, 55	Garfield, E. Chandler, Fall River,	12, 51
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	22, 59	Garfield, John P., Middleboro,	20, 57
Dubbs, Harrison W., Melrose,	60	Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30, 59
Dunham, Clarence W., Boston	58	Gates, Herbert W., Newton Center,	59
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2, 55	Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	57
Dunn, Charles E., Everett,	12, 57	Gaylord, Edward D., Dorchester,	6, 58
Dunnels, A. Frederic, <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	49	George, Francis, D., Centerville,	4, 52
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,	58	George, Ralph W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	52
Durston, Alfred S., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	61	Gifford, Addison F., <i>Exeter, N. H.</i> ,	60
Dutton, John G., Agawan,	2, 53	Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	28, 53
Dwight, Charles A. S., <i>Norman, Okla.</i> ,	60	Gillam, Ralph, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	49
Dyce, Arthur W., Harvard,	14, 55	Gilmore, Arthur H., <i>Plymouth, N. H.</i> ,	52
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford,	22, 61	Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	8, 55
Eames, Charles O., Holden,	16, 62	Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2, 52
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,	52	Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14, 51
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	59	Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	57
*Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	34,	Goddard, Reuben J., Springfield,	28, 53
Elder, Hugh, <i>Forres, Scotland</i> ,	52	Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22, 51
Ellms, Louis, Cohasset,	56	Goodacre, James J., <i>Bristol, R. I.</i> ,	57
Elsesser, Rene, Pittsfield,	60	Goodheart, Simon F., Shirley,	26, 55
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,	59	Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,	55
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	54	Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	60
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,	55	Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	8, 51
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	30, 59	Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 59
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18, 49	Gordon, George A., Winthrop,	55
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6, 53	Gordon, William C., Ware,	30, 59
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	57	Gorton, Dempster D., <i>Pittsburg, Penn.</i> ,	53
Evans, Edward, Atlantic,	56	Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown,	32, 50
*Evans, John L., Thorndike,	22,	Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18, 57
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester,	6, 51	Grant, Frederick L., Warren,	30,
Evans, William W., <i>Albuquerque, N. M.</i> ,	22, 62	Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18, 52
*Ewing, George H., Revere,	24,	Greene, Maurice N., Amherst,	2, 54
Fairbank, Henry, <i>Ahmednagar, India</i> ,	54	Gregg, James E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	50
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	26, 62	Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	34, 61
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,	34, 61	Griffin, Edward H., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	50
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	57	Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6, 56
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,	59	Groezeinger, Christian, Kingston,	16, 57
Fasano, Frank, No. Plymouth,	24, 57	Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 55
Fay, Amasa C., <i>Rindge, N. H.</i> ,	55	Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	54
Feast, Harold C., <i>New York City</i> ,	55	Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	24, 51
*Feener, Carleton L., Quincy,	6,	Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	54
Ferrin, Allan C., Chester,	8, 49	Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4, 59
Findlay, John L., Easthampton,	10, 61	Gutterson, George H., Winchester,	57
		Haarvig, John O., <i>Lancaster, N. H.</i> ,	55
		Hadley, Willis A., <i>Bloomfield, Conn.</i> ,	57
		Haig, Thomas P., <i>Rockville, Conn.</i> ,	53
		Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6, 59

Statistics		Statistics	
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,	50	Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,	8, 56
Hall, George A., Brookline,	52	Jennings, William L., Yarmouth,	34, 53
Hall, John C., <i>Ione, Ore.</i> ,	55	*Jobbins, Edward W., Northbridge	22,
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	28, 53	Center,	
*Hamalainen, Eino J., Worcester,	34,	Johnson, Albion H., <i>Acworth, N. H.</i> ,	' 6, 55
*Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10, 54	Johnson, George H., <i>New Milford, Conn.</i> ,	52
*Handanian, Karnek A., East Weymouth,	32,	*Johnson, Gustaf E., Woburn,	32,
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport,	20, 51	Johnson, John A., Beverly,	4, 52
Hanscom, George L., <i>Newcastle, N. H.</i> ,	61	Johnson, John E. V., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	56
Harju, Andrew A., <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,	61	Jones, Charles S., <i>Biddeford, Me.</i> ,	62
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8, 58	Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32, 62
Harrington, Charles E., <i>St. Petersburg, Fla.</i> ,	55	Jones, J. Herbert, North Reading,	22, 53
Harris, Charles E., Norton,	60	Jones, Newton I., Worthington,	32, 50
Harrison, Wilfred D., Dorchester,	6, 58	Jones, William E., Beverly,	4, 52
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	61	Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	6, 58
Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16, 55	Jordan, William T., Holliston,	16, 55
Hatch, George B., <i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i> ,	32,	*Julin, Karl O., West Wareham,	30,
Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop,	32, 57	Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree,	32, 56
Hawkes, Albert S., Lexington,	61	Kambour, Gabriel B., Woburn,	8, 61
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2, 54	Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,	58
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen,	49	Keedy, John L., No. Andover,	22, 49
*Hendrickson, J. M., North Easton,	10,	Keith, Charles C., Beverly,	4,
*Herholz, Richard E., Clinton,	8,	Kelley, Frederick I., <i>Derry, N. H.</i> ,	52
Herman, Frederick W., <i>Sharon, Conn.</i> ,	50	Kelsey, William S., Allston,	6, 58
Hershey, Charles F., New Bedford,	57	Keneston, Luther M., <i>Shelton, Conn.</i> ,	62
*Hershey, David C., North Carver,	8,	Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., <i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i> ,	58
Hess, Burton L., Saxonville,	12, 49	*Kent, Everts, Grafton,	28,
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,	10, 54	Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich,	16, 60
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,	55	Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield,	30, 53
Hill, Charles L., North Hadley,	14, 54	*Kerr, Archibald, South Amherst,	2,
Hill, James L., Salem,	61	Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham,	28, 61
*Hilliard, Dow Lee, Belchertown,	4,	Kimball, Harry W., <i>Providence, R. I.</i> ,	59
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,	49	King, Philip, Grafton,	12, 62
Hivale, Bhaskar P., <i>Bombay, India</i> ,	59	Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32, 61
Hobein, Edward L., Lawrence,	61	Knight, William A., Framingham	12, 55
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,	61	Center,	
Hodges, Charles A., <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> ,	54	Kukko, Alexander, Hubbardston,	16, 61
Holden, Samuel, <i>Dallas, Texas</i> ,	53	Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,	56
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale,	6, 58	Labaree, John C., West Medway,	50
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30, 53	Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	57
Holton, C. Leonard, Sherborn,	26, 55	Landers, Warren P., Brockton,	58
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20, 51	Lang, Stephen C., Somerville,	26, 58
Holton, Edward P., <i>Palani, India</i> ,	51	Langdale, Thomas G., Haverhill,	51
Holton, Horace F., Brockton,	8, 56	Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge,	58
Hope, Arthur H., Hadley,	14, 54	Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham,	12, 55
House, Albert V., Danvers,	10, 52	Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	55
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge,	8, 57	Leach, Adoniram J., Edgartown,	10, 61
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	24, 60	Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline,	8, 59
Howe, George M., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	55	Leavitt, Burke F., Cambridge,	58
Howie, David, <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	57	Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River,	12, 60
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury,	28, 56	Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,	54
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,	57	Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,	56
Hughes, Hugh P., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	55	Leete, William W., Newtonville,	59
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,	53	Legge, Charles W., Merrimac,	18, 51
Humphrey, Robert, <i>Canterbury, Conn.</i> ,	57	Lewis, Gomer R., <i>Westbrook, Conn.</i> ,	57
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,	56	Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow,	10, 53
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague,	20, 52	Lichter, Mellyar H., Newtonville,	22, 59
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,	59	Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32, 54
Huntington, George H., <i>Constantinople</i> ,	56	Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop,	55
Hurd, George B., <i>West Haven, Conn.</i> ,	51	Lindblad, A. Ragner, <i>Montclair, N. J.</i> ,	52
Hurd, Harry E., Quincy,	24, 56	Lindgren, Oscar, Everett,	58
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	55	Lindh, Eric I., Quincy,	24, 56
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,	61	Lindholm, Frank A. L., <i>Wallace, Mich.</i> ,	52
Jack, David, <i>Simsbury, Conn.</i> ,	52	Livingstone, Herbert R., Mittineague,	30, 53
Jacobian, Stephen B., Boston,	59	Lockett, John J., Southboro,	26, 55
Jacobs, Richard C.,	61	Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30, 53
Janes, George M., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	61	*Loe, Ing, John, Roxbury,	6,
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, North Chelmsford,	8, 49	Lohmann, Hermann, Whately,	30, 52

## Statistics

Lombard, Frank A., <i>Kioto, Japan</i> ,	62
Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	30, 62
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,	12, 55
Lord, Orlando M., Holliston,	20, 55
Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	16, 55
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,	53
Love, George W., <i>Readfield, Me.</i> ,	53
*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,
Lovett, Sidney, Boston,	6, 59
Low, Warren F., Hudson,	55
Lowd, Harry S., Andover,	16, 49
Luce, T. Cla're, <i>Stratford, Conn.</i> ,	50
Lund, Nils W., Roxbury,	6, 52
Lundgren, Carl A., <i>Turlock, Cal.</i> ,	52
Luther, Clair F., Amherst,	2, 54
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	50
Lyman, Frederick B., <i>North Bridgton, Me.</i> ,	61
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26, 56
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,	60
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16, 49
Lyon, Everett S., West Newbury,	30, 51
Lytle, James A., <i>Bradford, Vt.</i> ,	12, 60
Lytle, W. Vernon, Cambridge,	58
MacCullum, Hugh, Everett,	10, 58
MacDonald, Charles C., <i>Fort Fairfield, Me.</i> ,	56
MacDonald, George R., <i>Machiasport, Me.</i> ,	50
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32, 61
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River,	12, 22
MacGeehon, Selden, Northboro,	22, 55
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Lynnfield,	18,
MacLeod, Alexander B., Leicester,	16, 61
MacMartin, John E., Mansfield,	18, 60
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8, 58
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,	58
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12, 52
Mage, Alexandre, <i>McDonald, Pa.</i> ,	53
Manavian, Garabed M., <i>Fowler, Cal.</i> ,	61
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16, 49
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18, 52
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,	32, 54
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6, 58
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,	55
Marsh, George B., <i>Guilford, Vt.</i> ,	50
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	57
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28, 56
Martyn, William C., <i>West Suffield, Conn.</i> ,	62
Martzoff, William A., Boston,	59
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28, 49
Mathews, Newman, Andover,	2, 49
*May, Howard R., Greenfield,	10,
*Mayer, Otto, Newton,	22,
Mayer-Oakes, Grace E., <i>Oak Park, Ill.</i> ,	54
Mayer-Oakes, S. Robert, <i>Oak Park, Ill.</i> ,	54
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14, 51
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28, 60
McBride, W. Henry, Chesterfield,	8, 54
McCord, Archibald, East Braintree,	56
McCullagh, Archibald, Worcester,	61
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16, 57
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26, 52
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	18, 49
McKay, Claude A., Gardner,	12, 62
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	30, 55
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16, 55
McLaren, John M., Millbury,	28, 62
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester,	32, 61
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown,	32, 50
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	28, 53
McVey, Charles H., <i>New England, N. D.</i>	55

## Statistics

McWhorter, Andrew T., <i>Augusta, Me.</i> ,	49
Merchant, Mylon D., <i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i> ,	53
Merlino, Giuseppe, Roxbury,	57
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20, 51
Merrick, Frank W., <i>Rochester, N. H.</i> ,	52
Merrill, Boynton, Boston,	4,
Merrill, Frederick G., Spencer,	51
Merrill, George A., Taunton,	28, 60
Merrill, George R., <i>Hackensack, N. J.</i> ,	58
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16, 53
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6,
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,	2, 52
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,	56
Missirian, Garabed M., <i>New Britain, Conn.</i> ,	56
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	49
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 60
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	61
*Mock, Charles W., Cotuit,	4,
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill,	51
Moon, Francis, Manomet,	57
Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,	52
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	58
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	58
*Moore, J. E., Amesbury,	2,
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4, 58
*Morrill, Ernest E., Millbury,	20,
Morrow, Horace E., <i>Rapid City, S. D.</i> ,	52
Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22, 53
Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4, 58
*Moseley, John H., Lunenburg,	18,
Moses, Elliot L., Pittsfield,	62
Mousley, William H., Lee,	16, 50
Moxom, Philip S., Springfield,	28, 53
Muhonen, Alexander, <i>Duluth, Minn.</i> ,	62
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6, 59
Muste, Abraham J., <i>New York City</i> ,	59
Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24, 61
Newton, Harry J., Salem,	26, 52
Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,	53
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 54
Nichols, Nathan R., <i>Congress Park, Ill.</i> ,	52
Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg,	12, 56
Norris, John W., Northampton,	30, 54
*Norseen, Oscar, Worcester,	12,
Norton, Stephen A., Woburn,	32, 61
Noyes, Charles L., Winter Hill,	26, 58
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	22, 59
*Noyes, Frank I., Lanesville,	12,
Noyes, Frederick B., Harwichport,	14, 53
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12, 62
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Centre,	55
*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,
Ohlson, Carl F., Quincy,	24, 56
Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 49
Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 58
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24, 60
Packard, Harrison L., Winchendon,	32, (2
Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	30, 59
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,	51
Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 61
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	56
Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	22, 59
Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6, 56
Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,	61
Parker, George L., Newton Center,	58
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,
Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	24, 50
Partington, Inor, East Orleans,	8, 56

Statistics		Statistics	
Patch, Don I., Arlington,	2, 58	Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20, 52
Patten, Ernest B., <i>Clifton Springs, N. Y.</i> ,	51	Russell, George E., Gloucester,	52
Patterson, George Leo, Boston,	52	Ryder, Henry A., Lowell,	50
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22, 52		
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	59	*Sangree, Carl M., Cummington,	10,
Patton, William W., Haverhill,	14, 51	Sargent, Edward C., <i>Whiting, Vt.</i> ,	52
Paull, A. R., Winchendon,	56	Sawyer, Elisha L., <i>Seymour, Conn.</i> ,	50
Penman, John S., Cambridge,	59	Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	30, 51
*Penny, Hugh, Georgetown,	12,	Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12, 56
Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	56	*Schroeder, John C., Boston,	4,
Percy, C. Lisle, <i>Demarest, Ga.</i> ,	51	Schuder, Harry A., <i>Gallup, N. M.</i> ,	57
*Perkins, Sidney K., So. Ashburnham,	2,	Scott, Darius B., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	56
Perry, Clarence H., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	50	Scott, Willard, Brookline,	59
Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14, 56	Seabury, Joseph B., Wellesley Hills,	59
Perry, Lewis E., Scituate Center,	26, 57	Sedgwick, Arthur H., <i>Vienna, Va.</i> ,	61
Person, H. Grant, Newton,	22, 59	Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	54
*Peters, Richard, Lowell,	18,	Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	59
Peterson, Henry M., Medfield,	18,	*Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst,	2,
Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	61	Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	34, 55
Phelps, Lawrence, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	58	Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,	59
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32, 61	Shelley, Alfred, Somerville,	6, 58
*Phillips, John M., Lynn,	18,	Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree,	20, 51
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	59	Sherley, John A., Springfield,	53
Pierce, Albert F., Boston,	6, 58	Sherman, Stanley C., Rutland,	26, 61
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	50	Shipman, Frank R., <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	49
Pierce, Ira W., <i>Harpoot, Turkey</i> ,	59	Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams,	2, 50
Pierce, Payson E., Pittsfield,	24, 50	Simmons, Arthur A., Woburn,	60
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	26, 62	Simmons, R. Barclay, Middlefield,	20, 50
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls,	12, 52	Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18, 61
*Pond, Everts W., Deerfield,	10,	Sizer, Willis L., Haverhill,	14, 51
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth,	32,	Skinner, Charles L., Hamilton,	14, 59
Poor, William G., Upton,	30, 62	Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	60
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,	59	Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	54
Porter, Harvey, <i>Beirut, Syria</i> ,	54	Sleeper, William W., East Boston,	6, 58
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	14, 52	Slocum, Henry T., Leominster,	62
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4, 59	Smart, George T., Newton Highlands,	60
Price, Ora A., Leominster,	16, 56	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28, 62
		Smith, Albert D., Milton,	22, 56
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8, 58	Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24, 54
		Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12, 54
*Rae, Robert L., Newton,	22,	Smith, Edward G., Leominster,	56
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20, 57	Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18, 61
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	59	Smith, Henry G., Northampton,	54
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20, 57	Smith, Henry P., <i>New York City</i> ,	54
Ravi-Booth, Vincent, <i>Bennington, Vt.</i> ,	57	Smith, Henry W., Lee,	50
Rawson, Edward K., <i>Washington, D. C.</i> ,	58	Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24, 59
Reed, David A., Springfield,	53	*Snow, Everard W., Roxbury,	30,
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	16, 53	Snyder, Henry S., Boston,	61
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6, 61	Snyder, John F., Acton,	56
Reeves, Charles E., Topsfield,	28, 52	Somers, Lawrence D., Marion,	18, 57
Reid, David C., South Easton,	10, 56	Soper, George E., Somerville,	26, 58
Reid, John, Peabody,	24, 52	Spence, William H., Salem,	26, 52
Rhoades, Winfred, <i>Woolancet, N. H.</i> ,	58	Sperry, Willard L., Boston,	4, 60
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	30, 61	Sprague, Franklin M., <i>Tampa, Fla.</i> ,	53
*Richards, George S., Granville Cen- ter,	12,	Stackpole, Everett S., <i>West Bath, Me.</i> ,	51
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18, 61	Stackpole, Markham W., Andover,	2, 49
Richardson, John P., <i>Griswold, Conn.</i> ,	59	Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8, 56
Richmond, James, Otis,	22, 50	Stanley, Grace E., Boston,	60
Ricks, W. Edward, <i>New York City</i> ,	54	Starie, John W., Marion,	57
Robertson, James G., <i>Strafford, Vt.</i> ,	56	Stenman, Charles E., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	56
Robertson, Sylvester P., Haverhill,	14, 51	Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10, 52
Robertson, William, Plainfield,	4, 53	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	57
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,	49	Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	50
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	16, 53	Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,	56
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,	58	Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights,	2, 58
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	58	Street, Thomas, Winthrop,	32, 58
Rose, Samuel, Chicopee,	8, 53	Streeter, Willard E., <i>Brooks, Me.</i> ,	51
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	24, 50	Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls,	52
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32, 61	Strong, William E., Newtonville,	60
Roys, Edville A., <i>Kingston, N. H.</i> ,	52	Strout, Joseph W., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	60
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,	52	Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield,	30, 56

	Statistics		Statistics
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,	53	Walton, Elmer R., <i>Mineola, N. Y.</i> ,	52
Sump, Frederic H von der, New Bedford,	20, 57	Ward, Alfred E. B., Westport,	57
*Sundelin, V. V., Quincy,	24,	Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	52
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	58	Ward, George M., <i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i> ,	49
Swanson, Charles, <i>Proctor, Vt.</i> ,	52	Warren, William F., Beverly,	60
Swift, Benjamin, Princeton,	24, 61	Washburn, Charles H., Malden,	18, 59
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14, 50	Waterworth, John A., Dorchester,	59
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4, 58	Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10, 57
Tarr, James J. G., Everett,	12, 58	Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 54
Taylor, James D., <i>Adams, So. Africa</i> ,	54	Watson, Carey H., <i>Alstead, N. H.</i> ,	62
Taylor, John G., Arlington,	58	Watson, William H., Medford Hillside,	18, 62
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	60	*Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge,	32,
Tewksbury, Elwood G., <i>Shanghai, China</i> ,	58	Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,	32, 59
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	10, 56	*Weiss, H. L., Groveland,	14,
Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	28, 53	Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22,
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26, 61	Welles, T. Clayton, <i>Torresdale, Pa.</i> ,	49
Theodore, John T., Medford,	50	Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	51
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18, 57	*Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge,	30,
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	57	Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn,	2, 55
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10, 57	Wheelock, Arthur S., Andover,	2, 49
*Thomas, Percy E., Lowell,	16,	White, Charles E., Boston,	60
*Thompson, Frank W., Bedford,	4,	White, William A., Sturbridge,	28, 51
Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke,	16, 53	*Whitehouse, George E., South Williamstown,	32,
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	56	Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	60
Thrall, J. Brainerd, <i>Asheville, N. C.</i> ,	61	Whyte, George M., Berkley,	4, 60
Thurston, William H., Foxboro,	54	Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	16, 53
Thwing, Charles F., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	58	Wightman, John C., Northampton,	54
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	12, 54	Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	54
Tilton, George H., Melrose,	61	Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	30, 53
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	10, 50	Willard, John D., Amherst,	54
Tippett, Ernest H., Boston,	60	Willcox, Charles H., <i>Laurenceville, N. J.</i> ,	49
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,	53	Willcox, Inman L., Franklin,	12, 55
Todd, Albert G., <i>Rodman, N. Y.</i> ,	62	Williams, Albert R., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	58
Tokas, Christie G., Rosindale,	60	Williams, Charles B., <i>Hooksett, N. H.</i> ,	54
Toleman, Charles B., <i>Waterbury, Conn.</i> ,	51	Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	6, 59
Tomblen, Charles L., <i>South Britain, Conn.</i> ,	52	Willis, Josiah G., Wilbraham,	53
Tompkins, Seeley K., Campello,	8, 56	Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	4, 59
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	60	Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 49
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8, 56	*Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond,	24,
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28, 50	Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	58
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 52	Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge,	60
Turner, Sebastian D., <i>Jersey City, N. J.</i> ,	8, 56	Wiswall, Alexander, Uxbridge,	62
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	18, 49	Wood, Benjamin C., <i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> ,	55
Tuttle, George A., <i>Darien, Conn.</i> ,	54	Wood, Charles J., Housatonic,	14, 62
Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,	22,	Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	54
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	54	Wood, Stephen S., <i>Tamworth, N. H.</i> ,	51
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 62
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	61	Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton Highlands,	22,
Vauthier, Leon P. F., <i>Corpus Christi, Tex.</i> ,	57	Woodruff, Frank E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	49
Vernon, Ambrose W., <i>Northfield, Minn.</i> ,	60	Woodruff, Watson, <i>So. Manchester, Conn.</i> ,	52
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,	60	Wordsworth, Watson, Mattapan,	4, 59
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	24, 50	Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	58
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20, 52	Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 62
Vining, Roscoe W., Cambridge,	58	Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 50
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	62	Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus,	26, 56
Waldron, John D., Mattapoissett,	18, 57	York, Harry C., <i>Santurce, P. R.</i> ,	54
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	54	Younkin, Cyrus L. D., South Byfield,	20, 59
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14, 56	Youtz, Herbert A., <i>Oberlin, O.</i> ,	50
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	62	Zibelli, Louis, <i>New York City</i> ,	57
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	32, 50		
Walker, William S., <i>Newington, Conn.</i> ,	53		
Wallace, David, Worcester,	34, 62		
Walsh, Frederick W., <i>Bethel, Conn.</i> ,	61		

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED  
AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE  
NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any  
Association in this state

Statistics		Statistics	
*Alden, Frederick W., Raynham,	24,	Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,	58
*Appleton, Cyril B., Amesbury,	2,	Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	57
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,	10,	*Root, John B., Cambridge,	30,
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	Sargent, N. B., Haverhill,	51
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,	58	*Scott, Natt H., Boston,	24,
Jones, Harold G., Rosindale,	58	*Segerstrom, David T., Malden,	18,
Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	60	Shedd, Gordon C., South Boston,	59
*King, John A., Plympton,	24,	*Southard, Clarence E., Tyngsboro,	30,

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE  
POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Aubin, Napoleon N., Fall River,	12	Kelly, William J., Ayer,	4
Banks, Dwight S., Southville,	26	Lawrence, Alphonso A., Shutesbury,	26
Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Leech, Henry E., Wakefield,	32
Bigler, C. Vernon, Waquoit,	12	Legg, Howard F., Sandwich,	26
Birchall, John W., West Groton,	14	Lough, David A., Dedham,	10
Blair, John H., Boston,	30	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Bleakney, Garfield G., Hyde Park,	14	Lowstuter, William J., Norfolk,	22
Bose, Roy G., Magnolia,	12	MacCombie, Herbert E., Providence, R. I.,	26
Bradshaw, Marion J., Haverhill,	14	Mackey, M. Luther, Haverhill,	14
Chaffee, H. Elliott, Boston,	6	Mason, Edward A., Somerset,	26
Chamberlain, Frank, North Truro,	30	May, Russell J., Acton,	2
Crane, Frederick T., Warwick,	30	Nicholl, William, Rowley,	26
David, Romeo E., Cambridge,	6	Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone,	4
Dimock, Arthur V., Groton,	17	Parker, Charles E., Lanesboro,	16
Dockham, William H., Southwick,	28	Patterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Durham, Paul, Boston,	18	Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	34
Easton, Carlton, Montello,	8	Pierce, Eugene M., Islington,	32
Eells, Edward, East Walpole,	30	Richardson, George O., West Dennis,	10
Fowler, Wilbur H., South Hanson,	14	Rideout, George A., Amherst,	24
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Robson, Horace G., East Milton,	20
Fulton, Herbert F., Hampden,	14	Ruckman, Clyde E., Pigeon Cove,	26
Garton, J. Valley, Bedford,	8	Rust, Benjamin W., Charlemont,	8
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	32	Schwartz, Benjamin F., Wilmington,	32
Gerrish, George M., Hardwick,	14	Shannon, Willard, Hubbardston,	16
Gibson, Edwin H., Hanover Center,	14	Smith, Leland D., East Weymouth,	32
Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet,	12	Stewart, Alexander, Lynnfield Center,	18
Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon,	20	Stone, Walter L., Greendale,	32
Guild, Austin W., North Middleboro,	20	Sturtevant, George F., Wamesit,	10
Hamilton, Wilfred D., Marion,	24	Sullivan, Joseph, Chicopee,	8
Hellens, Clarence E., Dorchester,	6	Tuma, Joseph, Norton,	22
Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,	20	Wheeler, Chester A., Littleton,	16
Jacobson, Henry, Conway,	10	Yates, Walter J., Truro,	30

## GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

- AMENDMENTS adopted: secretary, 23;  
    posed: membership, 26.  
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 23.  
Associations of churches, 41.  
Associations of ministers, 48.
- BENEVOLENCE: statistics, 37.  
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.  
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; ex-  
    penses and receipts, 41; churches' making  
    use of, 33.  
Budget committee's report, 23.
- COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.
- DEATHS of ministers, 64.  
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 27.  
Dismissals of ministers, 63.
- EXECUTIVE committee's report, 56.
- INSTALLATION of ministers, 63.
- LICENTIATES, list of, 72.
- MINISTERS, list of, 65.  
Ministerial record, 63.  
Ministerial standing, 49.
- NEXT annual meeting, 12.
- OFFICERS, 4.  
Ordinations, 63.
- REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 42;  
    board of pastoral supply, 32; Boston  
    seaman's friend society, 43; evangel-  
    istic work, 50; federation of churches,  
    49; missionary work, 46; moral and  
    social welfare, 52; religious education,  
    53; rural conditions, 56.  
Resolutions: Boston Seaman's Friend So-  
    ciety, 20; director of missionary efforts,  
    19; on course of study, 22; on peace,  
    22; to Governor Cox, 21: to Senator  
    Borah, 21.  
Rules of Conference, 8.
- SECRETARY'S report, 28.  
Statistics of the churches: annual changes,  
    39; benevolence, 3-35, 37; home expendi-  
    ture, 3-35, 38; membership, 2-34, 36  
    summaries, continued table of, 40;  
    Sunday schools, 3-35, 38; young peoples'  
    societies, 3-35, 38.
- TREASURER'S report, 31.





THE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1923

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

GREAT BARRINGTON, MAY 21, 22, 23

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS  
BOSTON

## EDITOR'S NOTE

---

The editor wishes first to ask readers to read footnotes in order to save time, postage and vexation. The use of the star (\*) against a minister's name does not mean that he is a star preacher; neither is it a derogatory symbol as some infer. In the Year Book tables, pp. 2-35, it means that the minister has two or more Congregational churches under his pastoral care. In the index, pp. 65-71, it indicates that the minister has not entrusted his ministerial standing to a Massachusetts association, and has not been "recognized" or installed by a council. Ministerial standing, like church membership, has to carry a long list of absent members; and valid arguments about transfers for laymen are equally valid in the minister's standing.

The Executive Committee gives notice of another proposed amendment to the Rules whereby section 1 of Article V would be changed to permit each church to send three delegates instead of one, two of them to be young people under the age of 25, these two to have voice but not vote.

The Conference secretary records with gratitude some random instances in recent months of a church clerk informing him of the resignation, calling, or death, of a pastor. The secretary is not omniscient, and the public press is not infallible. A postal-card to the secretary to advise of a minister's accepting a call, resigning, change of address, or being settled or dismissed or ordained by council, would be of great value in statistical work.

The Minutes are late this year, owing partly to a division of the printing between two widely separated plants, but more to the secretary's added duties in connection with the National Council meeting this year. But there are advantages in a fall issue over one in midsummer, for the pastoral changes have been brought as completely as possible up to September 1 or even beyond.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1923-1924 . . . . .	4
Committees of the Conference, 1923-1924 . . . . .	4
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	6
Apportionment of Expenses . . . . .	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions . . . . .	7
Rules of the Conference . . . . .	8
Past Annual Meetings . . . . .	12
The Next Annual Meeting . . . . .	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1923 . . . . .	13
Report of the Secretary . . . . .	26
"    "    "    Treasurer . . . . .	31
"    "    "    Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	32
"    "    "    Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	42
"    "    "    Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	43
"    "    "    Committee on Missionary Work . . . . .	44
"    "    "    "    "    Federation of Churches . . . . .	47
"    "    "    "    "    Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .	49
"    "    "    "    "    Rural Conditions . . . . .	50
"    "    "    "    "    Religious Education . . . . .	52
"    "    "    "    "    Reading for Laymen . . . . .	55
"    "    "    "    "    United Churches . . . . .	59
"    "    "    "    "    Relations . . . . .	61
"    "    "    Executive Committee . . . . .	64

## STATISTICS

Explanatory . . . . .	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools . . . . .	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics . . . . .	36
II. Benevolence . . . . .	37
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics . . . . .	38
IV. Annual Changes . . . . .	39
V. Continued Table of Summaries . . . . .	40
The Association and Conferences of the Churches . . . . .	41
The Associations of Ministers . . . . .	48
Ministerial Standing . . . . .	49
Ministerial Record of 1922-1923 . . . . .	63
Names of Ministers . . . . .	65
General Index . . . . .	73

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1923-1924

*Moderator.* — Rev. Edward P. Drew, Auburndale.  
*Vice-Moderator.* — Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg.  
*Secretary.* — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.  
*Registrar.* — Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.  
*Assistant Registrar.* — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester  
*Treasurer.* — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Charles H. Williams, Jamaica Plain; Everett E. Kent, Newton; \* George E. Brock, Brighton.

### TRUSTEES

Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston, 1924; Fred W. Dickerman, Allston, 1924; Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1925; Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, 1925; Rev. John H. Lockwood, Springfield.

\* Deceased.

### COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.* — Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1924; Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Newton Centre, 1924; William D. Parkinson, Fitchburg, 1925; Rev. Harold G. Vincent, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1926; Ira M. Beeman, Westboro, 1926; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

*To Audit Accounts.* — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Charles F. Allen, Waltham.

*Missionary and Apportionment.* — Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1924; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1924, secretary; Rev. William S. Anderson, Montague, 1924; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1925, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1925; Rev. Arthur S. Wheelock, Andover, 1925; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1926; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford, 1926; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1926.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.* — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Arthur H. Wellman, Topsfield; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. William T. Jordan, Holliston; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Barre; Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph H. Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Charles W. Bond, Newton; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands; John C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. Fred J. Wilson, Nahant; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport; Edwin O. Childs, Newton; Mrs. A. V. Bryant, Gardner.

*On Evangelistic Work.* — William S. O'Brien, Abington, 1924; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1925; Alfred M. Ziegler, Newtonville, 1925; Rev. S. Whitman Anthony, Brighton, 1926; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1926.

*On Rural Conditions.* — Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst, 1924; Rev. William S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1924; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1925; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham, 1925; Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1926; Rev. William S. Anderson, Montague, 1926.

*On Religious Education.* — Rev. Francis L. Cooper, Lawrence, 1924; Rev. Arthur W. Bailey, South Hadley, 1924; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1924, Mrs. Millacent Yarrow, Wellesley, 1924; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1925; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1925; Rev. Otto Mayer, Newton, 1925; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1925; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro, 1926; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, 1926; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1926; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1926; Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Hyde Park, *ex officio*; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio*.

*On Moral and Social Welfare.* — Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1924; Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, 1924; Francis L. Bacon, Newton, 1924; Russell H. Bellows, Great Barrington, 1925; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1925; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1925; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1926; Rev. Arthur S. Wheelock, Andover, 1926; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1926.

*On Nominations for 1923.* — Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Boston, 1924; Dr. H. J. Beebe, Great Barrington, 1924; Rev. H. Grant Person, Newton, 1925; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1926; Franklin H. Whitney, Allston, 1926; Arthur H. Wellman, Topsfield, *ex officio*.

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.* — Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prin. H. S. Cowell, Ashburnham; Rev. Eric A. Lindh, Quincy. *Mass. Member of Commission on Missions.* — Henry K. Hyde, Ware.

*Delegates to the National Council, 1925.* — Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mrs. Frank G. Cook, Cambridge; Rev. M. Angelo Dougherty, Cambridge; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Boston; Edson White, Wakefield; Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont.

*Alternates.* — Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; James S. Allen, Winchester; Lewis B. Allyn, Westfield; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown.

1927. — Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington; Pres. Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell; William B. Aspinwall, Worcester; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst.

*Alternates.* — Mrs. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, Boston; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; F. C. Johnson, Ayer; E. H. Grout, East Bridgewater; Wallace C. Boyden, Newtonville; Rev. S. Ralph Harlow, Boston; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands.

CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 615 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*

843 Tremont Building, Boston

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

*Massachusetts Directors.* — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1924; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1924; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1925; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1926; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill 1927.

*Connecticut.* — Rev. Watson L. Phillips, Shelton, 1923; Rev. J. Spencer Voorhees, Pomfret, 1924; Charles E. House, South Manchester, 1924; A. Tyson Hancock, New Britain, 1925; Rev. Ernest L. Wismer, Bristol, 1925.

*Maine.* — Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1924; Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Brunswick, 1924.

*New Hampshire.* — Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Somersworth, 1924; Rev. George H. Reed, Concord, 1924.

*Rhode Island.* — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1924.

*Vermont.* — Judge Warner A. Graham, Bellows Falls, 1924; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1924.

---

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to eleven cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1923, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts (auxiliary to Congregational) Home Missionary Society*, Room 611, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Woman's Home Missionary Association*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Amos L. Hatheway, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 616, Congregational House, Boston. — Arthur J. Crockett, Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, 100 East 42d Street, New York. — B. H. Fancher, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

## RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

### ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

### ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

### ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

### ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

### ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all



officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII. — TRUSTEES

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

## ARTICLE VIII. — ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

## ARTICLE IX. — ORGANIZATION

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

## ARTICLE X. — COMMITTEES

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint:—

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE XI. — MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XII. — BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XIII. — BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect eight members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, two members to be elected each year to serve for a period of four years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

#### ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

---

#### PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

	MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896 Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897 Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898 Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899 Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900 Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901 Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902 Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903 Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904 Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905 Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906 Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907 Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908 New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909 Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910 Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911 Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912 Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913 Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914 Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915 Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916 Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917 Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918 Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919 Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920 Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921 Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald
1922 Fitchburg	Rev. Shepherd Knapp	Hugh Gordon Ross
1923 Great Barrington	Arthur H. Wellman	Robert R. Wicks

---

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1924 will be with the South Church of Brockton (Campello) on the third Monday in May (May 19, 20, 21).

## MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-first annual meeting with the Church in Great Barrington, May 21-23, 1923. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Adams . . . . .	Philip A. Job	
Amherst, South . . . . .	Archibald Kerr	
" North . . . . .	Frank C. Seymour	Rev. E. W. Gaylord
Andover, South . . . . .		George B. Ripley
" Free . . . . .	Arthur S. Wheelock	
Arlington, Heights . . . . .	Harold S. Stratton	
Athol . . . . .	Elliott O. Foster	Mrs. Elliott O. Foster
Auburn . . . . .	Albert H. Wheelock	Mrs. A. H. Wheelock
Belmont, Payson Park . . . . .	Charles L. Morgan	Mrs. Charles L. Morgan
Beverly, Immanuel . . . . .		Mrs. Sophia Heyworth
Boston, Old South . . . . .	Boynton Merrill	Dea. Harold S. Davis
" Park St. . . . .		Chester W. Clark
" Union . . . . .		J. Wilder Fairbank
" Phillips, South . . . . .		Henry R. Cummings
" Brighton . . . . .	S. Whitman Anthony	Lyman G. Smith
" Maverick, East . . . . .	William W. Sleeper	Frank M. Sleeper
" Mount Vernon . . . . .	Sidney Lovett	
" Central, Jamaica Plain . . . . .		Miss Ida A. McAfee
" Hyde Park . . . . .	George W. Owen	Dea. William D. Ward
" Pilgrim, Dorchester . . . . .	Edward D. Gaylord	Mrs. Frank A. Buck
" Highland . . . . .		Dea. G. J. Esselin
" Allston . . . . .	Manley F. Allbright	
Boylston . . . . .	George H. Reese	
Braintree, 1st . . . . .	Harry Grimes	Mrs. Harry Grimes
Bridgewater, Central Sq. . . . .	Asa M. Parker	Mrs. Asa M. Parker
Brockton, 1st . . . . .	Edwin H. Gibson	Allison G. Baldwin
" South . . . . .	Seeley K. Tompkins	
" Porter . . . . .	Horace F. Holton	Dea. John H. Wells
" Lincoln . . . . .	Martin C. Jennings	Sumner H. Reed
Brookfield . . . . .	Sherman Goodwin	Elbert A. Harvey
Brookline, Harvard . . . . .		Rev. Charles E. White
" Leyden . . . . .		Charles L. Hunt
Buckland . . . . .		
Cambridge, 1st . . . . .	Raymond Calkins	
Carver, North . . . . .	David C. Hershey	Mrs. David C. Hershey
Chicopee, 1st . . . . .	R. Barclay Simmons	
" 3d . . . . .		Rev. Frederick W. Smith
Clinton, German . . . . .	Richard E. Herholz	
Cohasset, 2d . . . . .	Fred V. Stanley	Mrs. Fred V. Stanley
Conway . . . . .	Henry Jacobson	
Cummington . . . . .	Carl M. Sangree	Mrs. H. L. Hamlen
" West . . . . .	Carl M. Sangree	
Dana . . . . .	Henry M. Brown	Mrs. Henry M. Brown
Danvers, 1st . . . . .	Albert V. House	
Dedham, 1st . . . . .		Rev. Oliver D. Sewall
Deerfield, South . . . . .	Charles L. Stevens	Dea. Otis Hager
" Orthodox . . . . .	Evarts W. Pond	Edith H. Root
" West . . . . .	Howard R. May	Mrs. Howard R. May
Douglas, 2d, East . . . . .		Dea. Frank H. Bird
Dudley . . . . .	William Ganley	
Easthampton . . . . .	John L. Findlay	Mrs. Harriet E. Fargo
East Longmeadow . . . . .	John B. Lewis	

Egremont, South . . . . .	Frank Crook	B. Hall
Erving, . . . . .	William A. White	
"    Farley . . . . .	William A. White	
Everett, 1st . . . . .	Hugh MacCallum	Charles W. Greenwood
"    Mystic Side . . . . .	Charles E. Dunn	Miss Ruth H. Craighead
Fitchburg, Calvinistic . . . . .	Leonard S. Nightwine	
"    Rollstone . . . . .	Judson L. Cross	Frederick Fosdick
Foxboro . . . . .	Archibald Cullens	Mrs. Archibald Cullens
Framingham, Plymouth . . . . .		Enos H. Bigelow
"    Grace . . . . .	Theodore B. Lathrop	Mrs. Theodore B. Lathrop
Georgetown . . . . .	Hugh Penney	
Gloucester, Trinity . . . . .	Albert A. Madsen	Mrs. Albert A. Madsen
Grafton, Fisherville . . . . .	Henry H. Noyes	Mrs. Henry H. Noyes
Great Barrington . . . . .	C. Thurston Chase	Walter B. Sanford
"    Housatonic . . . . .		Dea. Noble B. Turner
Greenfield, 2d . . . . .	Arthur P. Pratt	Dea. W. L. Phelps
Greenwich . . . . .	Bernis S. Crosby	
Hadley, 1st . . . . .	Arthur H. Hope	
Hatfield . . . . .	Albert P. Watson	
Haverhill, Bradford . . . . .	George E. Cary	
"    North . . . . .		Mrs. Austin P. Nichols
"    Ward Hill . . . . .	George H. Credeford	
Hawley, 1st . . . . .	George E. Allen	Carlton A. Pierce
Hinsdale . . . . .	Samuel R. Swift	
Holyoke, 1st . . . . .	Charles N. Thorp	
"    2d . . . . .	} Robert R. Wicks	Mrs. Arthur W. Bailey
"    "    Grace . . . . .	} Arthur W. Bailey	Mrs. Amy B. Robinson
Hopkinton . . . . .	Edwin B. Robinson	
Huntington, 1st . . . . .	Halah H. Loud	
Lawrence, Lawrence S. . . . .	Charles H. Chapin	Mrs. Harry J. Newton
"    Riverside . . . . .	Harry J. Newton	
Lenox . . . . .	Thomas G. Langdale	Manton R. Sedgwick
Longmeadow . . . . .	Benson N. Wyman	George C. Bliss
Lowell, Eliot-Union . . . . .		
Ludlow, Union . . . . .	William B. Tuthill	
Lynn, 1st . . . . .	Thomas B. Anderson	
"    Central . . . . .	J. Bernard Root	Raymond E. Preston
Malden, 1st . . . . .	Garfield Morgan	Miss Ona A. Evans
Marshfield . . . . .	J. Sherman Gove	Floyd S. Gove
Maynard, Union . . . . .	William L. Boicourt	
Melrose Highlands . . . . .		F. Tredwell Smith
Middleboro, Central . . . . .	John P. Garfield	Harry L. Sampson
Millbury, 1st . . . . .	Ernest E. Morrill	Mrs. Ernest E. Morrill
Monterey . . . . .	Ralph H. Abercrombie	Mrs. H. Boughton Smith
Natick . . . . .		Dea. Fred M. Rice
"    South . . . . .	Orlando M. Lord	
Newbury, 1st . . . . .	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Central . . . . .	Henry O. Hannum	
New Marlboro, 1st . . . . .		Mrs. F. R. Maxwell
"    Southfield . . . . .	Montie J. B. Fuller	Howard A. Cook
"    Mill River . . . . .	Montie J. B. Fuller	
New Salem, 1st . . . . .	George A. Barker	
"    North . . . . .	George A. Barker	
Newton, 1st, Centre . . . . .	Edward M. Noyes	Rev. Francis L. Cooper
"    2d, West . . . . .	J. Edgar Park	
"    Eliot . . . . .	H. Grant Person	Walter H. Barker
"    Auburndale . . . . .	Edward P. Drew	
"    Highlands . . . . .	Samuel H. Woodrow	Mrs. Samuel H. Woodrow
North Adams . . . . .	Joseph H. Twichell	H. E. Wetherbee
Northampton, 1st . . . . .		Miss Abbie E. Woodbury
"    Florence . . . . .	Ralph A. Christie	Rev. John C. Wightman
North Andover . . . . .	John L. Keedy	Mrs. E. A. Keedy
Northboro . . . . .	Selden E. MacGeehon	
Northbridge, Whitinsville . . . . .	Walter H. Commons	Miss Gertrude A. Goodell
"    Rockdale . . . . .	James T. Carter	Benjamin W. Brown
Norwood, 1st . . . . .	Robert W. Coe	H. Eugene Rice
Orange, North, Federated . . . . .	Andrew Campbell	
"    Central . . . . .	Andrew Campbell	Mrs. Andrew Campbell
Otis . . . . .	James Richmond	
Oxford . . . . .	Almon J. Dyer	Mrs. Edgar S. Dimock
Palmer, 1st, Thorndike . . . . .	J. Lewis Evans	Mrs. J. Lewis Evans
Peabody, South . . . . .	John Reid	Mrs. John Reid

Pittsfield, 1st . . . . .	Howard G. Parsons	
" 2d . . . . .	T. Nelson Baker	
" South . . . . .		Mrs. W. D. Carpenter
" Pilgrim Memorial . . . . .	Harold G. Vincent	Miss M. L. Hendrickson
Plainfield . . . . .	George E. Allen	
Prescott . . . . .	Caleb E. Smith	
Quincy, Bethany . . . . .	Eric I. Lindh	
" Point . . . . .	Harry E. Hurd	
Raynham, Center . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	Mrs. C. Leonard Holton
" North . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	
Reading, . . . . .	Payson E. Pierce	
Rehoboth . . . . .	Henry E. Oxnard	
Revere, Beachmont . . . . .	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond . . . . .	Frederick C. Wilson	Mrs. Cyrus Mace
Sandisfield, South . . . . .	Robert H. Davis	
Saugus, Cliftondale . . . . .	Charles B. McDuffee	
Sharon . . . . .	Joseph B. Lyman	
Sheffield . . . . .	Alpheus M. Spangler	A. T. Wakefield
Shelburne, Falls . . . . .	John Sargent	
Southampton . . . . .	Frederick J. Ward	Mrs. F. J. Ward
Springfield, North . . . . .	Stanley F. Blomfield	Mrs. Gurdon W. Gordon
" Hope . . . . .	J. Burford Parry	
" Emmanuel . . . . .	Earl H. Thayer	Carl M. Walker
" Faith . . . . .	Claude A. McKay	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge . . . . .	C. Williams Fisher	Horace V. Blackford
" Interlaken . . . . .	John P. Trowbridge	Dea. F. A. Palmer
Stoneham . . . . .	Henry J. Kilbourn	
Stoughton . . . . .	A. Edward Martin	
Sunderland . . . . .	Thomas Foxall	Chester Warner
Sutton . . . . .	John M. McLaren	Miss Minnie A. Brigham
Swampscott . . . . .	Robert Campbell, Jr.	
Wakefield . . . . .	Austin Rice	Laura L. Rice
Ware, East . . . . .		Mrs. Henry K. Hyde
Warren . . . . .	Frederick L. Grant	
Watertown . . . . .	Edward C. Camp	
Webster . . . . .	Herbert E. Lombard	
Wellesley . . . . .	Stanley R. Fisher	Charles W. Taylor
" Hills . . . . .	Carl M. Gates	
Westboro . . . . .	Lyndon S. Beardslee	
Westfield, 1st . . . . .	H. Arthur Kernen	Mrs. H. A. Kernen
Westhampton . . . . .		Chauncey E. Graves
West Newbury, 2d . . . . .		Mrs. Rachel Smiley
West Springfield, 1st . . . . .	Allan K. Chalmers	Dea. Joseph M. Smith
" Mittineague . . . . .	Fred G. Morecombe	
West Stockbridge, 1st . . . . .		Edith M. Fadden
" Village . . . . .	Charles Wattie	Jennie G. Riker
Weymouth, Old South-Union . . . . .	Francis A. Poole	Mrs. Francis A. Poole
" & Braintree . . . . .	J. Caleb Justice	Mrs. Florence A. Justice
" North . . . . .	Thomas B. Bitler	Henry O. Tutty
" East . . . . .	Karne A. Handanian	
Whitman . . . . .	William W. Dornan	Charles Whitman
Wilbraham, North . . . . .	Charles S. Wilder	Mrs. Charles S. Wilder
Williamstown, White Oaks . . . . .	J. Harold Gould	W. G. Mitchell
Winchendon, North . . . . .	Harrison L. Packard	
Winchester, 1st . . . . .		Rev. Fletcher D. Parker
Winthrop, Union . . . . .		Rev. George A. Gordon
Worcester, Old South, . . . . .	Fred A. MacDonald	Mrs. Fred A. MacDonald
" Central . . . . .	Shepherd Knapp	
" Union . . . . .	Benjamin F. Wyland	
" Pilgrim . . . . .	Frederick T. Rouse	F. H. Coggsbill
" Bethany . . . . .	Ray E. Butterfield	
" Tatnuck . . . . .	Victor M. Patterson	
Yarmouth . . . . .	William L. Jennings	
" West . . . . .	William L. Jennings	

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Brookfield . . . . .	Rev. Sherman Goodwin	Brookfield
Essex, North . . . . .	Rev. George E. Cary	Bradford
" South . . . . .	Rev. Charles B. McDuffee	Cliftondale
Franklin . . . . .	Amert G. Moody	Northfield
Middlesex, South . . . . .	Rev. Theodore B. Lathrop	Frammingham
" Union . . . . .	Rev. Simon F. Goodheart	Shirley

Norfolk . . . . .	Rev. Francis A. Poole	South Weymouth
Suffolk, North . . . . .	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
"    South . . . . .	Henry R. Cummings	South Boston
"    West . . . . .	Rev. Manley F. Allbright	Allston
Woburn . . . . .	Herbert N. Ackerman	
Worcester, Central . . . . .	Dana M. Dustan	Worcester
"    North . . . . .	Rev. Elliott O. Foster	Athol
"    South . . . . .	Frank W. Forbes	Westboro

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Worcester, North . . . . .	Elliott O. Foster	Athol
----------------------------	-------------------	-------

## OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Moderator . . . . .	Arthur H. Wellman	Topsfield
Secretary . . . . .	Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	{ Henry K. Hyde	Ware
	{ Rev. Frederick E. Emrich	Boston
Board of Pastoral Supply, Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield		
Board of Ministerial Aid, Walter B. Mossman, Boston		
Seaman's Friend Society, Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Boston		
Missionary and Apportionment Committee, Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline		
Committee on Nominations, Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield		
Committee on Federation, etc., Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands		

At 2.30 the Conference was called to order by the Registrar, Rev. F. J. Marsh, in the absence of the Moderator.

Worship was conducted by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston, chaplain of the Conference.

The address of welcome was given by Rev. C. T. Chase, pastor of the entertaining church. Response was made by the Moderator, Mr. A. H. Wellman, Topsfield.

It was voted that the program, as presented, be the order of the Conference, with such additions as the Executive Committee shall provide.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee were also read by the Secretary and referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was read by its Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell. The report was accepted.

In the absence of Senator G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield, the report of the Seaman's Friend Society was presented by Secretary M. A. Farren. The report was accepted.

It was voted that the recommendations of the Board of Pastoral Supply be referred to the Budget Committee.



Rev. C. S. Mills, New York, made a report of the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, the Annuity Fund and the Board of Ministerial Relief. His recommendations were referred to the Budget Committee and his report was accepted.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

*Business:* Rev. C. N. Thorp, Holyoke; H. S. Davis, Boston; Rev. F. T. Rouse, Worcester; H. V. Blackford, Stockbridge; Rev. T. B. Lathrop, Framingham.

*Budget:* Rev. J. L. Findlay, Easthampton; H. L. Sampson, Middleboro; Chester Warner, Sunderland.

*Credentials:* Rev. A. K. Chalmers, West Springfield; Rev. S. R. Swift, Hinsdale; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

The first topic of the afternoon, "The Energizing Touch of Christ," was presented by Rev. J. B. Lyman, Sharon.

Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, presented the second topic, "The Place and Meaning of Common Worship."

After a brief discussion a recess was taken till 7.30.

#### MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened with a brief musical program and was followed by worship conducted by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston.

Rev. J. J. Walker presented the work of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Relief and an offering of \$146.44 was made.

The sermon was preached by Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, from the text: "Are not the very hairs of your head numbered?" — *Luke 12 : 7.*

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. H. A. Kernen, Westfield, the following assisting as deacons: W. S. Powell, Great Barrington; W. L. Phelps, Greenfield; Otis Hager, South Deerfield; G. J. Esselin, Roxbury; F. M. Rice, Natick; D. F. Hamilton, Greenfield; J. W. Fairbanks, Boston; R. G. Logan, Great Barrington; H. V. Blackford, Glendale; W. T. Marden, Great Barrington; H. E. Rice, Norwood; F. W. Forbes, Westboro.

Following this the Conference took a recess till Tuesday morning.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and, after corrections, were declared approved.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey asked that the name of Rev. Edward Evans, Holbrook, be added to the necrology.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendations which were adopted:

*Resolved*, that the Conference urges the pastors and churches to assist in securing the prompt payment of pledges to the Pilgrim Memorial Fund.

*Resolved*, that the churches be reminded to do their part in cooperating with pastors in the payment of dues to the Annuity Fund, and that each district association be urged to appoint a special committee of laymen to bring this matter to the attention of the churches.

That the Conference accepts the cordial invitation of the Brockton churches and that the meeting of the Conference in 1924 be held in South Church, Brockton.

*Whereas*, several of our Massachusetts pastors are to preach in England during the summer, be it resolved that they be empowered, as fraternal delegates, to bear our messages of affectionate greeting and good will to our sister churches across the sea and to assure them of our earnest hope and fervent prayer that Great Britain and America may continue to work together for world reconstruction according to Christian ideals; and that Rev. J. Burford Parry be requested to present a similar message from the Massachusetts Congregational Conference to the London Congregational Council.

The Budget Committee presented the following budget which, with the recommendation that the Treasurer's and Auditor's reports be accepted, was adopted:

National Council, 6c. on 149,289 members . . . . .	\$8,957.34
Board of Pastoral Supply, 1½c. per member . . . . .	2,736.97
Massachusetts Federation of Churches, 603 churches at \$3.00	1,809.00
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	1,200.00
Secretary's Expenses . . . . .	200.00
Printing . . . . .	750.00
Missionary Committee . . . . .	250.00
Religious Education Committee . . . . .	150.00
Moral and Social Welfare Committee . . . . .	75.00
Committee on Rural Work . . . . .	100.00
Evangelistic Committee . . . . .	100.00
Delegates' Expenses . . . . .	300.00
Contingencies . . . . .	100.00

---

\$16,728.31

A levy of 11 cents per member on 149,289 members will yield \$16,421.79, the balance, if necessary, to be taken from cash on hand.

The Nominating Committee made its report. The report was accepted. It was voted that the election of officers be the first business at the session at 5 o'clock and that the remaining committees, as reported, be elected. The following is the list of committees elected:

*Program Committee:* Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; I. M. Beeman, Westboro.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee:* Mrs. G. E. Brock, Brighton; Mrs. H. F. Smith, West Medford; W. L. Adam, Pittsfield.

*Committee on Federation and Cooperation with other Denominations:* Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Edwin Stockin, Watertown; K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; W. E. Conant, Littleton; A. H. Wellman, Topsfield; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. W. N. DeBerry, Springfield; B. R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Barre; Rev. A. D. Smith, Milton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Joseph Twichell, North Adams; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; C. W. Bond, Newton; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton; J. C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. F. J. Wilson, Nahant; Rev. W. T. Jordan, Holliston; Mrs. W. E. Schuster, East Douglas; E. O. Childs, Newton; Mrs. A. V. Bryant, Gardner.

*Evangelistic Committee:* Rev. S. W. Anthony, Brighton; A. L. Potter, Natick.

*Committee on Rural Conditions:* Rev. J. B. Lyman, Sharon; Rev. W. S. Gooch, North Brookfield; Rev. W. S. Anderson, Montague.

*Committee on Religious Education:* Rev. L. S. Beardslee, Westboro;

Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Prof. H. C. Mayer, Auburndale; Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare:* Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham; Rev. A. S. Wheelock, Andover; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; F. L. Bacon, Newton.

*Nominating Committee:* Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; F. H. Whitney, Allston.

*Member of Commission on Missions:* H. K. Hyde, Ware.

*Delegates to National Council, 1925:* Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; Edson White, Wakefield; E. H. Varney, Fall River.

*Alternates:* Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; Rev. E. V. Bigelow, Andover; Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont.

1927: Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Cambridge; Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; Pres. M. E. Woolley, South Hadley; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell;

W. B. Aspinwall, Worcester; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst.

*Alternates:* Mrs. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Rev. E. T. Root, Boston; Rev. W. H. Spence, Salem; F. C. Johnson, Ayer; E. H. Grout, East Bridgewater; W. C. Boyden, Newton; Rev. S. R. Harlow, Boston; Rolfe Cobleigh, Newton Highlands.

The Missionary Committee made its report through its chairman, Mr. E. S. Harvey. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was presented by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was made by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield. The report was accepted.

The Committee on Rural Conditions was made by Rev. H. E. Oxnard, Rehoboth. The report was accepted and the following amended resolutions were adopted:

Your Committee recommends a minimum salary of \$1,500 for every well trained minister in charge of rural work that is a man's job, and that to this end rural churches use the offices of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, which is just the Right Hand of all the 604 Congregational churches of our Commonwealth. This is justice and not charity and the resources in the hands of the Society ought to be a Sustainment Fund for that purpose.

Your Committee recommends that wide publicity be given to the Institute and Conference of rural ministers of all denominations to be held at Amherst Agricultural College in July, and that leaflets relating thereto be distributed to the end that many workers may avail themselves of this opportunity.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park. The report was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the name of this committee be changed so as to be The Committee on Religious Education.

2. That an appropriation of \$150.00 be made for the work of the committee in the ensuing year.

3. That the young people's rally at the state conference be a separate meeting in the preparation and conduct of which the young people of the State have as large a share as possible.

4. That the District Secretary for New England and the National Young People's Secretary be *ex-officio* members of the State Committee.

Secretary, C. E. Burton, New York, gave an address on the subject, "Our National Denominational Outlook" and at its conclusion Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, presented the following resolution which was adopted:

*Voted*, by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, that the Executive Committee of the National Council be requested to print and insert at the beginning of the volume containing the Advance Reports of

the Committees of the Council a brief summary of the major matters to be voted upon by the National Council, with reference to the full statement of these matters as found in the Reports.

Judge C. L. Hibbard, Pittsfield, gave an address on the subject, "Law and Morals."

The Piedmont Quartette of Piedmont College favored the Conference with selections at this time.

The work of the Congregational Foundation for Education was presented by President George W. Nash.

Hon. Sanford Bates, State Commissioner of Correction, gave an address on the subject: "The Church and the Moral Delinquent."

Following the address the Conference took a recess till the close of the Home Missionary Society Meeting.

#### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference convened at 5.15 for a business session.

The following recommendation of the Committee on Religious Education was adopted:

That in view of the need of a generation of children brought up to the idea of the wrong of attempting to settle international disputes by means of war and of the necessity for the promotion and practice of peace, this Conference take action to put into the church and the church school an effective program of education against war and for peace.

That to this end we petition the National Council at its coming meeting in Springfield to appoint a special committee for this purpose or to refer it to some committee already in existence.

That the resolution be sent to the editors of our educational publications with the request for its most careful consideration.

Rev. E. B. Robinson presented resolutions regarding the relation of the churches and the colleges, and regarding the Isles of Shoals Conference, which were referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee to Plan a Course of Reading was accepted.

It was voted to hear the report of the Committee on Relations and Plan of Union Wednesday morning.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted.

1. In Article V, section 2, omit the words "and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports," because not only the chairmen but

all committee members are made actual delegates in section 1; and to change the words "ministers appointed to preach" to "and persons appointed to speak."

2. To change the last sentence of Article XIII to read, "The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years."

A resolution that the Conference Sermon be printed was referred to the Business Committee.

The following recommendations of the Business Committee were adopted:

*Resolved*, that this Conference herewith records its approval of the proposition of President Harding, that the United States become a party to the convention for the establishment of the Permanent Court of International Justice.

*Resolved*, that the Conference herewith records its warm appreciation of the action of Governor Cox in approving the act for the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment, recently passed by the General Court, and in returning to the General Court without his approval the so-called "Adlow Bill," and urges upon our churches the vital importance of giving their hearty support to the Enforcement Act.

That the invitation of the Holyoke churches that the Conference meet with Second Church, Holyoke, in 1925, be received and placed on record.

The Conference then took a recess till 8 o'clock.

---

The Conference Banquet was held in the Oakwood Hotel with Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, as toastmaster.

A simultaneous Young People's Conference was held in the Methodist Church with Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston, in charge.

#### TUESDAY EVENING

At 8.30 the Conference convened, Vice-Moderator, Rev. E. P. Drew, Auburndale, being in the chair. Worship was conducted by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston, assisted by Rev. O. D. Sewall, Boston.

On account of the illness of the speaker of the evening, Rev. A. E. Krom, Providence, an address was given by Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, on the topic: "The Essential Contribution of the Church to all Days."

After benediction by the Vice-Moderator the Conference took a recess till 9 o'clock, Wednesday.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston.

The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and declared approved.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

*Moderator:* Rev. E. P. Drew, Auburndale.

*Vice-Moderator:* Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg.

*Executive Committee:* G. E. Brock, Brighton; Rev. C. H. Williams, Jamaica Plain; E. E. Kent, Newton.

*Trustee for 3 Years:* Rev. J. H. Lockwood, Springfield.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

We commend the effort of the Isles of Shoals Summer Conference to provide a vacation spot for our Congregational church people where inspiration, recreation, and good fellowship can be mingled in wholesome proportions. Particularly we would commend the effort this year to provide a retreat the last week in August, which at reasonable cost will enable our ministers in delightful fellowship to get ready for the activities of a church year.

*Resolved*, that the Nominating Committee be directed to name a committee of five, who shall study the relation of church and college in Massachusetts, and develop plans for a finer cooperation, whereby Christian faith and living may be stimulated, and offer a report at the next meeting of the Conference.

*Resolved*, that the 121st Annual Conference of Congregational Churches desires to express its gratitude for the gracious and abundant hospitality of the First Congregational Church, and the community of beautiful Great Barrington. Especially would we record our appreciation of the untiring courtesy of the pastor, Rev. C. Thurston Chase, and of the Local Committee, under the chairmanship of Judge Walter B. Sanford. Our thanks are also extended to the church organist and choir, and to the Piedmont College Quartet, for the inspiration of their music, to the Methodist Church, and the Thursday Morning Club, for the use of their buildings, to the Chamber of Commerce for cooperation and to the Wyantenuck Club for hospitality. We present sincere thanks to all who have assisted in making this one of the memorable meetings of the Conference.

The report of the Committee to Investigate the Plan of the United Churches in America was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Relations was accepted.

The following recommendation was made by the Missionary Committee and was adopted:

That the chairman of the Missionary Committee of this Conference be and hereby is instructed to send to the chairman of the Missionary Committees of the local associations of churches and also to request the latter to send to each church the following statement:

Upon the recommendation of the Commission on Missions of the National Council this Conference, in cooperation with the other five of the New England Conferences, has voted to recognize the Boston Seaman's Friend Society as an agent of the New England Conferences and has earnestly asked the churches of the state to make an appropriation for the work of this society equal to 1.2 percent of the apportionment for the National Societies and *in addition to that apportionment*.

In accordance with this recommendation and vote the apportionment of \_\_\_\_\_ Association of Churches (or of \_\_\_\_\_ church) is \$....., representing 100% for the National Societies.

\$....., representing 1.2% for the Seaman's Friend Society.

All treasurers who remit lump sums to be divided either in Boston or New York are earnestly requested to instruct the office to include the Seaman's Friend Society. In case no instructions are received it will be understood that the churches accept this recommendation.

The following amended resolution of the Committee on Plan of United Churches, was adopted:

*Resolved* that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at its One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting, held in Great Barrington, May 21-23, 1923, records its approval of the movement toward organic union among the leading evangelical churches of the U. S. A., as set forth in the Plan of Union endorsed by the National Council of 1921, on the understanding that the completed constitution of the new organization shall be reported back to the State Conferences for final approval.

The Nominating Committee presented the following nominations and they were elected:

*Members of Seaman's Friend Society:* For 2 years, A. H. Merritt, Dorchester. For 3 years: Ernest Hood, Salem; John Gordon, Boston; Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; W. H. Barker, Newton; *Member of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid:* Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea.

*Committee on Relation of the Colleges and Churches:* Pres. K. L. Butterfield, Amherst; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. Eric Lindh, Quincy; H. S. Cowell, Ashburnham.

The Budget Committee made the following recommendation which was adopted:

That the Committee on Religious Education be granted \$50 additional and the Committee on Relation of Colleges and Churches be granted \$50.

The following resolution regarding gifts to the Church Building Society was adopted:

That we petition the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches to adopt an arrangement with respect to the gifts of the churches for Church Extension, similar to that governing their gifts to home missionary work, by the appointment of a Treasurer to receive such gifts, and a council to pass upon the distribution of such funds, with the understanding that so much of said funds as are not absolutely needed to maintain church efficiency within the State, shall be forwarded to the Church Building Society for use elsewhere: and that the Treasurer of the Massachu-



sets Home Missionary Society be appointed treasurer of said funds, and the trustees of said Society be constituted the council to pass upon the applications of the Congregational Church Union, and other recognized organizations, or individual churches outside the territory served by the Union.

The Committee on Credentials made its report and the report was accepted. The enrollment of the Conference follows:

	Individuals	
Churches represented . . . . .	187	
By pastor only . . . . .	78	78
By delegate only . . . . .	28	28
By pastors and delegates . . . . .	81	163
Associations of churches represented . . . . .	14	14
Associations of ministers represented . . . . .	1	1
Affiliated boards and societies . . . . .	4	5
Officers and committee members . . . . .	6	6
		<hr/>
Total membership . . . . .		295
Deducting duplicates . . . . .		16
		<hr/>
Net enrollment . . . . .		279

It was voted that the Registrar complete the minutes, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

Rev. J. L. Findlay, Easthampton, gave notice of a proposed amendment to the Constitution that Article V, Section 1 of the Rules of the Conference be changed to read: "Each Evangelical Congregational Church and Association in this Conference may choose *three* delegates, two to be young people under the age of twenty-five, and these delegates together with the pastor or pastors of each church . . . shall constitute the Conference, it being understood that the two delegates under twenty-five years of age shall have the right to speak but without vote."

In the absence of Rev. H. F. Cope, Chicago, the topic of the morning, "Week-day Religious Education," was presented by Rev. E. L. Shaver, Boston.

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. C. T. Chase of the entertaining church and the Conference adjourned at 11.55 A.M.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar*,

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar*

ARTHUR H. WELLMAN, *Moderator*.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Rarely has this body invaded southern Berkshire. It came to Great Barrington just 20 years ago, and back in 1834, when it was an association of ministers only, it met in Lee. In those easy-going days a minister could drive a horse across the state to attend the annual meeting; today he is hard pressed for time to attend even with the aid of steam, electricity and gasoline. Since the geographical center of Massachusetts Congregationalism is in Newton, 90 miles east of the Connecticut River, a meeting anywhere west of the river is regarded by our Boston and Barnstable brethren as considerably off center.

Our roll of churches on January 1 showed a net loss of two and a total of 603. The Amherst College church has finally persuaded the census takers that it is not in our sense of the word a church, and has been released from the Hampshire East Association and therefore from the Conference. Immanuel-Walnut Avenue of Roxbury has joined Eliot, losing its name but as usual in matrimony becoming the better half. Two Ipswich churches have completed their merger and are one under the joint name of First and South. Against this loss of units, we balance the name of Lawrence, Armenian; and if we may anticipate next year's report, we may name Melrose Hillcrest as a new member of Woburn Association.

Our membership has gained 3,152, the largest but twice in 45 years. The total is now 149,289, giving us an extra delegate to the National Council. In round numbers we have gained 35,000 in the 20 years since our last meeting here, an average of 1,750 per year. The average annual increment has been one and one-third per cent, which means that since 1903, 75 church members have been able each year to increase their number to 76 despite the casualties among the 75. It might have been worse, but the tendency is to the better. The new Year Book will again report the largest national increase, over 19,000, slightly better than last year, and with Massachusetts now as then just below our proper ratio. While we have made a net gain of two and one-seventh per cent, the other states have gained two and three-quarters. Slowly but surely the unequal balance between men and women is adjusting itself in this state; twenty years ago the men were but 31 per cent of the total; now they are 34 per cent and still gaining.

Briefly stated, the annual statistics are these: we have 50,977 men and 98,312 women in our membership. The churches which have taken the trouble to count their non-resident members report 21,351, but the number would be near 30,000 if all the churches reported. Additions on confession were 6,380, and by letter 4,039, a total of 10,419. Losses included 2,015 deaths, 3,028 letters, and 2,225 removed by roll revision, a total of 7,268. None of these items create new records, but most of them are second best. Adult baptisms have often exceeded 2,327, but 3,619 infant baptisms rank next to last year's high mark. The Sunday school total of 123,745 shows a decrease of 858, and the Young People's column a decrease of 893, the total being 20,377.

In 1903 the secretary's report named the dozen largest churches. The contrast with the dozen largest today is remarkable. Only six of the first dozen are in that class today, and the largest then, Worcester First, with 1,200 members, was smaller than the average of our big twelve today, 1,258. Then the third on the list had 824 members; now the twelfth has more than 1,000. At the other end of the line we have 31 churches with

less than 25 members, the average for the state being 247. Twenty churches report total additions of 75 or more, Holyoke Second leading with 203. Seventeen report a net gain of 50 or more, Holyoke Second again leading with 146. Sixteen report 50 or more received on confession, and once more the Holyoke church leads with 150. On the other hand a dozen churches have pruned their rolls so vigorously as to score a net loss of 40 or more, Worcester First being the chief loser to the amount of 142. The large churches are always the winners of quantity events, but quality or proportionate achievement may distinguish the smallest churches. The most remarkable statistics of the year come from Pelham which with six members was last year next to the smallest on our roll. Seven have been added on confession, 117 per cent, and two more by letter, making the net growth 150 per cent. Fifty-two churches added 10 per cent on confession, 10 of them above 20 per cent, among which was one church above average size, Middleboro Central. Fifty-seven churches made a net gain of 10 per cent, 16 of them above 20 per cent, one large church, Norwood, being in the first dozen.

In regard to benevolence I shall report here only in round numbers, referring you for exact figures to the pages of the forthcoming Year Book. Our total of apportionment benevolence, \$656,832, is \$20,000 smaller than the year before. The American Board received almost \$190,000, \$3,100 more than last year, but the Woman's Board fell off \$10,700. The Church Building Society had \$6,300 less, Home Missions and the American Missionary Association \$400 and \$300 less. The Education Society broke even, and the Sunday School Society and Ministerial Relief were \$1,000, more or less, to the good. The Woman's Home Federation collected \$5,500 more than before, but the column of other apportionment items shrinks some \$14,000. It was to be expected that the Pilgrim Memorial Fund would show smaller receipts as it nears the end of its five-year period of collecting, but its total is nearly \$130,000. Our other charities, appearing in two columns of special Congregational and undenominational, almost balance with last year, only \$1,200 less; but while the two columns were nearly equal last year, the undenominational preponderates this year. So far as our total Congregational gifts are concerned, we are about \$80,000 behind, but have given an extra \$14,000 to outside charities. We report almost a quarter million more than before spent on parish maintenance, the total falling a trifle short of \$3,000,000; and our property valuation has increased about three-quarters of a million, passing the \$24,000,000 mark with a few of the costliest churches not reported.

Massachusetts is to have the honor of welcoming the National Council once more when it comes to Springfield in October. We are entitled to 74 delegates, 15 for the Conference and 59 for the 25 district associations. Matters of vital importance will come up for discussion and decision, and Massachusetts ought to have its full quota of delegates present. Other states take pride in having a 100 per cent representation, but we have never come near that ideal. At Boston, in 1910, only 56 of 73 possible delegates were enrolled. The district associations ought to make sure that delegates are chosen who will attend.

Our death roll is the longest in a quarter century. Two dozen men who held their standing in our various associations, and one Methodist brother in a Congregational pastorate, have been called to their reward. For the most part they were veterans, for their average ministerial life since ordination was 42 years, only four having been ordained in this century. Six were pastors, four were emeritus pastors, and one or two others had just laid down pastoral work, anticipating another earthly call instead of the

heavenly. Six resided in other states, Connecticut, Florida, Maine, Maryland and Syria. Of the men dying in service, Theophilus S. Devitt had been with Fall River Central for three years; most of his ministerial career of 31 years was spent at Branford, Conn., and Winona, Minn. George W. French had been 5 years at Templeton, coming thence from my own first parish in Vermont. By a sad coincidence Templeton is also mourning the passing of its latest ex-pastor, Edward G. Smith, 14 years there and 51 in the ministry. Edward L. Hobein gave nearly all his ministry of 19 years to the German church at Clinton. Another of our foreign-speaking churches, the Swedish at Quincy, lost its pastor, Karl F. Ohlson, two days later. Charles C. MacDonald had been but 10 years in the ministry, beginning at North Abington, then in Medford, and going thence to Maine, where he died. William H. Cobb had been 35 years librarian of our Congregational Library, giving 15 years of pastoral service previously to three of our churches. John A. Hamilton will be remembered by the older men as secretary of the Education Society 15 years. Harvey Porter, veteran teacher at Beirut, Syria, was ordained in 1880. Daniel E. Adams was the senior minister on the list, with 62 years of a ministerial career, one-third of which he gave to two of our churches and another third to retirement. Temple Cutler was ordained a few weeks later, beginning in Maine but coming to Athol for 7 years and later giving 21 years to three churches on Cape Ann. The ministry of Thomas M. Davies for 54 years was chiefly in Maine, but included Manomet and West Tisbury in this state. George S. Dodge had passed the semi-centennial of his ordination. Nearly all that time he was a pastor of churches in the Worcester Central Association, especially Rutland and Boylston. George L. Gleason had been 56 years a minister, two Haverhill churches claiming his latest active ministry. Willis A. Hadley had served in Lynn, Southbridge and Chelsea, but was more recently at Bloomfield, Conn., where he died as pastor emeritus. George A. Hall gave 20 years to the South church of Peabody. Archibald McCullagh gave 9 years, and Andrew B. Chalmers a dozen to Plymouth church, Worcester, and Charles E. Harrington a dozen of his 48 to Waltham. George M. Howe was 10 years at Princeton and 18 at Groton. Newton I. Jones in 40 years served several of our churches, notably South Hadley, and had recently left the Worthington pastorate. George A. Tewksbury, in the 60th year of his ministry, active almost to the end, served Plymouth, Cambridge and Concord in our state, historic names all, besides Portland and Seattle. Alexander Wiswall gave a large part of his more than 40 years of service to Upton and Uxbridge, and though nominally retired had received a call to another church just before his death. Benjamin W. Pennock, ordained in 1888, held no pastorates in this state but had been a member of Middlesex Union Association 11 years. Edward W. Jobbins had just begun pastoral work at Northbridge Center when he was called to higher service. How scanty, almost perfunctory, these official notes appear in contrast with those 25 lives and ministries, brilliant some, faithful and fruitful all, loving and beloved, across a period of three score years. Some of them are released from pain and tribulation, while others fell asleep in the peaceful twilight of a late evening, but I am sure that for all of them, soldiers of their country some, and all good soldiers of Jesus Christ, "the trumpets sounded for them on the other side."

[Rev. Edward Evans, lately of Holbrook and Worcester, died in Boston the day before the Conference assembled, too late to be included in the summaries above.]

# SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Charts Compiled from the 1922 Statistics, Exhibited  
at Great Barrington, and Ordered Printed.

## TWELVE LARGEST CHURCHES

1. Springfield, First,	1,641
2. Boston, Park Street,	1,534
3. Holyoke, Second,	1,530
4. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	1,524
5. Worcester, Old South,	1,385
6. Brookline, Harvard,	1,190
7. Holyoke, Grace,	1,164
8. Attleboro, Second,	1,107
9. Worcester, Piedmont,	1,095
10. Worcester, Plymouth,	1,031
11. Boston, Old South,	1,007
12. Brockton, Campello,	1,006

5. Gloucester, Trinity,	36
6. { Holyoke, Second,	36
{ West Springfield,	36
{ Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain,	35
8. { Northampton, Edwards,	35
{ Wakefield,	35
{ Boston, Highland, Roxbury,	34
11. { Boston, Roslindale,	34
{ Norwood,	34

## SMALLEST CHURCHES

1. North Truro,	4
2. Haverhill, Fourth (When last reported)	8
3. Truro,	9
4. Hawley,	10
5. Milford, <i>Swedish</i> ,	12
6. Plymouth, Chiltonville,	13
7. { Bridgewater, Scotland,	14
{ West Yarmouth,	14
9. Pelham,	15
10. { New Ashford,	17
{ North Rochester,	17
{ Peru,	17

Also 19 more under 25.

## LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

1. Brockton, Campello,	1,227
2. Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1,168
3. Boston, Eliot, Roxbury,	1,081
4. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	1,062
5. Everett, First	1,055
6. Springfield, First,	1,007
7. Attleboro, Second,	901
8. Boston, Hyde Park,	875
9. West Somerville,	857
10. Holyoke, Second,	850
11. Springfield, South,	835
12. Beverly, Dane Street,	830

## ADULT BAPTISMS

1. Reading,	61
2. Framingham, Grace,	44
{ Attleboro, Second,	43
{ Middleboro, Central,	43
5. Newton Highlands,	31
6. { Holyoke, Second,	30
{ Uxbridge,	30
8. Brockton, Campello,	29
9. { Braintree,	28
{ Springfield, St. John's,	28
{ Adams,	24
11. { Brookline, Harvard,	24

## INFANT BAPTISMS

1. Somerville, First,	68
2. Holyoke, Grace,	56
3. Springfield, First,	50
4. Westfield, Second,	41

## LONGEST PASTORATES

1. William R. Campbell, Roxbury,	1881
2. George A. Gordon, Boston,	1884
3. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon,	1890
4. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre,	1894
5. Andrew Groop, Fitchburg,	1895
6. Harris G. Hale, Brookline,	1896
7. Charles S. Holton, Newbury,	1897
8. Herbert G. Mank, Lawrence,	1898
9. William N. DeBerry, Springfield,	1899
10. J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro,	1901
11. T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield,	1901
12. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke,	1902

## MOST ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION OF FAITH

1. Holyoke, Second,	150
2. Holyoke, Grace,	112
3. Norwood,	108
4. Framingham, Grace,	85
5. Springfield, First,	80
6. Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	79
7. Middleboro, Central,	74
8. Attleboro, Second,	69
9. Brookline, Harvard,	64
10. Reading,	61
11. Boston, Park Street,	58
12. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	55

Also 4 others 53 to 50.

## PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION ON FAITH

	Mem- bers	Add- ed	Per Cent
1. Pelham,	6	7	116.66
2. Gardner, <i>Finnish</i> ,	16	10	62.50
3. West Groton,	37	21	56.70
4. Goshen,	43	18	41.80
5. Uxbridge,	163	53	32.50
6. Waltham, <i>Swedish</i> ,	67	16	23.80
7. New Ashford,	17	4	23.50
8. New Bedford,			
First,	35	8	22.80
9. Middleboro,			
Central,	338	74	21.90
10. Hanson,	79	16	20.20
11. South Braintree,	88	17	19.30
12. Quincy, <i>Finnish</i>	132	25	18.90

Also 40 others above 10%

## LARGEST TOTAL ADDITIONS

1. Holyoke, Second,	203
2. Springfield, South,	170
3. Norwood,	165
4. Springfield, First,	145
5. Holyoke, Grace,	137
6. Brookline, Harvard,	136
7. Boston, Park Street,	130
8. Framingham, Grace,	120
9. Melrose,	110
10. Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	107
11. West Somerville,	103
12. Reading,	94

Also 8 others from 90 to 75.

## LARGEST NET GAIN

1. Holyoke, Second,	156
2. Norwood,	147
3. Brookline, Harvard,	101
4. Framingham, Grace,	95
5. Springfield, First,	83
6. Boston, Park Street,	78
7. Middleboro, Central,	78
8. Braintree,	73
9. West Somerville,	72
10. Reading,	71
11. Ludlow, Union,	69
12. Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	6

Also 5 others above 50.

## PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

	Mem- bers	Net Gain	Per Cent
1. Pelham,	6	9	150
2. Gardner, <i>Finnish</i> ,	16	10	62.50
3. West Groton,	37	21	56.70
4. Goshen,	43	23	53.40
5. Islington,	55	24	43.60
6. Uxbridge,	163	65	39.80
7. Medford Hillside,	25	9	36
8. New Bedford,			
First,	35	12	34.20
9. West Bridgewater,	25	7	28
10. Littleton,	130	34	26.10
11. Ludlow, Union,	281	69	25.90
12. Norwood,	607	147	24.20

Also 4 more above 20% and 41 others above 10%

## LARGEST NET LOSS

1. Worcester, Old South,	142
2. Boston, Eliot, Roxbury, Including Immanuel-Walnut Ave.	126
3. Springfield, South,	117
4. Cambridge, Pilgrim,	79
5. Boston, Central, Dorchester,	75
6. Boston, Mount Vernon,	59
7. Cambridge, North,	55
8. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	47

9. Everett, Mystic Side,	41
Springfield, Faith,	41
11. Methuen,	32
12. Worcester, Hope,	26

BENEVOLENCE ON  
APPORTIONMENT

1. Boston, Old South,	\$29,869
2. Brookline, Harvard,	16,768
3. Pittsfield, First,	14,262
4. Whitinsville,	12,169
5. Cambridge, First,	11,164
6. Holyoke, Second,	11,083
7. Dalton,	10,696
8. Fall River, Central,	9,977
9. Northampton, Edwards,	9,195
10. Newtonville,	8,933
11. Winchester, First,	8,457
12. Worcester, Central,	7,839

## TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

1. Boston, Old South,	\$84,480
2. Adams,	32,763
3. Brookline, Harvard,	24,081
4. Newton, Eliot,	21,337
5. Dalton,	20,508
6. Worcester, Piedmont,	20,208
7. Holyoke, Second,	19,578
8. Boston, Central,	17,398
9. Whitinsville,	16,161
10. Cambridge, First,	15,732
11. Pittsfield, First,	15,699
12. Springfield, South,	13,877

## PER CAPITA GIVING TO

## APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

	Members	Total	Average per Member
1. Boston, Old South,	1,007	\$29,869	\$29.66
2. Whitinsville,	514	12,169	23.67
3. Williamstown, First,	272	5,475	20.12
4. Lexington,	299	5,891	19.70
5. Boston, Central,	409	7,668	18.74
6. Dalton,	585	10,695	18.28
7. Pittsfield, First,	797	14,262	17.90
8. Brookline, Leyden,	335	5,442	16.24
9. Andover, Seminary,	38	582	15.31
10. Newtonville,	607	8,933	14.71
11. Worcester, Central,	553	7,839	14.17
12. Brookline, Harvard,	1,190	16,768	14.09

Also Fall River, Central; Cambridge, First; Petersham; Lee; Wellesley Hills and Webster; better than \$10.00 per member.

## REPORT OF TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE*

From May 1, 1922, to May 7, 1923

### RECEIPTS

To cash in hand May 1, 1922:		
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,552.97	
Permanent Fund . . . . .	181.09	
	\$4,734.06	
Received from Conferences . . . . .		14,930.34
Interest on Deposits, Beacon Trust Co. . . . .		66.19
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts . . . . .		20.00
Refund . . . . .		3.50
		\$19,754.09

### EXPENDITURES

By National Congregational Council . . . . .		\$8,768.22
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .		2,194.46
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .		1,210.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey . . . . .		1,275.00
Rev. H. L. Bailey, travel . . . . .		77.59
Rev. H. L. Bailey, stationery and postage . . . . .		47.29
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon . . . . .		7.50
Rev. H. L. Packard, travel . . . . .		12.33
Rev. F. J. Marsh, travel . . . . .		19.10
Expense Delegates from Home Missionary Churches . . . . .		187.15
Jordan & More Press, Programs, etc. . . . .		120.25
Jordan & More Press, Minutes Annual Meeting . . . . .		607.35
Jordan & More Press, Mailing Minutes Annual Meeting . . . . .		15.00
Program Committee . . . . .		41.60
Committee Religious Education and Young People's Work . . . . .		73.35
Evangelistic Committee . . . . .		34.07
Moral and Social Welfare Committee . . . . .		29.78
Missionary and Apportionment Committee . . . . .		237.52
Committee on Rural Conditions . . . . .		15.00
Cash in hand May 7, 1923		
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,580.44	
Permanent Fund . . . . .	201.09	
		4,781.53
		\$19,754.09
In hand one Massachusetts Bond, face value . . . . .		500.00

ERNEST L. MILLER.

## REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY  
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON

BOSTON, MASS., March 31, 1923.

The eighth annual report of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply is herewith presented. To the Massachusetts Conference this is the twenty-ninth report.

It is interesting to note each year how our work reflects not only certain special influences that may prevail among the churches but also general world conditions. In war we found unexpected resources. Our churches were rising to meet the emergency. The Secretary recalls a visit to a church which had loaned its pastor for patriotic purposes, and the work of that church seemed to be moving more vigorously and successfully than when the pastor was on the field. And he was an effective pastor, too. But the people were nobly meeting the responsibility laid upon them. Likewise, pastors were in that period doing double service in preaching and serving. But in times when there is less unity of spirit and when reactionary tendencies prevail, our church life is likely to share the tendencies of the time. Some features with which we have been in contact this past year have not been as near the ideal as in some former years. The war-time togetherness has been followed by the peace-time separateness. Co-operation between churches in supporting a minister is less conspicuous than two or three years ago. Each church tends to insist upon its own minister whether there be sufficient resources to support suitably a minister or material at hand to demand the full time of a capable man. Loyalty to the minister of the church and toleration of possible limitations have not been as conspicuous as in some recent years. And now and again the spirit of thrift has shown itself in the matter of the minister's salary.

Nevertheless, the silver lining has appeared in the clouds. In many instances the churches asking full-time instead of part-time ministers have come to realize the situation and have made adequate financial preparation, and have caught the spirit of a fuller ministry to their communi-



ties. And if some ministers this year have been treated according to another standard than that gendered by the gospel, there has usually been some saving remnant of the congregation that has realized, rather slowly perhaps, but that yet has realized the injustice, and will another time stand more firmly against it. And not a few churches have righted the long standing wrong of inadequate salary in a well-to-do community.

We have rendered service this past year, in response to requests for aid in securing pastors, to 315 churches, two more than in the preceding year. Since we are the official organ of the New England Conferences, these churches were for the most part in this section. However, they were from 24 states, one district, and one foreign country. Of these churches there were in Maine, 39; in New Hampshire, 44; in Vermont, 27; in Massachusetts, 132; in Rhode Island, 4; in Connecticut, 22; in New York, 12; in Illinois, 4; in Florida, 3; in Ohio, 3; in Montana, 3; in Pennsylvania, 3; in California, 2; in Michigan, 2; in Missouri, 2; in New Jersey, 2; in Wisconsin, 2; and one each in Colorado, Idaho, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, District of Columbia, and Quebec.

We have not enumerated in this statement the furnishing of supplies, occasional or temporary, nor taken account of commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

So far as information has come to the office the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 94. This is but a partial accounting of results achieved by the Board since it does not take account of arrangements for pastoral service for less than six months nor of a limited number of successful commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

Of the churches conferring with the Board this past year about pastoral settlement, 114 had less than 100 members; 127 had from 100 to 300 members; while 73 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches, 56 paid a salary of less than \$1,200 and parsonage; 179 are reported to have paid from \$1,200 to \$2,000 and parsonage; while 79 paid more than \$2,000 and parsonage.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 286 men, of whom 128 were candidates for settlement. To the greater portion of these men repeated opportunities were given.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year approximately 6,000 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 8,586, several hundred more than in any preceding year. This increase was due to the fact that a larger number of inquiry letters was sent out than in any preceding year in an effort to gain additional information about men concerning whom our knowledge was inadequate.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the appendix.

The Treasurer's Report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Massachusetts.	Paid in full to April 30, 1923.
Connecticut.	Paid in full for 1922, and \$600 for 1923.
Maine.	Paid in full for 1922.
Vermont.	\$175.60 due for the year 1922.
New Hampshire.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1923.
Rhode Island.	Paid in full for year ending March 31, 1923.

Since there are variations in methods of payment, a paragraph from previous reports may be helpful.

"Maine, Connecticut and Vermont begin their year January 1, and compute the one and one-half cent per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and New Hampshire's begins May 1, these states using the figures of the Year-Book issued after January 1, each year."

The expenditures for the year have been materially increased by the enlarged quarters, mentioned in some detail later in the Report. The amount mentioned for office changes is due mainly to the cost of furnishing our new quarters, and would have been materially more had it not been for the generous gift of a friend. The rent was \$230 more than for the previous year. Since, however, rent for the new space did not begin until November, and since the increased rate on the old quarters did not begin until last fall, the cost of rent for next year will be several hundred dollars more than for this.

In the Annual Report of last year space was given for a statement of certain phases of the work of the Board, particularly in relation to ministers. Our work is of a delicate nature and misconceptions concerning it are possible. Therefore it seems needful to call attention to the fact that we are guided by certain definite principles and to set forth what these principles are. The work of the Board has been organic, and, while subject to frequent change and adaptation, these changes have sprung out of practical experience in the work.

In order to learn how far the present methods of the Board in its relation to ministers have approved themselves, the Secretary asked two questions in the letter sent last year to the Advisor in each Association of Churches in New England. The first of these questions was: "Does the statement of office policy in the last Annual Report, set forth in the section including the last two paragraphs on page 4 and extending to the middle of page 6, meet with your approval?" The other question was: "What improvements would you suggest in the Board's policy as thus

defined in the Annual Report?" In the replies received there was general commendation of the work. From three of the New England states the approval was unqualified. From the other three states were seven suggestions of how the work might be improved. The suggestions were in substance there: No improvement to suggest, but a development of the present policy might be effective; an exhortation to be as thorough in finding out the character and quality of the church as in determining the effectiveness of the minister; if within the Board's scope, an exhortation that strong advice be given to men coming into our churches from other denominations as to the need of a thorough education in our denominational history and present institutions, especially those of a missionary nature; a suggestion that any unfavorable report concerning a minister be submitted to the minister himself and he be given opportunity to disprove it; another, that the Board offer to Conference Secretaries information about men who may need advice or correction; another, that the Board furnish at given periods a summary statement to a man of the improvement demanded to advance a man's efficiency; and the seventh suggestion was that the Board might well take steps to shorten certain pastorates. The great bulk of the reports, however, from the Advisors, chosen by the Conferences themselves, were distinctly commendatory and approval was voiced in such expressions as these: "Heartily"; "Very emphatically"; "Entirely"; "Do not see how can be more fair"; "Splendidly taken care of"; "Unqualifiedly 'yes'"; "No improvements. Live up to 1922 report"; "In heartiest sympathy with its methods"; "Heartily approve. Right lines."

The replies from the Advisors indicate that all were appreciative of the Board's work. The Directors aim to have an open mind to the suggestions from the Advisors, especially to those that come in the conference between the Directors and Advisors of each state in connection with the Annual Meeting of the State Conference. This gives opportunity to consider any special phases of the work that may be called for in a given state, as well as to confer about the work as a whole. It has been the constant aim in the work of the Board to make its by-products helpful as well as to do faithfully the specific work of aiding churches to "secure the most effective pastoral service." However, there are limits to what the Board may properly attempt to do. It is of significance that this Board, attempting that for which there were practically no precedents twenty-nine years ago, has been able to do an effective work while so many other efforts to organize as an agency of pastoral supply have failed. And the reason undoubtedly is that the Board has aimed to follow the Congregational way of advice and co-operation rather than more autocratic ways. We have not attempted to cure all the ills that may afflict the Congregational ministry or the Congregational churches; it is not for us to usurp the functions of the local association in dealing with shortcomings in the ministry, nor

to interfere with the internal workings of the local church, nor to take the place of the theological seminary. We are continually co-operating with associations in maintaining the purity of the ministry, and with local churches that ask advice in finding the Christian way to meet some difficult situation, and with the theological seminaries in placing men, and with individual ministers in suggesting ways of practical helpfulness to them in the work of the ministry. To find some short cut to achievement is an age-long effort, and permanent values are sacrificed in the search. The old adage exhorts to make haste slowly. The world is to-day searching for some expeditious method of escaping from its tragic state, and the more haste in laying hold of the method of force the less speed. Democracy itself has been tested and found wanting. Nevertheless, in the long run we shall find the democratic way more effective in accomplishing permanent ends than the method of autocracy. And in the matter of pastoral supply we shall accomplish more permanently helpful results by holding to the method of co-operation and moral suasion than by usurping functions that more properly belong to other forms of our Denominational life.

The most significant event of the year, so far as the comfort and convenience of those who call at the office and of those who work there is concerned, has been the enlargement of our office quarters. It has been recognized that we were in the most crowded quarters of any of the workers in the Congregational House. Some of our neighbors have been accustomed to intimate that we were in the slums. If that be true, it is now correct to say that we have moved up town.

It was clearly recognized when the Board was organized as a New England agency that its accommodations were entirely inadequate, and that as soon as possible suitable additional space should be secured. But no such space was available where it could be advantageously utilized. And so the old quarters were so adjusted as to use every foot of space, and the Secretary was granted the privilege of renting a room occasionally outside of the building for special work. The enlarging of the Congregational House offered the desired occasion. The Directors felt it necessary to use the only opportunity likely to be offered for some years to obtain additional room. As small an amount of extra space as could be obtained was secured, and the Board now has as much room as it will ever have occasion to use.

Since the enlarged office was not obtained at the outset the Board accumulated a surplus. War conditions have forced us to draw upon this for the past few years. A raise in rent upon our old quarters and the increased rate upon the new space force us to secure additional income. At the present rate of expense our surplus will be practically exhausted by January 1, 1924. To meet our needs the Board feels that we require one-third of a cent additional from each Congregational church member of New England. This would change the amount apportioned to us from 1½c. per

member to 1 5/6c. per member, the increased rate to begin January 1, 1924. While we should have been pleased had there been no necessity for this change of rate, yet we believe our record unusual, if not unique, in that we have sought no increased income up to the present time.

The question of standards in the ministry is an ever present one. This does not refer to such standards as might be considered by an ecclesiastical council, nor those set forth in the instruction of a theological seminary, but those suggested by the practical work of our Board. We have need to consider not infrequently whither we are tending. It is well not only to see what new forces may be operative, but also to determine how far the permanent enduring forces of the Christian ministry are working.

The beginning of pastoral work may have a decisive influence. For that reason it is important that the young minister should have the right field for his first parish. The Secretary has been accustomed to tell church committees now and then that they ought not to endanger the future ministry of inexperienced ministers by inviting them into fields where veterans in the service should be summoned. And he has invariably assured young men from the seminary that a prime requirement in a first parish is that a man should have a warm wholesome atmosphere in which his power to serve would surely develop. Early frosts have a blighting effect upon plants and men. The influence of a first parish will prove formative for a man's ministerial life. In spite of occasional exceptions, fortunate is the man whose first field is not too large and exacting. The tragedy of the man who takes too large a field at the outset of his career, and then fails to adjust himself happily to fields that naturally open to him, is known to every man with experience in the ministry. And happy the man who in his first parish may be a somewhat different type from his immediate predecessor, so that he may be able to summon forth somewhat different reserves in the parish.

In any pastorate the beginnings are formative. How shall a man proceed? Dr. Jefferson some years ago in an article declared that a man should not start any organization in a parish until he had been upon the ground a year. Whether to be literally followed or not, that position will bear reflection. A certain New England church some time ago had a different experience. It was upheaved by a cyclone. Not that the building was affected, but the church installed a man who came from that section of the country where cyclones germinate. He seemed to have no ecclesiastical traditions, and was imbued with the Hegelian doctrine that life is a perpetual becoming. In the course of six weeks he literally changed everything in the way of organization of the church that could be changed in that time, revolutionized the forms of church service and methods of church business, and proposed a change in the name of the church. Then the authorities of that church rose up and assured the minister that their name had been with them two hundred and fifty years before his arrival,

and would be likely to remain after his departure. Dr. Jefferson's method is preferable. Wise New England ministers have learned the value of judicious seed sowing. They drop germinal ideas in the minds of influential but conservative church officials, and then wait until the season is farther advanced. And in due time the full corn in the ear doth appear. Wise pastors are less concerned about recognition of the final source of improvements in church life than they are to secure the improvements themselves. And when spiritual seed brings a harvest, the wise pastor is quite willing that the good soil may have the credit for the maturing grain.

The way in which a pastorate ends is epochal always in the life of the minister and frequently in the life of the church. It is often a time of spiritual growth for both minister and church. And after such a parting men have realized as never before the closeness of the ties that have bound them to their people, the vitality of the work of the faithful minister, and have come to see that a man ought not to put himself in the way of many such heart-breaking experiences. At such a time a man realizes that some who have with him passed through experiences that come but once in a life-time can never again have a minister who means so much to them as he.

But there are endings of a different sort. There are strained relations, and arbitrary conduct on the part of both ministers and church officials, and misfits. And the reality of martyrdom is brought home to a man. He may feel that the ideals to which he dedicated his life when he entered the ministry are imperilled. He may have a sense of great injustice coupled with deep humiliation. He may feel that to leave the field without making clear the causes that impelled him to go might perpetuate for another the wrongs he himself has suffered. How far in this final stage of a pastorate shall the reforming spirit lead? Who can say in advance of the actual experience?

Yet some things are fairly clear. A man in that situation may not be in a position to draw a clear line between principle and passion. There is danger that other motives than the ultimate welfare of the field may actuate him. Surely the good pastor will "fight the good fight of faith" up to the time when it seems best to resign. He will do this without threat or undue pressure. If he fails to accomplish ends that seem vital, and decides that his real work is finished, he may then with a clear conscience turn aside from what had been his major task, and devote himself to the work of leaving that field in the best possible condition for his successor. Let him be particularly mindful of the gracious response that has come to his efforts from a portion of his parish, and let his parting ministry be largely for them. His militant ministry had better end with the time when he decides to resign.

A question on which advice is often sought at our office is whether the

pastorate or some wider form of ministerial service is preferable. The incentive for the question may come from burdensome experiences in the pastorate, or from summons to some one of the increasing number of general positions called for in the life of the church to-day. No general formula can be given. Some men have special gifts for such work and Providence summons them to it. The call for youth sometimes leads men of experience to turn to the work where experience is in greater demand. A minister's wife may not be able to bear the strain of continuous pastoral effort, or his children may require special educational advantages. Conditions differ. Sometimes the advice is clear and emphatic for the man to seek the more general positions. But as a rule it is to be said that the pastoral relation is the vital and satisfying relation for the minister of the Gospel. Unless the reasons are clear a man will speedily realize the mistake in thinking that any work can be of more value to the Kingdom of God than that of the devoted and beloved pastor of a church. And it would seem that in a time when there is confusion of thought and instability in moral standards the pastorate offers real opportunities nowhere else found.

It is not easy in these days to keep the *spiritual* and the *mechanical* in just the right relation to each other. The spiritual and the material are closely intertwined. Disembodied spirits are not effective, and bodies without spiritual interpenetration are not useful for high ends. The work of the ministry needs to harmonize with the Time Spirit if it attains best results. But what shall it profit a minister if he gain all skill in adjustment, and identify himself with every popular movement, and utilize the forces that seem to make for outward success, and yet lose the vision of God, and the passion for summoning men into the image of God? The demand for the practical is compelling to-day. Men are clamoring for the immediate and the concrete. Ideals are not quite so popular as they have been not long ago, nor as much controlling as they will be in the not distant future. The emphasis upon organization has continued. Propaganda methods as exemplified in politics and the press have gained increasing vogue. The present-day minister is called upon constantly to emphasize *this worldliness*. And he is likely to try to qualify as an expert in more lines than man can hope to qualify. In such a time it is well to remember continually that the spirit is supreme, and that the minister's business is to reveal God to men and to make that revelation vital in life. This is the one place where he needs to qualify as an expert. The spiritual requires means for expression, but mechanism may quench the spirit.

The question whether salary or service is to be preferred does not often come in a bald form to a minister. But it can hardly be altogether banished from a minister's thought. Idealism is surely in the ascendancy in his first choice. The young man of good qualifications cannot hope to secure for himself any such financial rewards as come easily to less gifted

men in other callings. And the majority of ministers maintain a high ideal. Many go out from seminary seeking a hard rather than an easy place. But a great preacher once gave a notable sermon on the perils of middle life, pointing out the danger that comes after one has passed through a period of disillusionment. In addition to this general tendency, there has been of late a very special emphasis upon the economic phase of a minister's life,—an altogether timely emphasis. And with family and personal claims, a man's emphasis is likely to change. And yet the ministry is not an economic calling. Its rewards are not financial. True ministers realize that "a man liveth not by bread alone." And continually in the work of our Board we have revelations of the fact that service and not salary is dominant. Men decline calls where the possibility of service is slight no matter what the salary may be, and they accept small salaries frequently where the possibilities of service are clear.

In so far as we are able to aid men to find the fields for which they are best fitted, and to aid both men and churches to find the generous and Christian way of closing a pastorate, and to magnify the pastorate itself as the real source of power in our church life, and to so counsel that spirit may use mechanism rather than mechanism use spirit, and to have some part in magnifying the work itself above all possible material rewards — in so far as we can do this we count our work a God-given one.

In conclusion we would call attention to the specific recommendation of the Report that the amount allotted us be increased one-third of a cent per church member beginning January 1, 1924.



## APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

## THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

## Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1922 . . . . .		\$1,638.95
Office receipts:		
Fees . . . . .	\$785.20	
Preaching . . . . .	760.75	
Rebate on Rent . . . . .	85.77	
Refunds . . . . .	17.71	
	<hr/>	\$1,649.43
Receipts from States:		
Maine . . . . .	\$324.69	
New Hampshire . . . . .	302.40	
Vermont . . . . .	170.00	
Massachusetts . . . . .	2,373.46	
Rhode Island . . . . .	154.06	
Connecticut . . . . .	1,097.84	
	<hr/>	\$4,422.45
		<hr/>
		\$7,710.83

## Expenditures

Telephone & telegraph . . . . .	\$173.16	
Advertising . . . . .	104.00	
Stationery . . . . .	53.60	
Postage . . . . .	250.65	
Traveling expenses of Secretary . . . . .	231.76	
Traveling expenses of Directors . . . . .	164.54	
Printing . . . . .	157.80	
Secretary's salary . . . . .	3,000.00	
Assistant's salary . . . . .	960.00	
Stenographic help . . . . .	623.00	
Rent . . . . .	692.35	
Extra office room . . . . .	10.00	
Extra office help . . . . .	25.20	
Office sundries . . . . .	39.57	
Office changes . . . . .	106.04	
	<hr/>	\$6,593.67
Balance on hand, April 1, 1923 . . . . .		<hr/>
		\$1,117.16
		<hr/>
		\$7,710.83

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

During the year ending December 31, 1922, it has been the privilege of the Board to minister in behalf of our Congregational fellowship to thirty-four men and fifty-one women, a total of eighty-five. Of this number four men and three women passed from our fellowship on earth into the life beyond before the end of the year. One widow, whom it has been our joy to help, has now undertaken to go on without further aid in order that others may benefit by the money thus released.

The average annual grant, not including three emergency grants, was \$229.97. The amount paid on these grants was \$17,426.50, and on the emergency grants \$310, making a total of \$17,736.50.

The Christmas Fund, raised by the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief in cooperation with us, brought to those on our rolls a total of \$2,898.14 permitting the distribution to each at the rate of \$40 (including the pro-rata shares received from other State boards and the National Board).

The direct receipts from the churches were \$3,496.08, from other contributors \$195.15, from the Woman's Home Missionary Association \$1,004.67, a total from such sources of \$4,695.90. The net income from invested funds has been \$2,819.88. The administrative expense has been \$172.88.

The happy relationship has continued between the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief and our Board. The National Board, in accordance with its agreement with us, honors our requisition each quarter for the payment of our grants. There has been frequent correspondence and personal conference between the executives of the two Boards.

A gift of \$1,000 for the permanent fund has been received from children whose mother was on the roll of the Board for a number of years.

During the year the Reverend George A. Hall, a member of the Board, passed into the life beyond. Up to the time of his long illness he was a devoted member of the Board.

In behalf of the Executive Committee,  
F. E. EMRICH, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

A year ago this Society made overtures to the New England Congregational Conferences to assume the support and management of this Congregational agency for seamen. As a result of this request five of the New England Conferences at their annual meetings in 1922 voted to approve the plans submitted to them for the re-organization of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. These plans included the making this seaman's activity a New England one to be administered and controlled by representatives chosen by the several state bodies. An apportionment of 1.2% for the support of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society was recommended to the churches in addition to that accepted for the National Societies. Massachusetts set for its goal \$12,775.00 to be raised in the 1923 budget for seaman's work.

The representatives elected by the Conferences met last June and completed the re-organization of the Society by the adoption of a new set of By-Laws and the election of officers. In October the former Board of Managers transferred to the new Corporation more than \$200,000 worth of real estate and other assets, including land and buildings in Boston and Vineyard Haven, and invested funds.

The Society's present plans include the extension of the work to cover all New England. An arrangement has been entered into with the Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Connecticut to co-operate with that organization which has maintained for many years the Seamen's Bethel at New Haven.

Plans are now being considered to inaugurate a needed work for seamen at Portland. Tentative plans have been agreed to by committees representing the Maine Conference and this Society. The matter will come before both bodies for action at their annual meetings in May.

The Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Boston, for many years the efficient and helpful auxiliary of this Society, is splendidly seconding our plans for a larger and more inclusive work.

More than 50,000 merchant sailors and navy men enjoyed, during the past year, the social and religious privileges provided by this Society. Seamen to the number of 17,721 attended our religious services. There was an attendance of 11,120 at our entertainments. Eight thousand, one hundred and sixty-six men have occupied our dormitory. Some 12,105 good, nutritious meals have been served at a moderate cost to the men of the sea. Destitute seamen in large numbers have been

supplied with food, clothing and lodging. Over 17,000 packages of good reading matter have been distributed. Testaments and Scripture portions are provided for all who desire them. Knitted articles, comfort and first aid bags are furnished when needed.

This Society is engaged every day in the year at its Bethels at Boston and Vineyard Haven in the serious and very important business of making better sailors and better men. In this worthwhile task we need and deserve the help of every Congregational church in New England.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary.*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARY WORK AND APPORTIONMENT

The total of gifts of the Massachusetts churches to the national missionary societies under the apportionment during the year 1922 was \$657,574, comparing with present apportionment and gifts in recent previous years as follows:

Apportionment for Massachusetts,	<u>\$1,087,500</u>
Gifts in 1918,	\$315,656
“ “ 1919,	392,557
“ “ 1920,	423,199
“ “ 1921,	667,740
“ “ 1922,	657,574

There has been a substantial gain in sustained giving during the past five years, but the giving is not yet in proportion to the need in the field, or the ability in the churches.

### REPORT OF ACTIVITY

The Committee met in June, 1922, in Boston, and took preliminary steps to finding a Superintendent of Missionary Education for the State as voted by the conference in Fitchburg in 1922. This led to the selection of Rev. Francis L. Cooper, then Pastor of the Lawrence Street Church, Lawrence, Mass., who took up work with the Committee Sept. 1, 1922.

A conference was held at Worcester in June with representatives of the State Associations, and the Committee met again in January, 1923. Two laymen's dinners were held in November, one in Boston and one in Springfield, with 70 and 35 present respectively. These meetings were helpful in strengthening interest and for making plans.

Mr. Cooper has taken his office on the sixth floor of the Congregational Building, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, sharing quarters with Rev. Frank W.

Hodgdon, who represents the Commission on Missions in Massachusetts, as to one-third of his time, which is now assigned to Massachusetts.

Mr. Cooper and Mr. Hodgdon have cooperated in bringing the message of the societies to the churches. They have been going to individual churches and to small groups of churches, so as to reach as large a part of the church membership as possible. Mr. Cooper places the main emphasis upon missionary education, and wherever he goes tries to arrange for increase of this. Under his direction we are not conducting a drive or holding a promotional campaign, but rather cooperating with the churches with a view to increasing the interest, and thereby increasing the giving, and laying the foundation for future increase.

A careful tabulation of returns from the churches leads Mr. Cooper to the hope that total gifts in 1923 will approximate \$800,000.

We have not adopted the national plan of campaign for the 1924 budget drawn up by Secretary Baird, of the Commission on Missions, as it has seemed to us that the work as now carried on by Mr. Cooper, with the assistance of Mr. Hodgdon, best fits the needs of this State. We, however, have adopted many of the splendid ideas suggested by Mr. Baird, and are cooperating with him to the fullest extent possible.

For 1924 the Commission on Missions has made no change in apportionment, and has recommended that the following percentages be paid to the societies; these the Committee has accepted and is recommending to the churches:

American Board Commission of Foreign Missions . . . . .	27.5%
Woman's Boards of Missions . . . . .	14.0%
Congregational Home Missionary Society . . . . .	19.0%
Congregational Church Building Society . . . . .	9.0%
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	3.0%
Congregational Education Society . . . . .	6.5%
Congregational Educational Foundation . . . . .	3.0%
American Missionary Association . . . . .	13.0%
Congregational Board Ministerial Relief . . . . .	4.0%
Ministerial Annuity Fund . . . . .	1.0%
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	100.0%

The Committee requests an appropriation of \$250 for its expenses. Mr. Cooper's salary, which is \$4,000, and his expenses are borne by the Commission on Missions. Also \$1,500 of Mr. Hodgdon's salary and a proportional amount of his expenses are borne by the Commission on Missions, the balance of his work being under the Ministerial Relief Boards.

The Committee expresses the following convictions:

1. It is essential that the pastors become familiar in greater degree than at present with the work in the field, and its needs, so that they will

present a persistent and undeniable appeal to their churches. Many men are now doing this splendidly but in many of our churches the people do not know. The men and women with the cheque books are not sufficiently exposed to the tremendously valuable work that is being done. Missionary education is the great need in our churches.

Furthermore, we still have in our churches the momentum in missionary interest of those pioneers in the work who sent out the first missionaries. That is, we are still enjoying the benefit of the missionary education of a former generation. The fact that we are producing an insufficient supply of new missionaries is evidence of the fact that our missionary interest is not widespread or intense. Giving cannot be generous when interest is not intense. We must concentrate on informing our people about what is going on in the field. If our whole church membership could visit the missionary stations our budget would be many times \$5,000,000. We must find a way of bringing this great work intimately before our young people as the future lies in their hands.

2. The \$5,000,000 budget is not an arbitrary figure. It has been set by the requirements from the field after the most heartbreaking pruning. The failure of the churches to respond is not only crippling the work, but running the societies into debt. In the last few years the national societies have incurred a floating debt of \$364,000, and this will be increased in 1923 unless the churches respond more generously than in 1922. The situation for the societies is really dangerous, the force is curtailed, salaries are still wretchedly inadequate, plant is being insufficiently maintained and therefore deteriorating, and the American Board has come to the resolution that if it is compelled to increase its floating debt during 1923 it will curtail its work materially. It is inconceivable that our 800,000 members fully appreciate this situation and still withhold support.

3. It is important that we analyze correctly the financial problem. The National societies are now expending about \$5,500,000 annually, something less than \$3,000,000 being received from the churches under the Apportionment Plan, and the balance from invested funds and other sources. The Societies need \$7,500,000 and are asking the churches for \$5,000,000. In Massachusetts the total Congregational Church giving is about as follows:

Home Expenses . . . . .	\$3,000,000
Missionary Societies under Apportionment . . . . .	657,000
Other Benevolences . . . . .	650,000
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$4,307,000

To bring this missionary giving up from \$657,000 to the apportionment of \$1,087,500, means an additional \$430,500, or 10% of the present total

church giving. This is not an impossible task. It means increasing total per capita church giving from \$30 to \$33.

4. At present there is too much printed matter, too many publications, too many programs and too many expensive conventions. We long for the day when one or two societies will have charge of the entire work with proportional simplification in programs and publications. We recommend urgently a reduction in quantity and an increase in quality. One missionary monthly of outstanding quality and comprehensive of the entire work, published with the purpose of bringing the field to the church and affording the basis of missionary education at home would be of outstanding value to the churches. Why should existing organizations and publications and positions stand in the way of such a need?

5. The individual association and church apportionments in Massachusetts are not yet on an entirely equitable basis. Mr. Cooper is gaining a knowledge of the field, which will make possible an adjustment later on, when sufficient information is in hand to appraise the individual situations throughout the State.

6. The every member canvass is proving successful whenever it is carried on in a vital and thoroughgoing way. The committee recommends that the pastor of every church familiarize himself with the methods which have been successful.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. WILLIAM S. ANDERSON,  
MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK,  
MRS. CLIFTON H. MIX,  
CHARLES H. SAGAR,  
REV. RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE,  
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*  
ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Chairman*.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

While this Committee may properly take account of all matters relating to our cooperation with other denominations within Massachusetts, its specific duty is that of representing the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches. That body, organized in 1902 with Rev. Reuen Thomas, D.D., a Congregationalist, as a leader in the movement and its first President, and with the representatives of four denominations participating, includes now the duly appointed delegates of twenty-five

ecclesiastical bodies, representing sixteen denominations. These denominations have more than 90% of the total Protestant church membership in Massachusetts. This suggests the potential power of the Federation to act in behalf of the religious and moral welfare of the Commonwealth, if only it shall be able to organize and make effective the mind and will of its constituency.

A test of the strength of the Federation came on Election Day in 1922, when the ballots brought to the citizens two referenda which had very direct bearing upon the moral welfare of Massachusetts. For many months the Federation had been active in preparation for this test. The defeat of the measures for the enforcement of the Volstead Act and for the censorship of moving pictures revealed the strength of the interests arrayed against these measures. The experience, however, proved, not that the Federation of Churches is ineffective and useless, and therefore may be discarded, but rather that it provides the method for the enlistment of the cooperation of the people of Christian mind, and needs only to be made the stronger, in order to be able to overcome the forces opposed to it.

For this, if for no other reason, we would recommend the continued participation of our Conference in the Federation, through the appointment of a similar committee for the next year, and an appropriation from the Conference treasury to be applied to the expenses of the Federation.

There are many other forms of cooperative work, as suggested by the names of the standing committees of the Federation. They are as follows: Comity, Evangelism, Finance, Home Missions Council (which brings together the executive officers of all the denominations engaged in home missionary work), Industrial Relations, International Relations, Legislation, Local Cooperation, Moral Welfare, Religious Education, and Rural Life. These committees, in whose work many of the members of our own fellowship participate, are doing thoroughly constructive work. Special mention should be made of the worth of the work of the Committee on Religious Education, of which Rev. Frank M. Sheldon, the Secretary of our Congregational Education Society, is the chairman, and the Committee on Rural Life, of which Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield of the Massachusetts Agricultural College is the chairman.

We count it even more important to give, through our participation in the membership of the Federation, corporate expression to the spirit of Christian unity which we believe prevails among us as Congregationalists, and is steadily gaining throughout the Commonwealth, the entire nation, and the whole Christian world. It is "the unity of the Spirit" which expresses itself in "the bond of peace," the covenant to work together, with mutual respect and good will, for the Kingdom of God in this Commonwealth.

We therefore recommend:

I — That a similar committee of thirty-two, one-half of whom shall



be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that Committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of the Federation, as such shall be called.

II — That a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

In accordance with the vote of the Committee,

JOHN J. WALKER, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

At a meeting of the Committee which was held in the Fall it was deemed advisable to send out letters to our ministers and churches relating to the subject of national prohibition and moving pictures.

The Committee took a positive attitude in these letters in favor of our people supporting all measures which uphold national prohibition. In spite of the wide spread opposition to state supervision of moving pictures manifest even among many having the general welfare at heart, the Committee nevertheless announced itself as decidedly in favor of such control, pointing out especially the important effect of moving picture exhibitions upon the impressionable minds of the children.

At the request of the Baptist Social Commission of Massachusetts the Federation of Churches called a meeting in January of the Social Service Commissions of the various denominations to take united action in reference to questions of vital importance to the welfare of the State. In this general meeting our Congregational Committee on Moral and Social Welfare participated. As an outcome of this meeting and subsequent conferences suggestions were formulated relating to the enforcement of prohibition and the necessity of vigilant watchfulness on the part of the people of our churches for the purpose of improving the character of moving pictures. It was also advocated that the denominations co-operate in promoting President Harding's recommendation in favor of the entrance of the United States into the World Court.

While the members of the committee as individuals were apparently heartily in sympathy with the last named proposal it did not seem to them to be within the province of the Committee to make any specific recommendation on a matter of this nature.

Our Committee is in entire accord with the suggestions of the inter-denominational conferences regarding national prohibition and moving pictures. In accordance with these suggestions we urge that our Con-

gregational people who may witness the display of any moving picture which seems to them detrimental to public welfare and the spirit of good will among the various classes and races within the Commonwealth report the same to the State Committee on Motion Pictures, 55 Kilby Street, Boston.

We also urge that the people of our churches oppose every measure, legislative or otherwise, which tends to weaken the effectiveness of national prohibition.

The Committee has used only a part of its appropriation for the current year, due to the fact that we have sought to avoid duplicating the efforts of other moral and social agencies along the same lines. Nevertheless the work of the coming year may call for the expenditure of a larger sum and we ask for an appropriation of \$75.

LESLIE C. GREELEY, *Chairman*.  
AUSTIN RICE,  
ASHLEY D. LEAVITT,  
GEORGE D. CHAMBERLAIN,  
ROBERT CAMPBELL, JR.

FREDERICK H. PAGE,  
FREDERICK FOSDICK,  
ROBERT B. CLARK,  
R. H. BELLOWS,

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

Your Committee would urge upon our churches just recognition of the country field, followed by action which is meet. As many at the lure of the city are abandoning farm and village home, and yielding their inheritance to aliens, we must take counsel of Christian generalship, both for the sake of the original stock and the aliens themselves.

Half of our strength, social, economic and religious is in the country. The Country is primal, original, basic. Agriculture is not a luxury but a necessity and holds kinship with the fine arts. Jesus was from the country. Christianity is enshrined in metaphors and parables of country life.

God holds us to his Great-Out-of-Doors as the major chapter in his self-revelation. What was Christ's task cannot be less than a man's job. St. John's apocalypse was in the vision of the city of God, but Jesus' life was largely spent in the service of Galilee, and from Olivet was the vision that lifted men's eyes to heaven. It is significant that St. Paul had his Arabia, and that Jesus had the mountain side and wilderness and garden for his holiest communings. The Early Church was scattered abroad from its concentration at Jerusalem, and the Pilgrims were the Pioneers in making the soil of a new Republic. The better country means the better city.

The dearth of men for the rural field has become increasingly acute and calls for wise and definite action. To this end the suggestions of former committees include, Thorough survey and knowledge of the field, The building of church programs with respect to the whole community, Federation of competing churches with the implied inter-denominational comity, Cooperation with the Grange, town and school officials and other welfare bodies, The raising of special funds for the larger design, The larger Parish Plan and pastoral extension service, Yearly Institutes and Conferences of rural ministers and leaders, as for several years at Amherst and at Northfield, The recognition of the need of interpreting the spirit of the Gospel to the rural mind in terms of the native life. John Frederick Oberlin is cited as a type of life needed.

The call is for men who have caught the vision and will obey.

“ Give me men to match my mountains,  
Give me men to match my plains.”

The “ Andover Band ” idea should be revived in the seminaries, to give the early and latter years to the country service, and ministers in larger centers should be stirred, as many are, to minister to adjacent sparsely settled territory. The yoking of fields under the guidance of the Home Missionary Society is specially stressed as practical and efficient. The adventure of Faith in the use of personal talents, be they of the head or the hand, will find as fertile a field in the humanity of the country as in the city.

Your Committee recommends a minimum salary of \$1,200. for every well trained minister in charge of rural work that is a man's job, and that to this end rural churches use the offices of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, which is just the Right Hand of all the 604 Congregational churches of our Commonwealth. This is justice and not charity and the resources in the hands of the Society ought to be a Sustentation Fund for that purpose.

Your Committee recommends that wide publicity be given to the Institute and Conference of rural ministers of all denominations to be held at Amherst Agricultural College in July, and that leaflets relating thereto be distributed to the end that many workers may avail themselves of this opportunity.

*For the Committee,*

HENRY E. OXNARD, *Chairman.*

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

## MAY 1923. RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the name of this committee be changed so as to be The Committee on Religious Education.
2. That an appropriation of \$150.00 be made for the work of the committee in the ensuing year.
3. That the young people's rally at the state conference be a separate meeting in the preparation and conduct of which the young people of the State have as large a share as possible.
4. That the District Secretary for New England and the National Young People's Secretary be *ex-officio* members of the State Committee.
5. In view of the need that a generation of children be brought up to the idea of the futility and wrong of war, we recommend that the State Conference take action adopting measures to put this training into the program of the church and the church school, that all ages may be constantly receiving instruction on these points.

## REPORT

The committee views its task as one of practical helpfulness to the churches in developing their local educational work with children and young people. It acts in close cooperation with other agencies in the same field.

In order to do its work effectively the task has been divided among the following sub-committees under the leadership of the chairmen indicated:—

Committee on Week Day Religious Education, Rev. A. W. Bailey, *Chairman*, succeeded by Rev. E. L. Shaver.

Committee on District Young People's Rallies, Mr. Bryant Nichols, *Chairman*.

Committee on the Rally at the State Conference, Rev. F. L. Cooper, *Chairman*.

Committee on the Development of Leadership, Rev. Harry Thomas Stock, *Chairman*.

Committee on Religious Education Stereopticon Slides, Mrs. M. P. Yarrow, *Chairman*.

## WEEK DAY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Early in the year this sub-committee communicated with all of the pastors in the State enclosing and calling attention to the pamphlet on

Week Day Religious Education, published by the Education Society, and announcing the discussion to be held at Great Barrington. It urged the pastors to think over the problems involved and bring questions and suggestions to the conference. It urged the churches to prepare for week day instruction and begin it whenever feasible. There is a marked interest in the state and an increasing number of churches are beginning to meet the need.

By recommendation of this committee, Secretary Shaver is to hold office hours at the State Conference.

#### DISTRICT YOUNG PEOPLE'S RALLIES

In September 1922 the committee sent personal letters to the scribes of the district associations suggesting young people's rallies in connection with the fall meetings. While there was a good response, a majority felt that it was not feasible to do this in 1922. The Suffolk West Association held a rally at which about eighty young people participated in a successful supper, and the young people helped in the evening program.

In March 1923 the committee, in preparation for the spring meeting, sent letters to 506 pastors asking,—

1. Whether they were in favor of the young people's rally at the spring meeting.
2. Whether they would urge their own young people to attend.
3. Whether they would favor a conference of pastors to discuss problems of young people in their churches.
4. What the pastor's most pressing young people's problems were.

Out of 206 replies received, 80% were unqualifiedly in favor of the first three suggestions. Less than 5% opposed. The replies furnished much valuable information under the fourth point.

Then a letter was sent to the scribes of the district associations giving the facts the pastors had furnished, and asking that they urge the promotion of young people's rallies at the spring meeting. It is too early, at present to tabulate results.

It is the determination of the sub-committee continuously and persistently to keep this plan before the associations until it is at least given a more thorough trial.

#### STATE CONFERENCE RALLY

At the Fitchburg Rally in 1922 about 250 shared in the supper, the accommodations not being sufficient for the numbers gathered. It was necessary to adjourn from the banquet hall to the auditorium of the church for the evening exercises. A conference was led by Rev. H. W. Gates during which a number of young people from different places gave experience or suggestions. Nearly all of the young people signed cards express-

ing their willingness to be called upon by their own pastors for local church service. An inspirational address was given by Rev. Geo. W. Owen. The conviction was deepened that the young people's rally should be a permanent part of the State Conference meeting, and that it is wisest to hold it separately from the other meetings of the conference. The organizing of the Fitchburg Conference was under the direction of a local committee of which Miss Dorothy H. Sawyer was chairman.

The sub-committee has been working upon plans for a similar rally and conference in connection with the meeting at Great Barrington, the details of which at the time of going to press are still too indefinite to report.

#### DEVELOPMENT OF LEADERSHIP THROUGH THE LOCAL PARISH

This committee has prepared a list of suggestions to pastors and leaders which can be had by writing to the chairman, Rev. Harry T. Stock, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. Among the general suggestions are the following:

- a. That church constitutions give young people a larger share in the actual management of church affairs.
- b. That the Young People's Department be assigned a section of the church auditorium and teachers see that the seats are as well filled as possible.
- c. That young persons, representative of the young people, be on the standing committees of the church.
- d. That young people be made delegates to conferences and associations, and report before the whole church, perhaps at a Sunday night meeting.
- e. Tie up an older boy to a junior boy.
- f. Have an adult councillor for the young people, whether organized into a department or not. This applies to ages 18-24 as well as to 15 to 17.
- g. Educate in dramatic standards.
- h. Educate consistently in money giving.
- i. That annual church school reports tell what the young people are doing in the *business* of the church.
- j. That Religious Vocations be presented, among others, in addresses and conferences on vocational guidance.

The committee has also carefully considered Recruiting, Summer Assemblies, and Teacher Training; and its findings are available by correspondence.

#### STEREOPTICON SLIDES

The sub-committee on the preparation of a set of stereopticon slides has secured some new photographs of thoroughly good departmental work

in the church school and added these to some slide material already gathered for his lecture on Social Education by Doctor Holt, and some good material on church buildings, furnished by the Federal Council of Churches and is preparing a set of 60 slides which will be available for use by churches and pastors.

#### GENERAL SUGGESTIONS

Pastors are urged to avail themselves of the helps, agencies and expert advisors in the offices of the denomination, and to write to the members of the committee for help on special problems.

Pastors can help by sending to the committee or to the Educational Field Secretary, a list of selected young people to whom practical suggestions for the local work can be sent.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. BAILEY,  
FRANCIS L. COOPER,  
ARTHUR E. HOLT,  
BRYANT NICHOLS,  
GEORGE W. OWEN,

RUTH RICHARDS,  
ERWIN L. SHAVER,  
SIDNEY A. WESTON,  
MILLACENT P. YARROW,  
HARRY T. STOCK.

---

### REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO PLAN A COURSE OF READING FOR LAYMEN LICENSED TO PREACH

The Committee has had four meetings, has had access to courses of study being used in other states, has prepared a three-year course of reading, and has added a supplementary list of books for additional reading.

A letter was sent to the registrars of the District Associations within the state to ascertain the need for such a course and in what manner it could best be made available to those who should use it.

The registrars of 12 Districts out of 25 replied. The information in those replies is summarized below.

#### SUMMARY

Have you had any such course of study?	Yes 0
	No 9
	Not answered 3

Have there been any special requirements in the way of study and reading for men who sought license and ordination?	Yes 3
	No 9

Extended course required by one Association as the result of action taken at its last meeting.

In just what ways can this Committee serve you in making this material available?

List of books might help. List of requirements of candidates for license.

Should have list of required reading. Think each of our ministers should have. There are some of our ministers many years out and who by the press of parish work have neglected their reading and need to bring themselves up to date.

By keeping the scribe posted. When the occasion arises he will call the attention of the Committee on Ministerial Standing to it.

No way. Protested in vain.

Give one or two-year course under the Committee on Ministerial Standing. Then have a special course of one year. This would give finishing touches under influence of professors and surroundings of study.

Ought the State Committee directly, or through some of our schools, to look after students of this kind for District Associations, or are you through your Committee on Ministerial Standing prepared to handle the same?

Should say that the theological schools are the best equipped to do this.

I think it would be helpful to have the State Committee make some such arrangements as you suggest, speaking from my own point of view.

The State Committee is better prepared to handle this matter than our Committee on Ministerial Standing.

Committee on Ministerial Standing would seem better agency.

Will you kindly give us any other data which would in any way bear upon what the State Conference has asked us to do?

Suggest that you get advice from Hartford, Yale, Andover, Harvard and Bangor. Such advice will have to be checked up by the fact that these institutions deal for the most part with college graduates, but I think such men as Dean Sperry of Harvard and Dean Brown of Yale are in close enough touch with actual conditions in the church to help in this problem.

It will be a good idea to confer occasionally with the Secretary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society who sends students to fill the vacant Home Missionary pulpits.

The replies from District Association Registrars have some additional information which may be of value. They will be delivered in connection with this report to whomsoever the State Conference may direct.

Your Committee recommends:

1. That the Reading Course be printed in such numbers as shall supply the need of the District Associations for perhaps six to eight years and



that it might be well to have a copy for each Congregational minister in the state.

2. That the District Association provide for oversight and examinations for those taking the course. If the District Association has not parties who can and will do this, it may be possible to secure the service of Congregational faculty members of our theological schools.

3. That, in case there were a number of licentiates, two or three days of lectures be held if feasible, in connection with the State Conferences, either before or after. These could be given by professors from colleges and seminaries.

The C. E. S. has been asked to prepare a similar course to submit to the National Council, which course the Council will recommend to the State Conferences in the hope that a larger measure of uniformity among the states may be secured. This course will be presented to the Council meeting in Springfield this coming October.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL EVANS, *Chairman*, CLARENCE W. DUNHAM,  
F. E. EMRICH, LESLIE C. GREELEY,  
FRANK M. SHELDON.

## APPENDIX

### GROUP I — *First Year*

The Religious Consciousness, J. B. Pratt.

or

The Psychology of Religion, G. A. Coe.

\*History of the Hebrew People, F. K. Sanders.

History of the People of Israel, Corneill.

The Minor Prophets, G. A. Smith.

The New Archæological Discoveries, C. M. Coburn.

\*History of New Testament Times in Palestine, Shailer Mathews.

A Critical Introduction to the New Testament, A. S. Peake.

\*Outlines of Church History, R. Sohm.

\*The Building of the Church, C. E. Jefferson.

### GROUP II — *Second Year*

\*An Outline of Christian Theology, W. N. Clarke.

Christian Theology in Outline, W. A. Brown.

\*The Pupil and Teacher, L. A. Weigle.

\*Public Worship for Non-Liturgical Churches, A. S. Hoyt.

\*The Meaning of Prayer, H. E. Fosdick.

\*The History of the Christian Church, Williston Walker.

History of Christian Doctrine, G. P. Fisher.  
 \*The Jesus of History, T. R. Glover.  
 Outlines of the Life of Christ, William Sanday.  
 \*The Life of Paul, B. W. Robinson.  
 St. Paul the Traveler and the Roman Citizen, W. M. Ramsay.  
 \*History of Religion, Allan Menzies.  
 Religions of the World, George A. Barton.

#### GROUP III — *Third Year*

\*The Parabolic Teaching of Christ, A. B. Bruce.  
 \*The Theology of the New Testament, G. B. Stevens.  
 \*The Art of Preaching, C. R. Brown.  
 The Work of Preaching, A. S. Hoyt.  
 Yale Lectures on Preaching, Phillips Brooks.  
 The School in the Modern Church, H. F. Cope.  
 \*The New Congregational Manual, W. E. Barton.  
 \*Sixty Years with the Bible, W. N. Clarke.  
 The New Appreciation of the Bible, W. C. Selleck.  
 \*Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, F. G. Peabody.  
 The Ideal of Jesus, W. N. Clarke.  
 \*The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, E. C. Moore.  
 Making the World Christian, J. M. Moore.

#### ADDITIONAL READING

The Christ of Today, G. A. Gordon.  
 Immortality and the New Theodicy, G. A. Gordon.  
 Talks to Teachers on Psychology and Life's Ideals, W. James.  
 Studies in Literature, John Morley.  
 Culture and Anarchy, M. Arnold.  
 Yale Lectures on the Freedom of the Preacher, W. P. Merrill.  
 Essays on Some Modern Guides to English Thought in Matters of Faith,  
 R. H. Hutton.  
 Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought, R. H. Hutton.  
 Theological Essays, R. H. Hutton.  
 Life of Bishop Brooks, abridged, A. V. G. Allen.  
 The Making or Unmaking of the Preacher, W. J. Tucker.  
 Studies of the Soul, J. Brierley.  
 Religion and Experience, J. Brierley.  
 Life and The Ideal, J. Brierley.  
 Introduction to the Books of the New Testament, Allan and Grensted.  
 New Testament Criticism, Its History and Results, J. A. McClymont.  
 Student's Philosophy of Religion, W. K. Wright.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE PLAN OF THE UNITED CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA

The scandal of a divided Protestantism in the face of the tasks of our day is a grief to all earnest Christians. In spite of the rapid growth of the spirit of co-operation, denominational rivalry is still a hindrance to the Christian enterprise both at home and abroad.

The Federal Council of The Churches of Christ has performed a most valuable service in uniting thirty-one Protestant denominations for practical work in evangelistic, social, economic, inter-racial and international enterprises.

But of these thirty-one religious bodies, perhaps twenty are ready to co-operate to this extent, but are not prepared to take any further steps toward closer union or amalgamation. The others, however, including some of the largest and most influential, are so nearly alike that they are naturally competitive. These Churches feel to an increasing degree that their similarity ought not to lead to denominational rivalry, but to impel to a closer union.

A plan for organic union of the evangelical churches of the United States originated in the Presbyterian General Assembly of 1918. It was developed by leaders from eighteen denominations, among whom our representatives were Dr. Raymond Calkins, Dr. Herring and Prof. Williston Walker. It was adopted by an Inter-Church Council, representing eighteen communions, in February, 1920. Our National Council appointed sixteen delegates to this gathering, of whom twelve were in attendance. Their favorable report was adopted by the National Council of 1921 at Los Angeles, which cordially approved the Plan and submitted it to the churches for consideration at their associations and conferences.

Of the twenty-five associations of Massachusetts, so far as your Committee is informed, fifteen have approved of this Plan of Union, two have voted adversely, and eight have as yet taken no action.

The Plan of Union does not propose to obliterate the existing denominations and make one great denomination out of the bodies which unite under it. Our brethren in Canada and Australia are ready to go even that far, and there are many among us who are impatient of denominational distinctions and eager to sweep them all away. But it is doubtful if the Protestant churches of the country are yet ready for that step. But it is proposed to unite these denominations under the common name of "THE UNITED CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA," re-

taining for the present the familiar designations as sub-titles, and preserving their own creeds, forms of government and modes of worship. In the words of Webster, it is "Liberty and Union" which is proposed.

It proposes, further, that a representative Council, with a proportionate membership of lay and clerical members in equal numbers, be created by the constituent churches. This Council is to meet every two years and will be a legislative body, seeking to harmonize and unify the work of the churches uniting, prevent overlapping, friction, competition and waste, and to lead in united educational, missionary and inspirational activities, working through such Commissions or Boards as it may create. Its powers are strictly limited by the constitution, yet the constituent churches may, year by year, if they wish, entrust to this body an increasing amount of guidance in their combined affairs.

In general outline, this Plan of Union is analogous to our National Council, working through its Commissions, and notably its Commission on Missions.

This Plan of Union is to become effective when formally assented to by at least six denominations. The Methodist Episcopal Church (North) at its General Conference in 1920, cordially commended the Plan to its churches for their careful study and authorized its Bishops to appoint delegates to the Council, if the Plan became operative by 1924. The Presbyterian Church in The United States at its General Assembly in 1920 approved the Plan and sent it down for ratification to the presbyteries. The Reformed Church in the United States adopted the Plan and sent it down to its Classes for approval or rejection. Our own National Council has approved the Plan and referred it to the churches for their endorsement.

It happens that all three members of your Committee are in The Suffolk West Association which considered this Plan of Union at length at its meeting in Brighton, in October, 1922, and passed a resolution recording its entire approval of the proposals. But the Association also put on record its conviction that these proposals might go much farther. There are groups of churches whose conception of the validity of orders in the Church is the same as ours, with whom we can sit at the Communion Table as members of one Christian family with no sense of embarrassment, and with whom our natural spiritual associations are close and precious. A declaration to this effect and an affirmation of our common principles, practices and purposes, more definite and pronounced than that in the Preamble of the proposed Plan of Union, to which assent might cordially be given by such bodies, might register a more marked advance toward union than has yet been attained.

Your Committee, therefore, submits the following resolution:

*RESOLVED* that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at its One Hundred and Twenty-first Annual Meeting, held in Great Barring-

ton, May 21-23, 1923, records its approval of the movement toward Organic Union among the leading Evangelical Churches of the U. S. A. as set forth in the Plan of Union endorsed by the National Council of 1921, and expresses its willingness to commit to the National Council of 1923 the adjustment of any essential details which the future may require.

Respectfully submitted,  
EDWARD M. NOYES,  
SAMUEL H. WOODROW.

---

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS

### OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY AND THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH UNION OF BOSTON

*Memorial to the State Conference of 1922, at Fitchburg, presented by Mr. Samuel Usher on behalf of the Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity.*

*WHEREAS*, The income of the Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity, other organizations and agencies endeavoring to promote Church Extension work within the State, is entirely inadequate to present-day needs.

*WHEREAS*, Normal development along lines of improvement of properties used for church purposes, and the construction of new church edifices, has been seriously halted for several years by the excessive cost of labor and material, due to World War conditions; and

*WHEREAS*, The great missionary, educational and philanthropic agencies of the Congregational denomination have been, and still are, dependent in large measure upon the gifts of the churches of Massachusetts, it behooves us to take immediate steps to restore to full efficiency, at as early a date as possible, all the churches of our order located in large centers of population and to establish new churches in promising communities throughout the State, if the work of these honored agencies is to be continued and extended; and

*WHEREAS*, The present practice of forwarding the gifts of the churches for Church Extension directly to the Congregational Church Building Society, is not promotive of the best interests of the denomination nor in line with the practice of other denominations; therefore be it

*RESOLVED, First,* That we petition the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches at its session in Fitchburg, to adopt an arrangement with respect to the gifts of the churches for Church Extension, similar to that governing their gifts to home missionary work, by the appointment of a Treasurer to receive such gifts, and a council to pass upon the distribution of such funds, with the understanding that so much of said funds as are not absolutely needed to maintain church efficiency within the State, shall be forwarded to the Church Building Society for use elsewhere;

*Second,* That we suggest, as a substitute for the foregoing,— in avoidance of a new organization,— that the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be appointed treasurer of said funds, and the Executive Committee of said Society be constituted the council to pass upon the applications of the Congregational Church Union, and other recognized organizations, or individual churches outside the territory served by the Union; and

*Third,* That the Conference be requested to endorse the work of the Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity and give consideration, in this connection, to the question of enlarging the area of service of said Union, and the creation of co-operative organizations at strategic points throughout the State; and that the Conference urge upon the twenty-six local Associations of the State to co-operate heartily with these agencies.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE

A Your Committee has had personal conferences with representatives of both the Congregational Church Union and the Congregational Church Building Society and has sought to conserve not alone the interest of both Societies but also our local needs in conjunction with the nation-wide work of our churches.

We desire to express our very deep appreciation of the years of devotion given by the Congregational Church Union and the great results reached by it in strengthening the efficiency of the Congregational churches in Greater Boston. We recognize also the need of loyal backing for the Congregational Church Union in further enterprises which are now under contemplation by them.

B We are unanimous in believing that the best result will be reached by a conference to be held as early as practicable between the heads of the National Congregational Church Building Society, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and the Congregational Church Union, together with those of any other similar city organizations in the Commonwealth which may wish to be included. Such a con-

ference of those most directly responsible and conversant with the facts would, we believe, lead to mutual understanding and a satisfactory agreement as to matters of common policy. We recommend that such a conference be held and we suggest that the Congregational Church Union take the initiative in calling it together.

C With regard to the definite proposal made in the Memorial your Committee would advance the following considerations:

1 We feel first of all that it is fundamental, whatever measures are adopted, to conserve all the sources of income for the work under consideration. The Congregational Church Union and similar organizations in other centers of the State, because of their local appeal, have been able to raise large sums of money in addition to the amounts contributed to the Congregational Church Building Society, and many of the churches, in their missionary budgets, include at present items both for the Congregational Church Building Society and for the Congregational Church Union or other local agencies. It is to be feared that if the National Society were to be made the agent for raising money for the local work, important local sources of income would not be reached, and the tendency on the part of the churches would be to include but one item for Church Building so that the total contribution would be diminished rather than increased.

2 We recognize that Massachusetts has always been, and must always continue to be, a strong supporter of the National Society. If Massachusetts does not carry a large share of the nationwide work, what state can? But the plan proposed would give to the National Treasury only "so much of State funds as are not absolutely needed" for work in Massachusetts.

As the total gifts of Massachusetts to the Congregational Church Building Society in the latest Year-Book were but \$47,854.00, it is clear that if the needs of all the communities of the Commonwealth were to be met first, out of this sum, little or nothing would be left for the National Treasury. The immediate needs in the vicinity of Boston only, as reported to your Committee by a communication from the Congregational Church Union, amount to \$20,000.00.

3 On the present basis it is important to notice that of the \$259,241.00 contributed to the Congregational Church Building Society by Massachusetts churches in the period 1912-1921 \$84,083.00 were applied to the aid of Massachusetts churches, or nearly one-third of the total Massachusetts gifts in that period. Considering the fact that in the newer parts of the

country there are a far greater number of new churches to be equipped than in a region like Massachusetts, this seems like a very generous apportionment.

In view of these considerations the Committee does not see its way to recommend the adoption of the plan proposed in the Memorial of the Congregational Church Union, but strongly hopes that a personal conference of representatives of all the interests concerned may be called, as already recommended, leading to a satisfactory solution of the problem.

EDWARD D. GAYLORD,  
SHEPHERD KNAPP,  
HENRY J. KILBOURN, *Chairman.*

### REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In our report for another year we have but few matters to mention, since few have been presented for consideration and action. A vacancy in the membership of the Seaman's Friend Society, occasioned by the resignation of James Logan of Worcester, was filled by electing William Woodward of the same city. As directed by the Conference, we appointed a committee to investigate the relations of the Conference and the Church Building Society. As finally constituted, the committee consisted of Rev. H. J. Kilbourn, Rev. E. D. Gaylord, and Rev. Shepherd Knapp. As additional members of the Committee on Federation of Churches, etc., Mrs. Nehemiah Boynton and Rev. C. S. Holton were appointed. The Treasurer's bond for \$3,000 was ordered renewed. The expense bill of the Nominating Committee of the previous year was approved and ordered paid.

The Conference Secretary was instructed to print and distribute 1800 copies of the "Minutes" as usual, and to send as first class postage the program announcements for the next meeting. He was also authorized to fill all vacancies occurring during the year.

The committee recommends the following amendments to the Rules, made necessary by other amendments or other action of the Conference.

1. In Article V, section 2, omit the words "and chairmen of committees who attend to present reports," because not only the chairmen but all committee members are made actual delegates in section 1; and to change the words "ministers appointed to preach" to "and persons appointed to speak."

2. To change the last sentence of Article XIII to read, "The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years."

Rev. H. L. Packard and E. V. Grabill were elected Finance Committee.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Secretary.*



# STATISTICAL TABLES

---

## EXPLANATORY

---

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches giving the ministers, church membership, additions removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P." pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," church missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the town and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1923. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1922. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1923, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his present pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendations of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i.," pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "r.," pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of ministers do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. Organized June 29, 1803. OFFICERS: Arthur H. Wellman, Topsisfield, moderator; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, Home Missionary Secretary; Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, secretary; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville, treasurer. SESSION OF 1923: Great Barrington, May 21-23.

CITIES OR TOWNS	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.			FAM.		
	Orig.	Retired	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Comd.	Let.	To.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.		FAM.	
1 Abington,	1712	1848	Isaac C. Howland,	'23		57	43	200			20	5	25	3	10	0	13	12	5	
2 " North,	1839	1839	Mrs. Homer A. Arnold,	'19	'22	52	76	128	3		4	0	4	8	1	0	0	1	4	0
3 Acton,	1832	1846	Raymond F. Farrar,	'21		34	61	95	27		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75
4 " South,	1893	1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	'07	'16	26	60	86	14		7	3	10	0	2	0	2	3	0	
5 Adams,	1840	1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	'94	'21	205	474	679	196		44	8	52	8	10	0	18	24	29	437
			(Philip A. Job, assl.)	'04	'22															
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762	1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	'90	'18	88	148	236	71		8	4	12	3	1	0	4	4	2	122
7 " 1st,	1819	1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	'14	'22	89	178	267			0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1813	1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	'94	'23	19	64	83	29		2	0	2	2	4	2	2	0	0	
9 " Union,	1835	1835	Miss Lois I. Fifield,	'98	'14	210	343	553	121		17	45	62	6	16	0	22	5	6	110
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739	1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	'92	'21	92	161	253	68		4	3	7	2	9	7	18	4	0	150
11 " 2d,	1782	1839	Miss Eleanor F. Bishop,	'22	'22	80	88	168	40		6	7	13	3	12	0	15	2	10	75
12 " South,	1824	1825	Fred C. Adams,	'22	'22	81	140	221	72		1	6	7	3	7	0	10	1	6	150
13 " North,	1826	1826	Albert Parsons,	'06	'21	38	39	77			1	4	5	0	3	1	4	0	2	31
14 " Hope,	1907	1912	Edbert W. Brown,	'91	'13	232	369	601	114		26	7	33	11	6	3	20	0	0	
15 Andover, South,	1711	1859	Mrs. Ethel A. Hitchcock,	'95	'14	71	124	195	30		1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	80
16 " West,	1826	1826	Herbert P. Carter,	'17	'20	216	412	628	135		32	10	42	8	10	1	19	4	26	361
17 " Free,	1847	1908	Rev. Frederick A. Wilson,	'82	'89															
			(Frederick A. Wilson, p. em.)	'78	'04	46	101	147	34		0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	1	96
18 " Ballard Vale,	1854	1876	Steven T. Byington,	'11	'19	16	22	38	23		0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	15
19 " Seminary,	1865	1875	Cecil K. Bancroft,	'18	'21	120	239	419	56		2	38	40	4	7	0	11	0	15	350
20 Arlington,	1842	1844	Carl H. Carroll,	'73	'90															
			(Samuel C. Bushnell, p. em.)	'18	'21	122	202	324			37	21	58	3	7	0	10	12	7	
21 " Heights,	1885	1885	Charles H. Brown,	'06	'22	46	77	123	26		0	0	0	2	7	19	28	0	0	125
22 Ashburnham,	1760	1834	Charles H. Howard,	'80	'21	24	62	86	21		4	5	9	2	1	0	3	1	0	85
23 " South,	1890	1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	'23	'31	71	102	32	0		0	3	3	1	6	0	7	0	5	50
24 Ashby,	1819	1835	Fred E. Brooks,	'86	'20	72	110	182	35		6	2	8	3	4	0	7	4	2	130
25 Ashfield,	1763	1855	Harry E. Harmon,	'09	'22	14	61	75	18		0	0	0	4	1	6	11	0	2	120
26 Ashland, Federated,	1834	1835	Charles T. Dearborn,	'12	'19	138	278	416	55		23	20	43	3	13	10	26	11	7	325
27 Athol,	1830	1833	Daniel P. Kimball,	'87	'01	369	738	1107	190		69	10	79	15	14	12	41	43	33	500
28 Attleboro, 2d,	1748	1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	'99	'21	21	65	74	21		8	4	7	1	2	0	3	0	0	
29 " South,	1914	1886	Joseph E. Nickerson,	'88	'22	68	108	166	39		7	13	20	2	1	0	3	4	1	150
30 Auburn,	1776	1896	William F. Stone,	'22	'23	47	103	150												
31 Ayer,	1616	1717	Mrs. Martha O. Smith, <sup>b</sup>	'81	'21	8	26	34	10		3	3	6	2	0	2	4	2	0	73
32 Barnstable, West,			East Sandwich,																	

\* New Haven, Conn.      b East Sandwich.  
 † No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.      Allston, see Boston.      Assenett, see Freetown.  
 ‡ Atlantic, see Quincy.      Attleboro Falls, see North Attleboro.  
 § Ballard Vale, see Andover.  
 ¶ Baldwinsville, see Tompsett.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Total Members	Y. P. S. Members		A. B. C. F. M.	Women's Boards	Education	Church Building Society	Home Missionary Society	Am. Missionary Association	Sunday School	Ministerial Relief	Women's Home Federation	Other Appointments	TOTALS	Praying Men's Fund	Special Contributions	Undenominational Gifts	Home Expenses	Salaries	Value of Church Property
1 William S. O'Brien, e	281	25	Forrest D. Hunt,	\$137	\$121	\$24	\$33	\$78	\$49	\$18	\$12	\$75	\$43	\$590	\$189	\$0	\$19	\$3,021	\$	\$25,000
2 A. W. Merrill,	150	40	Mrs. F. Goodspeed,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	2,000	10,000
3 Spencer H. Taylor,	75	19	5 Ella L. Miller,	16	19	5	5	15	23	5	5	11	0	104	31	0	0	2,072	1,200	10,000
4 Dea. Walter M. French,	69	33	4 George E. Clapp,	33	51	4	7	16	10	2	7	15	11	186	25	0	0	1,407	900	10,000
5 Theodore R. Plunkette,	667	233	0 Edward H. Arnold,	745	51	76	184	120	120	25	19	436	115	2,004	70	225	30464	9,749	3,000	87,500
6 Arthur W. Taylor, c	72	67	20 Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	82	55	17	26	32	26	7	5	42	20	250	44	5	70	3,424	1,400	*95,000
7 John D. Pond, c	145	55	45 William R. Fay,	27	55	17	26	32	26	8	60	60	28	383	57	5	0	2,558	0	*25,800
8 W. J. Murphy, c	142	30	20 George C. Dearborn,	21	196	3	0	12	8	2	1	186	8	437	55	12	134	13,554	2,500	*22,500
9 Raymond J. Houle, e	146	25	35 Raymond J. Houle,	40	48	0	5	23	16	0	4	67	0	203	35	25	25	2,166	0	*90,000
10 Charles R. Green, e	293	61	M. B. Kingman,	1,378	737	220	50	823	526	110	115	707	418	5,084	2,531	602	809	9,340	3,500	*20,000
11 Miss M. Hamlin, c	149	73	Miss Eleanor Bishop,	282	142	22	30	71	52	11	9	59	38	557	134	18	47	3,500	1,500	*33,000
12 W. H. Atkins, c	120	39	Paul Wheelock,	282	138	36	335	132	86	18	14	127	82	1,250	252	203	79	2,145	1,500	*16,000
13 Howard A. Parsons, e	136	118	Max F. Abell,	118	188	18	27	65	43	9	7	198	35	718	175	55	115	3,060	1,600	*18,800
14 Harold Ward, c	36	23	Mrs. Hattie Lew,	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	9	6	1,240	0	5,000
15 Philip R. French, e	438	0	Roy E. Hardy,	525	650	90	130	300	190	48	30	400	180	2,543	151	173	120	11,470	1,470	60,000
16 Mrs. George M. Carter, e	60	20	Frederick S. Boutwell,	71	39	11	17	40	26	6	4	39	25	278	52	0	0	2,500	1,800	*15,000
17 William T. Mitchell, e	458	119	Roy H. Bradford,	633	182	37	53	672	91	24	20	193	70	1,975	82	161	49	9,900	3,200	85,000
18 Frank R. Petty, e	135	32	Martha D. Byington,	142	71	11	25	46	57	7	40	19	0	418	50	5	41	1,482	1,000	*15,000
19 Mrs. F. M. Benton, c	62	0	George T. Eaton,	110	74	0	93	0	0	0	0	305	0	582	0	33	0	2	0	0
20 J. Stearns Cushing, c	240	60	Fred'k B. Thompson,	613	114	106	160	412	251	50	40	210	180	2,186	549	15	378	7,228	3,000	*50,000
21 T. C. Wallace, c	312	50	Joseph C. Holmes,	218	169	26	33	98	65	31	20	128	0	768	31	575	190	5,352	2,700	9,000
22 Mrs. Bessie Needham, e	114	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	137	63	20	30	83	47	10	8	70	45	513	80	0	80	3,819	1,400	*20,200
23 Rev. S. K. Perkins, e	92	18	Elmer N. Adams,	32	18	5	8	12	12	3	2	18	11	127	0	0	25	1,655	1,200	*4,500
24 James W. Brooks, e	109	15	H. R. Foster,	130	71	20	31	74	48	12	8	71	46	511	20	55	400	3,150	1,200	*7,000
25 M. C. Moore, e	168	25	Mrs. H. B. Wing,	114	17	13	15	88	46	15	13	4	0	325	109	0	0	1,600	1,100	*7,000
26	97	0		64	35	10	15	36	24	5	4	35	24	252	10	0	0	0	0	10,000
27 Frank W. Wilson, e	605	45	James E. Hastings,	250	145	35	70	110	100	15	15	96	115	951	123	230	600	4,500	1,850	*28,500
28 Edwin F. Thayer, mh	901	44	S. B. Jacobs,	369	594	123	178	449	284	65	48	559	254	3,423	249	859	463	11,512	3,500	*100,000
29 John C. Culbert, e	90	25	George Marsland,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	35	1,100	780	8,000
30 Miss M. J. Gallotte, e	309	0	Henry H. Whitney,	50	111	0	12	25	56	0	0	58	0	312	138	66	78	5,900	1,500	*18,000
31	208	64		31	35	10	15	36	24	5	4	55	24	272	28	0	10	724	400	18,000
32 Dea. Wm F. Jenkins, e	25	0	Dea. Henry S. Smith,	3	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	*4,000

\* No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.   
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid.   
 ‡ Includes Home Department.   
 § Includes Cradle Roll.   
 ¶ Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.   
 m Includes Branch or Mission School.   
 \* Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERGS		FASTORS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED		REMOVED			SAVT.		FAM.			
Clites or Towns	Org. Estd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Names	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	Inf.
33 Barnstable	1816	1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	'81	'21	15	39	54	11	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	21	100
34 " Hyanniss, Fed.,	1854	1842	Walker D. Baker,	'97	'17	6	24	30	1	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 " Goutit,	1900	1846	Mrs. Grace C. Haskins,	'97	'12	6	24	30	1	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	'20	'23	71	112	183	8	13	21	5	5	1	0	2	0	11	9
37 Becket, 1st, Chester,	1857	1850	C. A. Lester,	'20	'23	15	19	34	34	8	13	21	5	1	0	2	0	0	160
38 " North,	1849	1850	S. H. Cheeseman,			18	49	67		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 Bedford,	1730	1833	Norman L. Skene,	'20	'20	76	107	183	14	17	3	20	1	5	9	15	6	6	203
40 Belchertown, Federated,	1737	1829	Mrs. S. Belle Peck,	'89	'22	50	99	149	32	7	1	8	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
41 Belmont, Waverly,	1865	1870	Allan B. Flewelling,	'93	'05	155	265	420	90	44	6	50	22	0	24	0	0	0	350
42 " Plymouth,	1899	1908	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	'88	'14	44	75	119	7	4	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	6	4
43 " Payson Park,	1913	1913	Clarence B. Van Wyok,	'76	'18	151	257	388	54	33	28	61	5	14	3	22	10	12	500
44 Berkley,	1779	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,			21	37	58	8	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	70
45 Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	'18	'22	26	67	83	16	0	1	1	5	5	0	10	0	0	85
46 Barnardston, Federated,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	'88	'03	21	32	53	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
47 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Fred H. Wallis,	'08	'19	58	121	179	34	12	8	20	2	3	0	5	6	5	5
48 " Dane st.,	1802	1847	William F. Lee,	'13	'20	259	488	747	51	13	13	64	10	13	1	24	12	16	4
49 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	'84	'12	80	144	224	24	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	250
50 " Immanuel,	1903	1913	Bertram M. Wright,	'19	'22	75	167	242	35	18	8	26	1	4	0	5	8	6	400
51 " Suedish,	1905	1907	Carl Zeilon,	'92	'16	20	31	51	4	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	5	49
52 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	'03	'03	63	103	166	51	10	10	20	1	0	0	1	3	3	160
53 Blackstone,						133	50	83											
54 Blandford, 1st,	1735	1823	Charles B. Hayden,	'03	'21	29	62	91	15	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	2	100
55 " 2d, North,	1892	1893	Mrs. Arba C. Knox, <sup>a</sup>	'03	'21	8	26	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20
56 Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1632	1833	A Ferdinand Donnell,	'52	'14	112	221	333	3	0	3	4	4	5	0	9	3	16	175
57 " Old South,	1669	1873	Harold S. Davis,	'77	'84	292	715	1007	14	39	53	16	15	12	43	8	12		
58 " 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	Chester W. Pike,	'18	'21	20	614	910	1524	55	16	71	16	44	58	118	19	33	900
59 " Park st.,	1809	1809	George W. Macwha,	'21	'21	85	466	1068	1534	58	72	130	17	33	2	52	9	7	
60 " Union,	1822	1870	John MacDonald,	'08	'14	286	614	900	90	19	23	42	9	26	0	35	6	14	
61 " Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	'02	'21	225	483	663	200	44	9	53	8	9	52	69	9	19	
62 " Brighton,	1827	1922	George E. Brook, Boston,	'05	'19	146	266	412	0	13	6	19	2	7	0	0	0	11	
63 " Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	'82	'20	175	178	253	45	12	5	17	4	9	0	13	5	4	115
64 " Elliot, Roxbury,	1834	1839	Harry S. Rowe, Boston,	'96	'22	349	644	993	26	14	40	26	29	111	166	7	7	600	
65 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn, <sup>b</sup>	'10	'23	124	285	409	4	8	12	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	0
66 " West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis, <sup>c</sup>	'87	'09	223	390	613	90	37	19	56	4	15	14	38	16	14	450
67 " Mavrick, East,	1836	1874	Lester B. Deveaux,	'82	'20	110	259	369	50	29	8	37	2	18	0	20	8	27	300
			(Kenneth L. Danskin, <i>etc.</i> ), <sup>d</sup> assi. <sup>d</sup>	'22															

\* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.  
 † No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 ‡ Brookline.  
 § Rosindale.  
 ¶ Boston.  
 †† Beechwood, see Cohasset

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mcm	Y. P. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	H. A.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	Totals	Pkg'm Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Unde. nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
33 Miss Ada M. George,	e	101	5	\$27	\$7	\$2	\$3	\$7	\$5	\$7	\$1	\$7	\$6	\$72	\$14	\$0	\$31	\$2,400	\$1,000	\$14,000
34 William Currier,	e	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	5,422	\$2,000	\$45,000
35																		825		
36 Charles G. Allen,	e	175	37	158	125	31	46	111	73	15	12	125	55	751	0	0	10	3,074	1,600	*28,000
37 J. B. Turner,	e	28	0	8	1	2	3	6	4	5	1	1	2	31	5	0	0	695		4,000
38 Omri S. Willis,	c	25	0	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	20	0	0			3,500
39 Ernest A. Brown,	c	211	59	55	30	9	13	32	30	4	3	55	19	250	89	0	0	3,880	1,734	*19,000
40 Ella A. Stebbins,	e	253	0	99	74	17	26	80	41	8	7	0	29	381	111	0	0	3,300	*1,300	*20,000
41 Arthur C. Pray,	c	373	0	90	60	11	17	39	0	4	4	0	0	225	90	118	41	6,110	2,000	*40,000
42 R. A. Hopkins,	c	81	0	53	25	8	12	30	20	11	8	20	0	187	75	2	0	2,625	1,650	18,400
43 Earle W. Taylor,	c	557	32	175	38	15	38	91	46	15	3	27	23	542	105	357	138	7,435	2,700	*45,439
44 Mrs. L. J. Howland,	h	52	0	49	45	8	12	27	18	7	3	71	17	213	11	81	105	2,255	900	*12,000
45 T. P. Felton,	e	113	35	92	0	6	4	20	11	2	2	0	0	137	22	0	23	2,437	1,500	*9,300
46 Harold E. Cairns,	e	172	46	102	0	25	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	223	0	70	41	1,550	*1,000	*7,500
47 Earle B. Lovett,	e	836	25	142	55	28	43	102	77	14	11	50	47	569	334	33	47	3,712	2,000	*55,000
48	e	830	281	564	504	81	115	266	264	66	37	385	0	2,822	263	230	270	12,500		50,000
49 Dr. M. E. Davenport,	c	170	90	90	160	0	22	50	38	21	11	0	0	392	120	88	0	4,450		30,000
50 A. J. Bradstreet,	c	250	60	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	7	0	10	3,137	*1,300	16,200
51 Simon Landall,	c	65	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3,644	*1,596	8,000
52 Leon R. Gay,	c	130	0	220	72	32	56	147	107	34	27	0	0	72	767	165	0	2,685	1,800	
53		150		70	85	1	18	5	26	4	1	5	3	218	53					
54 Joseph P. Haley,	c	82	0	46	39	9	8	19	16	4	1	8	3	39	25	0	37	492	*350	*21,000
55 Frank N. Gibbs,	c	30	0	10	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	3	0	125	1,700	1,150	*5,000
56 Fred W. Pierce,	e	136	34	15	50	0	5	5	0	17	0	70	42	204	101	0	0	5,650	*2,500	*75,000
57 John Gordon,	c	250	0	12,208	3,476	1,591	721	7,766	2,147	1,052	0	908	0	29,869	10,391	14,336	29,884			*879,600
58 Rev. E. E. Alken, Jr.,	e	1,062	275	1,529	847	207	153	402	351	47	93	425	0	4,084	1,547	3,500	500	19,753	5,000	*190,000
59 Fred R. Underhill,	e	630	75	1,176	830	0	202	507	387	103	141	150	0	3,496	529	1,400	1,600	25,980	8,000	125,000
60 Rev. H. L. MacKenzie,	e	740	150	477	741	51	103	224	174	52	50	476	15	2,363	449	1,507	2,065	21,000	6,000	200,000
61 J. A. McDonald,	me	787	186	155	276	45	55	125	155	40	23	105	0	959	34	801	503	10,009	3,000	62,000
62 Henry H. Sullivan,	c	271	65	456	461	33	72	211	173	43	101	248	0	1,798	221	3,246	0	12,313	3,500	120,000
63 Albert B. Hoxie, Jr.,	c	90	40	197	171	19	3	81	54	33	11	75	59	703	87	136	137	6,400	1,600	*20,000
64 Charles M. Adams,	me	1081	70	895	688	153	147	362	278	61	91	551	0	3,226	1,246	2,481	1,244	23,151	5,000	260,000
65 Miss Helen Campbell,	c	50	200	2,449	1,854	242	440	965	456	263	121	840	8	7,608	2,630	1,100	6,000	20,000		*80,000
66 Harry L. Moss,	c	384	60	1,115	496	125	175	555	450	75	100	384	150	3,625	982	908	1,240	15,100	3,300	*2,800
67 Kenneth L. Danskin,	c	353	0	29	37	25	0	65	19	0	0	0	0	175	0	0	51	3,538	*2,800	55,000

† No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. § Church has parsonage. ¶ Joint Salary.  
 h Includes Home Department. i Includes Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 j Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. n Includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. § Church has parsonage. ¶ Joint Salary.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCE					
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Mem	A. B. C. F. B.	W. F. B.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. S.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Fig. in Fund	Special Conts	Under-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
65 Marola G. Jones, c	131	107	James W. Craig,	\$930	\$187	\$0	\$0	\$150	\$169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,671	\$298	\$1529	\$111	\$15,428	\$3,000	\$289,500
69 Philip Morrison, c	140	50	Harry A. Gillis,	861	117	0	0	260	200	0	0	0	10	202	28	0	0	8,500	4,000	100,000	
70 J. Murray Ross, c	586	280	Galen D. Light,	279	238	24	36	87	57	12	9	105	54	801	602	788	280	14,020	2,000	67,000	
71 Harry C. Dixon, c	875	0	W. R. Armstrong,	1,004	695	157	228	556	371	64	62	752	275	4,164	0	833	0	3,570	3,000	*96,000	
72 Arthur H. Merritt, c	1168	150	Charles P. Cummings,	370	305	80	80	150	180	40	40	118	0	1,333	689	1,190	1,520	12,949	4,000	100,000	
73 Charles L. Ziegler, c	538	277	Cornelius Van der Pyl,	538	277	97	133	127	162	52	61	171	0	1,618	330	500	7,000	2,500	20,000		
75 Charles H. Bennett, c	155	108	Charles H. Bennett,	106	82	32	32	132	46	11	11	35	0	553	267	73	132	7,005	42,750	30,000	
76 Charles A. Phinney, c	92	30	Robert M. Cass,	10	6	2	6	4	1	1	1	6	0	38	11	16	0	4,246	11,600	9,500	
77 Victor Haugh, mc	128	0	C. B. Matheson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4,399	42,000	30,000	
79 Henry M. Whitney, c	425	17	Gardner E. Thorpe,	811	327	69	133	424	264	46	8	272	46	2,450	346	147	323	10,399	3,000	*114,000	
80 Alex MacEachern, c	110	20	Miss M. P. Westcott,	125	62	21	20	89	38	6	5	42	0	408	90	0	62	4,500	2,000	40,000	
81 Rev. J. Waterworth, c	288	40	George A. Riley,	13	52	1	1	121	1	1	1	2	1	192	52	10	405	5,132	42,000	*74,000	
82 Mrs. S. E. Downing,	0	0	Charles J. Pretat,	811	250	60	100	541	250	30	32	100	16	2,190	234	568	433	11,565	3,500	44,000	
83 Fredrick W. Falter, c	529	66	William O. Armstrong,	10	0	2	2	6	4	1	1	0	0	26	0	25	15	3,300	11,650	12,000	
84 Granville Stewart,	111	35	Edwin Hansen,	20	34	5	5	17	7	3	4	34	5	134	39	14	41	2,793	11,800	10,000	
85 Miss Alice W. Brown, c	137	80	Albert F. Whittemore,	80	57	13	25	68	45	13	8	40	0	349	34	155	231	5,767	2,000	35,000	
86 Clayton McKenney, c	303	55	Carl A. Johnson,	55	12	10	25	40	41	12	15	0	0	210	15	150	25	3,800	12,000	20,000	
87 Willard Thompson, c	150	0	Clement Paquet,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	875	11,400	0	
88	0	0	Soona Sulahian,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,125	2,500	0	
90 Mrs. G. W. Burroughs,	35	0	Burpee C. Steele,	0	39	5	8	19	14	3	2	20	11	131	0	0	0	1,150	2,000	*4,300	
91 Robert B. Parkhurst, c	49	127	Dwight L. Killam,	127	125	25	6	71	10	21	9	68	3	465	23	0	35	1,570	1,000	*21,000	
93 Mrs. Chas. F. Austin, c	80	0	Blauche A. Chadwick,	48	83	7	11	27	17	6	3	86	12	300	87	10	80	1,844	1,200	*15,200	
94 Rev. Geo. I. Adams, mc	174	50	Mrs. Geo. H. Taylor,	64	12	20	18	23	33	31	1	69	7	278	74	210	56	2,472	1,400	*12,000	
95 Harold B. Converse, c	500	40	William Ross,	313	266	66	96	277	148	83	53	238	101	1,641	353	0	0	8,961	1,500	*29,250	
96 F. A. Chapman, c	225	65	Mrs. Anna T. Dyer,	16	11	8	8	16	16	8	8	30	0	121	16	0	0	4,225	2,200	*20,000	
97 H. Loring Jenkins, c	231	28	Miss Jane E. Farren,	256	140	4	60	145	205	20	15	140	90	1,111	161	363	53	1,041	2,200	*4,500	
98	70	0	Nellie L. Barker,	22	5	4	6	15	10	2	2	5	8	79	15	0	53	4,225	2,200	*4,500	
99 Bertie E. Campbell, c	130	30	Mrs. Martha Streeter,	161	79	6	9	21	14	3	2	72	12	379	35	22	53	2,015	1,200	*4,500	
100 E. H. Davenport, c	20	0	P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	3,500	100,000	
101 Allison G. Baldwin, c	364	106	Charles H. Barden,	791	230	91	137	332	217	46	59	158	205	2,266	747	119	763	10,461	3,500	100,000	
102	1227	76	George M. Howard,	2,255	437	70	120	295	425	140	103	276	0	4,121	3,000	1,300	2,104	16,000	20,000		
103 George N. Gordon, c	713	25	Urburn A. Avery,	672	221	32	48	116	76	16	12	214	72	1,479	1,437	0	0	3,754	2,000	50,000	
104 W. A. MacConnell, c	186	0	Freeman B. Small,	50	23	8	13	29	19	4	3	28	13	199	68	0	0	3,754	2,000	20,000	

\* Includes Cradle Roll. † Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. ‡ No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary. § Salary includes Missionary Aid. ¶ Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches. †† Contributes less than fifty cents.

CHURCHES	Org. [Erect]	CHURCH CLERGS	PASTORS			MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
			Names	Ord. Chd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.
105 Brookton, Wendell av.,	1897 1893	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	[Allan P. Brantley, Meth.]	'22 '22	38	82	120	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	110		
106 " Lincoln,	1897 1901	Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith,	[Martin C. Jennings, i.]	'06 '19	49	60	109	14	0	14	1	0	0	1	2	17	72	
107 Brookfield,	1756 1857	Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	Sebastian D. Turner, p. em. e'97 '97	'98 '12	35	90	125	48	11	2	13	2	3	0	5	8	1	
108 Brookline, Harvard,	1844 1873	Philip S. Davis,	[Ashley D. Leavitt, i.]	'03 '19	422	768	1190	231	64	72	136	17	18	0	35	24	6	
109 " Leyden,	1896 1911	Frederick A. Leavitt,	[Roger A. Dunlap, ass'n. i.]	'03 '22	127	208	335	42	9	12	21	8	12	0	20	6	4	295
110 Buckland,	1785 1794	Charles W. Tow,	Samuel Rose,	'85 '22	43	83	126	29	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	104
111 Burlington, Woburn,	1735 1732	Dea. Oray S. Skelton,	Charles H. Washburn,	'85 '22	12	32	44	14	0	1	1	1	5	0	6	0	2	96
112 Cambridge, Ist,	1636 1872	Chester M. Grover,	Raymond Culkins, i.	'97 '12	279	631	910	125	24	23	47	13	18	0	31	8	16	525
113 " Prospect,	1827 1852	Ernest C. Morse,	William M. Macnair, i.	'01 '08	192	402	594	75	21	6	27	6	16	0	22	1	16	400
114 " North,	1857 1867	John F. Davis,	Lawrence R. Howard, i.	'01 '20	199	465	604	128	15	24	39	12	11	71	94	0	7	305
115 " Pilgrim,	1865 1871	J. William Sparrow,	Hubert E. Beckwith, i.	'20 '22	144	261	405	80	17	12	29	9	16	83	108	6	5	400
116 Canton,	1828 1860	Abner Morse,	Samuel A. Harlow,	'82 '19	96	159	255	57	18	3	21	1	5	0	6	10	4	100
117 Carlisle,	1781 1830	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	[J. Vanor Garton, Bapt.] <sup>d</sup>	'82 '22	35	47	82	18	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
118 Carver, North,	1733 1853	Mrs. Louise Morrison,	David C. Hershey,	'13 '21	14	30	44	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	26
119 Charlemont, Ist, Federated,	1785 1845	Fred O. Bicknell,	[* Benj. W. Rust, Meth.]	'04 '21	42	77	119	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
120 " East, Shelburne Falls,	1845 1848	Miss Ruth M. Clark,	[Elisha G. Hooper, Meth.]	'10 '22	7	15	22	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
121 Chardon, Federated,	1761 1826	Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,	Frederick G. Merrill,	'05 '22	16	44	60	27	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	100
122 Chatham,	1720 1867	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	[G. C. Margeson, Bapt.]	'23	18	56	74	0	0	1	2	3	0	5	0	5	0	5
123 Chelmsford, North,	1824 1893	Arthur O. Wheeler,	[John G. Lovell, Presb.]	'90 '19	46	100	146	31	8	8	16	3	4	0	7	1	6	144
124 " Central,	1876 1888	Miss Gertrude A. Rodliff,	John H. Quint, i.	'98 '13	171	452	623	23	8	39	5	17	0	2	17	2	6	0
125 Chelsea, Ist,	1841 1906	Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	John M. Trout, i.	'98 '17	122	268	390	13	7	20	268	390	13	7	20	268	390	13
126 " Central,	1769 1844	William Ward,	[A. J. Rhines, i.c., Westfield.]	'21	4	18	22	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
127 Chester, Ist,	1844 1843	Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	[Stead Thornton, Meth.]	'20 '22	30	69	99	27	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	164
128 " 2d, Federated,	1764 1835	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	Edward Peels,	'81 '23	39	67	106	15	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	0	7	130
129 Chesterfield,	1752 1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	R. Barlay Simmons,	'15 '22	24	51	75	26	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	32	40
130 Chicopee, Ist,	1830 1833	Howard L. Holt,	Henry S. Hitchcock,	'15 '22	88	138	226	15	0	2	2	1	8	11	20	0	6	175
131 " Falls,	1834 1870	Charles H. Jenness,	[Frederick W. Smith, Meth.]	'23	68	126	194	47	1	0	1	4	7	0	11	0	4	120
132 " 3d, Federated,	1844 1899	George H. Hayter,	[Nathan H. Gist, *]	'10 '22	197	409	606	91	11	23	34	1	18	0	19	3	10	370
133 Clinton, Ist,	1887 1889	Paul Oehler,	[Chas. T. Alexander, i.c.]	'22	30	75	105	2	10	0	10	2	3	0	5	0	7	100
134 " German,	1824 1825	Eugene N. Tower,	Richard E. Herholz, i.	'03 '15	61	149	210	39	17	3	20	0	1	0	11	6	145	
135 Cohasset, 2d,	1863 1866	Mrs. Clara F. Hyland, <sup>a</sup>	Fred W. Stanley, i.	'91 '16	8	28	36	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	11	100
136 " Beechwood,	1750 1834	Mrs. Mabel W. Smith, <sup>b</sup>	Limeus M. Bosworth,	'23 '32	32	57	89	17	2	4	6	2	2	0	3	2	1	85
137 Colerain,	1826 1826	Charles H. Towle,	Everett R. Hunt,	'15 '21	82	179	261	20	22	42	2	2	9	0	4	0	240	
138 Concord,	1768 1885	Miss Florence R. Howland,	Gail Cleland,	'20	33	76	109	22	6	1	7	1	0	20	21	4	2	85
139 Conway, Federated,	1839 1838	Mrs. Leslie L. Porter,	Henry Jacobson, Meth.]	'21 '21	32	66	98	24	0	4	4	1	4	11	16	0	11	55
140 Cummington,			* Carl M. Sangree,															

\* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.  
 a North Scituate. b Griswoldville. c Elizabeth, N. J.  
 d Bedford. e Centerville, see Barnstable. Charlestown, see Boston. Chiltonville, see Plymouth. Clarendon, see Boston.  
 Byfield, see Newbury. Campello, see Brockton. Cliftondale, see Saugus. Cocuit, see Barnstable.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Mem.	Y.P. Mem.			A.B.C. P.M.	W. F. Eds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Relief H.Fed.	W. (Other H.Fed.)	Appt.	TOTALS	Prig. Fund	Special Cont. Fund	Under-Contrib.	Home Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
105	125	Wallace U. Tyler,	Miss Emily Pratt,	\$33	\$13	\$0	\$0	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$01	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$1,822	\$4,000
106	142	Harry S. Johnson,	A. B. Torrence,	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2,411	9,000
107	122	Hardy J. Frazier,	Miss H. M. Ormsby,	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	25	0	0	58	509	31	40	2,301	*18,000
108	142	Rev. R. A. Dunlap,	Albert R. Sharp,	5,456	1,641	739	1,066	3,080	2,026	340	540	880	1,000	1,000	16,768	2,438	1,872	3,003	31,900	285,000
109	109	Howard B. Oborn,	Chauncey F. English,	978	1,026	267	195	1,087	490	174	291	933	1	1	5,442	482	1,417	1,098	10,342	4,000
110	115	Mrs. Willis Wells,	Rev. Samuel Rose,	60	73	9	30	36	20	7	5	30	19	289	34	0	125	3,964	1,200	*5,500
111	111	Dea. O. S. Skelton,	James McLaughlin,	37	20	6	9	21	14	3	2	20	12	144	0	39	2,324	1,100	*8,000	
112	103	William B. Medlicott,	Edwin P. Lindsay,	4,610	1,410	320	293	1,140	1,596	507	225	1,063	0	0	11,164	1,878	961	1,729	21,916	150,000
113	541	Frank D. Meade,	John W. Waters,	148	290	13	307	40	47	21	137	8	1,012	84	159	293	7,882	3,250	70,000	
114	287	Ralph N. Graham,	William F. Clark,	1,197	362	75	76	239	297	104	63	240	3	2,656	543	0	717	15,000	3,600	*94,500
115	421	Dr. Arthur L. Miles,	John V. W. Lawson,	338	348	47	70	170	123	23	26	214	94	1,446	593	109	575	14,250	2,250	*98,000
116	290	Albert A. Boutelle,	Benjamin E. Morse,	357	250	155	78	210	124	31	39	202	0	1,446	58	240	942	3,883	1,800	*23,000
117	95	Dea. H. P. Dutton,	John A. Davis,	98	40	12	17	42	34	6	4	40	26	319	129	0	150	2,000	1,250	*7,500
118	40	Maurice F. Robbins,	Ethel Hammond,	16	10	6	6	40	0	6	0	0	0	84	4	0	58	1,795	1,000	*6,500
119	74	Mrs. O. C. Avery,	Mr. O. Bicknell,	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	20	0	0	535	*4,300
120	0		Fred O. Bicknell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	535	*4,300
121	98	Miss G. E. McIntyre,	Mrs. J. B. Duncan,	5	0	0	3	6	6	2	2	11	0	60	56	7	15	3,000	1,800	*8,000
122	74	Francis H. Rogers,	Frank O. Wakefield,	142	78	5	7	18	12	2	17	11	0	294	0	12	2,948	0	0	*6,000
123	316	Roscoe E. Millitt,	Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	15	70	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	87	18	0	0	3,500	1,800	*57,000
124	161	Richard T. Boyd,	Mrs. Lottie L. Adams,	273	263	45	28	155	107	19	7	272	52	1,221	93	0	4	3,120	2,000	10,000
125	636	Gertrude R. Shaw,	Elmer E. Pitts,	273	263	45	28	155	107	19	7	272	52	1,221	93	0	4	3,120	2,000	10,000
126	298	Howard T. Ball,	Harlow M. Russell,	167	172	46	39	95	62	13	10	152	60	816	181	422	188	8,030	2,800	*60,000
127	0		William W. Russell,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	0	260	260	*4,300
128	148	E. R. Coulson,	Mrs. C. M. Gardner,	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	3,000	1,800	*9,000
129	103	Mrs. G. B. Healy,	Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	66	75	0	5	30	0	5	0	5	0	186	14	0	0	2,200	1,000	11,000
130	68	Winthrop McKinstry,	Clinton G. Chapin,	87	61	16	24	57	38	8	6	46	27	370	16	0	20	1,443	1,200	*12,500
131	137	Julian W. Combs,	Frank W. Combs,	160	198	25	38	91	60	13	9	88	56	738	103	38	151	4,398	2,000	*32,000
132	119	Edward S. Wilcox,	Frank M. Beesley,	83	116	20	18	45	41	11	25	50	0	409	0	85	142	3,600	2,000	*25,000
133	283	John D. Hamilton,	Benjamin D. Richter,	568	192	46	115	253	178	23	23	190	0	1,588	361	183	295	9,206	0	75,000
134	80	Richard Held,	Julius Leupold,	17	9	3	4	42	6	4	1	7	102	0	26	50	2	2,182	1,200	*14,000
135	224	Samuel B. Bates,	Arthur O. Higgins,	119	184	19	28	68	44	9	17	161	43	692	852	70	720	4,250	2,000	*34,750
136	55	Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	Mrs. Clara Litchfield,	5	0	0	0	24	0	5	0	6	0	40	36	9	0	1,570	800	*8,000
137	173	Lorenzo Griswold, Jr.,	Allen F. Smith,	103	108	0	0	56	37	15	25	103	0	304	31	320	14	2,445	1,400	*13,000
138	173	Thomas Todd, Jr.,	Thomas Todd,	221	326	81	47	96	87	15	30	16	16	1,002	334	35	101	6,633	2,400	*48,000
139	197	Josiah D. Boyden,	Mrs. Esther N. Brown,	47	107	7	32	26	17	11	3	30	30	296	54	0	0	2,669	1,500	*14,000
140	74	Mrs. R. E. Bates,	A. A. D. Howes,	0	131	0	0	11	0	0	0	112	0	254	17	0	85	2,398	1,200	*12,500

h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 i Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49. n No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage. ‡ Joint Salary.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.			
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd.	Names	Ord.	Cld	Mz.	Fc.	To <sub>p</sub>	Ab.	Cont.	Int.	To.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	Inf.
141 Cummington, West.			1839	Mrs. Bertha Packard,	'21	'21	17	36	23		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
142 Dalton,			1785	1880 Reuben C. Pierce,	'11	'19	214	371	585	128	34	16	50	7	8	4	19	0	15
143 Dana, Federated,			1852	Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee,	'94	'21	5	23	28	11	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	30
144 Danvers, 1st,			1689	1891 Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	'94	'14	57	150	207	45	15	2	17	3	1	2	6	11	200
145 " Maple st.			1844	1852 James A. Perry,	'22	'22	157	344	501	90	20	6	26	4	12	0	16	14	400
146 Dartmouth, South			1807	1817 Walter P. Bailey,	'83	'10	10	35	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	75
147 Dedham, 1st,			1638	1819 Warren G. Wheeler,	'02	'21	112	206	318		31	9	40	1	1	0	2	0	350
148 " Riverdale			1916	1914 William G. Harvey,	'98	'20	26	51	77	7	10	3	13	0	2	0	2	3	5
149 Deerfield, South,			1818	1821 Mrs. Mary P. Field,	'08	'20	34	80	114	8	6	14	1	4	0	5	5	3	145
150 " Orthodox.			1835	1838 Miss Ruth A. Root,	'95	'22	18	25	43	9	0	6	6	2	10	29	41	0	18
151 " West, Greenfield,			1910	1810 Mrs. May E. R. Field,	'19	'21	5	15	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
152 Dennis, South, Federated,			1817	1836 Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	'13	'21	5	27	32		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70
153 " Union,			1866	1840 Miss Kath. T. Jorgensen,	'97	'21	5	37	42	9	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	103
154 Dighton,			1710	1826 Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	'86	'22	7	24	31	10	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	42
155 Douglas, 1st,			1747	1747 Mrs. Ella Sweet,	'2	'15	33	48		0	2	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	7
156 " 2d, East,			1834	1834 Mrs. H. L. Stockwell,	'2	'76	116	192	53	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	5	2	125
157 Dover,			1838	1839 Miss Evelyn D. Higgins,	'22	'22	18	35	53	13	3	6	9	3	3	0	6	1	50
158 Dracut, 1st, Lowell,			1721	1834 Harvey F. Keirstead,	'22	'22	55	79	134	10	2	4	6	1	4	0	5	1	7
159 " Central,			1847	1797 Miss Doris G. Fox,	'97	'21	36	82	118	32	8	1	9	4	0	0	4	6	100
160 Dudley,			1732	1891 Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	'97	'21	36	82	118	32	8	1	9	4	0	0	4	6	100
161 Dunstable,			1757	1911 Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	'21	'22	21	51	72	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	80
162 Duxbury,			1843	1844 Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas,	'78	'15	17	57	74	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	80
163 East Bridgewater,			1826	1844 Ralph L. Leach,	'78	'15	48	94	142		8	1	9	3	3	0	6	5	5
164 Easthampton,			1785	1852 Charles H. Johnson,	'76	'85	223	472	695	170	32	11	43	10	30	1	41	8	500
165 East Longmeadow,			1829	1838 Mrs. Lucy W. Coomes,	'84	'05	77	130	207	31	16	1	17	6	4	0	10	7	169
166 Easton, Evang'l, South,			1725	1885 Kenneth C. Hayward,	'10	'23	51	100	151	22	0	0	0	2	6	4	12	0	250
167 " Swedish, North,			1833	1898 Arthur F. Anderson,	'96	'21	46	49	95	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	61
168 Edgartown,			1642	1828 Theodore S. Wimpenny,	'89	'20	22	65	87	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	55
169 Egremont, South,			1816	1832 Howard D. Williams,*	'23	'19	29	63	92	30	3	1	4	0	0	0	3	5	98
170 Enfield,			1787	1787 Walker L. Brown,	'78	'15	117	188	85	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	70
171 Erving,			1832	1908 Mrs. Lilla L. W. Brown,	'04	'22	11	31	42	11	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	26
172 Farley,			1905	1907 Harry L. Dresser,	'04	'22	3	25	28	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
173 Essex,			1683	1792 Dea. Leonard A. Story,	'96	'2	37	73	110	26	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	2	100
174 Everett, 1st,			1848	1852 Henry W. MacNeil,	'97	'23	216	393	609	38	14	52	3	13	0	16	8	16	605
175 " Courtland st.,			1891	1905 Miss Mae Heath,	'97	'23	31	79	110	33	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	115
176 " Mystic Side, Malden,			1898	1892 Louis E. Winchell,	'18	'21	100	165	265	50	21	3	24	3	13	49	65	8	250
177 " Swedish,			1903	1907	'22	'17	38	55	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	35
178 Fairhaven,			1794	1844 W. B. Holmes,	'11	'23	69	196	265	30	33	2	35	3	4	2	3	19	22

\* Amherst. \* East Orange, N. J. \* Boston. \* West Dennis. \* Cummington. \* Dorchester, see Boston. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents	Y. P. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. F. D.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. S. S.	S. S. S.	Min. R. L.	W. H. P. D.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	File in Misc. Fund	Special (Conts)	Under- Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
141 George Sears,	12	\$11-	\$3	\$1	\$1	\$22	\$4	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$44	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$137	\$300	\$2,500	
142 Rev. R. Timberlake, me	68	2,550	1,645	400	600	1,890	950	200	150	1,410	900	10,695	5,200	550	4,063	11,924	3,500	*100,000	
143 Rev. H. M. Brown,	264	9	0	0	0	25	3	4	0	0	0	41	0	2	15	920	\$1,700	2,400	
144 William Richmond,	284	151	126	54	36	86	66	12	9	120	53	713	138	0	6	6,074	1,600	*37,500	
145 Lewis B. Abbott,	e 579	425	384	0	30	100	120	40	25	381	0	1,505	221	416	394	6,574	2,500	*46,000	
146 Walter P. Bailey,	e 153	80	44	13	19	45	30	6	5	44	28	314	76	0	110	14,486	1,200	*11,000	
147 James Y. Noyes,	e 290	414	311	59	87	204	135	32	26	201	119	1,558	380	125	250	7,000	2,600	*60,000	
148 Rev. D. A. Lough,	e 95	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,211	1,900	10,000	
149 Linwood J. Taplin,	c 74	166	54	20	20	60	44	9	30	228	0	631	106	15	10	2,762	1,650	*10,000	
150 Edward R. Cowles,	c 38	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	37	0	14	8,350	12,000	*18,700	
151 Mrs. C. M. Carpenter,	c 30	3	1	#	1	11	1	#	#	1	1	19	0	3	0	582	394	1,000	
152 Mrs. Olive Baker,	h 10	37	20	5	9	21	14	3	1	20	17	147	0	0	0	800	600	4,975	
153 James E. Howes,	h 65	10	6	2	2	8	4	1	1	6	3	43	3	0	0	1,384	1,200	4,975	
154 George A. Clark,	c 35	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	55	1,775	1,000	6,075	
155 Mrs. Ella Sweet,	h 41	23	45	5	7	37	11	9	12	20	8	177	11	17	36	928	285	2,000	
156 Frank H. Bird,	e 132	277	384	57	79	206	125	43	41	179	80	1,471	614	74	190	3,145	1,500	*23,500	
157 Miss E. D. Higgins,	c 64	13	2	4	4	5	4	8	3	2	1	46	5	0	28	1,686	1,000	*6,350	
158 Simeon Heyworth,	c 149	19	11	11	22	49	32	6	1	16	34	201	4	0	45	2,796	11,600	5,000	
159 James Walsh, Jr.,	c 127	72	43	3	11	43	22	2	3	42	8	249	2	0	20	2,972	1,600	10,000	
160 Miss Ethel W. Bates,	h 111	112	65	18	26	64	42	25	7	61	39	459	28	15	66	2,656	1,385	*27,300	
161 James E. Kendall,	c 63	84	47	23	16	62	53	0	10	47	0	342	11	0	0	1,752	1,200	*14,000	
162 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw,	c 50	82	0	8	8	18	12	13	7	0	0	148	31	0	67	1,622	1,000	*13,000	
163 Frank R. Shaw,	e 110	35	84	20	29	72	45	14	11	78	42	520	65	50	20	2,796	11,600	5,000	
164 Miss Mary E. Freidaye	e 368	502	521	50	100	405	300	27	75	535	50	2,565	563	340	407	14,504	3,500	*20,000	
165 Andrew Nelson,	e 325	235	130	46	68	164	108	24	22	107	87	1,011	93	57	154	2,556	1,250	*17,500	
166 Horace T. Mitchell,	e 214	31	127	9	14	31	16	17	9	1	2	257	76	50	0	2,045	1,600	*15,000	
167 Miss Ruth Anderson,	e 109	31	27	9	9	20	9	9	9	9	9	29	9	0	27	0	1,461	1,080	*8,500
168 Mrs. Ella Wimpenny,	e 45	21	13	1	2	5	6	4	1	5	2	60	0	0	6	1,850	11,500	10,700	
169 Webster Wright,	e 56	22	12	4	5	13	8	2	1	12	8	87	41	8	30	2,457	1,000	*6,500	
170 R. Lewis Thayer,	me 187	405	112	19	29	296	447	35	19	60	0	1,422	320	75	60	1,346	1,000	*22,120	
171 Arlow Holland,	e 15	15	16	5	7	17	11	2	2	16	10	101	5	0	0	848	1,900	*5,500	
172 Mrs. Effie M. Baker,	h 17	19	11	3	5	11	7	2	1	11	7	77	0	0	0	139	1,300	2,500	
173 A. Stanley Wason,	h 182	48	79	0	0	9	10	0	74	6	198	77	12	154	2,200	1,000	*12,000		
174 Charles D. Baldwin,	me 1055	183	437	27	41	98	64	14	11	375	59	1,309	83	426	364	8,147	3,100	*51,000	
175 Dea. A. G. Murry,	e 138	45	87	19	26	58	50	21	59	81	34	536	153	77	165	8,797	2,000	25,000	
176 A. C. Smith,	e 413	106	87	19	26	58	50	21	59	81	34	536	153	77	165	8,797	2,000	25,000	
177 John L. Carlson,	c 121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	1,271	1,900	12,000	
178 George A. Haywood,	e 254	89	52	28	29	140	33	11	5	50	33	470	118	0	0	8	2,710	*66,000	

h Includes Home Department. i Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch of Mission School.  
 i Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. n Includes Branch of Mission School.  
 j Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49. † Contributives less than fifty cents.  
 ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage. ‡ Joint Salary

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.	FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Ord.		Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dbh.	Let.	Rev.	To.			Ad.	Inf.
179 Fall River, Ist,	1816 1913	Carl A. Terry,	John E. LeBosquet,	'01 '20	164	326	490	68	25	4	29	0	2	0	2	18	3		
180 " Central,	1842 1875	Walter E. Dow,	Clarence E. Hellens, E. Chandler Garfield, <i>asst.</i>	'15 '23 '19 '21	274	474	748	100	21	3	24	14	13	12	39	2	6	450	
181 " French,	1886 1887	Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau,	Arthur R. MacDougall,	'96 '21	19	20	39	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		
182 " Pilgrim,	1894 1910	James Lightbown,	* Irving A. Flint,	'96 '20	31	66	97	15	4	2	6	2	2	2	0	4	2	1	
183 Falmouth, Ist,	1708 1796	Theodore M. Davis,	Hanson E. Thygeson, r.	'87 '07	37	83	120	13	3	2	5	3	2	1	6	0	0		
184 " East,	1821 1797	Miss Hattie D. Eldredge,	* Irving A. Flint, e	'96 '20	7	19	26	7	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	3	13
185 " North,	1832 1833	James M. Witherell,	Leonard S. Nightwine,	'85 '20	7	33	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	42
186 " Waquoit,	1849 1848	Mrs. Maggie B. Jones,	Charles W. Loomis, <i>d.r.e.d</i>	'88 '21	3	18	21	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
187 " Woods Hole,	1880 1859	Mrs. Fannie Robinson,	Judson L. Cross, i.	'04 '14	304	442	746	193	19	5	24	4	12	2	18	0	0	24	
188 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768 1897	Edward L. Greene,	Max B. Schaff, r.	'08 '21	267	485	752	50	47	18	65	14	10	0	24	0	20	550	
189 " Rollstone,	1868 1869	Richard H. Hitchcock,	Oscar G. Norsoon, e	'08 '21	22	38	60	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	46	
190 " German,	1882 1895	Alfred Edman,	Andrew Groop,	'91 '95	45	79	124	21	20	0	20	2	0	4	6	0	15	150	
191 " Swedish,	1895 1904	Miss Hilda Saari,	Archibald Cullens, r.	'98 '21	88	165	256	75	26	12	38	3	4	0	7	17	11	150	
192 Foxboro,	1779 1850	George D. Bigelow,	William A. Knight, i.	'86 '19	105	215	320	65	22	7	29	3	8	0	11	17	6	250	
193 Framingham,	1871 1830	Arthur C. Winch,	Burton L. Hess,	'02 '21	19	38	57	6	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	1	1	60	
194 " Grace,	1826 1833	Harold E. Drake,	Theodore B. Lathrop, i.	'08 '21	240	473	713	134	83	35	120	10	15	0	25	44	20	700	
197 Franklin,	1873 1874	William W. Locke,	Inman L. Wilcox,	'89 '20	117	240	357	102	5	2	7	4	2	0	6	2	5	250	
198 Freetown, Ansonet, Fed.	1747 1809	Miss M. Florence Dean,	(Clarence F. Gifford, <i>Bapt.</i> )	'13 '22	9	23	32	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	
199 Gardner, Ist,	1786 1878	Harold E. Drake,	Ernest E. Youtz,	'12 '23	228	346	574	142	23	5	28	7	15	1	23	14	10	500	
200 " Finnish,	1907 1913	Miss Mary S. Long,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06 '21	12	14	26		10	1	11	1	0	1	0	1	0	100	
201 Georgetown,	1732 1874	James Pedder, jr.,	Hugh Penney,	'19 '21	61	142	203	42	12	14	26	2	1	0	3	8	0	51	
202 Gill, Turners Falls,	1796 1805	Mrs. Alice F. Clapp,	Albert H. Plumb, r.	'99 '19	20	35	55	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
203 Gloucester, West,	1716 1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	Albert A. Madsen, i.	'06 '15	23	40	63	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	45	
204 " Trinity,	1829 1835	John J. Pew,	(Roy C. Bose, <i>etc.</i> )	'21	138	346	484	60	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	5	39	560	
205 " Lanesville,	1830 1865	Mrs. Alta Cleves,	(Walter S. Eaton, <i>p. em.</i> )	'91 '11	20	47	67	12	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	3	75	
206 " Magnolia,	1887 1894	Ernest C. Lucas,	Walter S. Eaton, <i>p. em.</i>	'91 '11	26	40	66	14	18	7	25	0	2	0	2	15	3	50	
207 Goshen,	1780 1780	Henry W. Packard,	Charles L. Hill,	'06 '22	26	40	66	14	18	7	25	0	2	0	2	15	3	50	
208 Grafton,	1731 1833	Raymond Jordan,	John T. Stuart,	'23	41	138	179	50	9	7	16	2	0	1	3	11	2		
209 " Fisherville,	1860 1895	Miss Bertha A. Johnson, b	Henry H. Noyes, bb	'94 '14	52	111	163	37	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	1	4		
210 Granby,	1762 1822	Winfred F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87 '19	68	113	181	30	5	1	6	3	0	0	3	2	1	100	
211 Granville, East, Center,	1747 1802	J. McAllister Stevenson,	George S. Richards,	'90 '17	13	17	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
212 " West, Center,	1781 1782	Mrs. Nelsie M. Sheets,	C. Thurston Chase,	'97 '21	152	300	452	55	11	5	16	3	3	0	11	0	4	325	
213 Great Barrington,	1743 1882	(Russell) H. Bellows,	Watson Wordworth,	'13 '23	90	156	246	55	11	5	16	3	3	0	6	2	1	150	
214 " Housatonic,	1841 1833	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Harris C. Beebe,	'16 '20	63	120	183	18	9	4	13	2	10	18	30	5	7	200	
215 Greenfield, Ist,	1754 1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Arthur P. Pratt, i.	'01 '16	186	356	542	60	23	18	41	7	10	14	31	18	12	550	
216 " 2d,	1817 1870	Francis N. Thompson,																	

\* Center.

b Farnu masville.

c No. Leominster.

d No. Leominster.

e Falmouth.

f Farnu masville.

\* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.

Florence, see Northampton.

Fisherville, see Crafton.

bb Saundersville.

\*\* Reading.

\*\* Worcester.

\*\* Northampton.

\*\* Reading.

\*\* Worcester.

\*\* Northampton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. Mem.	S. P. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	PLIG <sup>m</sup> Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Gifts	Unde. Hom. Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property		
179 Mrs. H. A. Brayton,	e 379			\$877	\$1437	\$125	\$266	\$595	\$408	\$83	\$125	\$25	\$391	\$4,332	\$763	\$6560	\$1200	\$17000	\$6,000	\$360,000
180 James W. Brigham,	e 464			2,695	1,538	341	507	1,439	803	225	143	1,338	748	9,977	1,054	470	1,630	23,305	400,000	400,000
181 Arthur P. Riendeau,	e 25					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,587	6,000	6,000
182 John Hallas,	e 94			41	24	8	11	28	17	5	5	21	15	175	0	10	32	3,394	1,800	30,000
183 William C. Davis,	e 117			100	67	4	11	12	27	6	6	70	0	347	83	24	101	4,952	3,000	*28,000
184 John F. Randall,	e 29			12	4	0	12	12	12	14	0	0	0	66	0	0	26	683	600	*4,500
185 Rev. I. A. Flint,	h 29			20	24	0	4	8	5	2	3	5	0	71	0	0	0	1,000	800	*8,000
186 Mrs. William Hatch,	h 12			0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	8	0	0	10	240	300	1,000
187	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	800	3,000
188 Miss Frances E. Upton,	e 257			596	420	131	108	242	155	26	51	313	52	2,094	44	76	1,364	11,307	3,000	104,000
189 J. Sime Mercer,	e 470			792	486	78	126	307	195	62	69	444	175	2,734	577	444	883	13,229	3,000	*96,000
190 Mrs. C. Loescher,	e 93			10	0	4	4	25	6	4	7	6	3	65	0	80	163	1,746	11,300	6,000
191 Evald Rangrun,	c 60			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,532	840	15,000
192 J. A. Ruotsalainen,	c 250			50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,200	1,500	15,000
193 William S. Kimball,	e 364			154	145	19	29	76	46	10	7	143	44	673	136	20	148	4,106	1,900	*23,350
194 Rev. H. A. Barber,	h 237			1,051	393	46	68	187	133	34	34	158	0	2,104	413	434	320	7,350	3,000	*35,000
195 David T. Charkins,	e 32			0	26	14	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	55	52	0	21	2,261	1,000	40,000
196 Harry W. Lawson,	e 583			873	368	103	154	424	244	51	539	39	207	3,002	353	250	906	13,365	3,600	*75,000
197 Alden T. Mann,	e 230			167	81	24	35	79	61	14	19	5	48	533	288	50	125	6,050	1,800	*46,000
198 Miss M. F. Dean,	e 40			33	60	7	10	27	16	3	5	0	0	161	0	0	35	1,100	\$1,800	4,000
199 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e 337			683	446	119	179	472	264	66	57	496	238	3,020	815	380	200	13,628	4,500	*110,000
200 Rev. A. F. Virta,	e 50			0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,295	11,000	8,000
201 Sumner Johnson,	e 284			64	166	10	15	36	24	5	9	148	24	501	34	38	27	4,311	1,700	*24,000
202 Ernest C. Atherton,	h 51			7	4	1	25	35	3	11	#	10	2	98	0	50	26	1,281	11,000	*6,500
203 Mrs. George Burnham,	e 42			730	400	114	171	460	271	57	60	399	268	2,920	717	0	424	25,182	3,000	*50,000
204 William J. MacLinnis,	m 449			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,483	0	*10,200
205 Theron Harvey,	c 105			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,560	1,200	*8,000
206 Fred R. Dunbar,	c 65			29	0	0	9	21	24	3	2	0	10	104	30	0	1,056	50	1,052	1,000
207 William H. Godfrey,	e 40			0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,779	1,500	*23,000
208 Lewis A. Riggs,	e 128			252	162	59	55	124	96	25	19	116	0	908	91	150	0	2,460	1,500	20,000
209 J. Warren Ramsey,	e 167			80	137	21	0	97	77	2	1	84	0	499	92	60	150	2,460	1,500	20,000
210 Mrs. J. H. Scott,	e 126			68	88	9	15	36	23	10	7	54	11	321	59	3	20	1,800	1,200	*10,000
211 E. F. Roberts,	e 40			0	0	4	3	12	9	0	3	0	0	38	0	0	0	1,000	800	*7,150
212 J. E. Downs,	c 30			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	852	0	*3,900
213 Charles E. Platts,	c 162			259	294	40	56	143	80	13	0	78	69	1,032	169	100	205	8,860	3,000	*500,000
214 George R. Bower,	h 125			134	203	39	41	126	101	20	18	65	23	770	642	0	100	3,000	2,000	*23,000
215 Rollin J. Farr,	e 216			118	53	22	21	50	39	18	5	43	0	369	831	0	41	2,823	1,500	*8,500
216 Willis D. Gould,	c 365			751	641	117	476	425	279	59	95	500	263	3,606	764	877	624	11,185	3,600	*96,500

h Includes Home Department.   
 i Includes Cradle Roll.   
 j Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.   
 k Includes Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.   
 l Church has parsonage.   
 m Includes Branch or Mission School.   
 n Salary includes Missionary Aid.   
 o Salary less than fifty cents.   
 p Joint Salary.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Y.P. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bos.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief H.F.P.I. Appr.	W. Other H.F.P.I. Appr.	TOTALS	Pkg. m. Mem'l. Fund	Special Cong'l. Con'ts	Under- nom'l. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
																			Mem.
217 Frank P. Hall,	40	15 David Hunter,	\$4	\$12	\$1	\$1	\$2	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$32	\$1	\$6	\$15	\$2,058	\$1,000	\$8,000		
218 Ralph E. Sargent,	65	0 Myron P. Swallow,	67	82	0	0	21	0	0	0	82	0	254	27	250	3,280	2,100	\$13,600	
219 Mrs. Florence B. Nutt, c	86	23 George H. Bixby,	0	0	0	13	0	0	11	0	0	0	24	91	173	1,710	1,000	\$5,500	
220 Homer R. Rowell, c	253	107 Herbert C. Waldo,	191	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	300	63	0	3,360	1,600	\$20,000	
221 James P. Reed, .	80	0 Dr. Frank H. Smith,	197	72	40	60	143	94	19	15	39	68	747	37	0	2,812	1,800	\$38,500	
222		0 Charles S. Abbott,	35	42	10	13	33	20	5	7	42	0	207	144	0	1,433	600	\$16,000	
223 Mrs. Aymar Thompson,	40	35 Mrs. Emma F. Prime,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	4,000	500	\$4,000	
224 Mrs. Harriet Fitz,	90	0 Miss S. Hila Haraden,	20	15	0	4	14	10	6	5	24	11	109	18	0	34	2,067	1,200	\$10,050
225 John B. J'ham,	75	30 H. H. Thresher,	20	25	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	65	3	50	0	2,100	\$1,500	\$7,500
226 Miss Ar. N. Briggs, e	192	0 Bernard L. Stetson,	73	33	13	13	46	24	4	3	26	0	235	167	6	72	2,811	1,200	\$10,000
227		0	5	3	1	1	3	2	#	#	3	1	19	5	0	0	0	1,500	
228 F. W. Clemons,	e 158	58 Mrs. Verna G. Foster,	42	48	4	6	10	10	2	2	15	9	138	47	0	76	6,212	1,500	\$12,000
229 Mrs. F. D. Clark,	79	0 Mrs. Nelson L. Smith,	38	46	2	3	10	10	10	0	15	0	134	99	30	0	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$15,500
230 Myron E. Richardson, c	168	68 Mrs. Alice Besser,	186	94	33	84	207	142	56	35	107	51	905	208	30	65	4,496	1,800	\$8,000
231 Mrs. Minnie Dean,	c 85	0 Cyrenus S. Hunt,	50	65	5	10	0	63	17	5	20	0	235	111	0	0	624	800	\$12,550
232 Cyrenus S. Hunt,	c 21	0 Benjamin C. Kelley,	38	21	6	9	20	13	6	2	21	14	150	114	5	10	1,600	1,000	\$12,000
233 E. P. Nash,	c 92	18 Charles A. Byrne,	262	174	47	53	126	91	19	31	195	12	1,010	134	224	266	3,896	2,000	\$31,000
234 William L. Belden,	c 128	150 Norris Pilling,	477	287	97	146	350	230	46	37	287	164	2,121	266	50	95	13,426	2,350	\$55,000
235 Frank C. Howard,	c 402	56 Fred L. Anderson, mc	151	44	0	0	18	14	2	5	70	0	313	34	215	5	2,063	1,100	\$12,600
236 Fred L. Anderson, mc	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
237		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
238 Rev. N. C. Maynard, e	231	30 L. H. Noyes,	291	324	29	70	150	96	16	16	302	162	1,456	130	53	140	6,965	3,000	29,650
239	me 289	25 Lewis H. Giles,	158	374	24	36	87	57	12	9	354	54	1,165	101	0	586	11,919	900	90,000
240 Edward L. Gile,	e 402	20 Gertrude L. Brown,	70	52	14	21	50	33	14	5	50	24	333	71	0	0	2,916	1,500	\$30,000
241 Charles H. Clark,	e 192	20 Charles H. Clark,	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	153	77	0	147	5,322	2,000	20,000
242 William Knipe, 2d,	c 130	25 Mrs. Victoria Root,	51	34	8	12	29	19	4	3	34	18	212	50	12	20	3,591	1,000	\$19,000
243 Robert Cheek,	c 25	10 Miss Annie M. Diggs,	23	9	2	2	6	4	1	1	9	8	65	0	0	0	517	1,900	9,800
244	0	0 Fred T. Thayer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,350	2,000
245 Mrs. M. L. Carter,	24	0 Mrs. George W. Sears,	3	2	1	6	5	1	1	#	2	1	22	0	5	0	443	1,360	2,200
246 Mrs. Orman Hicks, mh	130	42 Mrs. W. E. Gleason,	45	22	10	18	35	25	7	10	22	0	194	0	0	341	1,130	2,800	
247 George W. Stetson,	71	0 Edgar M. Iane,	0	50	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	62	15	0	1,439	1,300	25,000	
248 Carl A. Pierce,	e 133	40 John B. Woodburn,	87	199	9	20	59	29	5	5	0	0	446	119	109	123	2,390	1,300	\$17,500
249 Roy C. Smith,	e 275	0 Leonard Belcher,	72	51	7	16	38	25	40	4	23	3	279	251	77	116	5,578	1,700	\$41,000
250 George B. Caswell, me	314	50 William H. Warren,	239	157	36	54	130	85	18	13	162	78	972	118	0	105	6,137	1,800	\$22,000
251 Ainsworth W. Adams,	32	0 Miss D. M. Hodgeott,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	627	1,250	4,000
252 Miss M. G. Abbott, c	107	20 Charles D. Fisher,	193	258	28	41	110	65	14	10	146	63	928	0	71	53	4,113	1,500	\$54,500
253 Will N. Doane, e	450	94 Trenor P. Tilley,	672	470	105	158	782	275	53	39	445	236	3,235	848	730	350	26,272	4,500	\$95,000

m Includes Branch or Mission School.   
 n Joint Salary.   
 o Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.   
 p Salary includes Missionary Aid.   
 q Includes Cradle Roll.   
 r Includes less than fifty cents.   
 s Contributes less than fifty cents.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			DEPT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erctd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
254 Holyoke 2d,		1849	1921	Thomas W. Ferguson,	'71 '86	542	988	1530		150	53	203	18	27	2	47	30	36	900
255 " Grace, ]		1894	1895	John Smith,	'98 '02	417	747	1164	83	112	25	137	4	24	55	83	14	56	675
256 Hopkinton,		1724	1882	De Witt T. MacKinnon,	'97 '20	62	128	190	50	6	13	19	0	6	0	6	1	9	
257 Hubbardston, Ist,		1770	1823	Mrs. Lucy H. Clough,	'90 '22	13	32	45	20	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	38
258 " " Finnish,		1918	1922	John Johnson, b	'15 '21	21	23	44	2	4	0	4	0	2	1	3	0	3	60
259 Hudson, Federated,		1889	1902	George T. Failey,	'12 '18	34	94	128	4	0	3	3	5	2	0	7	0	3	100
260 Huntington, Ist,		1778	1841	Mrs. Alice Connerly,	'88 '16	12	30	42	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	0	56
261 " " 2d, Federated,		1846	1836	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	'03 '20	22	62	84	13	2	1	3	2	1	1	4	1	0	150
262 Ipswich, Ist and South,		1922	1847	Miss Mary Wade,	'95 '21	40	91	131	10	8	6	14	5	0	0	5	4	8	250
263 " " Linebrook,		1749	1848	Mrs. Alice P. Tenney, a	'92 '19	10	19	29	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30
264 Kingston,		1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	'08 '18	11	33	44	18	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	60
265 Lancaster & Taunton Prec't,		1725	1835	Charles F. Paull, Myricks,	'86 '17	24	18	32	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40
266 Lakeville,		1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	'95 '22	12	15	27	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	8	1	0	85
267 Lanesboro, Federated,		1704	1820	Everett G. Loring,	'11 '23	189	375	564	159	6	1	7	13	10	8	31	2	3	250
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,		1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	'23 '23	92	175	267	53	1	0	1	0	3	10	2	15	1	140
269 " " South,		1878	1878	James A. Barker,	'91 '22	46	74	120	0	2	3	5	2	3	0	5	2	0	100
270 " " Riverside,		1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	'01 '06	236	332	568	100	2	8	10	3	3	0	11	0	5	400
271 " " Trinity,		1886	1897	Frank L. Parkhurst,	'89 '98	126	243	369	56	6	5	11	2	8	0	1	0	1	260
272 " " Armenian,		1916		Vahan Gulian,	'95 '21	19	16	35	5	4	33	37	2	0	0	2	0	2	20
273 Lee,		1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	'90 '23	122	218	340	88	6	10	16	6	1	0	7	0	0	70
275 Leicester,		1719	1901	Charles F. Collyer,	'91 '18	57	100	157	30	15	7	22	4	5	0	9	4	1	145
276 Lenox,		1769	1806	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	'14 '21	181	392	573	4	6	10	2	3	0	3	0	5	2	80
277 Leominster, Pilgrim,		1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	'74 '13	26	81	107	16	7	12	16	14	7	21	42	4	24	
278 " " North,		1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	'05 '09	4	26	34	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	90
279 Leverett,		1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	'05 '05	8	26	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
280 " " Moore's Corner,		1896	1896	Mrs. Edith E. Baxter, d	'94 '16	104	195	299	41	30	5	35	1	1	0	2	13	10	300
281 Lexington,		1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	'22 '22	62	102	164	33	4	36	40	3	3	0	6	0	3	82
282 Lincoln,		1747	1891	Mrs. George L. Chapin,	'16 '18	139	203	344	80	8	34	42	7	9	2	18	5	4	300
283 Littleton,		1840	1841	Mrs. Adelia M. Parker,	'97 '16	117	223	340	35	11	9	20	3	10	0	13	5	9	220
284 Longmeadow,		1716	1768	Magnus F. Peterson,	'03 '21	274	620	894	42	36	78	9	10	19	38	14	22	851	
285 Lowell, Pawtucket,		1797	1898	Miss Ruth Howe,	'02 '22	109	240	349	89	2	6	8	0	7	0	13	2	9	250
286 " " Ist,		1826	1884	George H. Upton,	'92 '21	34	53	87	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	26
287 " " Highland,		1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	'97 '20	272	552	824	237	25	13	38	15	12	0	27	10	16	460
288 " " Swedish,		1885	1886	August P. Anderson,	'17 '20	74	84	151	51	1	3	8	12	1	24	37	0	6	301
289 " " Eliot-Union,		1919	1874	Albert L. Thompson,	'91 '23	74	84	151	51	1	3	8	12	1	2	0	1	5	75
290 " " All Souls, †		1821	1846	Joseph Peabody,															
291 Ludlow, Ist, a		1789	1839	John F. Ferhan,															

a North Wilbraham. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list.  
 b Westminister. ° Rowley.  
 c Housatonic, see Great Barrington. Hyannis, see Barnstable.  
 d Islington, see Westwood.  
 e North Leverett  
 f Reported also in Unitarian Year Book.  
 g Indian Orchard, see Springfield.  
 h Jamaica Plain, see Boston.  
 i Leverett.  
 j South Hadley.  
 k Springfield.  
 l Boxford.  
 m Interlaken, see Stockbridge.  
 n Lanesville, see Gloucester.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem. (Mm.)	Y. P. S. (Mm.)	W. F. M. (F. Bds.)	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F. Fed. Items	O. A. Items	rotas	Pilg'm Mem' Fund	Special Cong' Count	Unde. nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
254 Rev. A. W. Bailey, c	850		\$5,807	\$1,860	\$420	\$325	\$981	\$669	\$90	\$115	\$926	24	\$0	\$1,083	\$5,683	\$1,330	\$55,000	\$35,000	\$	\$79,600
255 Albert Farr, e	600		67	98	14	21	50	33	7	5	92	0	0	411	88	55	50	13,750	3,000	*19,600
256 Herbert A. Heath, e	302		150	0	14	18	82	71	12	24	0	0	0	371	6	12	117	4,401	1,500	*5,000
257 Mrs. Wm. E. Clough, c	56		19	11	3	5	11	7	2	1	11	7	0	77	0	0	60	2,771	1,040	*3,500
258 Rev. Alexander Kukko, c	34		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,523	1,000	4,500
259 I. F. Benjamin, e	230		50	57	0	12	28	20	3	0	43	0	0	213	5	0	0	8,936	1,600	*15,000
260 Mrs. C. H. Chapin, e	56		25	14	4	9	15	10	5	10	14	5	111	35	15	23	23	2,900	1,200	*5,200
261 Myron Agard, e	121		25	33	10	11	35	23	5	4	35	21	202	99	0	125	2,315	\$2,000	*8,000	
262 Horace I. Whipple, e	107		30	97	43	43	50	43	54	43	97	0	490	93	0	146	5,245	2,000	*45,500	
263	0		23	12	4	5	13	8	2	1	12	8	88	5	0	20	601	500	2,500	*2,500
264 Miss H. M. Farrington, c	48		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,829	11,260	*15,000	
265 Thomas P. Paul, c	30		100	0	5	8	20	10	5	2	0	0	0	150	0	0	19	790	520	*4,000
266 Rev. D. P. Hatch, c	61		189	78	18	54	150	110	20	9	67	55	750	154	20	65	4,536	1,200	*20,000	
267 Mrs. Ella Antisdale, e	85		23	8	4	6	17	10	2	2	5	8	85	0	28	63	1,405	†\$12,000	*6,000	
268 Ralph Abercrombie, e	230		149	294	24	13	6	29	31	20	280	48	894	509	0	0	8,380	3,600	150,000	
269 J. Lindsey Wyman, mc	265		113	62	18	27	64	42	9	7	62	39	443	145	40	121	3,250	2,000	24,000	
270 Fred C. Worcester, c	139		26	14	4	6	15	10	2	2	14	9	102	27	0	35	1,966	11,538	8,000	
271 Franz H. Schwarz, c	204		215	225	22	33	78	51	10	22	229	37	922	183	57	1,000	7,500	3,500	75,000	
272 William S. Swindells, c	224		193	92	26	40	96	63	13	10	92	60	685	244	181	326	3,700	2,000	55,000	
273	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	550	11,500	4,000
274 William Bower, e	153		1,209	913	186	210	744	397	107	129	63	39	3,997	133	752	223	6,761	2,500	*35,000	
275 George Crook, e	175		1	157	9	20	46	30	5	5	204	45	522	38	22	70	0	2,000	42,500	*42,500
276 Rev. B. N. Wyman, e	128		241	219	37	56	134	88	19	14	180	83	1,071	113	0	0	0	1,500	*36,500	
277 F. T. Platt, e	611		252	308	55	48	266	143	18	42	293	88	1,513	133	342	1,253	7,616	2,500	*110,000	
278 Howard Nutting, h	120		71	60	11	16	38	36	5	6	60	13	356	87	422	206	2,520	1,000	*20,000	
279 Frank E. Field, h	85		159	9	10	12	33	19	6	5	3	0	256	0	31	0	859	675	*3,000	
280 Mrs. Emma Stratford, c	27		0	12	3	5	12	16	2	1	12	8	71	66	0	0	280	450	3,500	
281 John Calder, e	324		1,505	912	118	385	908	602	315	59	414	673	5,891	891	700	441	7,856	3,200	100,000	
282 Robert D. Donaldson, e	90		221	80	13	0	239	0	0	0	40	0	593	41	644	170	2,400	1,350	*19,000	
283 Stanley F. Conant, c	127		109	60	17	25	60	51	18	6	54	33	433	57	12	60	2,177	3,500	*58,546	
284 Rev. R. S. Merrill, mc	423		527	416	91	138	331	234	69	35	350	154	2,345	223	550	244	10,250	5,000	*43,500	
285 W. C. Bartlett, mc	325		120	47	20	24	35	44	18	13	40	0	361	85	108	134	4,938	1,800	*43,000	
286 Herbert J. Ball, e	585		1,030	560	200	240	680	420	80	100	560	40	3,910	0	644	1,092	22,628	5,000	*213,808	
287 G. Herbert Chapman, c	190		201	176	26	39	99	77	13	10	111	60	812	105	52	35	7,877	2,000	*43,500	
288 Berger Peterson, c	68		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	244	32	2,659	1,800
289 Frank A. Olney, c	334		613	378	33	131	349	231	43	43	173	100	2,094	255	351	210	11,447	4,000	80,000	
290 Miss Harriet Cooper, c	138		75	41	10	15	37	24	5	4	36	24	271	176	50	905	21,564	4,000	*13,500	
291	98		41	32	5	8	19	18	3	2	31	9	168	2	0	38	1,653	0	0	

h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 i Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.  
 ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Bracd	Names	Ord. <sup>c</sup>	M.A.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad	Inf.
292 Ludlow, Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Thomas B. Anderson,	'09	'20	139	211	350	60	49	26	75	3	0	6	0	17	260
293 Lynnburg,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	John H. Moseley,	'09	'21	41	74	115	19	0	3	3	3	0	4	0	0	130
294 Lynn, 1st,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,*	J. Bernard Root, i.	'22	'22	180	287	467	111	6	2	8	7	8	1	16	1	8
295 " Central,			Garfield Morgan,	David Morgan,	'20	'23	147	277	424										
296 " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, i.	'90	'08	86	249	335	73	10	1	11	4	5	0	9	5	6
297 " Scandinavian,	1888	1906	Carl G. Dahlman,	Lars G. Anderson,	'03	'20	73	126	199	25	0	25	1	0	0	0	1	0	375
298 Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1832	Mrs. F. W. Perry,	{Alexander Stewart, Meth.}	'21	'21	37	68	105	20	3	6	9	5	3	0	8	3	1
299 " 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell, <sup>b</sup>	Arthur W. Dwyer,	'11	'22	12	43	55	2	6	3	9	0	0	0	6	4	120
300 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	John P. Wentworth,	John F. Dobbs, i.	'00	'15	325	567	892	316	36	24	60	8	20	0	28	10	11
301 " Maplewood,	1874	1876	Herbert Bunce,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	'19	74	102	236	65	27	3	30	3	0	11	15	16	225
302 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	T. E. Nordberg,	'10	'22	14	112	35	1	0	1	1	6	0	7	0	1	122
303 " Swedish,	1897	1911	Carl T. Wenant,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	'17	46	126	36	3	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	0	35
304 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	John E. MacMartin,	'17	'19	127	233	360	55	20	1	21	4	3	0	7	2	24
305 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	Leslie C. Greeley,	'98	'10	48	218	266	7	0	7	3	2	0	2	0	5	0
306 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	Laurence D. Somers,	'11	'20	26	80	106	31	4	0	4	0	6	8	0	14	11
307 Marion,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Cladin,	Stanley H. Addison, i.	'11	'21	168	263	431	72	25	11	36	6	8	0	14	11	4
308 Marlboro, 1st,	1632	1835	Miss Florence L. Keene,	J. Sherman Cove,	'93	'19	24	82	106	10	5	0	5	2	1	0	3	5	11
309 Marshfield,	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden,*	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	'10	7	16	23	3	0	2	2	1	0	6	7	0	21
310 " Hills,	1736	1844	Lemuel LeB. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, r.	'02	'18	15	64	79	13	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	100
311 Mattapoisett,	1852	1853	Sidney E. McCleary,	William L. Boicourt,	'06	'21	85	196	281	27	43	10	53	7	3	0	10	19	16
312 Maynard, Union,	1907	1913	Oscar Grandell,	Johannes Vaananen,	'06	'12	29	39	68	10	8	0	8	1	4	0	5	0	150
313 " Fivtish,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	Charles A. Forbes,	'91	'22	26	68	94	14	7	5	12	2	3	13	18	0	70
314 Medfield,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, i.	'90	'19	155	325	480	105	29	13	42	7	14	0	21	1	22
315 Medford, Mystic,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, i.	'05	'13	168	363	531	17	20	37	4	14	0	18	1	14	380
316 " West,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	{M. Wayne McQueen, Meth.}	'22	'22	40	68	108										14
317 " Union,	1921	1919	Arthur Palmer, <sup>d</sup>	William H. Watson,	'84	'21	14	20	34	3	7	10	0	0	1	1	1	2	116
318 " Hillside,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	George E. Brown,	'14	'21	34	98	132	42	6	8	14	3	1	0	4	4	125
319 Medway, 2d, West,				{Richard H. Bennett, i.	'11	'19	264	495	759	113	48	62	110	6	8	4	18	21	14
320 " Village,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	(Thomas Sims, p. em.	'75	'97													611
321 Melrose,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	John O. Paisley, i.	'92	'06	231	381	612	96	20	26	46	5	10	0	15	10	500
322 " Highlands,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Charles W. Legee, r.	'14	'18	122	229	351	75	7	6	13	2	5	0	7	7	230
323 Merrimac,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	{Percy H. Epler, i.	'96	'18	105	167	272	13	10	6	16	4	3	41	48	4	133
324 Methuen,				{Charles H. Oliphant, p. em.	'76	'85													
325 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Dean,	Arthur G. Cummings, i.	'05	'05	47	74	121	22	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	100
326 " North,	1748	1893	Percy W. Keith,*	{William G. Fagan, Meth.}	'22	'22	30	66	96	96	11	0	11	0	6	9	15	10	1
327 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	John P. Garfield, i.	'02	'21	124	292	416	65	74	14	88	6	4	0	10	43	300
328 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	James G. Robertson,	'83	'23	35	52	87	7	0	7	2	4	0	6	6	0	25
329 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02	'19	34	63	102	3	3	3	6	4	0	0	4	1	0
330 " Wakefield,																			139

\* No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary  
 † Middleboro. ‡ Somerville. § Gloucester.  
 ¶ Magnolia, see Gloucester.  
 \*\* Dorchester.  
 †† Manomet, see Plymouth.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem. Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F. Fed.	O. A. Items	Formals	Flg. in Cont'd Fund	Special mem. Cont'd	Unde nom. Gilt	Home Value	Salaries	Property	
292 Rev. T. B. Anderson, e	170		170	\$0	\$106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$141	\$180	\$207	\$4,700	\$2,600	*\$30,000	
293 Earle A. Brown, c	151		151	50	15	4	3	31	10	0	0	1	24	109	0	129	104	20	2,071	1,500	*11,550
294 R. E. H. Preston, c	265		265	50	50	42	57	127	82	27	24	109	24	795	34	35	110				69,000
295 Henry Farrington, c	275		275	83	377	11	14	35	31	11	9	386	0	957	272	149					105,000
296 Ture A. Nordin, c	325		325	91	97	38	35	76	65	7	10	91	1	504	135	52	156	3,458	1,900	*50,000	
297 William Russell, h	236		236	62	131	45	35	65	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,404	2,100	*35,000	
298 William Nordin, h	131		131	47	52	6	10	23	15	3	22	15	15	195	137	2,506	49	3,197	3,000	*17,000	
299 Rev. A. W. Dyer, c	103		103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2,329	2,000	20,000	
300 F. H. Pendleton, me	546		546	11	6	2	3	7	5	1	1	6	3	45	7	0	11	40,294	4,000	125,000	
301 Francis Small, c	290		290	1,213	400	125	278	666	464	69	94	305	83	3,697	1,232	1,495	100	42,234	2,000	*10,700	
302 George W. Emery, c	106		106	5	5	0	0	50	10	0	5	0	0	90	226	0	45	4,234	2,000	*10,700	
303 Carl T. Wenant, c	88		88	4	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	5	0	23	0	0	2	1,741	1,000	*10,000	
304 Ernest Mead, e	245		245	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	754	1,110	*14,600	
305 Dr. C. M. Hardon, c	307		307	71	103	11	17	40	27	6	4	84	26	389	103	25	60	5,850	1,800	*29,275	
306 Frank Broughton, c	342		342	177	197	28	41	100	66	34	18	197	62	920	200	19	65	4,910	2,000	*29,600	
307 George I. Luce, c	106		106	109	145	26	58	76	84	20	20	200	88	826	152	117	382	5,000	1,800	*29,500	
308 Sumner C. Gage, e	449		449	243	250	64	68	163	107	39	36	165	60	1,195	159	0	2,800	1,600	*35,000		
309 Mrs. G. S. Duffen, c	104		104	27	132	21	23	57	23	16	6	27	17	442	19	5	143	6,648	2,200	*56,400	
310 Miss Jennie L. Ford, c	45		45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,815	1,200	*15,000	
311 Mrs. R. S. Sherman, c	152		152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	1,500	*11,500	
312 Leslie W. Sims, c	224		224	50	113	16	16	61	37	15	0	75	4	387	20	200	15	2,300	1,500	*14,000	
313 Rev. J. Vaananen, c	95		95	204	112	32	48	115	76	16	32	130	71	836	75	106	111	4,490	2,000	*29,500	
314 Francis W. Parkhurst, h	52		52	8	4	1	2	4	3	1	4	4	0	2	29	0	102	25	3,066	1,440	9,200
315 Kenneth S. Leary, c	320		320	31	13	0	9	16	0	0	7	0	76	49	0	65	3,358	1,300	*11,200		
316 Mrs. Luella H. Farr, c	382		382	524	356	79	119	316	188	40	30	334	151	2,137	648	195	50	7,600	2,700	*46,000	
317 Daniel H. Ross, c	215		215	339	453	80	87	372	149	39	102	443	113	2,177	1,103	0	1,363	11,122	2,400	*17,400	
318 Byron G. Hahn, c	130		130	10	8	2	4	25	23	6	11	8	6	103	13	0	35	3,300	1,800	16,100	
319 Mrs. Geo. E. Brown, e	122		122	77	31	14	21	49	33	12	5	40	24	306	213	20	39	4,580	2,000	*6,800	
320	44		44	0	25	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	34	48	0	0	670	2,000	*25,000	
321 Leon M. Perkins, e	766		766	1,086	550	104	196	456	304	77	49	415	291	3,558	0	993	799	15,234	3,500	*12,500	
322 Leon B. Smith, c	734		734	501	1,059	56	127	284	186	30	90	859	226	3,418	225	235	3,400	8,767	3,000	*80,000	
323 George L. Sargent, c	37		37	81	59	13	19	46	30	6	5	44	28	331	16	15	25	3,684	1,500	*20,000	
324 Roland H. Hutchins, c	195		195	173	50	27	41	99	65	14	10	72	62	613	93	0	6,457	2,500	*97,000		
325 William H. Ladbury, c	130		130	40	Albert Deane,	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	46	8	32	168	2,500	1,200	*7,000		
326 Mrs. Ebel M. Pratt, c	85		85	0	H. W. Macomber,	0	12	0	0	0	15	0	0	27	23	0	0	1,800	1,200	*27,000	
327 Miss Carrie Leuppold, e	376		376	199	229	26	38	86	57	10	17	115	45	822	140	194	342	6,762	2,400	*41,000	
328 Arthur D. Pease, h	48		48	0	Edwin H. Alderman,	0	5	7	3	10	6	28	0	110	0	0	0	1,875	1,000	*9,500	
329 Calen B. Howe, h	103		103	50	41	10	10	15	15	5	10	40	0	196	69	10	9	4,228	1,100	*7,500	

Includes Home Department.  
 Includes Cradle Roll.  
 Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 Church has parsonage.  
 Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 Includes Home Department.  
 Includes Cradle Roll.  
 Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 Church has parsonage.  
 Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 Salary includes Missionary Aid.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			SAV'T.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Names	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dbh.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.
330 Milford, Ist.	1741	1819	'02	Allen E. Cross, i.	95	227	322	65	11	6	17	5	5	11	21	8	3	300
331 " Suedtish,	1907	1912	'21	[Daniel Grytswell, Bapt.] <sup>a</sup>	3	9	12	47	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
332 Millbury, Ist.	1747	1835	'04	[Charles C. P. Hiller, Meth.]	47	117	164	47	12	6	18	2	0	1	1	0	10	175
333 " " 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	'07	[Frank H. Baker,	51	126	177	46	13	6	19	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
334 Mills,	1714	1850	'07	William F. Chase,	40	84	124	20	1	0	1	1	1	1	24	26	0	170
335 Millville, Scandinavian,	1891	1892	'13	Miss Marjorie A. Wade	11	13	24	2	4	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	35
336 Milton,	1678	1835	'88	Rev. Albert D. Smith,	'08	53	101	154	27	9	8	17	1	4	0	5	6	116
337 " East,	1843	1846	'91	Jasper R. Moulton,	'22	69	116	185	8	5	13	0	1	0	1	3	12	125
338 Monson,	1762	1873	'01	Mrs. P. W. Soule,	'19	133	242	375	7	1	8	9	8	0	17	1	4	190
339 Montague, Ist.	1752	1834	'84	Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler,	'17	46	83	129	23	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
340 " Millers Falls,	1872	1896	'89	Abraham Rosebury,	'20	74	119	193	41	15	6	21	1	0	10	11	0	276
341 " Turners Falls,	1875	1881	'88	Karl F. Miller,	'16	49	104	153	25	10	1	11	2	3	1	6	3	150
342 Monterey,	1750	1848	'96	James L. Twing,	'20	26	47	73	20	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	75
343 Mount Washington, <sup>a</sup>	1874	1867	'10	Henry J. Chandler,	'22	11	23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
344 Nahant,	1850	1851	'19	Frank O. Brown,	'19	54	104	158	25	12	0	12	0	10	2	0	10	200
345 Nantucket,	1728	1834	'91	Miss Eliza M. Hussey,	'17	27	81	108	8	8	14	5	1	0	6	3	0	225
346 Natick,	1802	1875	'83	Frank C. Row,	'21	183	352	535	44	11	14	25	5	7	10	22	8	500
347 " South,	1859	1863	'95	Mrs. Charles E. Hills,	'22	142	229	371	68	39	18	57	4	7	9	20	3	300
348 Needham,	1857	1887	'21	William P. McEvoy,	'21	15	32	47	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	100
349 New Ashford,	1917	1897	'11	John Olson,	'20	6	11	17	2	8	4	12	0	0	0	8	0	50
350 New Bedford, Ist.	1696	1867	'91	Frederic B. Hawes,	'03	175	441	616	54	15	12	27	7	9	7	23	6	601
351 " North,	1807	1836	'14	Herbert Whalley,	'19	129	260	389	73	38	17	55	3	7	0	10	20	7
352 " Trinitarian,	1831	1890	'22	Harry C. Rounsvell,	'22	119	220	350	44	11	14	25	5	7	10	22	8	500
353 New Braintree,	1754	1912	'07	James T. Greene,	'19	11	32	43	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	40
354 Newbury, Ist, <sup>b</sup>	1635	1869	'92	Dea. John C. Rolfe,	'97	53	156	209	9	24	4	28	0	2	0	14	3	202
355 " Byfield, Rowley,	1702	1833	'73	Joseph N. Dunmer,	'21	16	54	70	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	75
356 Newburyport, Belleville,	1808	1867	'92	Miss Edna M. Tuttle,	'77	230	307	27	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	5	5	360
357 " Central,	1909	1826	'96	John T. Lunt,	'21	159	362	521	125	7	13	20	14	4	2	20	3	500
358 New Marlboro, Ist.	1744	1840	'02	Rev. Montie J. B. Fuller,	'10	13	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	0	9
359 " Southfield, Fed.	1794	1794	'18	Howard A. Cook,	'22	22	40	62	17	5	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	35
360 " Mill River,	1871	1871	'02	E. W. Rhoades, <sup>d</sup>	'21	15	28	43	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
361 New Salem, Ist.	1845	1854	'14	Mrs. William Whitaker,	'15	28	36	64	11	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	40
362 " North, Orange,	1903	1836	'14	Miss N. Irene Ellis,	'15	14	28	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	45
363 Newton, Ist, Centre,	1664	1904	'83	Almon L. Fales,	'94	280	446	726	130	29	28	57	13	12	0	25	7	13
364 " 2d, West,	1781	1916	'07	Joseph D. Wood,	'30	308	500	808	72	31	22	53	8	18	1	27	13	21
365 " Eliot,	1845	1889	'18	Frederick L. Trowbridge,	'21	289	506	795	205	16	31	47	16	28	0	44	8	20
366 " Auburndale,	1850	1857	'98	Arthur W. Kelly,	'18	197	315	512	153	11	9	20	6	15	1	22	6	9
367 " North,	1866	1874	'89	Edgar J. Livingston,	'14	49	94	143	20	6	0	6	1	0	2	5	9	120

<sup>a</sup> So. Williamstown  
<sup>b</sup> See summary for list.  
<sup>c</sup> Moore's Corner, see  
<sup>d</sup> Mendon.  
<sup>e</sup> Serves more than one church. See Brookton.  
<sup>f</sup> Montello, see Brookton.  
<sup>g</sup> New Salem.  
<sup>h</sup> Mittineague, see West Springfield.  
<sup>i</sup> New Boston, see Brookton.  
<sup>j</sup> Cannon, Conn.  
<sup>k</sup> So. Egremont.  
<sup>l</sup> New Marlboro.  
<sup>m</sup> Mill River, see New Marlboro.  
<sup>n</sup> Newburyport.  
<sup>o</sup> New Marlboro.  
<sup>p</sup> Neponset.  
<sup>q</sup> Newburyport.  
<sup>r</sup> New Marlboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPROPRIATION										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Y. P. Mem. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. d.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Fig. in Mem. Fund	Special Conts	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
330 Warren F. Kneeland, c	233	\$225	\$140	\$86	\$75	\$130	\$118	\$27	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$881	\$422	\$88	\$401	\$6,447	\$2,700	\$50,779
331 0 Carl Sjostrand,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	144	4,000
332 Mabel R. Searles,	265	18	86	10	26	78	66	31	21	0	0	462	101	35	54	5,630	1,800	\$15,000
333 0 George J. Dudley,	132	254	205	37	55	133	110	26	14	200	82	1,117	283	351	0	0	0	\$23,000
334 Harry E. King,	120	16	77	22	33	80	52	16	8	77	51	556	31	20	390	2,684	1,500	\$15,000
335 0 William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	0	2,500
336 George H. Hendry,	150	38	116	24	34	82	56	28	9	98	24	640	90	172	40	5,419	1,800	\$15,000
337 James L. Maclary,	c 165	40	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	208	0	0	5,272	1,800	\$32,000
338 Harry E. Kendall,	c 251	85	358	116	172	155	43	115	489	0	0	2,199	0	22	0	5,400	1,800	*13,000
339 William H. Nims,	e 127	25	87	14	46	51	33	7	5	49	30	429	0	0	0	1,574	900	\$17,000
340 F. W. Woffenden,	c 130	0	87	11	10	25	10	3	21	0	0	268	25	70	70	6,105	1,800	\$17,000
341 Francis Foster,	c 158	0	83	118	14	16	32	28	6	0	0	326	171	25	31	3,668	2,000	\$17,000
342 H. B. Smith,	c 65	49	25	35	0	15	3	5	0	25	0	108	8	0	0	887	1,000	\$10,000
343 0 Roy I. Patterson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	525	300	1,000
344 George A. Day,	145	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	100	48	160	65	2,450	1,500	\$31,000
345 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe,	c 117	30	39	11	17	40	27	6	4	39	26	280	67	0	0	4,517	1,800	\$25,400
346 Arthur W. Robinson, mc	349	605	416	86	123	126	182	51	32	391	159	2,171	435	481	222	7,896	2,000	\$157,000
347 Charles Clark,	60	45	26	14	0	6	15	10	2	14	9	96	5	0	0	800	760	4,000
348 Herbert F. Stevenson, c	315	50	273	28	42	102	67	14	11	75	63	885	202	100	260	8,377	3,000	\$30,000
349 0 Mrs. Ella Maekey,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7300	0
350 Mrs. Walter A. White, c	153	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0	0	3,404	2,000	25,000
351 Frederick C. Brown, c	450	69	257	70	106	430	187	35	26	247	159	2,241	715	518	0	10,089	3,750	150,000
352 Harry G. Mershon,	c 304	25	345	78	118	281	185	60	35	317	133	1,941	449	714	0	15,305	4,500	125,000
353 Dorothy Pollard,	20	0	5	3	1	1	2	7	12	3	1	31	35	0	0	977	800	\$11,000
354 Wm. T. Humphreys, c	299	198	150	23	44	113	101	9	9	62	0	709	147	150	55	3,702	1,600	\$14,000
355 L. A. Boyden,	60	0	27	8	12	29	19	4	3	23	18	217	0	0	50	1,400	1,000	\$30,000
356 Wilbur A. Littlefield,	c 279	151	318	43	64	151	74	21	17	255	92	1,800	281	0	0	5,000	1,750	\$58,000
357 Starr M. King,	e 357	75	332	80	120	315	190	63	30	280	180	2,135	206	370	40	10,250	3,200	\$85,000
358 0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	56	0	\$2,800
359 Wesley M. Ward,	25	0	9	23	0	0	5	8	0	21	0	66	57	62	0	885	1,200	\$7,000
360 0 Zenas A. Rhoades,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	880	364	\$7,500
361 B. W. Cogswell,	e 51	10	10	2	5	11	7	1	1	10	11	86	0	0	26	680	732	\$6,000
362 William Bullard,	e 54	0	11	3	10	9	4	0	3	0	0	44	0	9	7	240	7468	3,000
363 Paul M. Goddard,	e 465	23	355	684	286	295	822	541	229	266	569	28	931	719	1,948	19,832	5,400	\$175,000
364 Harlan D. Crowell,	e 455	1,005	575	156	234	1,189	372	75	60	546	100	4,312	2,524	900	2,575	20,350	6,000	\$210,000
365 Rev. Otto Mayer,	e 559	1,893	2,112	209	183	547	449	164	85	2,001	0	7,643	3,215	3,885	6,394	23,685	6,000	\$200,000
366 Herbert C. Mayer,	c 490	1,147	1,009	143	210	501	324	71	688	297	4,458	975	484	422	105	10,532	3,500	\$64,976
367 William E. Lowry,	e 191	20	58	14	14	50	32	7	5	48	30	345	0	5	0	3,550	1,700	\$45,000

c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch or Mission School. # Contributes less than fifty cents. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage. ‡ Joint Salary.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PARTISERS		MEMBERS			ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.					
Cities or Towns		Org.	Eccl'd	Names		Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.	
368	Newton, Central,*	1808	1895	Wallace C. Boyden,	'00	'19	222	385	670	57	31	16	47	3	6	18	27	13	16	375		
369	" Highlands,	1872	1906	Leslie Sanderson,	'88	'21	164	306	470	87	31	41	72	8	10	1	19	31	11	250		
370	" Waban,	1911	1911	George F. Rivinius,	'86	'12	96	160	256	13	10	8	18	1	10	0	1	5	8	250		
371	Norfolk,	1795	1830	Mrs. Almira Hill,	'22	'42	77	119	23	7	4	11	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	95	
				[Herbert Gurnee, Meth.]																		
				[W. Lowstuter, Meth., p. em.]	'98	'18																
372	North Adams,	1827	1864	William J. Geddes,	'11	'19	212	417	629	22	10	32	5	11	0	16	0	5	400			
373	Northampton, Ist,	1661	1876	Joseph L. Harrison,			109	303	412	80	16	8	24	8	10	0	18	10	11	300		
374	" Edwards,	1833	1872	Archie T. Phillips,	'12	'19	338	590	928	198	48	42	90	11	24	0	35	23	35	540		
375	" Florence,	1860	1861	Miss Lois O. Sawin,	'12	'17	162	270	432	79	19	17	36	5	5	0	10	10	20	260		
376	North Andover,	1834	1867	Thomas Wainwright,	'87	'34	491	97	7	12	19	6	5	0	1	1	5	313				
377	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712	1828	Mrs. Bertha W. Henshaw,	'98	'22	24	50	74	19	7	1	7	1	4	0	1	6	0	1		
378	" Att. Falls,	1874	1874	Mauran I. Furbish,	'08	'15	27	75	102	27	0	3	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	140		
				[Zenias Crowell, p. em.]	'77	'00																
379	Northboro,	1832	1847	William H. Stearns,	'95	'20	46	97	143	46	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	1	0	129		
380	Northbridge, Center,	1782	1835	Irving O. Darling,			17	49	66	14	0	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	40			
381	" Whitinsville,	1834	1838	Charles R. Ward,	'08	'13	225	289	514	79	15	11	26	5	13	0	18	4	18	370		
382	" Rockdale,	1879	1899	Frank D. Smith,	'15	'22	38	63	101	41	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	6	60		
383	North Brookfield,	1782	1823	Fred J. Wilcy,	'14	'17	86	203	291	59	16	5	21	4	4	0	8	13	10			
384	Northfield, East,	1825	1838	Miss Mary T. Dutton, <sup>b</sup>	'06	'15	105	550	745	48	26	74	5	40	0	45	0	8	10			
385	North Reading,	1720	1836	Mrs. Alice G. Wilson,	'15	'22	44	92	136	35	1	3	4	2	9	0	11	1	0	110		
386	Norton,	1832	1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw, <sup>c</sup>	'88	'23	28	61	89	27	1	1	2	4	3	3	10	1	0			
387	Norwood, Ist,	1736	1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	'12	'21	302	452	754	136	108	57	165	9	9	0	18	34				
388	" Suedtish,						11	19	30													
389	Oakham,	1773	1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	'02	'21	37	67	104	34	9	4	13	5	1	1	7	8	2	58		
390	Orange, North,	1843	1860	Mrs. Sara E. Rich,	'96	'22	11	17	28		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	15		
391	" Central,	1846	1893	Dea. Charles S. Parker,	'96	'15	143	245	388	70	2	2	4	6	8	0	14	1	370			
392	" Suedtish,	1889	1891	Axel P. Peterson,	'10	'21	32	39	71	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	19			
393	Orleans,	1646	1830	Orville W. Crosby,			24	73	97	10	1	6	7	4	0	0	4	1	0	102		
394	Otis,	1779	1813	Mrs. W. T. Crittendon,	'78	'16	11	39	50	20	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	5	104	
395	Oxford,	1721	1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	'86	'21	44	90	134	40	2	3	5	3	4	0	7	1	1	150		
396	Palmer, Ist, Thorndike,	1730	1835	James T. Campbell,	'85	'22	22	38	60	13	4	6	10	4	0	8	0	8	3	4	47	
397	" 2d,	1847	1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	'98	'20	85	167	252	25	18	3	21	2	6	0	6	0	5	9	200	
398	" Three Rivers,	1878	1877	Thomas H. Cole, jr.	'05	'15	144	179	323	70	25	4	29	7	4	0	11	18	7			
399	Paxton,	1767	1767	Mrs. Clara M. Wentworth,	'80	'16	24	53	77	24	0	2	2	3	0	1	4	0	2	340		
400	Peabody, South,	1713	1844	George I. Allen,	'99	'20	96	225	321	75	8	4	12	3	1	0	4	0	10			
401	" 2d,	1874	1884	Carl W. Curtis,	'05	'19	47	84	131	15	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	200			
402	" West,	1883	1883	Frank K. McIntire,	'22	'21	23	43	66	11	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	2	125		
403	Pelham, Amherst,	1740	1838	Mrs. Raymond Robinson,	'75	'23	1	14	15	2	7	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	20	
404	" Packardville, Enfield,	1868	1870	Miss S. Alice Collia,			15	23	38	19	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	4	20		
405	Pepperell,	1747	1860	Lyman C. Blood,	'97	'16	50	124	174	36	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	200		
	Newtonville,			East Norton.																		
				Newtonville.																		
				Northfield.																		
				Serves more than one church. See summary for list.																		
				Oldtown, see North Attleboro.																		
				Packardville, see Pelham.																		
				No report: last year's figures inserted by secretary.																		

Oldtown, see North Attleboro. Packardville, see Pelham. No report: last year's figures inserted by secretary.

• Barre.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

• East Taunton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Y.P. Mem.	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Eds.	E.S.	C.E.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Relief	W. H. Red.	Other Annt.	TOTALS	Fltg. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Contb.	Under-nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
368 John T. Webster, c	449	\$2038	\$1256	\$423	\$624	\$1785	\$1018	\$273	\$146	\$735	\$635	\$8,933	\$0	\$1425	\$1094	\$14529	\$5,000	\$*17400
369 Leon E. Ryther, c	502	976	655	130	202	568	320	113	52	500	188	3,707	384	410	0	10,287	3,350	\$*88,700
370 Rufus P. Cushman, Jr., c	290	204	137	32	48	116	76	16	12	12	72	825	0	207	633	1,727	4,000	\$*20,800
371 Frederick A. Foster, c	98	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	74	0	161	0	67	192	9,749	4,000	\$*60,800
372 Henry G. Finlayson, c	260	765	419	120	180	519	285	60	45	542	270	3,205	780	75	0	10,044	4,000	\$*109,000
373 Roy S. Armstrong, c	235	1,244	672	122	182	460	501	91	146	600	0	4,008	615	1,012	98	10,342	4,000	\$*72,000
374 Ralph E. Rindfuss, c	302	2,611	1,383	240	462	1,287	1,487	166	92	932	535	9,195	700	1,347	760	11,500	3,750	\$*25,000
375 Alexander Caird, c	310	408	228	50	125	282	174	26	55	297	176	1,711	354	258	376	5,200	3,000	\$*45,000
376 Alfred H. Eitchells, c	236	443	497	75	107	254	166	37	42	483	147	2,251	0	748	3,000	0	898	\$*1,500
377 Miss Mabel Carpenter, c	40	0	42	0	10	13	15	0	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	2,880	1,300	\$*18,000
378 Rev. E. E. Craig, c	107	124	68	19	28	66	43	10	8	82	43	491	56	0	5	2,579	1,500	\$*14,000
379 William H. Stearns, c	166	240	119	28	10	80	58	19	10	29	10	603	110	254	520	3,200	1,000	\$*6,500
380 Walfrid Olson, c	77	45	21	6	10	25	15	3	3	70	0	198	29	0	0	0	0	\$*110,000
381 James C. Brown, c	465	3,972	785	1,698	539	2,500	800	410	160	430	875	12,169	165	725	12,622	3,500	2,442	\$*21,500
382 Mrs. James T. Carter, c	102	259	141	40	60	145	95	20	15	91	80	946	217	240	108	2,442	1,800	\$*38,400
383 Alvin L. Newman, c	302	172	93	25	38	92	60	13	10	89	58	650	133	3	25	9,500	1,800	\$*30,000
384 Albert G. Moody, c	363	1,026	563	50	167	453	297	63	67	0	100	2,786	181	10	941	6,780	3,000	\$*7,900
385 S. P. Batchelder, mh	182	41	17	7	10	25	16	3	3	32	15	169	66	30	11	2,307	1,000	\$*22,700
386 Arthur E. Sweet, c	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,844	1,040	\$*7,000
387 Albin K. Parker, c	789	611	460	89	127	311	211	68	32	332	163	2,404	843	563	450	13,494	4,000	\$*4,000
388	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	312	0	\$*1,000
389 Orton O. Butler, c	40	74	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	99	4	0	15	812	191	\$*350
390 Henry Frye, Orange, c	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10,450	2,500	\$*25,000
391 Miss Myrtle Ash, c	323	153	322	26	42	90	60	13	10	322	39	1,077	147	0	0	4,560	1,200	\$*11,000
392 John A. Adell, c	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	2,063	\$*13,000
393 Charles W. Crosby, h	96	6	0	3	5	18	5	0	3	0	0	40	24	0	31	2,341	1,200	\$*3,800
394 Rev. J. Richmond, h	36	25	18	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	88	12	30	47	3,879	1,500	\$*16,000
395 Harold Dimock, c	111	85	132	10	18	60	30	5	5	89	33	467	147	0	48	2,208	1,200	\$*6,500
396 G. L. Warfield, h	75	77	42	12	18	44	29	6	5	42	27	302	75	0	13	2,075	1,800	\$*24,000
397 Theodore A. Norman, c	335	149	233	20	30	74	48	10	11	170	45	790	195	160	75	4,075	1,800	\$*12,500
398 Robert A. Brown, c	343	175	97	27	41	114	65	14	10	97	62	702	40	91	8,207	1,800	900	\$*6,125
399 Roy Wentworth, c	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1,364	6,016	\$*2,300
400 George W. Abbott, c	384	275	317	42	53	104	89	30	34	357	0	1,301	141	529	80	2,378	1,400	\$*3,000
401 Wright H. Gregson, c	288	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1,297	1,000	\$*6,500
402 Edward L. Pease, c	96	0	10	2	3	6	7	1	1	6	3	39	20	0	0	210	1,800	\$*3,100
403 Rev. J. H. Childs, c	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	563	\$*2,500
404 William S. Chaffee, c	40	41	9	3	4	15	6	1	1	9	7	96	0	10	7	62	2,000	\$*22,500
405 Charles A. McGraw, c	300	4	82	0	0	0	15	0	0	82	0	183	45	48	62	4,300	2,000	\$*2,500

h Includes Home Department.  
 i Includes Cradle Roll.  
 j No report.  
 k Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 l Includes Branch or Mission School.  
 m Includes Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 n Last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 o Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 p Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 q Church has parsonage.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
Cities or Towns	Org.	Erectd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.		
406 Peru,	1770	1893	Albert H. Walker,	'09	'20	5	12	17		0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	25
407 Petersburg,	1823	1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,	'81	'20	20	49	69	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	54
408 Philipston,	1785	1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	'38	'18	11	19	30	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	60
409 Pittsfield, Ist,	1764	1853	William D. Goodwin,	'08	'18	319	478	797	149	22	8	30	14	19	3	36	0	8	0	534
			(Howard G. Parsons, d.r.c.	'10	'20															
410 "	1846	1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	'07	'01	42	71	113	15	5	0	5	0	0	5	0	5	1	6	100
411 "	1850	1852	Fred Pease,	'21	'23	327	443	770	62	19	17	38	6	17	0	23	10	14	0	
412 "	1897	1897	William K. Bedford,	'11	'18	180	229	409	35	34	14	48	5	9	0	14	19	16	200	
413 "	1903		Charles Petromin,	'18		26	35	61	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	2	24	
414 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Rev. George F. Allen,	'10	'19	15	45	60	28	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	6	0	71
415 Plymouth,	1738	1826	Anton Kossler,	'07	'16	29	57	86	25	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	84	
416 "	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	'83	'20	87	251	338	75	5	7	12	5	4	15	24	0	5	400	
417 "	1804	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	'08	'20	2	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
418 "	1903		Miss Lena Muti,	'20	'20	17	19	36	1	2	1	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	22	
419 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	'21	'22	69	91	19	2	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	125
420 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Alice J. Smith,	'04	'18	13	15	28	5	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
421 Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	'04	'18	34	83	117	0	2	0	2	4	3	2	4	9	1	0	140
422 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Miss Jessie T. Matheson,			5	27	32		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	
423 Quiney, Bethany,	1832	1872	Roscoe R. Rieker,	'93	'19	244	419	663		10	13	23	6	14	0	20	0	32	700	
424 "	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	'84	'12	185	316	501	73	28	41	69	7	10	16	33	13	12	300	
425 " Wollaston,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	'15	'19	134	207	341		26	18	44	0	12	0	12	4	11	375	
426 " Atlantic,	1885	1910	Edward S. Ayer,	'98	'08	80	163	243		13	14	27	0	3	0	3	2	5	275	
427 " Swedish,	1885	1891	Eric A. Carlson,	'23	'79	162	241			22	2	24	5	0	0	3	8	0	75	
428 " Finnish,	1896	1898	Matii Leppanen,	'02	'21	54	96	150	10	25	0	25	2	0	5	7	0	11	75	
429 " Union, Wollaston,	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	'10	'10	208	375	583	0	28	22	50	2	30	0	32	15	0	500	
430 " Squantum,	1914	1914	James H. Foster,	'99	'10	17	15	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
431 Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	'10	'21	44	105	149	52	2	8	10	4	0	0	2	6	2	0	210
432 Raynham, Center,	1731	1914	Willard C. Leonard,	'17	'22	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
433 " North,	1875	1875	Miss Irma M. Howe,	'17	'22	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
434 Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	'02	'23	232	499	731	141	61	33	94	10	11	2	23	61	14	625	
435 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss, <sup>e</sup>	'04	'16	48	89	137	36	10	6	16	2	2	0	4	8	3	100	
436 Revere,	1828	1827	Athol M. Cooledge,			113	181	294	81	21	0	21	0	15	0	15	5	4	225	
437 " Beachmont,	1881	1886	Miss Alice M. Stroud,	'80	'07	65	141	236	36	28	12	40	2	5	3	10	10	3	300	
438 Richmond,	1765	1833	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman, <sup>d</sup>	'22	'42	83	125	45	7	6	13	0	6	0	6	4	2	94		
439 Rochester, Ist, Federated, <sup>a</sup>	1703	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	'16	'20	8	29	37	13	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	45	
440 " North, Marlon,	1755	1841	Mrs. Alberta H. Gerrish,			5	12	17	7	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	24	
441 " East, <sup>b</sup>				'22	'21	43														
442 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	'12	'18	113	241	354	50	18	0	18	5	6	0	11	10	11	300	
443 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	'90	'08	28	132	160	23	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	7	200	

<sup>a</sup> Marlon. <sup>b</sup> West Wareham. <sup>c</sup> Attleboro. <sup>d</sup> Pittsfield. <sup>e</sup> Hinsdale. <sup>f</sup> Atlantic. Pigeon Cove, see Rockport. No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES								
Superintendents		Y. P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS		A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pilgr. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Combs.	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
406	c	88	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$633	\$7500	\$5,700
407	c	88	40	C. W. Gates,	222	181	37	34	78	108	49	16	56	51	832	200	20	243	1,780	1,200	*4,700
408	h	36	12	Lyman B. Smith,	17	2	4	5	2	5	4	4	0	3	65	0	0	0	1,105	1,000	*4,700
409	c	309	36	Alex. H. G. Parsons,	3,776	2,707	511	760	1,918	1,167	261	221	1,664	1,277	14,262	1,437	0	0	17,000	6,000	*215,000
410	h	124	10	Harry Williams,	20	60	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	86	8	0	44	1,903	1,120	10,000
411	e	417	80	Arthur Perry,	109	525	16	24	125	43	8	6	56	36	948	0	1,112	0	12,685	3,000	75,000
412	m	259	20	Fred G. Lampshire,	95	45	22	30	75	44	13	11	22	3	390	75	51	5	5,467	1,800	*26,000
413	a	25	11	Charles Petronin, sr.,	11	39	2	3	194	4	1	1	6	3	264	17	0	0	800	1,450	0
414	h	71	46	Mrs. Eva J. Loud,	5	3	1	1	3	2	10	7	3	1	29	0	0	55	969	1,850	*2,550
415	e	82	22	Anton Roessler,	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	70	1,063	800	*8,500
416	e	330	19	Edgar N. Broadbent,	163	141	21	31	81	53	10	8	131	46	685	276	544	241	8,458	2,500	*75,000
417	0	0	0	Mrs. Lucy Nickerson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	450	1,516	6,000
418	c	36	0	Pompeo Di Stefano,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,620	1,000	0
419	m	45	15	Frank O. Churchill,	22	11	1	2	21	11	10	2	5	3	88	0	13	25	1,300	1,000	*7,800
420	m	46	14	Eugene G. Kelley,	8	3	0	0	5	9	3	4	0	3	32	0	0	18	1,099	1,200	*3,500
421	m	85	15	A Stanley Haley,	388	111	43	61	166	103	18	28	5	2	925	25	30	60	2,806	1,500	*13,800
422	0	0	0	Miss K. McIntyre,	10	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	716	1,500	3,500
423	e	668	55	Charles W. Moreton,	528	427	72	96	211	159	67	28	294	19	1,901	391	0	550	10,089	3,000	*81,000
424	c	387	0	Charles P. Loring,	375	483	60	85	202	148	75	29	489	0	1,946	735	665	335	9,234	3,200	*57,000
425	c	319	91	Mrs. Annie F. Harmon,	77	49	12	18	44	29	16	5	58	27	335	84	83	134	5,069	2,500	*13,500
426	e	266	17	Francis J. Carr,	66	36	11	16	38	28	5	4	39	21	264	48	30	26	4,244	2,100	*40,550
427	e	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	4378	0	*21,000
428	c	165	125	Matti Riuhimaki,	0	200	50	0	50	0	25	25	0	0	450	0	200	177	6,232	1,320	40,750
429	e	445	25	Wm. T. Williams,	100	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	25	0	1,500	1,400	5,000
430	e	122	0	Mrs. John Holmes,	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,600	1,700	*38,000
431	e	156	75	William H. Leavitt,	0	64	0	0	8	0	0	0	25	0	99	16	0	198	1,200	1,950	*13,500
432	c	30	0	W. C. Leonard,	0	9	5	1	8	5	3	1	1	5	41	0	0	0	882	800	5,000
433	c	83	0	Miss Irma M. Howe,	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	882	800	5,000
434	c	565	45	Harry H. Johnson,	2,223	429	161	231	566	368	81	82	414	332	4,887	873	647	655	11,002	4,000	160,000
435	e	152	30	William R. Browning,	25	14	4	6	21	24	2	2	14	9	121	56	0	0	1,563	1,000	*12,000
436	c	216	0	Clifton H. McAuley,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	4,952	4,000	40,000
437	c	216	60	Joseph W. Adams,	181	105	25	44	76	47	20	25	55	0	578	20	0	90	3,665	2,000	15,000
438	e	137	37	Miss C. B. Runkle,	186	179	42	59	176	98	8	28	0	0	776	32	156	79	2,134	1,500	*12,000
439	c	30	0	George B. Haskell,	41	25	6	10	23	22	3	2	22	15	169	5	0	40	1,100	\$1,600	*8,000
440	0	0	0	Miss Mary E. Bennett,	29	16	5	7	16	11	2	2	16	10	114	10	0	0	260	1,600	*3,200
441	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1,600
442	e	338	70	John A. Radcliffe,	188	197	41	43	101	89	19	16	85	36	815	83	0	108	4,570	1,560	*55,000
443	e	151	30	L. Grafton Butman,	64	40	10	15	36	24	5	4	35	24	257	50	200	16	3,853	1,500	*40,000

h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. m Includes Branch or Mission School. e Add 1 gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49. || No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary. # Contributes less than fifty cents. \* Salary includes Missionary Aid. † Church has parsonage. ‡ Joint Salary.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.			
	Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.
444 Rockport, Pigeon Cove, Fed	1874	1868	Mrs. Phoebe B. Hale,	'19	'21	24	62	86	15	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	3
445 " " Swedish,	1892	1893	Axel Anderson,	'10	'22	16	37	53	6	5	0	5	3	0	0	3	0	5
446 Rowley,	1639	1842	Miss Emily M. Adams,	'84	'15	39	58	27	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	60
447 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dr. Frank W. Adams,	'07	'20	30	31	61	17	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	50
448 " " 2d, South,	1837	1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	'64	'09													
449 Rutland,	1727	1850	William C. Temple,			65	86	151	44	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	125
450 Salem, Tabernacle,	1735	1923	Ezra L. Woodbury,	'94	'18	135	324	459	73	4	5	9	10	9	0	19	3	3
451 " " South,	1775	1908	Clarence Brainerd,			30	84	114	23	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75
452 " " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	'23		41	112	133	0	7	7	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
453 Sandisfield, 1st,*	1874	1908	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	'08	'19	8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
454 " " New Boston,	1876	1878	Mrs. Lena Gage,			5	16	21	15	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	0
455 Sandwich, Federated,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank,	'92	'22	12	39	54	18	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
456 " " Saugus,	1732	1852	Mrs. M. R. Robinson,	'06	'22	32	91	123	22	4	6	10	2	3	0	5	0	8
457 " " Cliffondale,	1888	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	'03	'15	153	272	425	72	32	13	45	5	4	0	9	16	12
458 Seconk,	1635	1828	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,*	'21	'23	21	66	87	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
459 Seconk,	1888	1887	Mrs. M. P. Humphrey,	'21	'33	62	95	88	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
460 Sharon,	1741	1839	Mrs. Arthur S. Hixson,	'00	'19	80	153	233	45	10	5	15	5	3	0	8	0	0
461 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Ernest L. Wakefield,	'88	'22	50	74	124	20	0	3	3	0	3	2	0	4	0
462 Shelburne, 1st, Falls,	1776	1846	Charles S. Allen,	'88	'22	52	103	155	40	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	3
463 " " Falls,	1850	1851	Frank H. Chandler,	'16	'22	53	170	223	50	7	5	12	3	2	18	23	0	0
464 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Mrs. Irving L. Smart,			35	61	96	34	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	10
465 Sherborn,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,			40	59	99	29	1	0	1	2	7	0	9	0	0
466 Shrewsbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	'01	'16	92	200	292	46	5	27	32	1	11	0	12	2	6
467 Shutesbury, Federated,	1742	Nathan J. Hunting,	Frederick D. Thayer,	'12	'22	13	17	30	19	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0
468 Somerset, Federated,	1861	1864	Melvin G. Conary,	'83	'21	16	36	52	14	1	0	1	3	0	9	12	1	3
469 Somerville, 1st,	1855	1868	Alfred E. Kauler,	'10	'19	108	273	381	85	38	10	48	5	12	0	17	12	68
470 " " B'way-Winter Hill, <sup>b</sup>	1865	1891	John M. Bell,	'22	'22	144	339	433	15	26	41	4	14	1	19	0	7	0
471 " " West,	1874	1912	David Miller,	'95	'16	271	514	785	30	49	54	103	12	19	0	31	13	15
472 " " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	'13	'23	114	231	345	67	12	12	24	9	14	0	23	7	2
473 " " Highland,	1894	1895	Charles A. Hamann,	'91	'20	139	232	371	20	16	12	28	8	12	0	20	4	6
474 Southamptton,	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	'23	'47	95	142	20	0	0	0	1	2	142	3	0	3	
475 Southboro,	1831	1857	Ellwood W. Ward,	'97	'20	28	73	101	13	4	4	8	1	5	0	6	0	5
476 " " Southville, Fed.	1865	1887	Howard R. Lincoln,	'12	'22	30	45	75	9	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0
477 Southbridge,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	'83	'13	71	175	246	40	6	8	14	3	6	0	9	1	8
478 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	'94	'06	112	204	376	86	12	5	17	5	4	0	9	2	9
479 " " Falls,	1824	1864	Harrison E. Dunbar,	'94	'11	198	338	536	28	3	31	5	16	8	0	24	14	12
480 Southwick,	1773	1824	Kenneth E. Gillett,			33	74	107	23	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	5

<sup>a</sup> Colebrook, Conn. <sup>b</sup> Winter Hill. <sup>c</sup> Greenbush. <sup>d</sup> Baldwinville. <sup>e</sup> Stoughton. <sup>bb</sup> Boston.  
<sup>dd</sup> Watertown. Rosindale, see Boston. Roxbury, see Boston. Saxonyville, see Framingham. Southfield, see New Marlboro  
 Southville, see Southboro. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list. || No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Y.P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Dds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief.	W. H. F. D. Appr.	TOTALS	Pkg's Mem' Fund	Special Cong' Conts	Under- nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
																			Mem.
444 Miss M. F. Kendall, c	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$2,004	\$1,150	\$8,000	
445 Arved Soderberg, c	85	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,684	\$1,216	5,000	
446 Albert W. Haley, c	125	10	54	5	6	15	10	25	4	36	41	250	6	0	0	2,679	1,200	\$12,000	
447 Dr. Frank W. Adams, h	64	30	36	16	6	23	14	3	10	9	126	20	0	0	0	1,190	\$1,200	\$11,000	
448 Rev. F. J. Fairbanks, c	80	17	19	11	3	6	11	7	2	11	7	77	0	0	0	625	7,000	7,000	
449 Ervin L. Maynard, c	130	20	135	28	19	29	75	46	10	9	78	44	473	50	0	2,722	1,200	\$18,000	
450 Rufus D. Adams, c	267	100	504	674	80	120	360	182	75	75	744	0	2,874	964	325	9,496	4,000	\$10,000	
451 John M. Arthur, c	85	15	7	2	3	6	4	2	1	11	0	51	0	0	0	1,837	0	45,000	
452 Fred C. Hood, c	127	120	157	15	19	45	32	14	10	157	0	569	139	285	153	5,291	20,000	20,000	
453	0	0	25	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	252	1,500	2,500	
454	24	13	1	3	4	9	1	1	1	5	44	4	4	42	0	223	1,600	\$3,800	
455 Henry F. Hoxie, c	103	12	0	10	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	25	102	59	25	3,939	\$2,200	\$13,000	
456 John W. Clapp, c	216	36	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	132	142	0	24	3,879	1,700	\$18,000	
457 A. T. Weir, c	612	90	166	133	26	39	94	62	13	10	133	60	736	68	158	197	4,662	2,400	\$33,000
458 John D. Ferguson, c	75	20	28	16	1	8	18	2	5	2	27	0	106	78	2	0	1,900	1,100	20,000
459 George A. Taubert, c	158	16	26	14	4	6	15	10	2	2	14	9	102	0	0	1,475	1,040	5,500	
460 Mrs. John K. Moore, c	334	25	367	213	56	84	238	133	28	21	186	122	1,448	257	120	192	4,364	2,100	\$14,850
461 Percy Holmes, c	25	0	96	77	18	24	72	56	4	4	28	0	379	132	0	2,475	1,500	\$14,000	
462 Lyndon A. Peck, c	119	22	73	40	11	74	42	27	10	4	40	26	347	0	76	1,200	1,800	\$14,500	
463 James W. Vose, c	173	35	140	85	20	50	65	50	20	10	0	440	155	0	631	1,621	1,800	\$13,500	
464	140	35	37	25	7	10	25	16	3	3	11	12	149	8	25	24	2,022	1,200	\$3,000
465 Walter Knowles, c	75	28	30	69	10	5	25	22	15	10	37	0	223	120	0	132	2,022	1,200	\$3,000
466 Herbert M. Carleton, c	357	44	513	249	71	107	260	168	33	53	249	160	1,863	284	100	522	6,648	2,500	\$20,000
467 Miss E. L. Hutchins, h	34	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	351	\$1,200	0	
468 William N. Babbitt, c	50	63	41	13	20	46	30	6	5	41	21	286	62	50	5	1,365	\$1,300	\$6,000	
469 W. Ernest Gilman, c	268	185	107	28	44	116	69	15	11	102	65	742	71	54	297	6,509	3,000	\$67,000	
470 Joseph S. Hawthorne, c	857	250	494	35	53	128	89	18	13	325	80	1,485	861	30	540	8,889	3,000	45,000	
471 John H. Thomas, c	857	105	142	53	54	1	7	18	7	116	1	393	201	460	720	10,543	4,000	\$50,000	
472 Robert K. Taylor, c	224	35	216	236	55	112	151	17	14	210	71	1,115	264	290	120	5,420	2,600	\$50,000	
473 Clarence W. Sprague, c	366	155	132	28	41	95	60	16	13	113	53	706	95	174	30	2,846	2,500	26,000	
474 Edward R. Stoue, c	99	485	255	40	61	147	133	41	15	142	91	1,410	43	12	160	2,168	1,500	\$12,000	
475 Harry W. Young, c	117	34	18	26	2	4	8	6	7	1	6	3	81	16	12	2,700	1,300	\$40,000	
476 Howard Wheeler, c	36	25	0	0	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	26	10	0	40	1,600	\$1,040	4,500	
477 S. Wesley Williams, c	192	68	25	34	5	15	25	25	0	5	35	0	169	128	0	200	4,511	1,500	\$40,000
478 Henry J. Burt, h	229	465	250	65	105	180	192	25	30	300	0	1,612	143	150	170	5,118	1,600	\$45,000	
479 Rev. B. W. Cronmiller, c	474	128	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	60	0	0	0	5,840	0	\$38,000
480 Mrs. C. G. Stone, c	93	42	0	65	0	28	0	41	7	0	63	0	204	10	10	1,619	1,200	\$14,000	

h Includes Home Department. Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 i Includes Cradle Roll.  
 j Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 k Includes gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches  
 l Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 m Contributed less than fifty cents.  
 n Joint Salary.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			DEPT.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Eccl'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Lt.	To.	Dth.	Lt.	Rev.	To.		Ad.
481 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,				158	294	452	150	26	8	34	7	12	0	19	0	8
482 Springfield, Ist,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ranney,		'94	'10	526	1115	1641		80	65	145	21	41	0	62	7	50
483 " South,	1842	1873	Harlan P. Small,		'16	'17	438	550	988	210	39	131	170	14	18	255	287	21	18
484 " North,	1846	1873	Russell P. Dale,*		'94	'22	137	345	482	91	17	17	34	5	14	0	19	0	0
485 " Indian Orchard,	1876	1883	Elihu H. Cutler,		'91	'99													
486 " Hope,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,		'11	'16	338	566	904	45	52	34	86	12	21	31	64	14	32
487 " Emmanuel,	1889	1889	Charles G. Farrar,		'13	'19	141	228	369	45	13	20	33	6	10	3	19	1	8
488 " Park,	1889	1889	Carl N. Ekberg,		'96	'20	68	137	205	39	3	6	9	3	6	0	9	0	2
489 " Swedish,	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,		'90	'80	100	148	228	1	2	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	8
490 " St. John's,	1890	1911	Alford H. Tavernier,		'99	'09	178	288	466	33	28	21	49	4	1	46	51	28	6
491 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,		'07	'23	340	457	797	117	2	4	6	2	44	1	47	1	4
492 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,b		'17	'22	17	49	66	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1
493 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	Horace V. Blackford,c		'95	'14	63	108	171	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	3
494 " Interlaken,	1824	1825	Mrs. Johu W. Cooney,		'74	'18	16	28	44	24	0	3	3	5	3	0	8	0	6
495 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,		'96	'21	144	270	414	105	15	9	24	4	2	0	6	15	8
496 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,		'59	'59	5	13	18	24	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	4	5
497 Sturbridge, Federated,	1736	1910	Mrs. Harriet J. Haynes,		'01	'23	18	45	63	12	3	3	6	5	2	0	7	3	0
498 Sudbury, South,	1640	1891	Roland H. Eaton,		'99	'20	47	95	142	20	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
499 Sunderland,	1718	1838	Theoren L. Warner,		'21	'21	99	111	210	57	18	8	26	2	5	0	7	8	11
500 Sutton, Millbury,	1720	1830	Mrs. Rena C. Putnam,		'13	'16	52	116	168	37	4	5	9	1	2	0	3	4	3
501 Swampscott,	1846	1886	Everett R. Campbell,		'17	'21	5	13	319	3	5	16	21	4	4	0	8	5	0
502 Taunton, West,	1792	1824	Mrs. Whitman Chase,		'01	'18	45	119	164	24	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	4	5
503 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	William R. Mitchell,		'89	'21	159	264	423	84	23	4	27	7	1	1	9	16	4
504 " East,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Patten,		'00	'21	158	243	401	15	15	7	22	3	6	3	12	0	0
505 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,		'77	'14	101	199	300	58	19	0	19	6	2	0	8	7	3
506 " Union,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,d		'15	'41	15	41	56	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	3
507 Templeton,	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,		'07	'19	52	103	155	36	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	2	3
508 " Baldwinville,	1735	1923	George A. Marshall,		'92	'18	39	88	127	28	8	0	8	0	5	5	0	10	2
509 Tewksbury,	1792	1842	Mrs. Mary R. Moore,		'14	'14	11	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
510 Tolland,	1663	1842	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Smith,		'95	'19	43	81	124	41	0	1	1	5	0	1	6	0	1
511 Topsfield,	1734	1830	Mrs. Hattie M. Davis,		'21	'22	45	92	137	51	6	0	1	6	10	3	19	0	0
512 Townsend,	1711	1827	Dea. John B. Dyer,		'76	'16	5	4	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
513 Truro, Federated,	1842	1840	Mrs. Zana B. Small,		'19	'0	4	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
514 " North, Federated,	1868	1868	Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon,		'21	'25	65	90	90	40	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0
515 Tyngsboro,	1785	1868	Miss A. F. Batchelor,		'85	'19	58	119	177	36	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	2
516 Upton,	1735	1848	Miss A. F. Batchelor,		'85	'19	58	119	177	36	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	2

\* Longmeadow, Sterling Junction, Glendale, Concord Junction.  
 b Thorndike, see Palmer. c Three Rivers, see Palmer. d East Templeton.  
 e Newton Centre. f Turners Falls, see Montague. g No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS - Superintendents	Y. P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F.Bs.	E.S.	C.B.S.	M.S.	H. A.M.	S.S.	Min. Relief	W. H.Fed.	O.A. Items	Totals	Fig. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Under- nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
e 481 Charles S. Ross,	264		\$317	\$524	\$57	\$55	\$133	\$104	\$27	\$10	\$270	\$0	\$1,497	\$140	\$55	\$0	\$6,658	\$2,400	\$50,500
e 482 George O. Lintray,	1007		2,251	1,399	0	224	927	436	0	0	1,408	7	6,652	593	1,673	509	21,536	6,000	\$311,000
e 483 C. H. Cummings,	mc		910	520	0	0	400	5	0	0	420	0	2,255	118	10504	1,000	35,000	10,000	450,000
e 484 Russell P. Dale,	e 235		36	420	4	4	325	21	0	17	360	0	1,187	105	121	133	11,332	4,480	60,000
e 485	176		0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	34	0	0	290	34,458	4,000	*20,000
e 486 Rev. G. V. Stryker,	e 755		565	476	88	132	318	210	44	50	416	163	2,452	428	834	0	5,950	2,000	*108,000
e 487 William S. Titton,	e 521		185	145	28	42	170	68	19	16	110	56	839	46	10	0	5,475	2,500	30,000
e 488 Miss E. M. Bates,	mc 270		215	128	37	50	135	60	37	28	100	0	790	259	159	0	4,673	1,800	50,000
e 489 P. Johnson,	e 184		64	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	489	5,605	40,000	
e 490 John H. Burr, Jr.,	e 278		178	104	4	3	36	36	5	4	30	21	262	33	0	231	18,593	5,000	*101,500
e 491 Rev. John A. Shertley,	e 437		172	518	24	35	250	91	12	9	706	53	1,870	25	295	139	2,580	\$1,200	4,200
e 492 Edward Neil,	m 130		26	37	4	8	14	8	5	1	22	8	133	55	0	15	3,500	1,650	*35,000
e 493 Leroy Smith,	e 154		10	143	1	7	5	3	1	24	74	2	270	118	21	0	1,000	1,000	*6,000
e 494 Ralph W. Barnes,	e 35		0	20	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	100	1,225	1,000	*36,000
e 495 Orris H. Saxby,	e 526		8	52	4	2	1	3	4	7	51	1	118	233	307	396	7,979	2,000	*13,275
e 496 G. Lester Gay,	e 331		130	74	2	20	105	80	25	10	49	0	495	400	0	17	8,249	1,500	*12,000
e 497	h 50		23	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	34	1	0	0	1,293	0	*11,600
e 498 John C. Hall,	e 60		11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	2,015	1,300	*11,600
e 499 G. P. Smith,	e 141		156	88	24	37	109	59	13	10	97	55	648	118	0	35	5,277	1,700	*33,000
e 500 D. A. Bingham,	h 120		50	30	6	15	30	30	8	11	30	0	210	44	50	0	2,370	1,300	*10,500
e 501 G. J. Esselin, Jr.,	e 270		376	171	55	84	201	142	31	21	170	89	1,340	337	0	0	955	351	*8,500
e 502 Mrs. John Mackenzie,	e 38		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	26	0	0	955	351	*8,500
e 503 Chester E. Walker,	e 327		579	446	81	152	389	278	41	30	374	182	2,552	236	666	0	7,355	3,000	60,000
e 504 George H. McKendrick,	e 348		365	151	56	76	182	154	37	19	150	87	1,277	184	0	0	9,855	3,000	40,000
e 505 Edward Westcott,	e 132		121	5	6	9	32	17	11	2	5	10	178	10	0	12	1,530	1,000	*9,100
e 506 Frank R. Knox,	e 184		22	51	25	38	91	103	12	10	41	43	536	107	0	207	5,526	1,500	*30,000
e 507 Frank E. Johnson,	e 185		35	25	0	3	20	15	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	1,600	1,200	*10,150
e 508 William P. Hawley,	e 143		101	61	9	13	37	26	6	33	61	28	375	43	30	50	3,734	1,400	*12,500
e 509 Mrs. Emma Maclaren,	e 170		17	20	3	5	12	8	2	1	20	7	95	107	0	0	38,841	1,500	*44,000
e 510	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	7400	1,500
e 511	e 63		138	99	17	26	61	40	17	6	99	28	531	176	0	43	2,308	1,200	*14,800
e 512 Robert A. Copeland,	e 240		129	1	15	30	66	43	8	8	25	48	373	30	0	28	3,064	1,200	*16,000
e 513 John B. Dyer,	e 30		15	5	5	16	5	2	2	2	2	0	56	0	0	9	250	600	*4,000
e 514 Mrs. Mary Bryne,	e 25		4	1	0	3	3	2	2	2	2	0	21	0	0	0	1,200	400	*5,000
e 515	e 126		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17	1	0	44	2,011	1,200	*11,000
e 516 Mrs. Flora W. Wood,	e 151		148	60	17	25	71	49	26	6	81	37	520	120	41	206	1,931	1,150	*12,000

Includes Home Department. c Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 b Includes Home Department. d Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 f Contributes less than fifty cents.  
 g Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 h No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.  
 i Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 \* Church has parsonage.  
 † Joint Salary.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents -	Y.P. S. Mem.	Y.P. S. Mem.	Mem.	A.R.C. F.M.	W. F.B.As.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Rector	W. H.F.Pd.	O.A. Items	TOTALS	Pile'm Fund	Special Con'ns	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Salaries	Value Ch. Property		
517 Walter G. Brown,	e 177	56	Archa A. McCollum,	\$107	\$72	\$21	\$19	\$45	\$36	\$4	\$5	\$100	\$0	\$409	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$28,100	\$2,400	\$60,000	
518 Roy A. Hovey,	e 798	115	Roy A. Hovey,	866	619	290	172	685	388	75	103	549	0	3,777	1,133	1,325	459	13,772	3,600	180,000	
519 John S. Allen,	e 408	131	Nelson M. McCully,	35	82	0	12	0	0	23	16	74	9	251	148	1,225	279	9,038	2,500	60,000	
520 Herbert Harrison,	e 227	0	Albert W. Smith,	64	193	10	15	36	24	0	35	24	24	401	85	0	0	3,142	2,000	18,000	
521 Miss Hazel N. Lane,	e 561	80	Charles F. Allen,	406	359	70	90	177	131	46	47	305	89	1,720	310	109	515	8,313	3,000	61,000	
522 Rev. Theo. Englund,	e 45	32	David Anderson,	8	5	0	0	20	2	0	0	0	0	226	0	0	885	2,200	1,320	12,000	
523 Mrs. C. O. Buffington,	e 39	0	Miss M. Breckenrige,	227	113	23	43	131	127	11	11	141	11	838	495	269	0	5,055	3,000	80,000	
524 John W. Stewart,	e 160	12	William Neilson,	162	83	24	36	86	56	12	9	83	53	604	118	2	51	2,985	1,200	37,500	
525 Miss Mary G. Wing,	e 113	12	Mrs. Louise Barrett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
526 Thomas Suominen,	e 42	0	D. L. K. Hathaway,	102	61	16	24	81	38	6	189	36	561	100	50	61	2,522	1,500	20,000		
527 George A. Day,	e 126	40	George A. Withersall,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2,237	1,300	1,850	
528 George A. Withersall,	e 25	0	Charles A. Heughins,	743	335	117	160	395	258	42	80	335	202	2,067	627	589	468	11,214	3,000	65,100	
529 Harris E. Wilson,	e 266	46	Miss Sarah I. Russell,	57	5	5	4	15	11	3	2	0	0	102	42	0	35	1,152	1,800	97,500	
530 Howard Russell,	e 40	0	Miss Maude Aldrich,	1,177	200	76	73	174	636	16	18	280	0	2,650	157	147	160	8,050	1,800	150,929	
531 William Dick,	e 236	76	Herbert W. Horton,	958	575	130	143	401	333	47	73	224	53	2,937	520	1,000	99	10,687	4,800	38,000	
532 Leland J. Townie,	e 250	125	Harry I. Peabody,	1,274	694	166	208	519	395	128	62	395	72	3,913	1,757	907	814	12,027	3,600	58,000	
533 Harry Taplin,	me 289	0	Mrs. Achsah L. Snow,	13	10	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	653	0	11,000	
534 Frederic W. Snow	e 0	0	Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
535 Joseph L. Perry,	e 66	22	Dea. A. W. Dodge,	9	5	1	7	5	3	1	1	1	5	3	40	0	0	14	2,700	1,000	4,500
536 Dea. A. A. Tracy,	e 119	0	Ernest F. Marsh,	29	18	0	6	0	8	0	3	18	0	82	106	0	0	1,993	1,100	18,000	
537 Frank N. Luce,	e 310	187	William T. Holmes,	471	269	22	114	283	204	28	27	264	168	1,850	59	0	117	4,283	1,500	41,000	
538 Mrs. Nellie Carr,	e 102	25	Mrs. Edith D. Alger,	180	118	83	9	3	66	14	20	101	63	657	109	190	200	2,926	2,500	37,000	
539 Miss Helen Shackley,	e 168	0	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	67	3,514	1,500	27,000	
540 Mrs. Helen Shackley,	e 168	0	Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	95	59	13	20	49	38	7	5	58	29	373	107	234	0	2,587	1,850	22,500	
541 Miss Helen Shackley,	e 168	0	Leigh Sanford,	492	682	99	18	170	90	51	28	548	6	2,164	1,100	269	9,300	2,600	70,000		
542 Rev. H. A. Kernen,	e 386	65	Edwin F. Shepard,	218	484	44	50	141	87	28	22	462	64	1,600	293	12	774	7,621	2,800	60,000	
543 R. G. Patterson,	e 419	30	Miss Lily B. Atwood,	105	65	22	25	60	44	8	6	65	46	446	0	5	60	2,155	1,300	7,700	
544 Houghton G. Osgood,	e 120	48	E. H. Montague,	300	205	0	50	121	81	0	20	100	0	877	83	0	154	1,698	1,800	18,000	
545 William M. Fiske,	e 140	16	Miss Minnie Dexter,	45	9	10	8	18	13	8	18	9	6	144	64	25	100	1,924	2,000	10,500	
546 Arno E. Hurd,	e 120	13	Martha Grenore,	31	39	4	6	14	14	3	1	39	9	159	97	93	5	808	520	7,200	
547 John F. Hibbs,	e 200	0	Henry M. Hall,	35	36	6	8	20	13	2	34	12	169	39	0	0	1702	1,200	12,200		
548 Charles F. Brown,	e 549	90	Mrs. A. D. Tripp,	10	6	2	2	6	7	1	1	6	3	44	0	69	15	995	620	6,200	
550 Hamilton Mountain,	e 220	18	Miss Edith L. Smith,	457	163	42	61	445	95	19	16	226	90	1,614	318	38	70	4,648	2,400	38,500	
551 Frank Auehter,	e 325	20	Charles B. Cone,	211	167	27	35	87	67	25	32	158	0	809	66	0	0	5,565	300	22,000	
552 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	e 29	0	Hannah A. Roberts	42	53	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	333	300	1,300	
553 Eliza V. Sprague,	e 60	47	F. Woodbridge,	64	37	10	15	36	24	5	13	35	24	263	0	30	72	1,481	1,000	5,000	
554 George G. Gifford,	e 68	0	Ulysses E. Mayhew,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,451	1,000	5,000	
555 Emile Pickhardt,	e 56	20	Wm. H. Spokesfield,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1,626	1,144	12,000	

a Includes Home Department.  
 b Includes Home Speaking Churches Entered under Special Contributions, see p. 49.  
 c Includes Cradle Roll.  
 d Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.  
 e Salary includes Missionary Aid.  
 f Church has parsonage.  
 g Joint Salary.  
 h Includes Branch or Mission School.

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Eractd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.		Inf.
556 Weymouth, Ist, Heights, <sup>a</sup>	1635	1832	Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	[Stanley Marple,]	'93	'22	32	76	108	29	7	0	7	2	0	0	3	5	0	80
557 " Old South—Union, <sup>b</sup>	1723	1832	Frank W. Holbrook,	Francis A. Poole, i.	'08	'19	72	173	380	44	9	13	22	8	1	0	9	5	0	400
558 " & Braintree, <sup>c</sup>	1811	1898	Roland M. Reilly,	J. Caleb Justice, i.	'08	'19	72	178	250	40	9	16	25	4	0	8	0	8	0	12
559 " Pilgrim, North,	1852	1852	Miss Cora L. Beard,		'08	'19	29	78	107	25	14	5	19	3	1	0	4	8	5	175
560 " East,	1860	1904	William M. Reamy,	Karne A. Handanian, i.	'21	'21	66	155	221	61	16	5	21	6	3	1	10	11	11	250
561 Whately,	1771	1842	Howard R. Waite,	Hermann Lohmann, r.	'09	'19	20	72	92	19	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	2	55	50
562 Whitman,	1807	1807	Arthur H. Lee,	William W. Dornan, r.	'94	'12	129	312	441	81	8	15	23	8	0	12	0	8	8	550
563 Wilbraham, Federated,	1741	1913	Mrs. Mary S. Merrick,	[William O. Genge, Meth.]	'02	'21	70	88	158	50	17	5	22	2	6	2	10	17	1	122
564 " North,	1886	1876	Joseph M. Perry,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'19	47	73	120	42	8	2	10	1	2	0	3	1	3	80
565 Williamsburg,	1771	1836	Henry E. Wright,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'21	57	141	198		26	6	32	5	4	7	16	12	5	165
566 " Haydenville,	1851	1851	William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	37	73	110	3	1	4	3	2	0	5	3	4	80	80
567 Williamstown, Ist,	1765	1814	Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	100	172	272	97	6	6	12	4	4	1	9	4	8	140
568 " 2d, South,	1836	1874	Mrs. Alice H. Blair,	[* Geo. E. Whitehouse, Bapt.]	'96	'21	13	68	81	34	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	76
569 " White Oaks,	1868	866	Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	John H. Gould,	'04	'21	13	68	81	34	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	90
570 Wilmington,	1733	1866	Frederick J. Page,	[William C. Perdue, Meth.]	'22	'38	71	109	131	2	3	3	1	2	59	62	2	7	75	75
571 Winchendon, Ist,	1762	1850	Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	Gustavus W. Jones, i.	'69	'90	20	24	44	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30
572 " North,	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	Howard J. Chidley, i.	'09	'15	302	573	875	86	13	4	17	4	7	0	11	9	5	250
573 Winchester, Ist,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	John E. Whitley, <sup>d</sup>	'00	'22	25	39	64	29	0	0	0	4	9	0	13	0	2	50
574 " 2d,	1906	1886	Arthur A. Bellville,	Euphemia Drysdale,	'23	'23	13	18	31	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	86
575 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs. Laura M. Lorin	Thomas Street,	'13	'20	80	166	246	44	20	12	32	1	1	8	10	0	0	125
576 Wintthrop, Union,	1860	1896	Albert S. Richards,		'13	'20	80	166	246	44	20	12	32	1	1	8	10	0	0	125
577 Point Shirley,	1913	1911	John A. Sutherland,		'09	'90	20	24	44	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
578 Woburn, Ist,				Henry J. Lee, i.	'13	'23	217	399	616											
579 " North,	1849	1889	Maurice R. Greene,	James M. Blue,	'96	'23	90	116	206	28	23	0	23	3	4	0	7	0	0	70
580 " Scandinavian,	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	Gustaf A. Johnson,	'00	'20	45	71	116		7	0	7	0	4	0	4	0	5	
581 " Montvale,	1892	1902	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	[Henry E. Leech, Meth.]	'12	'21	49	95	144	29	21	3	24	0	4	0	4	13	13	
582 Worcester, Ist,	1719	1889	Harold B. Ellis,	[Wolcott Calkins, p. em.*]	'62	'98														
583 " Central,	1820	1884	Charles F. Fuller,	Fred A. MacDonald, i.	'14	'22	459	896	1385	238	31	22	53	27	26	142	195	0	18	1200
584 " Union,	1836	1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	Shepherd Knapp, i.	'97	'08	159	394	553	71	23	17	40	10	9	0	19	9	24	442
585 " Memorial,	1865	1857	William E. Hill,	Benjamin F. Wyland, i.	'08	'18	228	462	690	131	23	10	33	5	15	3	23	9	21	350
586 " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'20	28	45	73	8	2	4	6	0	0	5	5	2	4	60
587 " Piedmont,	1872	1875	Charles F. Collins,	Robert MacDonald, i.	'85	'15	343	688	1031	160	14	30	44	13	11	1	25	4	11	
588 " Sveddish, Ist,	1880	1848	Leander Jacobson,	Robert W. McLaughlin, i.	'95	'21	404	691	1095		8	15	23	9	32	0	41	4	13	
589 " Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	[David W. Brunstrom, S.M.C.]	'11	'22	188	320	508		8	15	23	9	0	0	30	30	0	0
590 " Park,	1887	1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,	Frederick T. Rouse,	'86	'19	324	553	877	200	20	12	32	4	29	1	34	8	9	600
591 " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	[Walter L. Stone, Bapt.] <sup>aa</sup>	'15	'21	37	91	128	20	6	6	12	4	7	0	11	2	5	125
592 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	Robert M. Grey,	'23	'23	43	113	156	40	30	7	37	4	5	57	66	0	20	400
593 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Edward E. Taintor,	Howard E. Pomeroy, i.	'09	'19	78	129	207		6	5	11	3	0	7	5	10	164	
594 " Armenian,	1892	1901	Kissag E. Nahikian,	Ray B. Butterfield, i.	'09	'19	39	59	89		6	0	4	1	8	0	11	1	10	228

<sup>a</sup> East. <sup>b</sup> South. <sup>c</sup> Braintree. <sup>d</sup> Cambridge. <sup>aa</sup> Greenlade. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list. <sup>aa</sup> Newton Centre. <sup>bb</sup> No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary. <sup>cc</sup> Worcester, see Northbridge. <sup>dd</sup> Wintrop Hill, see Somerville. <sup>ee</sup> Wollaston, see Quincy. <sup>ff</sup> Woods Hole, see Fairhaven.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem	V.P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. Fed. Apts.	Other	TOTALS	Mem. Fund	Special Conts.	Under Conts.	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
556 Fred E. Lunt, e	142	52	Rufus Bates,	\$179	\$38	\$27	\$66	\$98	\$65	\$14	\$0	\$95	\$66	\$648	\$163	\$100	\$1116	\$4,855	\$	\$*22,000	
557 Frank E. Loud, e	200	50	Raymond B. Cooper,	118	258	15	0	137	8	0	0	287	0	715	200	460	6,067	3,000	5,834	\$*22,000	
558 Ralph P. Chadbourne, c	326	255	20 Howard B. Hall,	118	118	18	28	67	44	9	7	65	37	511	0	40	5,834	2,400	5,834	\$*22,000	
559 James A. Melville, e	250	81	20 John W. Thomas,	150	81	13	20	50	32	15	5	57	29	462	23	55	83	5,104	1,800	5,104	\$*22,000
560 Miss A. Canterbury, c	214	46	William M. Reamy,	29	184	17	0	60	40	40	6	60	33	469	109	15	175	2,000	2,000	2,000	\$*22,000
561 Mrs. George Sanderson, e	42	0	Howard R. Waite,	0	53	0	5	4	0	0	4	0	0	66	19	0	100	2,000	1,100	1,100	\$*22,000
562 Miss Susan Smith, e	542	209	155 Henry R. Reed,	209	155	32	48	464	77	16	12	167	73	1,253	218	127	100	9,016	2,200	30,000	\$*22,000
563 Louis C. Flocken, e	216	55	53 Charles C. Beebe,	53	93	11	16	39	26	8	4	29	19	300	70	246	70	2,792	\$2,200	16,800	\$*22,000
564 G. Milo Green, e	112	17	Henry W. Cutler,	233	84	20	30	75	48	23	9	70	45	637	128	15	366	2,263	1,500	17,500	\$*22,000
565 S. Ellis Clark, e	146	35	Miss Anna Watson,	227	161	40	56	137	93	41	36	140	10	951	42	0	0	2,736	1,400	20,500	\$*22,000
566 Thomas Wells, Jr., e	80	0	35 W. M. Purrington,	0	35	0	0	0	9	6	0	10	0	60	44	0	40	1,892	1,400	18,000	\$*22,000
567 George W. Schryver, c	86	0	E. Herbert Botsford,	1,400	833	150	200	1,610	450	100	100	532	100	5,475	155	0	154	6,035	2,500	68,000	\$*22,000
568 Rev. G. E. Whitehouse, e	23	0	0 Rev. G. E. Whitehouse,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1,843	1,500	10,000	\$*22,000
569 Frederick C. Smedley, c	60	0	Frederick C. Smedley,	47	12	5	5	15	10	2	18	0	8	122	6	132	35	1,576	11,000	5,800	\$*22,000
570 Mrs. W. C. Perdew, e	130	0	Harry W. Deloria,	66	50	11	15	32	28	6	7	39	18	272	39	0	0	600	1,456	15,000	\$*22,000
571 Dea. A. M. Smith, h	40	0	Dea. A. M. Smith,	65	0	11	14	35	24	11	3	0	0	163	9	0	0	600	1,700	3,002	\$*22,000
572 Warren H. Prichard, e	276	0	T. C. Sparhawk,	395	109	60	85	264	215	29	25	200	64	1,446	185	258	218	4,719	1,800	25,000	\$*22,000
573 Kenneth F. Caldwell, c	376	0	Henry B. Harris,	2,386	1,025	285	428	1,244	677	153	142	1,476	641	8,457	2,544	1,065	1,268	21,767	1,500	108,000	\$*22,000
574 Miss Laura B. Tolman, e	109	27	William J. Nutting,	27	25	5	7	16	10	9	3	11	8	121	0	40	43	1,742	1,227	4,000	\$*22,000
575 Mrs. Bertha Cady, e	66	0	Theodore Loring,	0	74	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	76	16	0	6	481	1,200	3,350	\$*22,000
576 Mrs. W. G. Twining, e	365	0	Francis E. Lyman,	210	116	33	50	120	88	17	12	116	74	836	13	28	0	5,052	2,500	14,200	\$*22,000
577	0	0	Albert E. Whitney,	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	\$*22,000
578	343	524	George H. Perkins,	524	586	102	120	316	200	48	57	250	50	2,253	636	0	0	2,800	1,500	19,000	\$*22,000
579 Arthur J. Moore, e	180	87	48 Alvin Olson,	87	48	14	20	49	32	7	5	48	30	340	93	0	0	2,800	1,500	19,000	\$*22,000
580 Alvin Olson, c	114	0	S. T. Madsen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,441	1,200	14,500	\$*22,000
581 Robert E. Fuller, e	238	0	George L. Hosmer,	67	20	6	29	25	14	3	9	20	12	205	0	0	0	11,350	2,200	12,000	\$*22,000
582 H. Burt Simons, e	667	1,455	Otis R. Parker,	1,455	1,188	242	356	1,142	593	162	99	902	1,320	7,459	413	845	247	16,211	4,500	250,000	\$*22,000
583 Charles F. Fuller, e	431	0	George W. Mackintire,	2,084	1,132	305	380	1,184	842	174	148	1,105	485	7,839	2,116	1,523	198	18,000	5,000	145,437	\$*22,000
584 Frank H. Robson, e	325	0	H. Wellman Tuxbury,	553	438	80	125	282	178	47	40	363	169	2,275	185	291	131	13,701	4,500	250,000	\$*22,000
585 Rev. E. W. Phillips, e	118	15	Henry E. Cooper,	56	25	3	5	25	19	2	8	2	8	247	0	15	50	1,781	1,200	30,000	\$*22,000
586 E. G. Seal, e	570	0	Frederick W. Chase,	1,844	1,092	418	420	1,383	1,070	73	261	755	0	7,316	1,190	0	0	14,000	6,000	150,000	\$*22,000
587 Rev. Philip King, e	456	100	Walter H. Adams,	2,000	1,346	216	480	1,040	680	104	104	1,089	160	7,219	1,489	10,000	1,500	16,400	6,000	165,000	\$*22,000
588 Philip Varg, c	461	0	Helmer Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	62,500	\$*22,000
589 Sherman A. Allen, c	374	129	J. Clayton Hudson,	732	474	45	216	525	336	48	73	524	528	3,501	249	472	108	12,340	3,500	116,000	\$*22,000
590 Harold Foskett, e	110	18	Florence Brigham,	73	67	11	17	41	27	5	4	40	26	311	53	0	0	3,090	1,250	35,700	\$*22,000
591 Winthrop G. Hall, e	440	100	A. E. Jewell,	98	85	22	34	71	34	0	10	77	0	431	147	451	200	5,200	2,500	45,500	\$*22,000
592 Alvah H. Burhoe, e	292	35	Walter J. Arkwell,	166	65	6	8	20	22	14	2	20	12	207	161	25	10	3,321	1,800	9,000	\$*22,000
593 Howard W. Kemp, e	174	0	Mrs. Emma L. Hardy,	166	116	24	37	89	58	15	16	90	55	666	121	75	121	4,118	2,100	14,000	\$*22,000
594 W. N. Tomajan, e	72	0	S. D. Dradoorian,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	3,059	1,800	15,000	\$*22,000

h Includes Home Department. c Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll.   
 i No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary.   
 \* Church has parsonage.   
 † Add'l gifts of Foreign Speaking Churches.   
 ‡ Salary includes Missionary Aid.   
 § Joint Salary.

CHURCHES Cities or Towns	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS						REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
	Orig.	Extcd	Names		Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.		Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.
595 Worcester, Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowmad,	Harrison L. Packard,	'06	'23	159	210	369	88	9	7	16	5	9	0	14	0	1	225
596 " Tatnuck,	1908	1913	Arthur M. Jackson,	Victor M. Patterson, <i>Presb.</i>	'16	'20	73	108	181	23	5	7	12	1	1	0	2	0	16	330
597 " Finnish, 1st,	1915		Mattl Maki,	Alexander Raita,	'15	'23	13	12	25	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10
598 " Hactwen Park,	1916	1911	William W. Watson,	David Wallace,	'94	'21	21	46	67	6	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	77
599 " Swedish-Finnish,	1888		Mrs. Mary E. Loveland, <sup>a</sup>	James W. Moulton,	'89	'22	23	61	84	31	0	3	3	1	0	2	3	0	4	115
600 Worthington,	1692	1894	Theodore H. Chester,	Melville A. Shafer, <i>r.</i>	'98	'14	66	149	215	29	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	0	7	138
601 Wrentham,	1639	1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorhan, <sup>b</sup>	William L. Jennings,	'02	'21	13	48	61	18	5	2	7	1	1	0	2	0	0	95
602 Yarmouth,	1840	1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	William L. Jennings, <sup>c</sup>	'02	'21	4	10	14		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
603 " West,																				

West Worthington <sup>b</sup> Yarmouthport. <sup>c</sup> Yarmouth. \* Serves more than one church. See summary for list. † No report; last year's figures inserted by secretary

NAME OF STATE ORGANIZATION: MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE.  
 NAMES OF CHURCHES ADDED: (1) Lawrence, *Armenian*.  
 NAMES OF CHURCHES DROPPED: (3) Amherst, College; Boston, Immanuel—Walnut Avenue (united with Elliot); Ipswich, South (united with First).  
 CHURCHES: *Supplied by*,—Pastors installed, 151; pastors recorg. nized, 31; pas ons 327; licentiates, 11; supplies, 7; vacant, 76. Total, 603.  
 ORDAINED CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS: Pastors installed, 154; pastors recognized 30; pastors, 277; supplying churches, 2. Total, 463. Without charge, 332. Total number of ministers, 795.  
 MEMBERSHIP: No. of men, 50,977; No. of women, 98,312. Total, 149,289. Absent, 21,374. *Additions*,—on confession, 6,380; by letter, 4,039. Total, 10,419. *Removals*,—death, 2,015; letter, 3,028; revision, 2,224. Total, 7,267.  
 BAPTISMS: Adults, 2,327; infants, 3,619.  
 NO. OF FAMILIES: 97,093.  
 SUNDAY SCHOOLS: Members, 123,745. Independent Mission Schools, 14. Members, 613. Total, 124,358.  
 YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATIONS: 396; members, 20,377.

CONTRIBUTIONS: American Board (497), \$189,876; Woman's Foreign Boards (491), \$117,091; Education Society (442), \$30,926; Church Building Society (464), \$41,521; Home Missionary Society (495), \$123,858; American Missionary Association (472), \$80,042; Sunday School Extension Society (453), \$17,549; Board Ministerial Relief (448), \$22,278; Woman's Home Missionary Federation (450), \$6,500—total \$78,880 less \$72,880 distributed; Other Apportionment Items (343), \$27,191. Total appt. (553), \$656,832. Pilgrims Memorial Fund (451), \$129,734; Special Congregational Contributions (336), \$147,130; Undenominational Gifts (403), \$181,338. Grand Total (581), \$1,115,034.  
 HOME EXPENSES: No. of churches reporting, 560; amount, \$2,986,567.  
 VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: No. of churches reporting, 581; amount, \$24,028,876.  
 INVESTED FUNDS: No. of churches reporting, 415; amount, \$4,433,602.  
 DEBTS: No. of churches reporting, 116; amount, \$497,985.  
 SALARIES: No. of churches reporting, 518; No. receiving Missionary Aid, 94; (amount not reported). Total, \$982,226. No. Pastoral units, 496. Average received by Pastors, \$1,980.  
 CHURCHES WITH PARSONAGE: 377.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y.P.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents		Mem. Mem.				A.B.C. F.M.	H. M.S.	A.M.	S.S.S.	Min. H.F.	W. H.F.	Other Appnt.	TOTALS	Pig'm Mem'l Fund	Special Cont'ls	Under-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
595 Mrs. Everett Drake,	183	20	Ernest A. Bickford,	\$283	\$204	\$66	\$59	\$227	\$41	\$0	\$50	\$50	\$0	\$980	\$35	\$90	\$240	\$6,059	\$2,000	\$25,000
596 K. W. Hingworth,	e 267	30	Joseph H. Turner,	63	50	13	19	47	31	6	5	40	21	295	16	65	250	1,471	2,200	\$38,500
597 C. T. Tunkkanen,	18	0	Hermon West,	4	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	175	0	1,470	11,056	3,000
598 L. B. Hibbard,	e 132	35	Mrs. C. B. Grosvenor,	160	37	25	51	118	79	12	11	5	40	538	0	25	5	2,034	11,500	6,000
599 John N. Yale,	c 56	0	Miss Bessie Ames,	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2,345	1,200	18,500
601 Rev. M. A. Shafer,	c 258	39	Murray Winter,	170	132	13	41	100	65	14	10	66	37	648	97	0	172	3,568	1,500	\$34,000
602 Miss Martha W. Howes,	50	0	Melvin B. Macy,	12	3	4	5	15	8	6	5	2	0	60	25	0	17	3,321	1,000	\$13,600
603 Undesignated gifts,	0	0	Mrs. Abby K. Johnson,	20642	11025	6	14	4,873	6,688	14	8,121	986	15	52,384	0	5	0	303	1500	3,000
W. H. M. F. distribution,						7,947	11,559	28,175	18,161	3,628	2,890	20								

Includes Cradle Roll. e Includes both Home Department and Cradle Roll. † Salary includes Missionary Aid. \* Church has parsonage.

INCREASE: Members, 3,152; Undenominational Gifts, \$13,806; Home Expense, \$242,418; Value of Property, \$760,109; Amount of Debt, \$37,613.  
 DECREASE: Churches, 2; Sunday School Members, 858; Young People's Society Members, 893; Gifts on Apportionment, \$20,408; Other Congregational Gifts, \$60,652. Total Benevolence, \$67,264.  
 LEGACIES: (95); Agawam, \$200; Amesbury, Union, \$50; Amherst, North, \$100; Andover, South, \$4,000; Andover, Ballard Vale, \$100; Barnstable, Centerville, \$126; Boston, Dorchester, 2d, \$500; Boston, Eliot, \$500; Boston, Central, Dorchester, \$300; Bridgewater, Scotland, \$500; Brockton, 1st, \$500; Brookline, Leyden, \$200; Cambridge, 1st, \$3,000; Cambridge, Prospect, \$111; Chatham, \$1,000; Chesterfield, \$1,000; Cohasset, \$584; Dana, \$250; Danvers, 1st, \$2,500; Danvers, Maple st., \$1,000; Deerfield, South, \$200; Douglas, East, \$100; Dover, \$1,000; Dudley, \$3,700; Duxbury, \$200; Egremont, \$4,063; Everett, 1st, \$5,000; Fall River, Central, \$17,025; Falmouth, North, \$500; Falmouth, Waquoit, \$150; Framingham, Grace, \$2,000; Franklin, \$500; Gardner, 1st, \$5,000; Grafton, Fisherville, \$250; Greenwich, \$1,000; Hamilton, \$300; Hatfield, \$2,500; Holliston, \$1,000; Holliston, \$6,000; Holyoke, 1st, \$2,894; Leverett, \$500; Lowell, \$225; Lowell, Highland, \$100; Malden, 1st, \$10,000; Manchester, \$1,300; Marblehead, \$1,500; Methuen,

\$5,000; Middleboro, 1st, \$31; Middlefield, \$1,000; Milford, \$100; Milton, \$4,800; Monson, \$10,000; Nahant, \$5,000; Nantucket, \$400; New Bedford, 1st, \$2,928; North Adams, \$100; Northampton, 1st, \$100; North Brookfield, \$1,200; Oakham, \$507; Orange, Central, \$1,000; Otis, \$100; Palmer, Thorndike, \$3,072; Peabody, South, \$2,000; Peru, \$300; Pittsfield, South, \$500; Prescott, \$18; Rockport, \$500; Rutland, \$200; Sandwich, \$300; Sheffield, \$4,066; Shelburne, St. John's, \$4,000; Stockbridge, Interlaken, \$500; Springfield, 1st, \$500; Springfield, St. John's, \$4,000; Taunton, West, \$200; Taunton, Trinitarian, \$2,500; Sunderland, \$100; Sutton, \$500; Templeton, Baldwinville, \$1,000; Upton, \$300; Wellfleet, \$100; Westboro, \$608; Westford, \$2,000; Weymouth, North, \$1,000; Winchendon, 1st, \$1,000; Winthrop, Union, \$500; Worcester, 1st, \$5,500; Worcester, Pilgrim, \$753; Worcester, Adams Square, \$1,000; Worcester, Taunuck, \$500; Yarmouth, \$2,000. Total, \$155,958.  
 YORK CHURCHES: Chatham, No. 32-33, 54-55, 89-90, 92-263, 99-100, 119-245, 140-141, 155-156, 171-172, 177-303, 183-185, 223-228, 232-233, 244-414, 248-406, 254-417, 279-280, 349-568, 359-360, 361-362, 390-391, 426-430, 432-433, 448-508, 552-553, 602-603.

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	CHURCHES				MEMBERS			ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS			BAPTISMS							
	Name	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant	
Andover.....	1859	25	11	1	1	0	6	2,864	5,369	8,233	1,333	219	177	396	120	128	135	383	61	167	
Barnstable.....	1828	23	0	1	13	0	9	1,829	809	1,038	185	22	31	53	27	11	7	45	11	16	
Berkshire, North.....	1867	19	5	0	15	1	1	1,833	3,136	4,969	846	207	90	297	846	100	17	179	78	112	
Berkshire, South.....	1860	19	2	0	15	0	2	728	1,353	2,081	361	39	43	82	41	36	9	86	16	25	
Brookfield.....	1821	18	5	0	11	1	1	858	1,818	2,706	571	109	70	179	49	43	17	109	57	71	
Essex, North.....	1828	23	8	3	10	0	2	1,286	3,176	4,502	758	164	96	290	86	67	42	195	112	71	
Essex, South.....	1827	28	13	1	20	1	3	2,315	5,360	8,075	1,075	279	139	418	98	98	5	221	111	214	
Franklin.....	1843	32	2	2	25	1	2	1,447	2,876	4,323	636	159	91	250	67	111	111	289	54	59	
Hampden.....	1850	45	11	1	26	1	6	5,758	9,993	15,751	1,662	503	508	1,311	198	338	415	951	241	430	
Hampshire.....	1865	16	3	1	10	0	2	1,322	2,548	3,870	801	176	109	285	59	101	21	181	85	132	
East.....	1860	16	1	1	10	0	3	999	1,700	2,699	678	61	50	151	43	63	8	114	23	50	
Middlesex.....	1858	12	2	2	6	0	2	701	1,463	2,164	430	102	63	165	26	78	127	38	77	77	
South.....	1828	20	3	3	11	0	3	1,426	2,816	4,242	701	209	182	391	59	91	16	166	94	111	
Middlesex, South.....	1853	25	3	1	19	1	1	1,595	3,098	4,693	655	218	128	346	72	101	38	211	49	120	
Union.....	1827	36	10	2	17	1	6	2,989	6,102	9,091	766	457	239	696	135	125	16	276	198	288	
Norfolk.....	1857	18	4	1	11	0	3	764	1,833	2,597	359	185	60	245	33	38	9	80	100	80	
Old Colony.....	1830	15	0	1	11	0	3	318	858	1,176	235	32	18	50	15	19	21	55	16	47	
Pilgrim.....	1861	25	14	0	9	0	2	3,029	6,282	9,311	987	455	309	704	116	253	219	588	116	276	
Suffolk North.....	1861	28	11	3	9	0	5	4,630	8,162	12,782	1,412	743	366	1,109	134	330	356	820	189	368	
South.....	1873	30	19	1	8	0	2	5,290	10,049	15,309	1,924	609	533	1,142	192	362	135	689	191	264	
West.....	1849	25	2	0	17	1	5	1,718	3,252	4,970	773	226	53	279	75	66	56	194	112	90	
Taunton.....	1848	27	10	0	16	0	1	3,092	5,786	8,878	1,572	442	280	722	85	190	76	351	210	224	
Woburn.....	1852	32	8	2	19	0	3	3,595	6,774	10,369	1,462	246	233	479	131	232	243	606	64	201	
Worcester, Central.....	1827	19	1	2	14	0	2	830	1,496	2,326	514	92	58	150	36	52	31	119	42	44	
North.....	1827	19	1	2	14	0	2	830	1,496	2,326	514	92	58	150	36	52	31	119	42	44	
South.....	1829	16	1	0	12	0	3	1,003	1,941	2,944	655	126	73	199	39	47	5	91	59	77	
Unassociated.....		1	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	142	0	0	
One church dropped																					
Total.....		603	149	30	338	8	79	50,977	98,312	149,289	21,351	6,380	4,039	10,419	2,015	3,028	2,225	7,268	2,327	3,614	
Last Year.....		605	150	30	297	79	49	49,626	96,311	146,137	20,170	6,028	4,309	10,337	1,936	3,267	2,130	7,333	2,430	3,833	
*Increase. †Decrease.		†2	†1	†1	*41	*171	*29	*1,351	*1,801	*3,152	*1,181	*352	†270	*82	*79	†239	*95	†63	†103	†1219	

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Total	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	Special Congregational	Unde-nominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Educa-tion	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Minis-terial Aid	Women's Home Federa-tion	Other Appor-tion't					
Andover.....	\$4,980	\$3,729	\$670	\$1,018	\$3,148	\$1,699	\$396	\$402	\$3,293	\$994	\$20,329	\$2,352	\$2,847	\$7,209	\$9,425
Barnstable.....	449	256	49	77	245	130	60	35	150	52	1,303	365	93	434	4,176
Berkshire, North.....	9,322	7,524	1,337	1,969	6,790	3,220	697	612	4,702	2,784	38,957	7,949	2,436	35,037	1,900
Berkshire, South.....	1,128	2,011	323	411	1,335	763	193	145	1,538	238	8,165	1,459	1,025	810	8,729
Brookfield.....	1,303	1,245	226	360	1,957	698	184	140	1,134	282	6,780	2,043	1,959	524	6,937
Essex, North.....	2,796	2,875	388	609	3,504	977	243	165	2,498	862	12,917	1,827	1,066	1,554	30
Essex, South.....	4,733	4,548	740	1,051	2,327	1,831	576	455	4,356	736	21,553	3,448	3,232	3,245	14,100
Franklin.....	3,388	2,609	382	1,160	1,801	1,160	287	285	1,443	603	13,118	2,829	1,465	3,293	1,320
Hampden.....	15,181	9,932	1,418	1,825	6,746	3,301	686	668	8,281	1,325	49,363	10,275	18,344	7,646	20,666
Hampshire.....	6,161	3,897	595	1,105	2,994	2,885	438	480	3,025	881	22,461	2,681	4,278	2,534	3,600
East.....	3,392	1,886	470	707	1,919	1,559	257	239	1,634	689	12,752	3,912	1,171	1,346	1,618
Mendon.....	1,138	919	189	262	601	416	119	66	602	237	4,549	1,427	390	1,811	2,600
Middlesex, South.....	4,818	2,653	555	682	1,966	1,287	305	788	1,307	603	14,964	2,201	3,289	3,818	9,000
Union.....	3,266	2,491	546	644	1,724	1,228	270	312	2,015	677	13,173	2,055	2,662	5,394	2,000
Norfolk.....	7,078	4,017	727	1,088	3,200	2,134	692	434	2,960	1,123	23,462	9,563	3,192	7,310	8,384
Old Colony.....	1,954	1,250	290	415	1,309	682	191	120	1,078	535	7,833	1,903	1,934	819	3,356
Pilgrim.....	551	394	78	98	284	137	71	29	234	70	1,952	680	611	772	9,200
Suffolk, North.....	9,115	5,115	989	1,424	3,237	3,199	944	554	4,013	881	29,471	5,932	3,798	6,836	8,611
South.....	9,952	6,637	1,370	1,644	4,083	3,238	726	755	4,509	858	34,552	8,046	18,074	9,294	1,300
West.....	37,692	19,047	4,813	5,393	21,433	10,410	3,301	2,189	11,392	2,809	118,539	28,233	37,061	60,418	200
Taunton.....	6,245	4,758	854	1,386	3,548	2,299	549	428	3,108	1,894	25,069	3,038	8,715	3,698	21,055
Woburn.....	11,969	6,836	1,825	2,358	6,353	3,866	1,024	899	5,810	2,794	43,434	10,475	10,667	9,895	10,000
Worcester, Central.....	11,967	7,635	1,826	2,679	7,323	4,830	834	986	6,304	3,265	47,649	7,680	14,949	4,716	7,953
North.....	2,095	1,111	327	488	1,221	868	209	197	1,038	595	8,149	1,544	1,098	1,009	7,000
South.....	7,330	2,682	2,076	1,095	3,953	2,376	655	354	1,950	1,333	23,804	4,997	1,330	1,746	1,758
Unassociated.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. H. M. F. distribution.....	0	0	7,947	11,559	28,175	18,161	3,628	2,890	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
Undesignated.....	20,642	11,025	6	14	4,873	6,688	14	8,121	986	15	52,384	0	2,404	0	0
Total.....	189,877	117,091	\$30,926	\$41,521	123,858	\$80,042	17,549	22,778	78,380	27,221	\$656,801	29,784	147,130	181,338	155,958
Last Year.....	186,708	127,709	30,887	47,854	121,298	80,339	16,405	21,358	73,259	41,082	677,240	175,385	162,131	167,352	131,673
*Increase, †Decrease.....	\$3,169	†10,618	*39	†6,333	†1,490	†297	*1,144	*1,420	*5,121	†14,461	†20,349	†15,651	†15,001	†13,800	*4,285

### III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover	4,983	5,335	965	\$187,040	23	\$1,162,900	
Barnstable	916	1,138	73	35,423	21	209,675	
Berkshire, North	2,891	3,288	366	86,949	17	712,350	
Berkshire, South	1,196	1,105	268	46,809	19	711,700	
Brookfield	1,433	2,172	494	51,880	18	444,600	
Essex, North	3,201	4,457	932	101,800	22	608,450	
Essex, South	6,314	8,447	1,354	156,955	37	1,077,025	
Franklin	2,974	3,314	332	88,288	31	411,850	
Hampden	9,593	12,077	2,353	318,964	42	1,985,271	
Hampshire	2,605	2,220	570	60,434	16	414,750	
East	1,506	1,842	384	38,723	16	324,520	
Middlesex	1,573	2,156	362	46,168	12	320,629	
South	3,554	3,504	709	85,572	19	771,679	
Middlesex, Union	2,374	4,127	685	88,099	25	643,200	
Norfolk	7,919	9,769	1,470	166,962	35	1,002,875	
Old Colony	2,702	326	1,470	79,044	18	574,600	
Pilgrim	1,410	1,245	212	29,885	14	208,800	
Suffolk, North	6,310	8,494	1,046	167,426	23	1,180,500	
" South	8,446	11,387	1,740	207,727	28	1,478,300	
" West	7,129	9,784	1,654	341,726	27	4,799,715	
Taunton	2,755	4,236	585	107,555	25	1,218,475	
Woburn	5,305	8,132	1,304	196,178	27	1,375,100	
Worcester, Central	6,486	7,702	1,150	178,214	32	1,665,862	
North	2,072	2,390	463	49,679	19	288,050	
South	1,556	2,653	451	79,267	15	438,000	
Unassociated	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	97,093	123,745	20,377	\$2,986,567	559	\$24,028,876	
Last Year	102,667	124,603	21,270	2,744,149	584	23,268,767	
*Increase, †Decrease	†5,574	†858	†893	*\$242,418	†25	*\$760,109	

IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS						SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS			
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths		Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease		
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council					Pastors	Others
1923	1	3	3,152	—	9	28	2	3	9	0	3	17	—	—	—	\$67,254
1922	1	2	3,004	—	5	24	9	6	5	0	6	11	3,033	—	—	229,554
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,053	—	\$723,816	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	260,086
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	—	319,686
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	—	256,987
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	—	7,832
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	—	2,128
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	—	37,534
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	—	155,519
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	3	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	—	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	—	121,182
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	—	1,279
1905	1	2	1,058	—	14	26	27	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	—	47,828
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	—	13,906
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	—	101,914
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	—	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	—	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	—	17,206
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	—	16,902
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	—	20,449
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	—	110,514
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	—	100,919
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	—	23,341
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	—	137,601
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	—	45,231
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	—	22,000
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	—	15,170
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	—	22,705
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	—	98,649
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	3	3	—	5	—	2,293	—	2,010
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	—	—
1869	7	3	531	—	17	42	50	2	3	2	—	15	404	—	—	37,726
															Unknown	

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they were to what they should have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

\* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1888 see previous volumes.

Year	CHURCHES			MINISTERS			CHURCH MEMBERS, JAN. 1			ADDITIONS				REMOVALS			BAPTISMS			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions				
	With P. C.	With S. S.	Vacant	Total	P. C.	S.	Others	Males	Fem.	Total	Abnt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Disch.	Disch.	Total	Adult				Infant			
1923	179	338	8	78	603	184	327	2	277	795	50,977	98,312	149,289	21,351	6,380	4,039	10,110	2,015	3,028	2,225	7,268	2,327	3,614	123,715	20,377	\$111,5084
1922	177	301	82	45	605	155	334	2	306	797	49,626	96,511	146,137	20,170	6,028	4,309	10,337	1,936	3,267	2,130	7,333	2,430	3,833	124,603	21,270	1,182,288
1921	168	291	67	80	606	172	291	3	393	859	48,186	94,947	143,137	20,103	5,525	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251	121,667	19,168	1,409,698
1920	188	329	27	62	604	174	284	2	336	796	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	1,602	7,004	1,879	2,911	120,618	19,034	685,882
1919	185	297	48	74	604	187	298	3	350	838	46,173	92,888	139,061	21,120	4,341	2,806	7,147	2,435	2,441	1,526	6,102	1,717	2,851	120,721	19,596	801,136
1918	207	279	44	77	607	209	271	3	354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,924	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,388	6,498	3,105	3,444	120,670	22,855	1,091,172
1917	219	287	41	61	608	221	272	3	325	821	43,659	90,087	133,476	21,864	6,248	3,300	9,428	2,040	2,735	987	5,762	2,532	2,971	128,297	25,146	741,486
1916	219	282	45	56	603	220	273	3	304	900	42,110	88,270	130,380	22,130	5,750	3,545	9,295	2,071	2,735	1,754	6,665	2,526	3,191	129,937	26,795	484,499
1915	221	281	44	56	602	222	272	3	340	837	40,853	86,898	127,751	21,830	4,992	3,549	8,545	1,960	2,640	1,598	6,108	2,107	2,831	127,798	26,943	505,617
1914	221	204	45	64	597	223	261	4	340	828	39,914	85,746	125,660	21,988	4,944	3,289	8,233	1,876	2,687	2,141	6,704	1,602	2,667	124,328	23,960	507,449
1913	235	267	45	69	597	245	264	4	330	845	39,614	85,517	125,131	21,954	4,951	3,136	7,987	1,902	2,647	1,668	6,207	1,651	2,565	121,061	23,149	505,489
1912	235	267	38	56	598	236	272	4	336	888	39,252	84,999	124,251	21,352	5,577	3,015	8,592	1,954	2,429	1,142	5,495	1,483	2,469	122,201	23,763	609,937
1911	233	266	40	60	599	239	268	4	365	873	38,771	84,557	123,328	21,882	5,885	2,811	6,696	1,985	2,395	1,343	5,723	1,727	2,479	122,064	24,723	572,403
1910	235	268	30	57	600	243	263	3	366	887	38,458	84,239	122,697	22,322	5,734	3,530	9,264	1,909	2,715	1,593	6,217	1,407	2,432	126,135	26,978	742,125
1909	235	280	34	54	603	240	316	5	323	884	37,355	82,295	119,650	21,988	5,306	3,251	7,157	1,947	2,633	1,825	6,405	1,678	2,463	125,031	27,038	586,606
1908	233	304	12	57	606	240	316	5	323	756	37,140	81,758	118,898	21,988	4,046	3,246	7,292	2,106	2,579	1,101	5,786	1,683	2,106	122,172	27,025	711,510
1907	243	299	20	47	609	243	284	4	306	833	36,865	81,325	118,190	21,681	3,970	2,979	6,349	1,921	2,688	1,257	5,866	1,516	1,931	123,211	28,391	795,091
1906	245	284	20	63	612	245	284	5	315	859	36,725	80,889	117,614	21,252	4,094	3,081	7,175	1,995	2,473	1,477	6,185	1,755	2,083	123,326	30,191	603,909
1905	250	283	23	62	611	250	275	5	421	946	36,518	80,113	116,631	21,110	3,886	3,024	6,710	1,927	2,500	1,374	5,751	1,576	2,118	121,162	31,079	602,630
1904	262	271	26	54	610	267	265	7	539	1,078	36,112	79,461	115,573	20,530	3,600	2,811	6,311	1,858	2,534	928	5,320	1,439	1,877	118,430	32,238	611,588
1903	264	268	25	43	603	265	263	21	423	972	35,589	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	631,933
1902	265	267	1	70	603	270	264	4	871	927	35,802	78,451	114,040	19,544	3,237	2,805	6,042	1,916	2,378	1,368	5,662	1,412	1,820	119,352	31,551	631,933
1901	265	249	6	81	601	271	243	3	871	891	35,471	77,746	113,235	19,108	3,385	3,022	6,317	1,978	2,345	869	5,192	1,579	1,874	120,286	34,849	673,948
1900	275	258	9	58	600	282	256	9	820	827	35,438	77,528	112,966	18,262	2,703	2,719	5,422	1,967	2,425	1,241	5,632	1,225	1,774	115,211	35,875	690,039
1899	273	243	8	71	601	281	230	7	800	818	35,878	77,666	113,544	18,255	2,847	2,656	5,503	1,740	2,383	840	4,963	1,345	1,799	120,581	37,637	582,125
1898	282	241	8	56	593	291	235	6	276	788	35,828	77,133	112,961	17,955	3,012	3,180	7,092	1,828	2,462	748	5,038	1,860	1,990	124,247	39,784	609,473
1897	274	241	10	68	593	280	226	10	276	787	35,331	75,892	111,223	17,453	3,382	3,050	6,432	1,848	2,462	848	5,353	1,633	1,616	121,557	39,648	608,451
1896	281	241	15	69	589	287	214	15	270	786	35,038	75,141	110,179	17,016	3,786	2,964	6,750	1,849	2,462	936	5,435	1,336	1,661	118,379	40,093	696,261
1895	273	215	22	79	589	280	210	21	267	778	34,461	75,013	109,474	17,014	4,106	3,282	6,588	1,843	2,653	936	5,435	1,448	1,802	117,905	42,717	631,246
1894	267	208	16	90	587	271	194	22	293	780	33,592	73,492	105,943	16,937	3,733	3,260	6,993	1,935	2,730	720	5,886	1,849	1,804	117,905	32,661	675,884
1893	267	198	17	88	579	276	184	16	342	818	33,598	72,345	105,943	17,125	3,824	3,005	6,329	2,074	2,506	800	5,430	1,654	1,452	116,476	32,335	842,055
1892	265	195	11	102	573	275	199	11	315	800	33,433	71,881	105,314	15,865	3,617	3,147	6,787	1,916	2,621	475	5,112	1,840	1,543	117,471	29,501	687,548
1891	272	176	16	101	563	283	181	15	286	765	32,596	71,063	103,659	17,208	3,630	3,043	6,573	1,757	2,704	470	4,840	1,888	1,674	118,875	29,080	675,285
1890	268	190	23	80	561	278	178	22	276	764	32,133	69,527	101,660	17,589	3,536	3,159	6,995	1,754	2,744	913	5,411	1,960	1,377	116,901	26,086	638,079
1889	261	174	45	73	557	267	147	45	220	706	31,592	68,878	100,470	15,838	3,718	2,882	6,478	1,780	2,513	135	4,630	1,838	1,258	115,112	26,086	638,079
1888	264	204	4	73	554	267	165	236	236	678	29,465	64,712	97,707	15,541	3,882	2,839	6,721	1,788	2,313	185	4,286	2,013	1,229	114,178	61,177	641,177

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of churches, members, and of Sunday Schools was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.



## THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

---

### 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,	Lawrence, Lawrence St.,	Lowell, All Saints,
“ West,	“ South,	“ Highland,
“ Free,	“ Riverside,	“ <i>Swedish</i> ,
“ <b>Ballard Vale,</b>	“ Trinity,	Methuen, First,
“ Seminary,	“ United,	North Andover,
Chelmsford, North,	“ <i>Armenian</i> ,	
“ Central,	Lowell, Pawtucket,	Tewksbury,
Dracut, First,	“ First,	Tyngsboro.
“ Central, Lowell,	“ Eliot-Union,	

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary and treasurer.*

REV. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Lawrence, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

### 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,	Falmouth, East,	Provincetown,
“ Centreville,	“ North,	Sandwich,
“ Hyannis,	“ Waquoit,	Truro, First,
“ Cotuit,	“ Woods Hole,	“ Christ'n U., North,
Chatham,	Harwich,	Wellfleet, First,
Dennis, South,	“ Port,	“ South,
“ Union,	Orleans,	Yarmouth, First,
Falmouth, First,		“ West,

REV. IRVING A. FLINT, Falmouth, *scribe.*

FRANKLIN D. UNDERWOOD, Harwich, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

### 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,	North Adams,	Richmond,
Becket, North,	Peru,	Williamstown, First,
Dalton,	Pittsfield, First,	“ South,
Hinsdale,	“ Second,	“ White Oaks,
Lanesboro,	“ South,	Windsor,
Middlefield,	“ Pilgrim Mem'l,	(Canaan, N. Y.)
New Ashford,	“ <i>French</i> ,	

REV. WILLIAM R. STOCKING, Williamstown, *secretary.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

### 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,	Mount Washington,	Sandisfield, New Boston,
Egremont, South,	New Marlboro, First,	Sheffield,
Great Barrington, First,	“ Southfield,	Stockbridge, First,
“ Housatonic,	“ Mill River,	“ Interlaken,
Lee,	Otis,	West Stockbridge, Centre,
Lenox,	Sandisfield, First, South,	“ “ Village.
Monterey,		

CARL WURTZBACH, Lee, *scribe and treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

## 5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,	Hardwick, <b>Gilbertville,</b>	Spencer,
Brookfield,	Holland,	Sturbridge,
Charlton,	New Braintree,	Ware, First,
Dana,	North Brookfield,	“ East,
Dudley,	Oakham,	Warren,
Hardwick, First,	Southbridge, Elm St.,	West Brookfield.

REV. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,	Haverhill, Centre,	Merrimac,
“ Union,	“ North,	Newbury, First,
Boxford, West,	“ Riverside,	“ Byfield,
Georgetown,	“ Union,	Newburyport, Belleville
Groveland,	“ <b>Ward Hill</b>	Central,
Haverhill, <b>Bradford,</b>	“ Zion,	Rowley,
“ West,	Ipswich, Linebrook,	West Newbury, First,
“ Fourth,		“ Second.

REV. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

REV. EDWARD D. DISBROW, West Boxford, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,	Hamilton,	Peabody, Second,
“ Dane St.,	Ipswich, First & South	“ West,
“ Washington St.,	Lynn, First,	Rockport, First,
“ <i>Swedish</i> ,	“ Central,	“ Pigeon Cove,
“ Immanuel,	“ North,	“ <i>Swed.</i> , P. Cove,
Boxford,	“ <i>Scandinavian</i> ,	Salem, Tabernacle,
Danvers, First,	Lynnfield, Second,	“ South,
“ Maple St.,	Manchester,	“ Crombie St.,
Essex,	Marblehead,	Saugus, First,
Gloucester, West,	Middleton,	“ <b>Cliftondale,</b>
“ Trinity,	Nahant,	Swampscott,
“ Lanesville,	Peabody, South,	Topsfield,
“ <b>Magnolia,</b>		Wenham.

REV. EDWARD A. CHASE, Beverly, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,	Colerain,	Erving,
Barnardston,	Conway,	“ Union, <b>Farley,</b>
Buckland,	Deerfield, <b>South,</b>	Gill,
Charlemont, First,	“ Orthodox,	Greenfield, First,
“ East, Shelb. Falls,	“ West,	“ Second

## S. FRANKLIN (Continued).

Hawley, First	Montague, <b>Turners Falls</b> ,	Shutesbury,
" Second, West,	Northfield,	Sunderland,
Heath,	Orange, Central,	Warwick,
Leverett, <b>Moores Cor.</b> ,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Wendell,
Montague, First,	Shelburne, First,	Whately.
" <b>Millers Falls</b> ,	" <b>Falls</b> ,	

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

## 9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, <b>Feeding Hills</b> ,	Holyoke, First,	Springfield, North,
" First,	" } Second,	" <b>Indian Or'd.</b>
Blandford, First,	" } Grace,	" Hope,
" Second,	Huntington, Second,	" Emmanuel,
Brimfield,	Longmeadow,	" Park,
" East,	Ludlow, First,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,
Chester, First,	" Union,	" St. John's,
" Second,	Monson,	" Faith,
Chicopee, First,	Palmer, <b>Thorndike</b> ,	Tolland,
" Falls,	" Second,	Westfield, First,
" Third,	" <b>Three Rivers</b> ,	" Second,
East Longmeadow,	South Hadley Falls,	West Springfield, First,
Granville, East, <b>Centre</b> ,	Southwick,	" <b>Mittineague</b> ,
" West,	Springfield, First,	Wilbraham,
Hampden,	" South,	" North.

REV. JOHN B. LEWIS, East Longmeadow, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,	Hatfield,	Southampton,
Cummington,	Huntington, 1st, Norwich,	Westhampton,
" West,	Northampton, First,	Williamsburg,
Easthampton,	" Edwards,	" <b>Haydenville</b> ,
Goshen,	" <b>Florence</b> ,	Worthington.
	Plainfield,	

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,	Belchertown,	Leverett,
" Second,	Enfield,	Pelham, First, <b>Amherst</b> ,
" South,	Granby,	" Pack'dville, <b>Enfield</b> ,
" North,	Greenwich,	Prescott,
" Hope,	Hadley, First,	South Hadley.
	" Second, <b>North</b> ,	

REV. ARTHUR H. HOPE, Hadley, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

## 12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,	Medway, Village,	Norfolk,
Franklin,	Milford,	Walpole,
Medfield,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Wrentham, <b>East</b> ,
Medway, Second, <b>West</b> ,	Millis,	Wrentham.

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,	Hudson,	Northboro,
Dover,	Lincoln,	Sherborn,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,	Marlboro, First,	Southboro,
" <b>Saxonville</b> ,	Maynard, <i>Finnish</i> ,	" <b>Southville</b> .
" Grace,	Natick, First,	Sudbury, <b>South</b> ,
Holliston,	" <b>South</b> ,	Wayland,
Hopkinton,		Wellesley.

REV. SELDEN E. MACGEEHON, Northboro, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,	Fitchburg, Rollstone,	Leominster, Pilgrim.
" <b>South</b> ,	" <i>German</i> ,	" North,
Ashby,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Littleton,
Ayer,	" <i>Finnish</i> ,	Lunenburg,
Boxboro, <b>West Acton</b> ,	Groton, First,	Maynard, Union,
Concord,	" <b>West</b> ,	Pepperell,
Dunstable,	Harvard,	Shirley,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	Lancaster,	Townsend,
		Westford.

REV. RALPH A. BARKER, South Acton, *scribe and treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting in April.

## 15. NORFOLK. — Organized June 14, 1827.

Abington, First,	Cohasset, Second,	Quincy, <i>Finnish</i> ,
" <b>North</b> ,	" <b>Beechwood</b> ,	Randolph,
Braintree, First,	East Bridgewater,	Rockland,
" <b>South</b> ,	Easton, Evang'l, <b>South</b> ,	Sharon,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,	" <i>Swedish</i> , <b>North</b> ,	Stoughton,
" Scotland,	Hingham, <b>Center</b> ,	West Bridgewater,
Brockton, First,	Holbrook,	Weymouth, First, Heights, <b>East</b>
" South, Ca'p'lo,	Milton, <b>East</b> ,	" Old South-Union
" Porter,	" <b>East</b> ,	" & Braintree, E.B.,
" Waldo, <b>Montello</b> ,	Quincy, Bethany,	" Pilgrim, <b>North</b> ,
" Wendell Av.,	" Point,	" <b>East</b> ,
" Lincoln,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Whitman.

REV. MELBOURNE O. BALTZER, Randolph, *scribe*.

REV. ALBERT D. SMITH, Milton, *statistical scribe*.

CHARLES H. BARDEN, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

## 16. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,	Middleboro, Central,	Rochester, North, <b>Marion,</b>
Edgartown,	Nantucket,	"    East, <b>W. Wareham,</b>
Fairhaven,	New Bedford, First,	Wareham, First,
Marion,	"    North,	" <i>Finnish,</i>
Mattapoisett,	"    Trinitarian,	Westport,
Middleboro, First,	Rochester, First,	West Tisbury.

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

## 17. PILGRIM.—Organized April 27, 1830.

Carver, North,	Hanson, South,	Plymouth, Pilgrimage,
Duxbury,	Kingston,	"    Chiltonville,
Halifax,	Marshfield, First,	" <i>Ital., North,</i>
Hanover, First, Centre,	"    Hills,	Plympton,
"    Second,	Plymouth, Manomet,	Scituate, Centre.

REV. SCOTT C. SIEGLE, South Hanson, *scribe and statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the first Tuesdays in May and October.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,	Cambridge, Pilgrim,	Revere, <b>Beachmont,</b>
"    Heights,	Chelsea, First,	Somerville, First,
Boston, First, <b>Charlestown,</b>	"    Central,	"    Broadway-Winter Hill
"    Maverick, East,	Everett, First,	"    West,
"    Seamen's,	"    Courtland St.,	"    Prospect Hill,
"    Baker, East,	"    Mystic Side, Malden,	"    Highland,
Cambridge, First,	" <i>Swedish,</i>	Winthrop, Union.
"    Prospect,	Revere, First,	"    Point Shirley.
"    North,		

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe and treasurer.*

ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 19. SUFFOLK SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, <b>Dorchester,</b>	Boston, Highland, <b>Roxbury,</b>	Canton,
"    Phillips, S. B.,	"    Boylston, J. Plain,	Dedham,
"    Village, <b>Dorch.,</b>	"    Clarendon, <b>Hyde Park,</b>	"    Riverdale,
"    Eliot, <b>Roxbury,</b>	" <i>Norwegian, Roxbury,</i>	Norwood, First,
"    West <b>Roxbury,</b>	"    Harvard, Grove Hall,	" <i>Swedish,</i>
"    Central, J. Plain.	"    Central, <b>Dorch.,</b>	Quincy, <b>Wollaston,</b>
"    Trinity, Neponset,	" <b>Roslindale,</b>	" <b>Atlantic,</b>
"    Hyde Park,	"    St. Mark,	"    Union.
"    Pilgrim, <b>Dorch.,</b>	"    Romsey, <b>Dorch.,</b>	" <b>Squantum,</b>
		Westwood, <b>Islington.</b>

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary.*

S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,	Boston, <i>Swedish</i> ,	Newton, Eliot,
" Plymouth,	" Allston,	" Auburndale,
" Payson Park,	" Faneuil, Brighton,	" North,
Boston, Old South,	" French,	" Central Newtonville,
" Park St.,	" <i>Cilician Armenian</i> ,	" Highlands,
" Union,	Brookline, Harvard,	" Waban,
" Brighton,	" Leyden,	Waltham, First,
" Central,	Needham,	<i>Swedish</i> ,
" Mt. Vernon,	Newton, First, Center,	Watertown,
" Shawmut,	" Second, West,	Wellesley, Hills.

REV. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT, Allston, *scribe*.

REV. CARL M. GATES, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

FREDERICK L. TROWBRIDGE, Newton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

## 21. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	Rehoboth,
" South,	Mansfield,	Seekonk,
Berkley,	Middleboro, North,	Somerset,
Dighton,	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	Taunton, West,
Fall River, First,	" At. Falls,	" Trinitarian,
" Central,	Norton,	" Winslow,
" French,	Raynham, Center,	" East,
" Pilgrim,	" North,	" Union.
Freetown, Assonet,		

REV. HENRY E. OXNARD, Rehoboth, *scribe*.

DAVID L. LOW, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

## 22. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,	Medford, Mystic,	Stoneham,
Billerica,	" West,	Wakefield,
Burlington, Woburn,	" Union,	Wilmington,
Carlisle,	" Hillside,	Winchester, First,
Lexington,	Melrose, First,	" Second,
Lynnfield, Centre	" Highlands,	Woburn, First,
Malden, First,	" Hillcrest	" North,
" Maplewood,	North Reading,	" Scandinavian,
" Linden,	Reading,	Montvale.
" <i>Swedish</i> ,		

REV. JOHN E. WHITLEY, Cambridge, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,	Paxton,	Worcester, Union,
Berlin,	Princeton,	" Memorial,
Boylston,	Rutland,	" Plymouth,
Clinton, First,	Shrewsbury,	" Piedmont,
" German,	Sterling,	" <i>Swedish, 1st</i> ,
Holden,	West Boylston,	" Pilgrim,
Leicester,	Worcester, First,	" Park,
Oxford,	" Central,	" Hope,

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,	Worcester, Adams Sq.,	Worcester, <i>Finnish</i> ,
" Bethany,	" Tatnuck,	" Hadwen Park,
" Armenian,	"	" <i>Swedish-Finnish</i> .

REV. THOMAS E. BABB, Holden, *scribe*.

REV. RAY E. BUTTERFIELD, Worcester, *statistical secretary*,

JOSEPH BEALS, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,	New Salem, First,	Royalston, Second, <i>South</i> ,
" People's, <i>South</i> ,	" North, <i>Orange</i> ,	Templeton, Trinitarian,
Athol,	Orange, North,	" Mem., <i>Baldwinville</i> ,
Gardner, First,	Petersham,	Westminster,
" <i>Finnish</i> ,	Phillipston,	Winchendon, First,
Hubbardston,	Royalston, First,	" North.
" <i>Finnish</i> ,		

REV. ELLIOTT O. FOSTER, Athol, *scribe*.

WALTER P. ABBOTT, Baldwinville, *statistical secretary and treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,	Millbury, First,	Sutton,
Douglas, First,	" Second,	Upton,
" East,	Millville, <i>Scandinavian</i> ,	Uxbridge,
Grafton, First,	Northbridge, <i>Center</i> ,	Webster,
" Fisherville,	" <i>Whitinsville</i> ,	Westboro.
	" Rockdale,	

REV. HERBERT E. LOMBARD, Webster, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

## ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS\*

---

- BERKSHIRE NORTH (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.  
STATED MEETINGS. — In September, October, November, January, February, March, April and June, and joint meetings each winter with Berkshire South.
- BERKSHIRE SOUTH CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS (BERKSHIRE, 1763), organized by division, October 14, 1852.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in April and October.
- CAPE COD (BARNSTABLE, 1792; BREWSTER, 1832; VINEYARD SOUND, 1836), organized by union, October 16, 1866.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in January and July.
- ESSEX NORTH, organized September 6, 1761.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, April, June, October and December.
- FRANKLIN, organized September 20, 1803.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.
- MENDON, organized November 8, 1751.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, April, October and December.
- MIDDLESEX SOUTH, organized June 7, 1830.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and December, and third Tuesday in September.  
Rev. Henry E. Bray, Framingham, *scribe*.
- MIDDLESEX UNION, organized January, 1827.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.  
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe*.
- NORFOLK, organized May 11, 1811.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in October and January and second Tuesdays in April and June.  
Rev. Albert D. Smith, Milton, *scribe*.
- SALEM, organized by union, December 1, 1885 (ESSEX SOUTH, September 3, 1717; SALEM, October 15, 1840).  
STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.
- SUFFOLK NORTH, organized July 2, 1822.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Last Tuesdays in January, March, May, September and November.  
Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, *scribe*.
- WORCESTER CENTRAL, organized November 4, 1823.  
STATED MEETINGS. — First Tuesdays in February, May and November.
- WORCESTER SOUTH, organized in 1818.  
STATED MEETINGS. — Second Tuesdays in March, June, September and December.

---

\* These Associations do not guard ministerial standing.



## MINISTERIAL STANDING

### 1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

\*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	<i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Reading.	W. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	<i>Wallingford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	<i>Port Leyden, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'22, Oct. 26.	Norton.	P.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
A. Frederic Dannels,	'84, Oct. 2.	'96, May 22.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	<i>Claremont, N. H.</i>	P.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Saxonville.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'21, April 26.	<i>East Jaffrey, N. H.</i>	P.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	<i>Toledo, O.</i>	P.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Lombard,		'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	Rec. P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	<i>Naugatuck, Conn.</i>	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	Lowell.	Rec. P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Andrew T. McWhorter,	'02, Aug. 27.	'18, April 30.	<i>Augusta, Me.</i>	P.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 11.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. Em.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Billerica.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Milton.	W. C.
Percy E. Thomas,	'03, Dec. 8.	'23, April 24.	Lowell.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	<i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	<i>Torresdale, Pa.</i>	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Wilcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	<i>Lawrenceville, N. J.</i>	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. Em.
Frank E. Woodruff,	'83, Sept. 6.	'85, Nov. 3.	<i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	Prof.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

\* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

## 2. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	<i>Lochmere, N. H.</i>	Supt
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'21, Nov. 29.	Falmouth.	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.		Dennis.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
George R. MacDonald,	'21, June 5.		<i>Machiasport, Me.</i>	P.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16,		East Orleans.	W. C.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.

Rev. Irving A. Flint, Falmouth, *scribe*.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	<i>Canaan, N. Y.</i>	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Walter C. Carroll,	'19, Sept. 23.	'21,	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	W. C.
John H. Denison,	'70, Jan. 30.	'85, Sept. 16.	Williamstown.	W. C.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 17.	Williamstown.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	Dean Em.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Adams.	Asst. P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	<i>Stratford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	<i>Guidhall, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
George B. Marsh,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	W. C.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'09, Nov. 2.	Reading.	P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'21,	Adams.	P.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'21, May 3.	Chicopee.	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Joseph H. Twichell,	'11, Oct. 10.	'23, May 1.	North Adams.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.		W. C.
Frederick C. Wilson,	'22, May 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Richmond.	P. C.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	<i>Oberlin, O.</i>	Prof.

Rev. William R. Stocking, Williamstown, *scribe*.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'21, May 22.	Monterey.	P.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	<i>Paso Robles, Calif.</i>	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'22, Oct. 16.	Great Barrington.	P.
Frank Crook,	'23, June 29.	'23, June 29.	South Egremont.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	<i>E. Orange, N. J.</i>	P. Em.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
William H. Mousley,	'95, July 2.	'21, May 22.	Lee.	P. C.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	P.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	<i>Seymour, Conn.</i>	P.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Charlotte B. Whitney,	'20, Oct. 5.	'20, Oct. 5.	South Sandisfield.	W. C.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.	'19,	Lenox.	P.

Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, *scribe*.

## 5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Robert G. Armstrong,	'14, Oct. 22.	'19, May 16.	<i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>	P.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	W. C.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	<i>Canton, N. Y.</i>	Prof.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'21, Oct. 11.	Gilbertville.	P.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.	'16, Oct. 9.	Phillipston.	P.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'22, Nov. 9.	Dudley.	P.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	<i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i>	P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	<i>West Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	<i>Paris, N. Y.</i>	P.
C. Lisle Percy,	'08, Oct. 15.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Demorest, Ga.</i>	Tea.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	New Braintree.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	<i>Brooks, Me.</i>	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'00, Nov. 2.	'22, Nov. 9.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	<i>Waterbury, Conn.</i>	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Erving.	P.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe*.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Marion J. Bradshaw,	'12, June 12.	'22, Oct. 27.	<i>Grinnell, Ia.</i>	Tea.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
Otis Cary,	'77, Nov. 15.	'21, Oct. 26.	Bradford.	W. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	West Boxford.	P.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	<i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'21, Oct. 26.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Edward P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	<i>Palani, India.</i>	F. M.
Charles W. Legge,	'14, June 7.	'21, Mar. 1.	Merrimac.	Rec. P.
Everett S. Lyon,	'20, Dec. 29.	'21, April 26.	<i>Norwich, Vt.</i>	P.
Newell C. Merriam,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Medford.	Prof.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 27.	'12, May 15.	Charlton.	P.
Gostan Moomjian,	'87, Nov. 8.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P.
Sylvester P. Robertson,	'93, Sept. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Willis L. Sizer,	'18, Nov. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	<i>West Bath, Me.</i>	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02, April 29.	'21, Oct. 25.	Middleton.	P.
Robert A. Bakeman,	'05, Sept.	'22, May 9.	Peabody.	P. C.
R. Ernest Bayes,	'08, July 12.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, July 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burnter,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98, Oct. 13.	'18, Oct. 30.	Malden.	P.
Robert Campbell, Jr.,	'17, June 27.	'22, Oct. 25.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P. C.
Edward Constant,	'83, Aug. 30.	'92, Mar. 8.	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	P.

7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

T. Currier Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'21, May 11.	Wenham.	P.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	<i>Forres, Scotland.</i>	P.
Ralph W. George,	'19, Sept. 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C. C.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	<i>New Milford, Conn.</i>	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P. C. C.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 8.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C. C.
Charles C. Keith,	'19, Oct. 15.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	<i>East Derry, N. H.</i>	P. C. C.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	<i>Wallace, Mich.</i>	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	<i>Turlock, Cal.</i>	W. C. C.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec. P. C.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	W. C. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C. C.
George Leo Patterson,	'01, Nov. 19.	'21, Oct. 25.	Boston.	W. C. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Topsfield.	P. C. C.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'21, May 11.	Peabody.	P. C. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	<i>Kingston, N. H.</i>	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'10, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	W. C. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	P. C. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'22, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	W. C. C.

Rev. Edward A. Chase, Beverly, *scribe.*

## 8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Harris C. Beebe,	'16, July 26.	'21, Oct. 12.	Greenfield.	P.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	<i>Winslow, Ariz.</i>	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	<i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i>	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	<i>Meriden, Conn.</i>	W. C. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Orange.	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'21, May 3.	Amherst.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	<i>Hartford, Conn.</i>	Sec.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Greenwich.	P.
Thomas Foxall,	'21, June 7.	'22, Oct. 18.	Sunderland.	P.
Eugene M. Frary,	'88, Nov. 7.	'04, Nov. 8.	Bernardston.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Ashfield.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Montague.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	<i>Montclair, N. J.</i>	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Whately.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	<i>Rapid City, S. D.</i>	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	<i>Congress Park, Ill.</i>	W. C. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C. C.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'20, May 5.	Turners Falls.	P.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'22, Oct. 18.	Deerfield.	P. C. C.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C. C.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'22, Oct. 18.	Buckland.	Rec. P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19, Oct. 8.	<i>Whiting, Vt.</i>	P.
Frank L. Stacey,	'04,		<i>Cabot, Vt.</i>	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
David H. Strong,	'85, June 16.	'21, Oct. 12.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	<i>South Britain, Conn.</i>	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19,	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	<i>Mineola, N. Y.</i>	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

\* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Arthur W. Bailey,	'00, May 29.	'20, May 5.	<i>Pawtucket, R. I.</i>	Ed. P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'23, May 2.	Springfield.	P. C.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Attleboro.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	<i>Demarest Ga.</i>	Prin.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Attleboro.	W. C.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Allan K. Chalmers,	'22, Feb. 17.	'22, Oct. 17.	West Springfield.	P.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'08, April 14.	<i>Somers, Conn.</i>	W. C.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
William A. Estabrook,	'93, Aug. 1.	'14, Nov. 10.	Brimfield.	P.
J. Lewis Evans,	'85, July 2.	'22, May 3.	Thorndike.	P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	<i>Scarsdale, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	<i>Pittsburg, Pa.</i>	P.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. Err.
Samuel Holden,	'01, Nov. 20.	'09, Nov. 3.	<i>Dallas, Texas.</i>	W. C.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Westfield.	P. C.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Yarmouth.	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04, May 4.	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
Herbert R. Livingston,	'04, May 3.	'20, Nov. 3.	<i>Corvallis, Ore.</i>	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	<i>Readfield, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	<i>McDonald, Pa.</i>	P.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April.	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	<i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i>	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Robert R. Morson,	'98, July 14.	'21, Nov. 2.	Palmer.	P.
Sampson Nicholls,	'78, Aug. 1.	'10, Nov. 2.	Atlantic.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'13, May 7.	Leicester.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. Em.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'21, May 4.	Blandford.	P.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	<i>Tampa, Fla.</i>	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titeomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Coolidge Corner.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	<i>Newington, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.

LICENTIATE. — Milton L. Davis, Agawam.

Rev. John B. Lewis, East Longmeadow, *scribe* of Church Association.Rev. John G. Dutton, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

\*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches

## 10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
John W. Ballantine,	'79 Mar. 18.	'20, Nov. 30.	Milford, Conn.	W. C.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'20, Nov. 30.	Springfield.	P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	Crown Point, N. Y.	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	East Orange, N. J.	P. Em.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Pres.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	New Haven, Conn.	P.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	Ahmednagar, India.	F. M.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. Em.
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Prof.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'21, Nov. 29.	Williamsburg.	P.
W. Henry McBride,	'87, Oct. 19.	'21, Nov. 29.	Buxton, Me.	P.
Carl M. Sangree,	'21, Sept. 6.	'22, Mar. 20.	Cummington.	P.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	Pres. Em.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert Seneca Smith,	'06, Oct. 15.	'22,	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

Rev. Jesse G. Nichols, South Hadley, *scribe*.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'21, Dec. 3.	Amherst.	P.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	W. C.
John A. Hawley,	'88, Sept. 14.	'14, Oct. 20.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Enfield.	W. C.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'16, Oct. 17.	Goshen.	P.
Dow L. Hilliard,	'89, Sept. 11.	'22, Oct. 19.	Belchertown.	P.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Hadley.	P.
Archibald Kerr,	'22, June 9.	'22, Oct. 19.	South Amherst.	P.
Clair, F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'21, Nov. 29.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Northampton.	W. C.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	Kings' Mountain, N. C.	Tea.
Frank C. Seymour,	'22, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 19.	North Amherst.	P.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	New York City.	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	Adams, So. Africa.	F. M.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	Foxboro.	W. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Darien, Conn.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Hooksett, N. H.	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	Frederick, Md.	Prof.

Rev. Arthur H. Hope, Hadley, *scribe*.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'19, Nov. 19.	Millis.	P.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	Jaffna, Ceylon.	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	Arcade, N. Y.	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'12, Oct. 23.	Stow.	P.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'21, June 19.	Foxboro.	P.
Edward Eells,	'83, April	'22, April 26.	Chesterfield.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	Lancaster, N. H.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	Ione, Ore.	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	Kennebunk, Me.	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	P.
Ezra J. Riggs,	'79, July 10.	'22, Oct. 24.	West Medway.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Willcox,	'89, Oct. 18.	'20, Mar. 7.	Franklin.	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, scribe.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Natick.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'22, April 25.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	Hampton, Va.	W. C.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	Tea.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 29.	'21, Oct. 21.	Boston.	Sec.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Brighton.	Sec'y.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	Rindge, N. H.	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 13.	Castleton, Vt.	P.
Stanley R. Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'22 April 25.	Wellesley.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'19, Nov. 5.	Raynham.	P.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	Yarmouth, Me.	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	P. C.
Theodore B. Lathrop,	'08, June 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	Framingham.	P. C.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'21, April 12.	Southboro.	Rec. P.
Orlando M. Lord,	'89, Jan. 30.	'21, April 12.	Holliston.	P.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'21, April 12.	Hopkinton.	P.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'21 Mar. 30.	Northboro.	Rec. P.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	W. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	Rochester, N. Y.	W. C.

Rev. Selden E. MacGeehon, Northboro, scribe.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28,	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	W. C.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junc.	Chap. Em.
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
William L. Boicourt,	'06, Sept. 2.	'22, April 26.	Maynard.	P.
Overt L. Brownsey,	'11, Sept. 28.	'20, April 21.	Hill, N. H.	P.
Charles N. Burrows,	'20, June 1.	'21, April 20.	Beverly.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Arthur W. Dycer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Lynnfield.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Waltham.	W. C.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	P.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Harvard.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
David P. Hatch,	'86, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Lancaster.	P.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	D. R. E.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	F.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	<i>New Britain, Conn.</i>	P.
John H. Moseley,	'09,	'22, April 26.	Lunenburg	P.
Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18, Sept. 1,	'21, April 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Ora A. Price,	'14, Sept. 13.	'22, Oct. 26.	Leominster.	P. C.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	Middlefield.	P.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	P. Em.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
C. Stanley Vaughan,	'93,	'22, April 26.	<i>Manamadura, India.</i>	F. M.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe*.

## 15. NORFOLK ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	<i>New York.</i>	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 11.	'21, Oct. 12.	Randolph.	P.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'20, May 4.	Somerville.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	Boston.	S. P. C. C.
Simeon E. Cozad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	<i>Putnam, Conn.</i>	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Barre.	F.
Alvin P. Cummins,	'21, Jan. 28.	'21, Oct. 12.	Dunstable.	P.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Carlton Easton,	'17,	'22, May 3.	Montello.	P.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	<i>Wilmot, N. H.</i>	P.
Carlton L. Feener,	'04, Mar. 17.	'22, May 3.	Quincy.	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Karne A. Handanian,	'21,	'22, May 3.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hovle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	P.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	<i>Constantinople.</i>	Prof.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'19, May 6.	Quincy.	P.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	<i>Cleveland, O.</i>	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	East Braintree.	W. C.
John K. Moore,	'98, Oct. 11.	'22, May 3.	Sharon.	W. C.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	East Orleans.	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Francis A. Poole,	'93,	'22, May 3.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	W. C.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P. Em.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Charles E. Stenman,	'08, June 18.	'17, Sept. 25.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Tea.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'20, May 4.	Boston.	P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.

Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer, Randolph, *scribe*.



## 16. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	Hamilton, Mo.	P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Ames, Ia.	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P. C.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Fairhaven.	W. C.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Moosup, Conn.	P.
Charles H. Cook,	'11, Nov. 9.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
John P. Garfield,	'02, Oct. 30.	'21, Oct. 18.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Presque Isle, Me.	P.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	C. M.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Westbrook, Conn.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,	'11, Oct.		Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,	'09,	'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	Corpus Christi, Texas.	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.

LICENTIATE. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1922, for three years.  
Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe*.

## 17. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	Manomet.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	North Plymouth.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.	Wadsworth, Ill.	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
David C. Hershey,	'13, Oct. 14.	'22, Oct. 12.	North Carver.	P.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Staffordville, Conn.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Roxbury.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Little Compton, R. I.	P.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	Gallup, N. M.	P.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	New York City.	P.

Rev. Scott C. Siegle, South Hanson, *scribe*.

## 18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	Brunswick, Me.	P. C.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Groton.	Prin.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Albert B. Coe,	'22, Sept. 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Somerville.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prot.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Fort Dodge, Ia.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'21, Oct. 12.	Malden.	P. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Bristol, R. I.	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Ralph J. Houghton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Hartford, Conn.	Sec.

18. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS—Continued.

Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	W. C.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	Wethersfield, Conn.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Herbert W. Lathe,	'77, Sept. 27.	'22, April 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Oscar Lindgren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	W. C.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Peter MacQueen,	'91, May 8.	'93, Oct. 4.	Charlestown.	W. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George L. Parker,	'00 June.	'13, Oct. 8.	Newton Centre.	P.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Vincent Ravi-Booth	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Bennington, Vt.	P.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	Washington, D. C.	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Somerville.	P.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan 10.	'21, April 13.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Thomas Street,	'13,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Everett.	P.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	P. Em.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	Shanghai, China.	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	Cleveland, O.	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'23, April 11.	Cambridge.	P.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	New York City.	W. C.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Cambridge.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 11, 1923, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, scribe.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829.

Edwin E. Aiken, Jr.,	'21,	'22, Jan. 18.	Dorchester.	P.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
George Babrow-Neilson,	'22, June 1.	'22, Nov. 15.	Neponset.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	Muskogee, Okla.	W. C.
Samuel A. Brown,	'00, Dec. 27.	'01, Mar. 13.	Roxbury.	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dedham.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Boston.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Robert W. Coe,	'12,	'22, Mar. 22.	Norwood.	P. C.
Vaughan Dabney,	'09,	'21, Mar. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	Tea.
Albert E. Dunning,	'70, Sept. 29.	'71, Jan. 2.	Brookline.	W. C.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dorchester.	Rec. P.
Edward D. Gaylord,	'02, June 18.	'17, Mar. 14.	Los Angeles, Cal.	P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan. 26.	Canton.	P.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	Dorchester.	P.
Clarence E. Hellens,	'15, June 20.	'22, Sept. 20.	Fall River.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Rosindale.	P. C.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'21, Mar. 16.	Allston.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	East Milton.	P.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.

19. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	<i>Hackensack, N. J.</i>	W. C.
Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
Howard A. Morton,	'02,	'21, Sept. 21.	South Boston.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Boston.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	<i>Wonalancet, N. H.</i>	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	Dorchester.	W. C.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Erwin L. Shaver,		'23, Mar. 21.	Hyde Park.	Sec.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Malden.	P.
John A. Waterworth,	'74,	'21, Jan. 26.	Dorchester.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	P.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	P. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'21, Jan. 26.	Housatonic.	P.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	South Byfield.	P.

LICENTIATE. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale, Mar. 24, 1923, for one year.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

## 20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argento,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	West Newton.	P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre, A.B.C.F.M.	
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Sharon.	A.B.C.F.M.
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverly.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	West Medway.	P.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
George H. Cate,	'79, April 2.	'94, June 11.	West Newton.	W. C.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'21, May 11.	Auburndale.	P.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	Rec. P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	Amherst.	W. C.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
William C. Gordon,	'89, April 14.	'08, Oct. 8.	<i>Washington, D. C.</i>	Prof.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	P. C.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Bombay, India.</i>	F. M.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
Stephen B. Jacobian,	'95,	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	Supt.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Needham.	P.
Ashley Day Leavitt,	'03, May 28.	'22, Feb. 8.	Brookline.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Henry S. Leiper,	'15,	'22, May 10.	<i>Tientsin, China.</i>	F. M.
McIllyar H. Lichliter,	'02, Oct. 12.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	P. C.
Sidney Lovett,	'20, Feb. 3.	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	P. C.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'22, Feb. 8.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Prof.
H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19, May 28.	'23, Feb. 14.	Boston.	P.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Centre.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	<i>Harpoon, Turkey.</i>	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.

20. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13,	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Robert L. Rae,	'89, Dec. 13.	'23, Feb. 14.	Newton.	P.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	W. C.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Hamilton.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Cambridge.	Dean
Grace E. Stanley,	'09, Sept. 14.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Ernest H. Tippet,	'98,	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	Y. M. C. A.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Roslindale.	P.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	Northfield, Minn.	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	Supt.
Samuel H. Woodrow,	'88, Aug. 30.	'22, Nov. 10.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.

RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

LICENTIATE. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1921, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe*.

## 21. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James C. Alvord,	'88, May 28.		Shreveport, La.	Prof.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	Portland, Me.	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Boston.	Sec.
Edmund A. Burnham,	'00,	'22, May 24.	Taunton.	P. C.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	South Coventry, Conn.	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'89, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	North Wilbraham.	P.
E. Chandler Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'22, May 24.	Fall River.	Asst. P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	Exeter, N. H.	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95,	'14, May 27.	Ipswich.	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	Mansfield.	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'21, Oct. 26.	Taunton.	P. C.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	Littleton, N. H.	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	Little Compton, R. I.	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	Berkley.	W. C.

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, *scribe*.

## 22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriaene,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	California.	W. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc. Chaplain	Em.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. Em.
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.

22. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833 — *Continued.*

Ambrose C. De Lapp,	'13, Oct. 5.	'19, Oct. 28.	<i>St. Johnsbury, Vt.</i>	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Harrison W. Dubbs,	'19, June 18.	'20, June 1.	Melrose.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	<i>Norman, Okla.</i>	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	<i>Nashua, N. H.</i>	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	W. C.
J. Herbert Jones,	'15, April 13.	'22, Oct. 10.	North Reading.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'21, June 7.	Woburn.	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'21, Sept. 20.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	P. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Reading.	P. Em.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	<i>Manhattan Beach, Cal.</i>	P.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	Asso. P.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	P. Em.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
Frank W. Thompson,	'22, Jan. 10.	'22, Jan. 10.	Bedford.	P.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
William H. Watson,	'84, July	'22, April 4.	Medford Hillside.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe and treasurer.*

## 23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'95, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. Em.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	W. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	<i>Bridgeport, Conn.</i>	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	<i>Island Pond, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>Hollis, N. H.</i>	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Sec.
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'22, Jan. 12.	Oxford.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'23, April 5.	Holden.	P.
Otto E. Edwards,	'11,	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'19, April 13.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Eino J. Hamalainen,	'19,	'22, May 9.	<i>West Paris, Me.</i>	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	<i>Mount Dora, Fla.</i>	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	<i>Portland, Ore.</i>	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	Lexington.	W. C.
Richard E. Herholz,	'03,	'22, Oct. 10.	Clinton.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Hubbardston.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>North Bridgton, Me.</i>	W. C.
Fred A. MacDonald,	'14, June 14.	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June 15.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	<i>Fowler, Cal.</i>	P.
Robert W. McLaughlin,	'95, Oct. 1.	'22, Jan. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	P.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'80, Oct. 28.	'23, May 8.	Leicester.	P.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'94, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	W. C.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.

23. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.
Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	Vienna, Va.	W. C.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	Princeton.	W. C.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	Ashville, N. C.	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	Rodman, N. Y.	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'23, April 20.	Auburn.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

Rev. Thomas E. Babb, Holden, *scribe.*

## 24. WORCESTER NORTH ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	New Salem.	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P. Em.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	'21, May 20.	'17, Jan. 15.	Biddeford, Me.	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	Shelton, Conn.	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'21, Jan. 24.	Springfield.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'20, Jan. 26.	Worcester.	P.
Sidney K. Perkins,	'80,	'22, Jan. 16.	South Ashburnham.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Henry T. Slocum,	'92, Sept. 7.	'16, June 5.	Leominster.	W. C.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rec. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	Alstead, N. H.	W. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Elliott O. Foster, Athol, *scribe.*

## 25. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James T. Carter,	'15,	'22, April 27.	Northbridge.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	Hopedale.	P.
William W. Evans,	'16, June 21.	'19, Dec. 16.	Albuquerque, N. M.	W. C.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	Kioto, Japan.	A.B.C.F.M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
William C. Martyn,	'98, Nov. 29.	'12, Mar. 12.	West Suffield, Conn.	P.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	Sutton.	P.
Ernest E. Morrill,	'16, June 8.	'23, April 26.	Westerly, R. I.	P.
Elliott L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'21, April 28.	Pittsfield.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville,	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton H'ds.	Sec'y.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Webster, *scribe.*

## MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1922-1923

### ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, AND RECOGNITIONS

In this list "o." denotes ordination without installation; "i." installation; "o. i.," ordained and installed; "r.," recognition as pastor; "o. f. m.," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. i."

- George Barrow-Neilson, *o. i.*, Neponset, June 1, 1922.  
Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.*, North ch., Springfield, Oct. 11, 1922.  
Edmund A. Burnham, *i.*, Winslow ch., Taunton, Dec. 6, 1922.  
Edwin R. Carter, *o.*, Harvard ch., Brookline, June 8, 1922.  
Albert B. Coe, *o. i.*, Broadway-Winter Hill ch., Somerville, Sept. 26, 1922.  
Bernis S. Crosby, *r.*, Greenwich, Dec. 5, 1922.  
Vaughan Dabney, *i.*, Second ch., Dorchester, May 24, 1922.  
Roger A. Dunlap, *i.*, Harvard ch., Brookline, Jan. 31, 1923.  
Lester E. Evans, *r.*, Central ch., Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1922.  
Edwin H. Gibson, *i.*, First ch., Brockton, Nov. 21, 1922.  
Leon E. Grubaugh, *o.*, Maple Street ch., Danvers, Nov. 1, 1922.  
Archibald Kerr, *o.*, South Amherst, June 9, 1922.  
Harry W. Kimball, *i.*, Needham, May 3, 1923.  
Warren P. Landers, *r.*, East Milton, Dec. 13, 1922.  
Thomas G. Langdale, *i.*, Riverside ch., Lawrence, Nov. 1, 1922.  
George E. Lombard, *r.*, South ch., Lawrence, May 8, 1923.  
Fred A. MacDonald, *i.*, Old South, Worcester, April 5, 1923.  
John Moore, *i.*, Main Street ch., Amesbury, May 17, 1923.  
Howard A. Morton, *i.*, Phillips ch., South Boston, June 6, 1922.  
John W. Moulton, *r.*, Worthington, Nov. 21, 1922.  
Harry J. Newton, *i.*, Lawrence Street ch., Lawrence, May 4, 1923.  
Evarts W. Pond, *i.*, Deerfield, Nov. 22, 1922.  
Francis A. Poole, *i.*, South Weymouth, June 7, 1922.  
John M. Reis, *o.*, Eliot-Union ch., Lowell, June 30, 1922.  
John B. Root, *o. i.*, First ch., Lynn, Dec. 6, 1922.  
Samuel Rose, *r.*, Buckland, Nov. 3, 1922.  
Natt H. Scott, *o.*, West Peabody, Dec. 7, 1922.  
Alfred L. Struthers, *i.*, West Brookfield, Nov. 9, 1922.  
Earl Vinie, *o.*, Dover, Sept. 13, 1922.  
Frederick J. Ward, *r.*, Southampton, April 23, 1923.  
Henry L. Weiss, *r.*, Groveland, Sept. 19, 1922.  
John E. Whitley, *r.*, Second ch., Winchester, Nov. 16, 1922.  
Frederick C. Wilson, *o.*, Free ch., Andover, May 24, 1922.  
Frederick C. Wilson, *i.*, Richmond, Nov. 15, 1922.

### DISMISSIONS

- Robert G. Armstrong, Spencer, May 1, 1923.  
Richard H. Clapp, First ch., Northampton, January, 1923.  
Stephen A. Norton, First ch., Woburn, June 22, 1922.  
Willard L. Sperry, Central ch., Boston, Sept. 28, 1922.

## DEATHS

- Daniel E. Adams, *w. c.*, Wellesley Hills, Sept. 25, 1922.  
Andrew B. Chalmers, *w. c.*, Framingham, July 12, 1922.  
William H. Cobb, *lib'n.*, Newton Centre, May 1, 1923.  
Temple Cutler, *w. c.*, Ipswich.  
Thomas M. Davies, *w. c.*, Fairhaven, April 12, 1923.  
Theophilus S. Devitt, *p.*, Fall River, Dec. 7, 1922.  
George S. Dodge, *p. em.*, Rutland, Feb. 28, 1923.  
Edward Evans, *w. c.*, Boston, May 20, 1923.  
George W. French, *p.*, Templeton, Feb. 21, 1923.  
George L. Gleason, *p. em.*, Topsfield, Aug. 4, 1922.  
Willis A. Hadley, *p. em.*, Bloomfield, Conn., April 15, 1923.  
George A. Hall, *w. c.*, Brookline, Nov. 19, 1922.  
John A. Hamilton, *w. c.*, Cambridge, June 22, 1922.  
Charles E. Harrington, *w. c.*, St. Petersburg, Fla., Nov. 18, 1922.  
Edward L. Hobein, *w. c.*, Lawrence, Dec. 1, 1922.  
George M. Howe, *w. c.*, Oxford, July 24, 1922.  
Edward W. Jobbins, *p.*, Northbridge Center, Sept. 29, 1922.  
Newton I. Jones, *w. c.*, Groton, Mar. 7, 1923.  
Charles C. MacDonald, *p.*, Fort Fairfield, Me., Mar. 25, 1923.  
Archibald McCullagh, *w. c.*, Worcester, Dec. 12, 1922.  
Karl F. Ohlson, *p.*, Quincy, Dec. 3, 1922.  
Benjamin W. Pennock, *w. c.*, Boston, Dec. 18, 1922.  
Harvey Porter, *f. m.*, *Beirut, Syria*, Jan. 12, 1923.  
Edward G. Smith, *w. c.*, Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1923.  
George A. Tewksbury, *p. em.*, Concord, April 8, 1923.  
Alexander Wiswall, *w. c.*, Uxbridge, Mar. 26, 1923.



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (\*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.** — IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics		Statistics
Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18, 51	Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14, 61
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20, 50	Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	26, 55
Ackerman, Arthur W., Natick,	55	*Baghdikian, Aram T., Brighton,	6,
Adadourian, Haig, Manomet,	24, 57	Bailey, Arthur W., <i>Pawtucket, R.I.</i>	53
*Adams, David E., Ware,	30,	Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	53
Adams, George I., Boylston,	61	Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	24, 52
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18, 55	*Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury,	2,
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,	60	Baker, Frank H., Millis,	20, 54
Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester,	4, 58	Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	24, 50
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24, 57	Baldwin, Charles H., South Easton,	10, 54
Alcock, James, <i>Hamilton, Mo.</i>	57	Ball, Albert H., Westfield,	53
Alger, Frank G., <i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	49	Ballantine, John W., <i>Milford, Conn.</i> ,	54
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6, 59	Ballantine, William G., Springfield,	53
Allen, Fred H., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	56	Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24, 56
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24, 54	*Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16, 49
*Allenby, H. A., East Douglas,	10,	Barker, George G. A., New Salem,	20, 62
Alvord, James C., <i>Shrewport, La.</i> ,	60	Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2, 55
Ames, William P., <i>Ames, Ia.</i> ,	57	Barrett, S. Allen, <i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	51
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,	58	Barrow-Neilson, George, <i>Washington, D.C.</i> ,	58
Anderson, Charles, <i>California</i> ,	60	Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford,	49
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26, 57	Bartley, William T., <i>Canaan, N. Y.</i> ,	50
*Anderson, Gustaf L., Lynn,	18,	Barton, James L., Newton Center,	59
Anderson, James A., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	60	Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28, 60
*Anderson, John A., Orange,	22,	Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4, 51
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	18, 53	Beale, William T., East Dedham,	58
Anderson, William S., Montague,	52	*Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro,	30,
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4, 59	Beckwith, Hubert E., Cambridge,	8, 57
Archibald, Andrew W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	56	Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32, 61
Argento, Francesco, West Newton,	59	Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	12, 52
Armstrong, Robert G., <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>	51	Beers, Robert W., Reading,	49
Ashby, Thompson E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i>	57	Bell, Enoch F., Sharon,	59
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	55	Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	18, 60
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,	51	Berle, Adolfe A., <i>New York City</i> ,	59
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24, 58	Bickford, Warren F., <i>Muskogee, Okla.</i> ,	58
		Bicknell, John, <i>Jaffna, Ceylon</i> ,	54
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	51	Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley,	4, 59

Statistics	
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2, 49
Billings, Osmond J., Three Rivers,	22, 53
Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville,	26, 56
Bivin, George D., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	61
*Bjornborn, C. A., Lowell,	16,
*Blackmer, Edmund F., Wendell,	30,
Blair, John J., <i>Wallingford, Conn.</i> ,	49
Blanchard, Edgar F., <i>Winslow, Ariz.</i> ,	52
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,	55
Bliss, Alfred V., Boston,	60
Bliss, Leon D., <i>Paso Robles, Cal.</i>	50
Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield,	28, 53
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg,	12, 55
*Blue, James M., North Woburn,	32,
Boicourt, William L., Maynard,	18, 55
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8, 54
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,	57
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham,	30, 56
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	6,
Bradford, Park A., <i>Port Leyden, N. Y.</i> ,	49
Bradley, Edward E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	55
Bradshaw, Marion J., <i>Grinnell, Ia.</i> ,	51
Bray, Henry E., Framingham,	55
Breck, Charles A., <i>Lochmere, N. H.</i> ,	50
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26, 51
Bridgman, Howard A., Groton,	57
Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro,	53
Briggs, Howard A. M., <i>Demarest, Ga.</i>	53
Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro,	53
Bronson, Allen A., Baldwinville,	52
Brotherston, Bruce W., <i>Canton, N. Y.</i>	51
Brown, Frederic K., <i>Bridgeport, Conn.</i> ,	61
Brown, George E., West Medway,	18, 59
*Brown, Henry M., Dana,	10,
Brown, Samuel A., Boston,	58
Brownsey, Overt L., <i>Hill, N. H.</i>	55
*Brunstrom, David V., Worcester,	32,
Buck, George H., <i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i> ,	54
Buckingham, Merritt S., <i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i> ,	52
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville,	14, 51
Burgess, W. Sidney, <i>Meriden, Conn.</i> ,	52
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,	54
Burnham, David E., Essex,	51
Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton,	28, 60
*Burns, Vincent G., Pittsfield,	24,
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,	53
Burrill, Arthur S., Boston,	55
Burrill, Geo. H., <i>East Orange, N. J.</i> ,	10, 54
Burrows, Charles N., Beverly,	4, 55
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	18, 51
Burton, Marion L., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> ,	54
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth,	24, 57
Bushee, George A., Cambridge,	51
Bushnell, Samuel C., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	2, 7
Butler, George M., Dedham,	10, 58
Butterfield, Claude A., Fairhaven,	57
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester,	32, 61
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester,	62
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4, 58
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8, 57
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton,	32, 60
Cameron, Alexander J., Malden,	18, 51
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	30, 59
Campbell, Andrew, Orange,	22, 52
*Campbell, Hollis A., Dighton,	10,
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott,	28, 51
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	26, 51
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Cross- ing,	6, 58

Statistics	
Canada, Prentice A., West Pittsfield,	50
Carroll, Walter C., Pittsfield,	50
Carter, James T., Northbridge,	22, 62
Cary, George E., Bradford,	14, 51
Cary, Otis, Bradford,	51
Cate, George H., West Newton,	59
Chalmers, Allan K., West Springfield,	30, 53
Chalmers, James, Framingham,	55
Chandler, Edward H., Boston,	55
Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton,	54
Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	16, 53
Chase, Bernard L., <i>Island Pond, Vt.</i>	61
Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington,	14, 51
Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4, 58
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32, 60
Childs, Irving H., Huntington,	16, 53
Childs, James H., Amherst,	22, 52
Childs, Truman D., <i>Moosup, Conn.</i> ,	57
Christie, George W., <i>So. Coventry, Conn.</i> ,	60
Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22, 54
Chute, Edward S., Paxton,	22, 61
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,	54
Clapp, Richard H., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	54
Clark, Charles, Boston	56
Clark, Francis E., Boston,	58
*Cleland, Gail, Concord,	10,
Coe, Albert B., Winter Hill,	26, 57
Coe, Robert W., Norwood,	22,
Coffin, George H., Jr., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	52
Cole, Samuel V., Norton,	60
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16, 60
Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22, 62
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4, 59
Constant, Edward, <i>Portland, Ore.</i>	51
Cook, Charles H., New Bedford,	20, 57
Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,	50
Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre,	49
Corley, Douglas H., Cambridge,	57
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,	55
Cowley, Norman B., Cambridge,	57
Cozad, Simeon E., <i>Putnam, Conn.</i> ,	56
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22, 60
Craig, T. Currier, Wenham,	52
Crane, Frank, <i>New York City</i> ,	61
Crane, William M., Richmond,	50
Crathern, C. F. Hill, <i>Hollis, N. H.</i>	61
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14, 51
Cronmiller, Bruce W., So. Hadley Falls,	26, 53
Crook, Frank, South Egremont,	10,
Crooks, Charles M., Barre,	4, 56
Crosby, Bernis S., Greenwich,	14, 52
Crosby, John F., <i>Arcade, N. Y.</i> ,	54
Cross, Allen E., Milford,	20, 54
Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12, 55
Crowell, Preston R., Stow,	55
Crowell, Zenas, East Taunton,	28, 60
Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro,	12, 55
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	20, 57
Cummings, George H., Norton,	22, 53
Cummins, Alvin P., Dunstable,	10, 56
Curtis, John S., <i>Somers, Conn.</i>	53
Curtis, Walter W., <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	32, 50
Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	22, 59
Cutler, Frederic M., Worcester,	51
Cutter, Marshall M., Cambridge,	60
Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester,	4, 58
Dahlin, Edwin G., <i>Fort Dodge, Ia.</i> ,	57
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4, 49
Davis, F. Lincoln, <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	60
*Davis, Robert H., <i>Colebrook, Conn.</i> ,	26,

## Statistics

Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24,	58
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	28,	53
DeLapp, Ambrose C., <i>St Johnsburry, Vt.</i>		61
Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale,		62
Denison, John H., Williamstown,		50
*Derrick, Thomas H., Wenham,	30,	
Diekerman, Josiah P., No. Wilbraham	16,	60
Disbrow, Edward D., West Boxford,	6,	51
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	4,	49
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18,	61
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	32,	56
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,		57
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22,	55
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20,	59
Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor,	32,	
Dubbs, Harrison W., Melrose,		60
Dunham, Clarence W., Boston,		58
Dunlap, George H., Ashby,	2,	55
Dunlap, Roger A., Brookline,	8,	
Dunn, Charles E., Malden,	12,	57
Dunnels, A. Frederic, <i>E. Orange, N.J.</i> ,		49
Dunning, Albert E., Brookline,		58
Durston, Alfred S., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,		61
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2,	53
Dwight, Charles A. S., <i>Norman, Okla.</i> ,		60
Dycer, Arthur W., Lynnfield,	18,	55
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford	22,	61
Eames, Charles O., Holden,	14,	61
Easton, Carlton, Montello,	6,	
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,	12,	52
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,		59
Eells, Edward, Chesterfield,	8,	55
Elder, Hugh, <i>Forres, Scotland</i> ,		52
Ellms, Louis, <i>Wilmot, N. H.</i>		56
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,		59
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,		54
Emrich, Frederick E., Brighton,		55
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	30,	59
Epler, Percy H., Methuen,	18,	49
Estabrook, William A., Brimfield,	6,	53
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,		57
Evans, John L., Thorndike,	22,	53
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester,	6,	58
Evans, William W., <i>Albuquerque, N. M.</i> ,		22,
		62
Fairbank, Henry, <i>Ahmednagar, India</i> ,		54
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	26,	62
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Worcester,		61
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,		57
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Center,		59
Fasano, Frank, No. Plymouth,	24,	57
Fay, Amasa C., <i>Rindge, N. H.</i>		55
Feast, Harold C., <i>Castleton, Vt.</i>		55
Feener, Carleton L., Quincy,	6,	56
Ferrin, Allan C., <i>Claremont, N. H.</i> ,		49
Findlay, John L., Easthampton,	10,	61
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28,	50
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,		62
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	30,	55
Fitch, Albert P., Amherst,		59
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	28,	53
Flint, Irving A., Falmouth,	12,	50
Fogg, Charles G., Dennis,	10,	50
Fooks, Stephen C., <i>Wadsworth, Ill.</i> ,		57
*Forbes, Charles A., Medfield,	18,	
Forbes, Washington H., Waltham,		55
*Ford, L. E., Haverhill,	14,	
Foster, Elliott O., Athol,	2,	62
Foxall, Thomas, Sunderland,	28,	52

## Statistics

France, William, Phillipston,	24,	51
Frary, Eugene M., Bernardston,	4,	52
Fraser, David, West Somerville,		26,
		57
Frazee, Fenton E., <i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i> ,		51
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	10,	56
French, Henry H., <i>Nashua, N. H.</i> ,		60
Frost, George B., Andover,		55
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2,	49
Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro,	20,	50
*Furness, George A., West Tisbury,	32,	
Ganley, William, Dudley,	10,	51
Garfield, E. Chandler, Fall River,	12,	60
Garfield, John P., Middleboro,	18,	57
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30,	59
Gates, Herbert W., Newton Center,		59
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,		57
Gaylord, Edward D., <i>Los Angeles, Cal.</i> ,		58
George, Francis D., Centerville,	4,	52
George, Ralph W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,		52
Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton,	6,	
Gifford, Addison F., <i>Exeter, N. H.</i> ,		60
*Gilbert, Alfred C., Boston,	26,	
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	28,	53
Gillam, Ralph, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,		49
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	8,	55
Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2,	52
Gleason, George L., Topsfield,	14,	51
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,		57
Goddard, Reuben J., <i>Scarsdale, N. Y.</i> ,		53
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22,	51
Goodacre, James J., <i>Bristol, R. I.</i> ,		57
Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard,	14,	55
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,		55
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,		60
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	8,	51
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4,	59
Gordon, George A., Winthrop,		55
Gordon, William C., <i>Washington, D.C.</i> ,		59
Gorton, Dempster D., <i>Pittsburg, Penn.</i> ,		53
Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown,	32,	50
Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18,	57
Grant, Frederick L., Warren,	30,	
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18,	52
Greene, Maurice N., Amherst,	2,	54
Gregg, James E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,		50
Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	34,	61
Griffin, Edward H., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,		50
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6,	56
Groezinger, Christian, <i>Presque Isle, Me.</i> ,		57
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12,	55
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,		54
Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	24,	51
*Grubaugh, Leon E., Danvers,	10,	
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,		54
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4,	59
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,		57
Haarvig, John O., <i>Lancaster, N. H.</i> ,		55
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	6,	59
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,		50
Hall, John C., <i>Scappoose, Ore.</i> ,		55
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	28,	53
Hamalainen, Eino J., Worcester,	34,	61
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10,	54
Handanian, Karnek A., E. Weymouth,		32,
		56
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport,	20,	51
Hanscom, George L., <i>Newcastle, N. H.</i> ,		61
Harju, Andrew A., <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,		61
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8,	58
Harris, Charles E., Norton,		60

Statistics		Statistics			
Harrison, Wilfred D., Dorchester,	6,	58	Jordan, William T., Holliston,	16,	55
*Harwood, T. W., No. Attleboro,	22,		*Julin, Karl O., West Wareham,	30,	
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,		61	Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree,	32,	56
Hatch, David P., Lancaster,	16,	55	Kambour, Gabriel B., <i>Barrington, R. I.</i> ,		61
Hatch, George B., <i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i> ,		51	Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,		58
Haughton, Ralph J., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,		57	Keedy, John L., <i>Toledo, O.</i> ,		49
Hawkes, Albert S., Lexington,		61	Keith, Charles C., Beverly,	4,	52
Hawley, John A. Amherst,	2,	54	Kelley, Frederick I., <i>Derry, N. H.</i> ,		52
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen,		49	Kelsey, William S., Allston,		6,
Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River,	12,	58	Kenneston, Luther M., <i>Shelton, Conn.</i> ,		62
*Hendrickson, J. M., North Easton,	10,		Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., <i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i> ,		58
Herholz, Richard E., Clinton,	8,	61	*Kent, Everts, Grafton,	28,	
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,		57	Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich,	16,	60
Hersey, David C., North Carver,	8,	57	Kerns, H. Arthur, Westfield,	30,	53
Hess, Burton L., Saxonville,	12,	49	Kerr, Archibald, South Amherst,	2,	54
Hewitt, George R., Enfield,		54	Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham,	28,	61
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,		55	Kimball, Harry W., Needham,	20,	59
Hill, Charles L., Goshen,	12,	54	King, Philip, Worcester,		62
*Hill, Harry R., Essex,	10,		Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32,	61
Hill, James L., Salem,		61	Knight, William A., Framingham Center,	12,	55
Hilliard, Dow Lee, Belchertown,	4,	54	Kukko, Alexander, Hubbardston,	16,	61
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,		49	Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,		56
*Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls,	8,		Labaree, John C., West Medway,		50
Hivale, Bhaskar P., <i>Bombay, India</i> ,		59	Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,		57
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,		61	Landers, Warren P., East Milton,	20,	58
Hodges, Charles A., <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> ,		54	Lang, Stephen C., Somerville,	26,	58
Holden, Samuel, <i>Beaumont, Texas</i> ,		53	Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence,	16,	51
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale,	6,	58	*Laskey, Herbert C., Indian Orchard	28,	
Holmes, Clement E., Westfield,	30,	53	Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge,		58
Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham,	24,	55	Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham,	12,	55
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20,	51	Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,		55
Holton, Edward P., <i>Palani, India</i> ,		51	Leach, Adoniram J., Edgartown,	10,	61
Holton, Horace F., Brockton,	8,	56	*Leamon, J. H., Salem,	26,	
Hope, Arthur H., Hadley,	14,	54	Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline,	8,	59
House, Albert V., Danvers,	10,	52	Leavitt, Burke F., Cambridge,		58
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge,	8,	57	Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River,	12,	60
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,		60	Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,		54
Howie, David, <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,		57	Lee, Henry J., Woburn,	32,	
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury,	28,	56	Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,		56
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,		57	Leete, William W., Newtonville,		59
Hughes, Hugh P., <i>Falmouth, Me.</i> ,		55	Legge, Charles W., Merrimac,	18,	51
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,		53	Leiper, Henry S., <i>Tientsin, China</i> ,		59
Humphrey, Robert, <i>Staffordville, Conn.</i> ,		57	Lewis, Gomer R., <i>Westbrook, Conn.</i> ,		57
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,		56	Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow,	10,	53
*Hunt, Everett R., Colerain,	8,		Lichter, McIlyar H., Newtonville,	22,	59
Hunt, Eugene F., Montague,	20,	52	Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	32,	54
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,		59	Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop,		55
Huntington, George H., <i>Constantinople</i> ,		56	Lindblad, A. Ragnar, <i>Montclair, N. J.</i> ,		52
Hurd, George B., <i>West Haven, Conn.</i> ,		51	Lindgren, Oscar, Everett,		58
Hurd, Harry E., Quincy,	24,	56	Lindh, Eric I., Quincy,	24,	56
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,		55	Lindholm, Frank A. L., <i>Wallace, Mich.</i> ,		52
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,		61	Livingstone, Herbert R., <i>Corvallis, Ore.</i> ,	26,	55
Jacobian, Stephen B., Boston,		59	Lockett, John J., Southboro,	26,	55
Jacobs, Richard C.,		61	Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30,	53
Janes, George M., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,		61	*Loe, Ing. John, Roxbury,	6,	
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, <i>E. Jaffrey, N. H.</i> ,		49	Lohman, Hermann, Whately,	30,	52
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,	8,	56	Lombard, Frank A., <i>Kioto, Japan</i> ,		62
Jennings, William L., Yarmouth,	34,	53	Lombard, G. F., Lawrence,	16,	
Job, Philip A., Adams,	2,	50	Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	30,	62
[Johnson, Albion H., deceased.]			Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,	12,	55
Johnson, George H., <i>New Milford, Conn.</i> ,		52	Lord, Orlando M., Holliston,	20,	55
*Johnson, Gustaf E., Woburn,	32,		Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	16,	55
Johnson, John A., Beverly,	4,	52	Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,		53
Johnson, John E. V., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,		56	Love, George W., <i>Readfield, Me.</i> ,		53
*Johnson, Oscar F., Pigeon Cove,	26,		*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,	
Jones, Charles S., <i>Biddeford, Me.</i> ,		62	Lovett, Sidney, Boston,	6,	59
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32,	62	Low, Warren F., Hudson,		55
Jones, J. Herbert, North Reading,	22,	53	Lowd, Harry S., <i>Naugatuck, Conn.</i> ,		49
Jones, William E., Beverly,	4,	52			
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,		58			

	Statistics		Statistics
Luce, T. Claire, <i>Stratford, Conn.</i> ,	50	Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill,	51
Lund, Nils W., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	52	Moon, Francis, Manomet,	57
Lundgren, Carl A., <i>Turlock, Cal.</i> ,	52	Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,	52
Luther, Clair F., Amherst,	2, 54	Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	58
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	50	Moore, George F., Cambridge,	58
Lyman, Frederick B., <i>North Bridgton, Me.</i> ,	61	Moore, John E., Amesbury,	2,
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26, 56	Moore, John K., Sharon,	56
Lyman, Payson W., Fall River,	60	*Morecombe, P. F. G., Mittineague,	30
Lyon, Arthur G., Lowell,	16, 49	Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4, 58
Lyon, Everett S., West Newbury,	30, 51	Morrill, Ernest E., <i>Westerly, R. I.</i> ,	62
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10, 58	Morrow, Horace E., <i>Ulen, Minn.</i> ,	52
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester,	32, 61	Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22, 53
MacDonald, George R., <i>Machiasport, Me.</i> ,	50	Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4, 58
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32, 61	Moseley, John H., Lunenburg,	18, 56
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River,	12,	Moses, Elliot L., Pittsfield,	62
MacGeehon, Selden E., Northboro,	22, 55	*Moulton, James W., Worthington,	34,
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Boston,	4, 59	Mousley, William H., Lee,	16, 50
MacMartin, John E., Mansfield,	18, 60	[Moxom, Philip S., deceased.]	
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8, 58	Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6, 59
MacQueen, Peter, Charlestown,	58	Muste, Abraham J., <i>New York City</i> ,	59
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12, 52	*Nelson, Henry R., Quincy,	24,
Mage, Alexandre, <i>McDonald, Pa.</i> ,	53	Newton, D. Augustine, Reading,	24, 61
Manavian, Garabed M., <i>Fowler, Col.</i> ,	61	Newton, Harry J., Lawrence,	16, 52
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16, 49	Nicholls, Sampson, Atlantic,	26, 54
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18, 52	Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	23, 53
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,	32, 54	Nichols, Nathan R., <i>Congress Park, Ill.</i> ,	52
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6, 58	Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg,	12, 56
*Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich,	26,	*Nordberg, Ture E., Malden,	18,
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,	55	Norris, John W., Northampton,	30, 54
Marsh, George B., <i>Guildhall, Vt.</i> ,	50	*Norseen, Oscar, Worcester,	12,
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	57	Norton, Stephen A., <i>Manhattan Beach, Cal.</i> ,	61
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28, 56	[Noyes, Charles L., deceased.]	
Martyn, William C., <i>West Suffield, Conn.</i> ,	62	Noyes, Edward M., Newton Center,	22, 59
Marzolf, William A., Boston,	59	*Noyes, Frank I., Townsend,	28, 53
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28, 49	Noyes, Frederick B., Leicester,	16, 61
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2, 49	Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12, 62
*Mayer, Otto, Newton,	22,	Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Centre,	55
Maynard, Newell C., Haverhill,	14, 51	*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	20,
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28, 60	Oliphant, Charles H., Waltham,	18, 49
McBride, W. Henry, <i>Buxton, Me.</i> ,	54	*Owen, George D., Fairhaven,	10,
McCord, Archibald, East Braintree,	56	Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 59
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16, 57	Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24, 60
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26, 52	Packard, Harrison L., Worcester,	32, 62
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	18, 49	Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	30, 59
McKay, Claude A., Springfield,	28, 62	Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,	51
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	30, 55	Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 61
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16, 55	Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	56
McLaren, John M., Millbury,	28, 62	*Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale,	6,
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester,	32, 61	Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	22, 59
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown,	32, 50	Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6, 56
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	28, 53	Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,	61
McVey, Charles H., <i>New England, N. D.</i> ,	55	Parker, George L., Newton Center,	58
McWhorter, Andrew T., <i>Augusta, Me.</i> ,	49	Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,
Merchant, Mylon D., <i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i> ,	53	Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	24, 50
Merlino, Guisepe, Roxbury,	57	Partington, Inor, East Orleans,	50
Merriam, Frank N., Newburyport,	20, 51	Patch, Don I., Arlington,	2, 58
Merrill, Boynton, Boston,	4,	Patten, Ernest B., <i>Paris, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Merrill, Frederick G., Charlton,	8, 51	Patterson, George Leo, Cambridge,	6, 52
Merrill, George A., <i>Littleton, N. H.</i> ,	60	Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22, 52
Merrill, George R., <i>Hackensack, N. J.</i> ,	58	Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	59
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16, 53	Paul, A. R., Winchendon,	56
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6,	Penman, John S., Cambridge,	59
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,	52	*Penney, Hugh, Georgetown,	12,
*Millian, John C., Abington,	2,	Pennock, Benjamin W., East Acton,	56
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,	56	Percy, C. Lisle, <i>Demarest, Ga.</i> ,	51
Missirian, Garabed M., <i>New Britain, Conn.</i> ,	56	Perkins, Sidney K., So. Ashburnham,	2, 62
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	49	Perry, Clarence H., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	50
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 60	Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14, 56
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	61		

Statistics		Statistics	
Perry, Lewis E., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	57	Schuder, Harry A., <i>Gallup, N. M.</i> ,	57
[Person, H. Grant, deceased.]		Scott, Darius B., <i>Pasadena, Cal.</i> ,	56
*Peters, Richard, Lowell,	18,	*Scott, Natt. H., West Peabody,	22,
Peterson, Henry M., Medfield,	55	Scott, Willard, Brookline,	60
Peterson, Olaf P., Worcester,	61	[Seabury, Joseph B., deceased.]	
Phelps, Lawrence, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	58	Sedgwick, Arthur H., <i>Vienna, Va.</i> ,	62
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32,	Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	54
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	59	Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	59
Pierce, Albert F., Boston,	6,	Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst,	2,
Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	50	Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	34,
Pierce, Ira W., <i>Harpoat, Turkey</i> ,	59	Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park,	59
Pierce, Payson E., Reading,	24,	Sheldon, Frank M., Boston,	60
Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	26,	Shelley, Alfred, Somerville,	6,
Plumb, Albert H., Turners Falls,	12,	Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree,	20,
Pomeroy, Howard E., Worcester,	32,	Sherley, John A., Springfield,	53
Pond, Everts W., Deerfield,	10,	Sherman, Stanley C., <i>Franklin, N. H.</i> ,	61
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth,	32,	Shipman, Frank R., <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	49
Poor, William G., Upton,	30,	Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams,	2,
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,	59	*Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson,	14,
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	14,	Simmons, Arthur A., Roxbury,	4,
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee,	8,
Price, Ora A., Leominster,	16,	Sims, Thomas, Melrose,	18,
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8,	Sizer, Willis L., Haverhill,	14,
Rae, Robert L., Newton,	22,	*Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill,	14,
*Raita, Alexander, Worcester,	32,	Skinner, Charles L., Hamilton,	14,
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20,	Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	60
*Randall, Winfield S., Westminster,	30,	Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	54
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	60	Sleeper, William W., East Boston,	6,
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20,	Slocum, Henry T., Leominster,	62
Ravi-Booth, Vincent, <i>Bennington, Vt.</i> ,	57	Smart, George T., Cambridge,	60
Rawson, Edward K., <i>Washington, D. C.</i> ,	58	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28,
Reed, David A., Springfield,	53	Smith, Albert D., Milton,	22,
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	16,	Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24,
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6,	Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12,
Reeves, Charles E., Topshfield,	28,	Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18,
*Reeves, Franklin H., Ashburnham,	2,	Smith, Henry G., Northampton,	54
Reid, David C., Quincy,	56	Smith, Henry P., <i>New York City</i> ,	54
Reid, John, Peabody,	24,	Smith, Henry W., Lee,	50
Rhoades, Winfred, <i>Wonolancet, N. H.</i> ,	58	Smith, Robert Seneca, <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	54
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	30,	Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24,
*Richards, George S., Granville Cen- ter,	12,	Snyder, Henry S., Boston,	61
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18,	Snyder, John F., Acton,	56
Richardson, John P., <i>Griswold, Conn.</i> ,	59	Somers, Lawrence D., Marion,	18,
Richardson, James, Otis,	22,	Soper, George E., Somerville,	58
Ricks, W. Edward, <i>King's Mountain, N. C.</i> ,	54	*Spangler, Alpheus M., Sheffield,	26,
Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway,	55	Spence, William H., Salem,	26,
Robertson, James G., Middlefield,	18,	Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge,	60
Robertson, Sylvester P., Haverhill,	14,	Sprague, Franklin M., <i>Tampa, Fla.</i> ,	53
Robertson, William, Blandford,	4,	Stackpole, Everett S., <i>West Bath, Me.</i> ,	51
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,	49	Stackpole, Markham W., Milton,	49
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	53	Stacy, Frank L., <i>Cabot, Vt.</i> ,	52
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,	16,	Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8,
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	58	Stanley, Grace E., Boston,	60
Rose, Samuel, Buckland,	8,	Starie, John W., Marion,	57
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	24,	*Steeves, Earl R., Ayer,	2,
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32,	Stenman, Charles E., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	56
Roys, Edville A., <i>Kingston, N. H.</i> ,	52	Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10,
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,	52	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	57
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20,	Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	50
Russell, George E., Gloucester,	52	Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,	56
Ryder, Henry A., Lowell,	50	Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights,	2,
Sangree, Carl M., Cummington,	10,	Street, Thomas, Winthrop,	32,
Sargent, Edward C., <i>Whiting, Vt.</i> ,	52	Streeter, Willard E., <i>Brooks, Me.</i> ,	58
*Sargent, John H., Shelburne Falls,	26,	Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls,	52
Sawyer, Elisha L., <i>Seymour, Conn.</i> ,	50	Strong, William E., Newtonville,	60
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	30,	Strout, Joseph W., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	60
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12,	Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield,	30,
		Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,	56
		*Stuart, John T., Grafton,	12,

Statistics		Statistics	
Sump, Frederic H. von der, New Bedford,	20, 57	Walker, William S., <i>Newington, Conn.</i> ,	53
*Sundelin, V. V., Quincy,	24,	Wallace, David, Worcester,	34, 62
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	58	Walton, Elmer R., <i>Minneapolis, N. Y.</i> ,	52
Swift, Benjamin, Princeton,	61	Ward, Alfred E. B., Westport,	57
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14, 50	Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	52
Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4, 58	Ward, Frederick J., Southampton,	26, 49
Tarr, James J. G., Rockport,	58	Ward, George M., <i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i> ,	60
Taylor, James D., <i>Adams, So. Africa</i> ,	54	Warren, William F., Beverly,	8, 59
Taylor, John G., Arlington,	58	Washburn, Charles H., Woburn,	8, 59
Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	60	[Waterworth, John A., deceased.]	
Tewksbury, Elwood G., <i>Shanghai, China</i> ,	58	Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10, 57
Tewksbury, George A., Concord,	10, 56	Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 54
Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	28, 53	Watson, Carey H., <i>Alstead, N. H.</i> ,	62
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26, 61	Watson, William H., Medford Hillside,	18, 62
Theodore, John T., Medford,	50	*Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge,	32,
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18, 57	Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,	59
Thomas, James T., Halifax,	57	Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22,
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10, 57	Welles, T. Clayton, <i>Torresdale, Pa.</i> ,	49
Thomas, Percy E., Lowell,	16, 49	*Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge,	30,
Thompson, Frank W., Bedford,	4, 61	Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	51
Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke,	16, 53	Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn,	2, 55
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	56	Wheelock, Arthur S., Andover,	2, 49
Thrall, J. Brainerd, <i>Asheville, N. C.</i> ,	61	White, Charles E., Boston,	60
Thurston, William H., Foxboro,	54	White, William A., Erving,	10, 51
Thwing, Charles F., <i>Cleveland, O.</i> ,	58	Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	60
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	12, 50	Whitley, John E., Cambridge,	32, 58
Tilton, George H., Melrose,	61	Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield,	60
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	10, 50	Whyte, George M., Berkley,	60
Tippett, Ernest H., Boston,	60	Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	16, 53
Titcomb, Arthur, Coolidge Corner,	53	Wightman, John C., Northampton,	54
Todd, Albert G., <i>Rodman, N. Y.</i> ,	62	Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	54
Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale,	60	Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	30, 53
Toleman, Charles B., <i>Waterbury, Conn.</i> ,	51	Willard, John D., Amherst,	54
Tomblen, Charles L., <i>South Britain, Conn.</i> ,	52	Willcox, Charles H., <i>Lawrenceville, N. J.</i> ,	49
Tompkins, Seeley K., Boston,	6, 56	Willcox, Inman L., Franklin,	12, 55
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	60	Williams, Albert R., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	58
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8, 56	Williams, Charles B., <i>Hooksett, N. H.</i> ,	54
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28, 50	Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	6, 59
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 52	[Willis, Josiah G., deceased.]	
*Tuck, Edward A., Sturbridge,	28,	Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	4, 59
Turner, Sebastian D., <i>Jersey City, N. J.</i> ,	8, 56	Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 49
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	18, 49	Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond,	24, 50
Tuttle, George A., <i>Darien, Conn.</i> ,	54	Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	58
Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,	22,	Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge,	60
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	54	*Wittler, Milton, <i>Copake Falls, N. Y.</i> ,	20,
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	Wood, Benjamin C., <i>Rochester, N. Y.</i> ,	55
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	61	Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	54
Vaughan, C. Stanley, <i>Manamaduru, India</i> ,	56	Wood, Stephen S., <i>Tamworth, N. H.</i> ,	51
Vauthier, Leon P. F., <i>Corpus Christi, Tex.</i> ,	57	Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 62
Vernon, Ambrose W., <i>Northfield, Minn.</i> ,	60	Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton High-lands,	22, 60
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,	60	Woodruff, Frank E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	49
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	24, 50	Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic,	12, 59
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20, 52	Wright, Richard, Cambridge,	58
Vining, Roscoe W., Cambridge,	58	Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 62
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	62	Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 50
Waldron, John D., Mattapoissett,	18, 57	Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus,	26, 56
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	54	York, Harry C., <i>Santurce, P. R.</i> ,	54
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14, 56	Youkin, Cyrus L. D., South Byfield,	20, 59
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	62	*Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner,	12,
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,	50	Youtz, Herbert A., <i>Oberlin, O.</i> ,	50
		Zibelli, Louis, <i>New York City</i> ,	57

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED  
AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE  
NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any  
Association in this state

Statistics		Statistics	
*Alexander, Charles T., Clinton,	8,	Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	60
*Armstrong, Ray S., Everett,	10,	Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,	58
*Bose, Roy C., Magnolia,	2,	*Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth,	32,
*Broyles, J. W., Boston,	2,	*May, Howard R., Greenfield,	10,
*Danskin, Kenneth L., Boston,	4,	*Mershon, Harry G., New Bedford,	20,
Davis, Milton L., Agawam,	53	Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	57
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	*Rhines, A. J., Westfield,	8,
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,	58	*Southard, Clarence E., Tyngsboro,	28,
Jones, Harold G., Roslindale,	58		

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE  
POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Long, Ralph H., Rowley,	26
Birchall, John W., West Groton,	14	Lough, David A., Dedham,	10
Blair, John H., Boston,	30	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Booth, Edwin, Brookline,	30	Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville,	22
Brantley, Allen P., Brockton,	8	MacCombie, Herbert E., Stoughton,	26
Chaffee, H. Elliott, Boston,	6	Margeson, G. C., Chatham,	8
Chamberlain, Frank, North Truro,	28	Mason, Edward A., Somerset,	26
Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury,	26	May, Russell J., Acton,	2
Crane, Frederick T., Warwick,	30	McQueen, M. Wayne, Dorchester,	18
Dimock, Arthur V., Groton,	14	Morgan, Garfield, Lynn,	18
Fagan, William G., North Middleboro,	18	Parker, Charles E., Lanesboro,	16
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	16	Paterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Fulton, Herbert F., Hampden,	14	Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	34
Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford,	8	Perdew, William C., Wilmington,	32
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	32	Richardson, George O., West Dennis,	10
Gerrish, George M., Hardwick,	14	Ruckman, Clyde E., Pigeon Cove,	26
Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet,	12	Rust, Benjamin W., Charlemont,	8
Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon,	20	Shannon, Willard, Hubbardston,	16
Gurnee, Herbert, Norfolk,	20	Smith, Frederick W., Chicopee,	8
Guy, Norman M., Watertown,	26	Stewart, Alexander, Lynnfield Center,	18
Hamilton, Wilfred D., Marion,	24	Stone, Walter L., Greendale,	32
Harrison, Joseph C., Wales,	14	Sturtevant, George F., Wamesit,	16
Hiller, Charles C. P., Millbury,	20	Thornton, Stead, Chester,	8
Hooper, Elisha G., Shelburne Falls,	8	Titus, Harry E., Hanover Center,	14
Hudson, Lewis G., Berlin,	4	Townsend, William C., Cochrasset,	30
Jacobson, Henry, Conway,	8	Tucker, Herbert, West Newbury,	30
King, John A., Plympton,	24	Upton, Harry H., Newton Centre,	28
Knudson, Carl, Boston,	26	Weiss, Henry L., Groveland,	14
Koehler, William, Dover,	10	Wheeler, Chester A., Littleton,	16
Leech, Henry E., Woburn,	32	Whitehouse, Geo. E., So. Williamstown,	32
Legg, Howard F., Ashland,	2	Yates, Walter J., Truro,	28



## GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

- AMENDMENTS adopted: membership, 21; Seaman's Friend Society, 22; proposed: membership, 25.
- Apportionment of expenses, 6, 19.
- Associations of churches, 41.
- Associations of ministers, 48.
- BENEVOLENCE: statistics, 37.
- Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
- Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 41; churches' making use of, 33.
- Budget committee's report, 18.
- COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.
- DEATHS of ministers, 64.
- Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 25.
- Dismissals of ministers, 63.
- EXECUTIVE committee's report, 64.
- INSTALLATION of ministers, 63.
- LICENTIATES, list of, 72.
- MINISTERS, list of, 65.
- Ministerial record, 63.
- Ministerial standing, 49.
- NEXT annual meeting, 12.
- OFFICERS, 4.
- Ordinations, 63.
- REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 42; board of pastoral supply, 32; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 43; federation of churches, 47; missionary work, 44; moral and social welfare, 49; relations, 61; religious education, 52; rural conditions, 50; united churches, 59.
- Resolutions: Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 24; Church Building Society, 24; church unity, 24; education against war, 21; Governor Cox, 22; ministers' salaries, 20; Pilgrim and annuity funds, 18; world court, 22.
- Rules of Conference, 8.
- SECRETARY'S report, 28.
- Statistics of the churches: annual changes, 39; benevolence, 3-35, 37; home expenditure, 3-35, 38; membership, 2-34, 36 summaries, continued table of, 40; Sunday schools, 3-35, 38; young peoples' societies, 3-35, 38.
- TREASURER'S report, 31.



THE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1924

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

BROCKTON, MAY 19, 20, 21

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS  
BOSTON

## EDITOR'S NOTE

---

The MINUTES seems to have shifted from an early summer to an early fall crop. Climatic changes in New England may account for it, or some may blame the editor or the printers. At any rate, here is the 1924 volume, and it has the advantage of having the Year Book pages and ministerial lists revised to September 1.

There are still some who desire to amend Article V of the Rules, concerning membership. The secretary gives this advance notice as required of the proposal to make the amendment at Holyoke next May so that the second section shall read:

2. Each church in the Conference may elect two junior delegates under the age of 25, who with delegates from corresponding bodies, persons appointed to speak to the Conference, and such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members with the privilege of speaking but without vote.

May the Conference statistician courteously beseech a prompter cooperation from those church clerks who let even February and much of March go by before sending their Year Book reports? It may seem a trifling thing to wait for one report out of 600, but there are a dozen or a score who think and act on that principle, and Massachusetts delays the Year Book more often than not.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1924-1925 . . . . .	4
Committees of the Conference, 1924-1925 . . . . .	4
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	6
Apportionment of Expenses . . . . .	6
Directory for Benevolent Contributions . . . . .	7
Rules of the Conference . . . . .	8
Past Annual Meetings . . . . .	12
The Next Annual Meeting . . . . .	12
Minutes of the Meeting of 1924 . . . . .	13
Report of the Secretary . . . . .	29
"    "    "    Treasurer . . . . .	34
"    "    "    Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	35
"    "    "    Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	45
"    "    "    Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	46
"    "    "    Committee on Missionary Work . . . . .	47
"    "    "    "    "    Federation of Churches . . . . .	55
"    "    "    "    "    Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .	56
"    "    "    "    "    Religious Education . . . . .	60
"    "    "    "    "    College Relations . . . . .	62
"    "    "    "    "    Evangelistic Work . . . . .	89
"    "    "    Executive Committee . . . . .	89

## STATISTICS

Explanatory . . . . .	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools . . . . .	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics . . . . .	34
II. Benevolence . . . . .	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics . . . . .	36
IV. Annual Changes . . . . .	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries . . . . .	38
The Association and Conferences of the Churches . . . . .	39
Ministerial Standing . . . . .	46
Ministerial Record of 1923-1924 . . . . .	60
Names of Ministers . . . . .	62
General Index . . . . .	70

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1924-1925

*Moderator.* — \*Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg.  
*Vice-Moderator.* — Rev. Charles H. Williams, Jamaica Plain.  
*Secretary.* — Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.  
*Registrar.* — Rev. Francis J. Marsh. Upton.  
*Assistant Registrar.* — Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.  
*Treasurer.* — Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Walter H. Barker, Newton; J. B. Sawyer, Wakefield.

## TRUSTEES

Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1925; Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, 1925; Rev. John H. Lockwood, Springfield, 1926; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1927; Charles D. Kepner, Newtonville, 1927.

## COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.* — William D. Parkinson, Fitchburg, 1925; Rev. Harold G. Vincent, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1926; Ira. M. Beeman, Westboro, 1926; Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston, 1927; Aaron Bagg, Holyoke, 1927; Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke, *ex officio*; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

*To Audit Accounts.* — Russell C. Gibbs, Newtonville; Charles F. Allen, Waltham.

*Missionary and Apportionment.* — Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1925, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1925; Rev. Arthur S. Wheelock, Andover, 1925; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1926; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford, 1926; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1926; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1927; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1927, secretary; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport, 1927.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.* — Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. William N. DeBerry, Springfield; Raymond L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. Charles M. Crooks, Barre; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Charles W. Bond, Newton; John C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. Fred J. Wilson, Nahant; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport; Nathan P. Avery, Holyoke; Mrs. Butler R. Wilson, Boston; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Mrs. Elmer Allen, Shirley; Rev. Henry W. Boyd, Wareham; Deleevare King, Quincy; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Somerville; Mrs. Albert Murdock, Boston; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Mrs. W. E. Shedd, Newton Centre; Mrs. George E. Brock, Coolidge Corner; Mrs. Charles E. Miller, Medford.

\*Deceased.

*On Evangelistic Work.* — Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1925; Alfred M. Ziegler, Newtonville, 1925; Rev. S. Whitman Anthony, Brighton, 1926; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1926; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1927.

*On Rural Conditions.* — Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1925; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham, 1925; Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1926; Rev. William S. Anderson, Montague, 1926; Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield, 1927; Rev. William S. Gooch, North Brookfield, 1927.

*On Religious Education.* — Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1925; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale, 1925; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1925; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro, 1926; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, 1926; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1926; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1926; Mrs. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1927; Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1927; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1927; Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Hyde Park, *ex officio*; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio*.

*On Moral and Social Welfare.* — Russell H. Bellows, Great Barrington, 1925; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1925; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, 1925; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1926; Rev. Arthur S. Wheelock, Andover, 1926; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1926; Elihu H. Cutler, Springfield, 1927; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1927; H. A. Maxwell, Malden, 1927.

*On Nominations for 1925.* — Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1925; Rev. Robert W. Coe, Campello, 1925; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1926; Franklin H. Whitney, Allston, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1927; Oren C. Boothby, Boston, 1927; Rev. Edward P. Drew, Auburndale, *ex officio*.

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.* — Prin. Frank L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. Eric A. Lindh, Quincy; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. Alfred E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston.

*Mass. Member of Commission on Missions.* — Henry K. Hyde, Ware.

*On Abolition of War.* — Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. Albert B. Coe, Winter Hill; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton; Rev. Don I. Patch, Arlington; H. A. Snow, Arlington Heights; Dr. William N. Tenney, Canton; G. H. Leach, Brockton; Pres. Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Mrs. William M. Macnair, Cambridge.

*On Inter-relations of Conference, Associations and Various Missionary Societies.* — J. Howard Leman, Boston; Harry L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Centre; William Ellison, Newton; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Oren C. Boothby, Boston; Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, Samuel Usher, Cambridge.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 615 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

615 Congregational House, Boston

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

*Massachusetts Directors.* — Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1925; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1925; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1925; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Reading, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1926; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1926; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1927; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1927.

*Connecticut.* — Charles E. House, South Manchester, 1924; Rev. J. Edward Newton, New Haven, 1924; A. Tyson Hancock, New Britain, 1925; Rev. Ernest L. Wismer, Bristol, 1925; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, New Haven, 1926.

*Maine.* — Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1925; Rev. Thompson E. Ashby, Brunswick, 1925.

*New Hampshire.* — Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Somersworth, 1925; Rev. George H. Reed, Concord, 1925.

*Rhode Island.* — Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1925.

*Vermont.* — Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1925; Rev. William F. Frazier, Burlington, 1925.

---

### APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1924, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.



## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts (auxiliary to Congregational) Home Missionary Society*, Room 611, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Woman's Home Missionary Union*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 616, Congregational House, Boston. — Arthur J. Crockett, Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, 100 East 42d Street, New York. — Ralph L. Peterson, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

## RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

### ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

### ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

### ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

### ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

### ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII. — TRUSTEES

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

## ARTICLE VIII. — ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

## ARTICLE IX. — ORGANIZATION

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

## ARTICLE X. — COMMITTEES

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.  
 (b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE XI. — MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XII. — BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XIII. — BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

#### ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

---

#### PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

	MODERATOR	PREACHER
1896 Fall River	Rev. Smith Baker	DeWitt S. Clark
1897 Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898 Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Arcturus Z. Conrad
1899 Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900 Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901 Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902 Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903 Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904 Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905 Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906 Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907 Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908 New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909 Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910 Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911 Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912 Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913 Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914 Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915 Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916 Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917 Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918 Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919 Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920 Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921 Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald
1922 Fitchburg	Rev. Shepherd Knapp	Hugh Gordon Ross
1923 Great Barrington	Arthur H. Wellman	Robert R. Wicks
1924 Brockton	Rev. Edward P. Drew	Edward M. Noyes

---

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1925 will be with the Second Church of Holyoke, on the third Monday in May (May 18, 19, 20).

## MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-second annual meeting with the South Church in Brockton, May 19-21, 1924. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Abington	John C. Millian	Isaac C. Howland
Amesbury, Union	Ernest L. Baker	Mrs. Ernest I. Baker
Amherst, 1st	John A. Hawley	
"    2d	Clair F. Luther	
"    North	Frank C. Seymour	
Andover, West	Newman Matthews	Mrs. Harry A. Ramsdell
"    Free	{ Arthur S. Wheelock Frederick A. Wilson	
Arlington	Don Ivan Patch	John Winner
"    Heights	Harold L. Stratton	
Athol	Elliott O. Foster	W. H. Brock
Attleboro, 2d	J. Lee Mitchell	
Auburn	Albert H. Wheelock	
Beverly, 2d	R. Ernest Bayes	Mrs. A. M. Nightingale
"    Immanuel	Willis E. Smith	Mrs. Willis E. Smith
Boston, Old South		Harold S. Davis
"    2d, Dorchester	{ Vaughan Dabney Edwin E. Aiken, Jr.	George A. Whitney
"    Park St.		Mrs. John K. Marshall
"    Union		Dea. J. Wilder Fairbank
"    Phillips, South	Howard A. Morton	
"    Brighton	S. Whitman Anthony	F. G. Newhall
"    West Roxbury		Franklin W. Davis
"    Maverick, East	William W. Sleeper	
"    Shawmut	Albert F. Pierce	Dr. Horatio S. Card
"    Central, Jamaica Plain	Charles H. Williams	James I. Forsyth
"    Neponset		Harry G. Dixon
"    Hyde Park	George W. Owen	Mrs. William H. Bailey
"    Pilgrim, Dorchester	Clarence W. Dunham	Mrs. Mary E. Ogier
"    Highland		Dea. G. J. Esselen
"    Allston	Manley F. Allbright	
"    Harvard	Jason G. Miller	Mrs. Mary W. Bent
"    Seaman's	Alfred Shelley	Rev. Merritt A. Farren
"    St. Mark	Clifford L. Miller	
"    Baker, East	{ H. Elliott Chaffee Burke F. Leavitt	Miss Alice W. Brown
"    French	Francis C. Argento	
Boylston	George H. Reese	
Bridgewater, Central Sq.	Asa M. Parker	Miss Sara E. Wilbar
"    Scotland		Mrs. Grayce Chandler
Brockton, 1st	Edwin H. Gibson	George M. Howard
"    South	Robert W. Coe	
"    Porter	Horace F. Holton	
"    Waldo	Carlton Easton	
"    Lincoln		Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith
Brookfield	Sherman Goodwin	Daniel Kennedy
Brookline, Harvard	{ Ashley D. Leavitt Roger A. Dunlap	
Cambridge, 1st	Raymond Calkins	Dea. George F. Kendall
"    Prospect	William M. Macnair	
"    North	Lawrence R. Howard	Phineas Hubbard
Chelsea, 1st	John H. Quint	Mrs. Grace L. Quint

Chelsea, Central	John M. Trout	R. Y. Russell
Chicopee, 1st	R. Barclay Simmons	
Clinton, <i>German</i>	Richard E. Herbolz	
Cohasset, 2d	Fred V. Stanley	
Beechwood	Linneus M. Bosworth	
Concord	Gail Cleland	
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
Deerfield, South	Charles L. Stevens	Otis Hager
Orthodox	Evarts W. Pond	
Douglas, 2d, East		Dea. Frank H. Bird
Dudley	William Ganley	
Duxbury	Lewis J. Thomas	
Easthampton	John L. Findlay	Miss Mildred L. Lloyd
East Longmeadow	John B. Lewis	Mrs. F. C. Davis
Easton, Evang'l, South	Charles H. Baldwin	
Enfield	John S. Curtis	
Erving	William A. White	
Everett, 1st	Hugh MacCallum	Fred P. Greenwood
Mystic Side	Charles E. Dunn	Miss Esther Maxfield
Fall River, 1st	John E. LeBosquet	Mrs. H. A. Brayton
Central	Clarence E. Hellens	Dea. James W. Brigham
<i>French</i>	Auguste Devos	
Pilgrim	Arthur R. MacDougall	Mrs. Mary Veasey
Fitchburg, Rollstone		Miss Dorothy H. Sawyer
Framingham, Grace	Theodore B. Lathrop	
Gardner, 1st	Ernest E. Youtz	
Gloucester, West	Charles G. Fogg	
Trinity	Albert A. Madsen	
Grafton, Fisherville	Henry H. Noyes	Mrs. Henry H. Noyes
Great Barrington	C. Thurston Chase	
Greenfield, 2d	Arthur P. Pratt	Dea. W. L. Phelps
Groton, West	Guy Hamilton	Mrs. Guy Hamilton
Hardwick	Frank N. Merriam	Mrs. Mary H. Merriam
Haverhill, Bradford	George E. Cary	Mrs. George E. Cary
West	Willis L. Sizer	Mrs. Olive Sizer
Riverside Memorial	J. Spencer Voorhees	Miss Margaret Claridge
Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	Mrs. Ella B. Credeford
Zion	Louis E. Ford	Mrs. Eliza J. Diggs
Hawley, 1st	George E. Allen	
Heath	Herbert Dixon	
Holyoke, 2d	Robert R. Wicks	
Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	
Lawrence, Lawrence St.	Harry J. Newton	
South	George E. Lombard	
Riverside	Thomas G. Langdale	Mrs. T. G. Langdale
Trinity	Arthur Barber	
Lee	William H. Mousley	
Leominster, Pilgrim	George E. Brown	Miss Hazel Thompson
Longmeadow	Randolph S. Merrill	Mrs. R. S. Merrill
Lowell, Eliot-Union	William B. Tutbill	
Lunenburg		Miss Nellie M. Jewett
Lynn, North	D. Emory Burtner	
Malden, 1st	Elton K. Bassett	
Linden	Howard W. Whitaker	
Marlboro, 1st	Stanley H. Addison	
Marshfield	J. Sherman Gove	Mrs. Alphonso Delano
Hills	Ernest A. Thomas	
Mattapoisett	John D. Waldron	Mrs. John D. Waldron
Maynard, Union		Clifford L. Schofield
Medford, Mystic		Walter J. Rhodes
Hillside	William H. Watson	
Melrose	Richard H. Bennett	
Highlands	John O. Paisley	
Hillcrest	Harrison W. Dubbs	
Middleboro, 1st	Arthur G. Cummings	
Central	John P. Garfield	Henry W. Sears
Milton	Thomas P. Ullom	Mrs. Josephine McCully
Monterey	Ralph H. Abererombie	
Natick		Dea. Fred M. Rice
New Bedford, 1st	Charles H. Cook	Henry P. Smith
Trinitarian	Frederick H. von der Sump	
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
New Salem, 1st	William P. Barton	
North	William P. Barton	



Newton, 1st, Centre . . . . .	Edward M. Noyes	Charles W. Bond
"    Auburndale . . . . .	Edward P. Drew	Bryant Nichols
"    North . . . . .	Robert L. Rae	
"    Highlands . . . . .	Samuel H. Woodrow	Leonard Boyd
"    Waban . . . . .	Charles H. Cutler	
Northampton, 1st . . . . .		Miss Abbie E. Woodbury
"    Florence . . . . .	Ralph A. Christie	
North Attleboro, Oldtown	Thomas W. Harwood	Mrs. Victor B. Robinson
Northboro . . . . .	Seldon E. MacGeehon	
Northbridge, Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Mrs. Aaron A. Adams
"    Rockdale . . . . .	James T. Carter	Miss James T. Carter
North Brookfield . . . . .	William S. Gooch	
Northfield . . . . .		Ambert G. Moody
Norton . . . . .	George H. Cummings	Dr. A. M. Round
Norwood, 1st . . . . .		Mrs. May Millett
Otis . . . . .		Rev. James Richmond
Oxford . . . . .	Almon J. Dyer	
Peabody, South . . . . .	John Reid	
Phillipston . . . . .	William France	
Pittsfield, 2d . . . . .	T. Nelson Baker	
Plainfield . . . . .	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Pilgrimage	Theodore E. Busfield	Rev. Charles P. Marshall
"    Chiltonville . . . . .		Miss Lina B. Nickerson
Prescott . . . . .	Caleb E. Smith	
Quincy, Bethany . . . . .	Eric I. Lindh	
"    Atlantic . . . . .	Thomas W. Davison	
"    People's Union . . . . .		Mrs. R. W. Magnuson
Randolph . . . . .	Melbourne O. Baltzer	
Raynham, Center . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	
"    North . . . . .	C. Leonard Holton	
Reading . . . . .	Payson E. Pierce	
Rehoboth . . . . .	Henry E. Oxnard	Mrs. Catherine W. Earle
Revere . . . . .	E. Ambrose Jenkins	C. W. Bellows
"    Beachmont . . . . .	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond . . . . .	Frederick C. Wilson	Rev. William M. Crane
Rockland . . . . .	Everett E. Bacheider	Joshua S. Smith
Rockport . . . . .	Walter W. Campbell	
Salem, Crombie St. . . . .	John H. Leamon	
Sandwich . . . . .	Edward L. Marsh	
Sharon . . . . .	Joseph B. Lyman	
Sherborn . . . . .	Albert B. Reynolds	Mrs. A. B. Reynolds
Somerville, Broadway-Winter Hill	Albert B. Coe	
"    West . . . . .	David Fraser	Dea. Frederick A. Higgins
"    Prospect Hill . . . . .		Howard Dawson
Southampton . . . . .	Frank J. Ward	Mrs. F. J. Ward
Springfield, North . . . . .	Stanley F. Blomfield	Mrs. S. F. Blomfield
"    Faith . . . . .	Claude A. McKay	Thomas K. McAllister
Stockbridge Interlaken . . . . .	John P. Trowbridge	
Stoughton . . . . .	A. Edward Martin	Hattie F. Clapp
Sudbury, South . . . . .	John O. Haarvig	Mrs. Charlotte T. Haarvig
Sunderland . . . . .	Thomas Foxall	Chester Warner
Sutton . . . . .	John M. McLaren	
Swampscott . . . . .	Robert Campbell, Jr.	
Taunton, Trinitarian . . . . .	Frank B. McAllister	
"    Winslow . . . . .	Edmund A. Burnham	Dea. Henry E. Walker
Wakefield . . . . .	Austin Rice	John Anderson
Walpole . . . . .	Alexander L. McKenzie	
Ware, East . . . . .	David E. Adams	Mrs. L. H. Moore
Wareham . . . . .	Herbert W. Boyd	Mrs. Herbert W. Boyd
Wellesley . . . . .	Stanley R. Fisher	Donald J. Moore
"    Hills . . . . .	Carl M. Gates	
Wenham . . . . .	Thomas H. Derrick	
Westboro . . . . .	Lyndon S. Beardslee	
West Bridgewater . . . . .	S. Paul Weaver	
West Brookfield . . . . .	Alfred L. Struthers	Mrs. A. L. Struthers
Westford . . . . .	Edward D. Disbrow	Miss May E. Day
West Springfield, 1st . . . . .	Allan K. Chalmers	Mrs. Joseph M. Smith
"    Mittineague . . . . .	Fred G. Morecombe	
West Tisbury . . . . .	George A. Furness	
Weymouth, Old South-Union	Francis A. Poole	Mrs. F. A. Poole
"    & Braintree . . . . .	J. Caleb Justice	Dea. Charles T. Crane
"    East . . . . .	Karne A. Handanian	Charles B. Cushing
Whitman . . . . .	William W. Dornan	Mrs. George O. Jenkins
Wilbraham . . . . .	W. Quenton Genge	Ethelbert W. Dunsmoor

Williamstown, White Oaks . . . . .	John Harold Gould	
Winchendon, North . . . . .	Rollo A. Hamilton	
Winchester, 1st . . . . .		Charles E. Swett
2d . . . . .	John E. Whitley	Dea. William J. Nutting
Winthrop, Union . . . . .		Rev. George A. Gordon
Woburn, 1st . . . . .	Henry J. Lee	Mrs. Mona Lee
North . . . . .	James McD. Blue	Dea. Benj. F. Kimball
Worcester, Old South . . . . .	Fred A. MacDonald	Otis R. Parker
Central . . . . .	Shepherd Knapp	
Union . . . . .	Benjamin F. Wyland	
Memorial . . . . .	Ellsworth W. Phillips	Mrs. E. W. Phillips
Pilgrim . . . . .	Frederick T. Rouse	Mrs. F. T. Rouse
Lake View . . . . .	Howard E. Pomeroy	Mrs. Howard E. Pomeroy
Bethany . . . . .	Ray E. Butterfield	
Armenian . . . . .	Kapriel Bedrosian	
Adams Sq. . . . .	Harrison L. Packard	
Worthington . . . . .	John W. Moulton	
Yarmouth . . . . .		Mrs. Henry J. Wharton

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover . . . . .	Rev. Arthur Barber	Lawrence
Berkshire, North . . . . .	Rev. Frederick C. Wilson	Richmond
South . . . . .	Rev. William H. Mousley	Lee
Essex, North . . . . .	Dea. J. H. Currier	Newburyport
South . . . . .	Rev. T. Currier Craig	Beverly
Hampden . . . . .	Dea. Joseph M. Smith	West Springfield
Hampshire . . . . .	Rev. John C. Wightman	Northampton
East . . . . .	Rev. Frank C. Seymour	North Amherst
Middlesex, South . . . . .	George Sherman	Northboro
Union . . . . .	Rev. William L. Boicourt	Maynard
Pilgrim . . . . .	Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer	Randolph
Suffolk, North . . . . .	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
Taunton . . . . .	Rev. J. Lee Mitchell	Attleboro
Woburn . . . . .	Rev. John O. Paisley	Melrose Highlands
Worcester, Central . . . . .	Rev. G. Edwin Woodman	West Boylston
North . . . . .	Rev. William France	Phillipston
South . . . . .	Rev. Vernon H. Deming	Hopedale

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Worcester, North . . . . .	Rev. Elliott O. Foster	Athol
South . . . . .	Rev. Vernon H. Deming	Hopedale

## OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Vice-Moderator . . . . .	Frederick Fosdick	Fitchburg
Secretary . . . . .	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar . . . . .	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Chaplain . . . . .	Rev. John E. Merrill	Newton and Aintab
Missionary Committee . . . . .	Elbert A. Harvey	Brookline
	Frank E. Rowe	Winchester
Nominating Committee . . . . .	Rev. Arthur J. Covell	Boston
Federation Committee . . . . .	Rev. John J. Walker	Boston
Religious Education Committee . . . . .	Mrs. Millacent Yarrow	Wellesley
	Mrs. M. F. Allbright	Allston
Board of Ministerial Aid . . . . .	Rev. Frederick E. Emrich	Boston
Mass. Home Missionary Society . . . . .	Dr. Enos H. Bigelow	Framingham
	Harry L. Sampson	Middleboro
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	Rev. D. A. Newton	Westboro
Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	Franklin P. Shumway	Melrose
Speakers . . . . .	Rev. Charles Wesley Burns	Helena, Mont.
	Rev. Willard L. Sperry	Cambridge

At 2.22 the Conference was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. E. P. Drew, Auburndale.

Worship was conducted by Rev. J. E. Merrill, Aintab, Turkey, Conference Chaplain.

The address of welcome was given by Rev. R. W. Coe, pastor of the entertaining church. Response was made by the Moderator.

It was voted that the program as presented be the order of the Conference, with such additions as the Business Committee shall provide.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, read his annual report, the Conference standing during the reading of the necrology. The report was accepted.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Newtonville, read his report.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary. It was voted that the reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee be accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was given by its Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society was made by F. P. Shumway, Chairman of the Executive Committee. The report was accepted.

It was voted that Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke, be granted the privilege of presenting a motion, to be referred to the Business Committee, and speak to the motion. Mr. Wicks spoke to a resolution regarding the abolition of war which was referred to the Business Committee.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

*Business:* Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Rev. F. D. Parker, Boston; Rev. E. I. Lindh, Quincy; H. G. Dixon, Neponset; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*Budget:* Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; Rev. R. S. Merrill, Longmeadow; T. K. McAllister, Springfield.

*Credentials:* Rev. M. O. Baltzer, Randolph; Rev. T. W. Davison, Atlantic; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

The report of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was presented by E. A. Harvey, Brookline. The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the National apportionment budget of \$5,000,000 for the year 1925 be approved and that Massachusetts accept the amount assigned to her, \$1,087,500; and that this amount be reapportioned among the associations by the Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

2. That the sums given by the churches under the Apportionment Plan be divided between the societies on the following basis:

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions . . . . .	27.5%
The Women's Boards of Missions . . . . .	14.0%
The American Missionary Association . . . . .	13.0%
The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . . .	19.0%
The Congregational Church Building Society . . . . .	8.5%
The Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	2.5%
The Congregational Education Society . . . . .	7.0%
The Congregational Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	4.0%
The Congregational Annuity Fund . . . . .	1.0%
The Congregational Education Foundation . . . . .	3.0%
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.5%
	<hr/>
	100.0%
The Boston Seaman's Friend Society an additional . . . . .	1.2%

3. That, subject to the approval of the Committee on Missions and Apportionments, the office of State field representative now filled by Rev. Francis L. Cooper be continued for another year, the salary and expenses for office, traveling and incidentals, to be paid by the Commission on Missions.

4. That the societies under the Apportionment be authorized and urged to present their work in the pulpits of the State through their representatives in so far as they may be invited to do so by the ministers, but always as a part of the united work. However, we recognize that each representative can best tell of the work that he knows and we urge him to do so, but as a part of the work as a whole and in fairness to the other parts. We further urge that when any church has, during the previous year, given only an insignificant amount, or nothing whatsoever, to any society, the representatives of such society endeavor to secure a worthy contribution from that church by any method acceptable to that church.

5. That the Committee on Missions and Apportionment request the church treasurers in remitting funds, either to divide them according to the agreed percentages and remit separately to the societies, or remit the entire amount to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, with the request that he divide the remittance among the societies.

#### The recommendation:

That the treasurer of the Conference be authorized to pay the expenses of the committee for travel, printing and other matters, to the extent of \$500 upon approval of the Secretary or Chairman was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches and Co-operation with other Denominations was made by Rev. J. J. Walker. The report was accepted. The resolution:

That a similar committee of thirty-two, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that Committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of Federation, as such shall be called,

was adopted.

The resolution:

That a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation,

was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by Rev. A. S. Wheelock, Andover. The following resolutions, recommended by the committee, were adopted:

Last year the Welfare Committee took a pronounced position favoring the regulation of moving pictures by the state; we reaffirm that conviction. Our replies from many quarters convince us that the general condition of the moving picture theatres justifies a decided movement toward wise state regulation. It may be said that no plan which has yet been devised fits the case; but at least for the sake of the children of the community, we cannot supinely consent to things as they are. It is certainly within the province of the Commonwealth to devise methods of control and regulation which shall lessen existing evils. To the child, the moving picture is as much a part of his education as the school book; if the state has any duties whatever in relation to the training of children, it would seem to us that it has an obligation here.

Your committee urges that every effort be made by our people to turn the Commonwealth from its present anomalous attitude to hearty co-operation with the present Federal legislation on the subject of prohibition. Inasmuch as a referendum is to be taken in our state next November on our enforcement code we strongly urge the constituency of our churches to promote to the utmost the work of registering voters and then above all the casting of a large vote in favor of strict enforcement of the prohibition law. We are the more urgent in this plea in view of the fact that in November 1922, fifty per cent of Massachusetts' possible voters did not go to the polls.

We hereby call the attention of our State Commissioner of Education and our various superintendents of schools to this important subject and ask them to work out some definite policy of ethical instruction in our public schools.

It would seem to your committee, judging from our replies that in community work of the type carried on by these churches there is a field of endeavor too largely unutilized. Many rural churches should make themselves in a larger degree than at present social and civic centres and many city churches could well engage in welfare work as in the Holyoke instance.

The resolution asking for an appropriation of \$75.00 for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The committee presented a resolution from the Anti-Saloon League regarding election of trustees to that body. Superintendent Forgrave of the League was given three minutes to speak to the resolution which was referred to the Business Committee. The report of the committee was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Boston. The following recommendations of the committee were adopted:

*Education for World Peace.* In order to educate our youth for world peace we would recommend that in the various departments of our church schools, especially in the younger grades, by the means of worship programs, lesson courses and problem projects, we seek to create definite and positive attitudes and ideals opposed to the principles of war and in harmony with the principles of good will and international brotherhood. In times of peace prepare for war and you get war. In times of peace prepare for peace and you get peace. Let us educate our young that they may organize the world into a Christian family.

*Respect for Law.* We would also recommend that the idea of the sanctity of the law be kept before our young and that they be reminded that obedience to law is liberty. This refers to all law, but has a special reference to the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

*Social Problems.* We would further recommend that the members of our church schools both by precept and by example be taught that the ultimate and only solution of all of our social, racial and industrial problems is to be found in the Christian Gospel of justice, brotherhood, co-operation and righteousness.

In the light of our primary aim we would recommend that members of this committee be selected on the basis of their interest in religious education, their intimate acquaintance either through training or experience with the subject and their willingness to study the needs of the churches throughout the state.

*Intensive Spiritual Cultivation.* We would recommend that the conference approve our plans to secure results by actually demonstrating methods and ideas in certain selected fields, that these specific projects be carried to completion and the results of this intensive work be made available for the use of the churches.

The recommendation that an appropriation of \$250 be made

for the committee was referred to the Budget Committee. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Relations between the Churches and Colleges was made by Rev. F. M. Sheldon, Boston. The recommendation that the committee be continued was adopted. The recommendation that \$100 be appropriated for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee. The report was accepted.

The report of the Evangelistic Committee was presented by Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield. The following resolution was adopted and the report accepted:

- That the Committee on Evangelism, co-operating when practical with the Home Missionary Society, arrange for a series of conferences of pastors at such strategic points in the state as would best serve those pastors to whom a conference of this nature might be acceptable.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

An invitation from the Walk-Over Shoe Co. to visit its plant was read. It was voted that the Conference express its appreciation for the courtesy thus extended by the company.

The Nominating Committee presented the names of the following deacons to serve at the Lord's Supper, which list was accepted: W. L. Phelps, Greenfield; F. H. Bird, East Douglas; G. J. Esselen, Roxbury; B. F. Kimball, Woburn; J. M. Smith, West Springfield; A. G. Moody, East Northfield; G. M. Howard, Campello; John Kee, Brockton; Jesse Perkins, Brockton; Alternate, G. F. Kendall, Cambridge.

Prayer was then offered by Rev. A. F. Pierce, Boston; and the Conference took a recess until 7.30 in the evening.

#### MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened with worship conducted by the chaplain, Rev. J. E. Merrill. Rev. F. W. Hodgdon, Boston, presented the work of the Board for Ministerial Relief and an offering of \$163.55 was made. The Conference sermon was preached by Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton, from the text: Hebrews 13 : 8, "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, today, and forever."

The Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. G. E. Cary, Bradford, and following this the Conference took a recess till Tuesday morning at 9.00 o'clock.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.00 o'clock with Vice-Moderator, Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg, presiding. Worship was conducted by the chaplain, Rev. J. E. Merrill. The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and after correction were approved.

The following proposed amendment to the Rules of the Conference was read, action to be taken at Wednesday's session:

"The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years."

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations. It was voted that the secretary cast one ballot for the officers and the three members of Executive Committee and that the report be accepted and adopted:

*Moderator:* Frederick Fosdick, Fitchburg.

*Vice-Moderator:* Rev. C. H. Williams, Boston.

*Secretary:* Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Registrar:* Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.

*Assistant Registrar:* Rev. H. L. Packard, Worcester.

*Executive Committee:* Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; W. H. Barker, Newton; J. B. Sawyer, Wakefield.

*Trustees for 3 years:* Rev. D. A. Newton, Westboro; C. D. Kepner, Newtonville.

*Program Committee for 3 years:* Rev. A. F. Pierce, Boston; Aaron Bagg, Holyoke.

*Auditing Committee:* R. C. Gibbs, Newtonville; C. F. Allen, Waltham.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee for 3 years:* Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester; F. E. Rowe, Winchester; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations:* Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; N. P. Avery, Holyoke; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; R. W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; D. C. Brewer, Boston; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; W. E. Conant, Littleton; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. W. N. De Berry, Springfield; R. L. Bridgman, Auburndale; Rev. C. M. Crooks, Barre; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; C. W. Bond, Newton; J. C. Gordon, Somerville; Mrs. F. J. Wilson, Nahant; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Mrs. B. R.



Wilson, Boston; Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; Mrs. Elmer Allen, Shirley; Rev. H. W. Boyd, Wareham; Delcevaire King, Quincy; Rev. M. A. Faren, Somerville; Mrs. Albert Murdock, Boston; Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; Mrs. W. E. Shedd, Newton Centre; Mrs. G. E. Brock, Coolidge Corner; Mrs. C. E. Miller, Medford.

*Committee on Evangelistic Work for 3 years:* Rev. C. A. McKay, Springfield; E. N. Huntress, Pittsfield.

*Committee on Rural Conditions:* Rev. W. S. Gooch, North Brookfield; A. G. Moody, East Northfield.

*Committee on Religious Education for 3 years:* Mrs. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. G. E. Brown, Leominster; Mrs. Millicent Yarrow, Wellesley; S. A. Weston, Boston.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare:* E. H. Cutler, Springfield; Rev. R. W. McLaughlin, Worcester; H. A. Maxwell, Malden.

*Committee on Nominations for 3 years:* Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell; O. C. Boothby, Boston; *for 1 year,* Rev. E. P. Drew, Auburndale, *ex officio.*

*Board of Pastoral Supply for 3 years,* Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston; *for 2 years,* G. F. Kendall, Cambridge; *for 1 year,* Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield.

*Board of Ministerial Aid:* Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*Seaman's Friend Society, for 3 years:* Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester; Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; F. P. Shumway, Melrose; C. F. Stratton, Cambridge.

*Massachusetts Member of Commission on Missions:* H. K. Hyde, Ware.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions which were adopted:

That this Conference again place its stamp of endorsement on the work of the Near East Relief and that ten minutes of its time be devoted to hearing of the emergencies arising in that work, that time to be selected by the Business Committee.

That our Committee on Religious Education continue and if possible enlarge its efforts toward the training of our membership in the intelligent desire for world peace.

That the list of churches be printed in the same order as at present. To arrange them alphabetically by post office might effect some economies but in many cases it would lead to confusion, as in greater Boston.

That a commission composed of the following named gentlemen be appointed to study the inter-relationship between the Massachusetts State Conference, the Missionary Committee, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the Congregational Church Union, the City Missionary Society, the local associations, and matters relating thereto and make a report to the next Conference: J. H. Leman, Chairman; H. L. Sampson, Secretary; Rev. E. M. Noyes, Rev. W. R. Campbell, E. A. Harvey, E. H. Bigelow, Samuel Usher, William Ellison, Rev. Sidney Lovett, O. C. Boothby, Rev. A. M. Parker, and that this commission have power to fill vacancies and add to its number to a total not to exceed fifteen. Its Secretary is authorized to call the commission together at the earliest convenient date.

That the Nominating Committee bring in eight names as the trustees representing the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts in the Anti-Saloon League of Massachusetts.

That the Conference accept the invitation of the Second Church in Holyoke for its next meeting.

At 9.50 the first topic of the morning, "Recruiting the Membership," was taken up, Rev. C. H. Baldwin, Easton, speaking on the Rural Field, and Rev. J. L. Mitchell, Attleboro, speaking on the Urban Field.

The second topic, "Building Through Education," was in charge of Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Boston, and was opened with a discussion which was participated in by members of the Conference.

Prof. George A. Coe of New York gave an address on "An Adequate Program of Religious Education," and following this address there was further discussion. The Conference then took a recess till the close of the Home Missionary Meeting.

#### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference convened at 5 o'clock for a business session, the Moderator, Rev. E. P. Drew, being in the chair.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That we commend the attitude of President Coolidge toward the World Court and we urge the United States Senate to adopt the recommendations of the President, under the reservations suggested by President Harding and Secretary Hughes. We recommend that copies of this resolution be sent to President Coolidge and our two Massachusetts senators.

We greatly regret the Japanese Clause in the Immigration Bill and express the hope that the President and Congress may alter it so that it will not be regarded as unfriendly to a sister nation.

We recommend that this Conference place itself on record as strongly opposed to weakening or modification of the Volstead Law and that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Judiciary Committee of the House and Senate in Washington. We also favor the adoption of an enforcement code in Massachusetts.

The resolution regarding the menace of war was referred back to the Business Committee, and Rev. F. C. Seymour, North Amherst, and Rev. Hugh MacCallum, Everett, were added to the Business Committee to act with them on this resolution.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, presented the following amendment to Article V, Section 2, to be acted on at the next annual meeting, so as to read:

2. Each church in the Conference may elect two junior delegates under the age of 25, who with delegates from corresponding bodies, persons appointed to speak to the Conference, and such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members with the privilege of speaking but without vote."

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and they were elected:

*For Nominating Committee:* For one year, Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton. *Committee on Relation of Colleges and the Churches:* Principal F. L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Professor Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Rev. E. I. Lindh, Quincy; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke. Principal A. E. Stearns, Andover; H. T. Stock, Boston.

*Trustees of Anti-Saloon League:* Rev. A. S. Wheelock, Andover; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston; Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown; A. W. Robinson, Natick; C. A. Jenney, Brockton; Philip Emerson, Lynn.

It was voted that a committee of three be appointed to co-operate with the Secretary to secure a fuller representation next year.

The Conference then took a recess till 8 o'clock in the evening.

At 6 o'clock a banquet was served at the Walkover Club. A Young People's Conference was also held at the Porter Church with a banquet at 6.30 o'clock and an address at 8 o'clock by Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton, on the subject, "What Part Should the Young People Have in the Local Church."

## TUESDAY EVENING

The Conference convened at 8 o'clock. Worship was conducted by Rev. J. E. Merrill, Chaplain. In the absence by illness of Rev. C. S. Mills, New York, the address of the evening was given by Rev. Charles Wesley Burns, Bishop of the M. E. Church for Montana. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, and the Conference took a recess till 9 o'clock Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference convened at 9 o'clock. Worship was conducted by Rev. J. E. Merrill, Chaplain. The minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read and accepted.

The Budget Committee made the following report which was adopted:

National Council . . . . .	\$12,153.04
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	2,785.07
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .	1,800.00
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	1,200.00
Secretary's Expenses . . . . .	200.00
Printing . . . . .	750.00
Delegates Expenses . . . . .	250.00
Contingencies . . . . .	150.00
For Committees:	
Moral and Social Conditions . . . . .	75.00
Missions and Apportionment . . . . .	500.00
Relation of Churches and Colleges . . . . .	100.00
Rural Conditions . . . . .	50.00
Evangelism . . . . .	50.00
Religious Education . . . . .	250.00
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$20,301.11

The Committee recommended a levy of 13 cents per member, the remainder to be taken from balance on hand.

The following amendment to Article XIV, Section 1, was adopted:

“The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.”

The Nominating Committee presented the names of the following persons for the committee to assist the Secretary in securing attendance, and they were elected:

Rev. J. L. Findlay, Easthampton; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; Mrs. G. E. Cary, Haverhill.

H. L. Willett of the Near East Relief Commission presented its work and the needs of the sufferers.

The Business Committee offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Inasmuch as war is the supreme moral evil of our time, having become under modern conditions so destructive and demoralizing to human life and character, and denying the doctrine that war is inevitable in international disputes, and asserting that it is contrary to the mind of Christ

Be it therefore resolved:

1. That we reaffirm our abiding faith and reliance upon moral and spiritual forces in the settlement of international difficulties;
2. That the abolition of war is the great task confronting the Christian

church today, challenging her to use all her influence and power to develop the Christian conscience, and to arouse and mobilize public opinion against the war system and method;

3. In thus condemning the war system, we do not go on record as disapproving of the use of force under all conditions. We distinguish between the war system, which means competitive preparation by each nation for conflicts which are deemed inevitable, and a police system which means the co-operative effort of all nations to preserve the peace of the world.

4. That it is the duty of the Christian church to scrutinize and adequately criticize all secular or public policies that tend to make for war.

5. That in order to make these resolutions more effective, we recommend to the Conference the appointment of a committee consisting of the following persons: Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. A. B. Coe, Somerville; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Rev. J. E. Park, Newton; Rev. D. I. Patch, Arlington; H. A. Snow, Arlington Heights; Dr. W. N. Tenney, Canton; G. H. Leach, Brockton; President Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Miss Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Mrs. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, who shall study the whole problem in the light of the teachings of Jesus, and shall seek to canvass and evoke the latent convictions of the members of our churches, recognizing that wide differences of view exist as to method, though springing from the same intense desire to rid the world of war.

6. That this committee shall endeavor to correlate the developing opinion within our churches, with similar opinion both Christian and secular, in this and other countries, as a basis for the abolition of war as a means for settling international disputes.

7. That the Budget Committee be authorized to appropriate the sum of \$200 for the use of the Committee, and that the Committee be empowered to fill any vacancies.

It was voted that the report of the Budget Committee be reconsidered and that \$200 be appropriated for the use of the Committee on Abolition of War.

The following resolutions presented by the Business Committee were adopted:

*Whereas* satisfactory adjustment is being made between local societies and the National Church Building Society with regard to the distribution and security of church building funds, and,

*Whereas*, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society does not deem it wise to retain such funds within the state or take charge of such funds,

*Resolved*, that no further action be taken with regard to setting up a separate organization for church building in Massachusetts.

Recognizing the gracious hospitality and abundant good will of the people of the South Congregational Church and of the other co-operating churches in Brockton, we extend to one and all our most hearty thanks for every kindness and courtesy so generously extended to the members and visitors of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

A resolution from the floor regarding the League of Nations was referred to the Business Committee.

The address of the morning was given by Rev. W. L. Sperry, Cambridge, on the topic: "Cultivating the World Vision."

The Committee on Credentials made its report and the report was accepted. The enrollment of the Conference follows:

	Individuals	
Churches represented . . . . .	213	
By pastors only . . . . .	102	103
By delegates only . . . . .	24	24
By pastors and delegates . . . . .	87	177
Associations of churches represented . . . . .	17	17
Associations of ministers represented . . . . .	2	2
Affiliated boards and societies . . . . .	4	5
Officers, speakers, committees . . . . .	12	12
		<hr/>
Total membership . . . . .		340
Deducting duplicates . . . . .		11
		<hr/>
Net enrollment . . . . .		329

The Business Committee recommended that no action be taken in regard to the resolution on the League of Nations, owing to the lateness of its submission, and the recommendation was adopted.

It was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the minutes subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

Prayer was offered by Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton, and the Conference adjourned.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar*,

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar*.

EDWARD P. DREW, *Moderator*.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

It has been a quarter-century since the Conference met in what we have been accustomed to call Norfolk Association. Then, and previously in 1887, we met in Brockton, our only visits to Norfolk territory. Within the year Norfolk and Pilgrim have united, so that we are now in Pilgrim Association. The union makes the new Pilgrim the largest association in the state in the number of churches, 48; but Hampden still leads in the number of members, and Suffolk West has the largest average membership per church. Only nine pastors are today where they were in 1899 when last we met here. In the quarter century our total membership has increased 34 per cent, but the male membership has grown 46 per cent while that of the women is only 28 per cent larger. Brockton as a Congregational center has made notable growth. It has lost a large Swedish church from our fellowship, but the other six have almost doubled their size, and this South church of Campello which was then 66th in size in the state is today 13th.

One new church appears in the Year Book list this year, Melrose Hillcrest of Woburn Association. Suffolk South, besides annexing three Norfolk churches of Quincy at the time of the Pilgrim merger, has recently recognized and received the Houghs Neck church of Quincy which will figure in next year's report. Our statistics are based on 604 churches, really 601, for one is dead, one is playing possum, and one other, sponsored by no local association, should never have been entered on the roll, and like the princes in the tower it will be smothered by the secretary ere he calls the roll again. If Essex North could devise some way for putting the Fourth church of Haverhill on a retired list without detriment to a small proprietary interest involved, and if the Old Colony could help East Rochester to a sense of fellowship, our state roll would be the gainer.

Our membership is now 151,913, a gain of 2,644, which is above the average for this century though less than in the last three years. All but four of the associations increased, and three of those lost but 26 in all. In Barnstable, deaths alone outnumbered total accessions. Roll revision in Adams was 50 per cent greater than the loss in Berkshire North. Suffolk West and Woburn lead in gains. Apparently we have 21,719 absent members, but one-fifth of the churches with one-quarter of the membership fail to report absentees. If their absent members were in the same ratio as those reporting, the total would be almost 8,000 larger. Precisely the same situation obtains in reporting families. One-fifth of the churches with one-quarter of the members are silent on that census. Really we should report about 125,000 families instead of 93,000. Obviously clerks of large city churches and some others have a real difficulty in keeping up with parish changes, especially in a mobile population, yet there are more than a dozen churches of 30 members or less who omit to report on families. The secretary was sought as arbiter in one difference of opinion between conservative clerk and optimistic pastor as to the basis of reporting families. A compromise was effected without undue violence to either truth or prejudice.

Adult baptisms are a variable quantity; 2,156 is an average report. Infant baptisms tend constantly to higher figures; 3,685 is a number only once exceeded. Young people's societies, an inclusive term in recent years, are credited with the largest total but one in six years, 20,696. Sunday school figures are also subject to considerable change from year to year; 121,329 is a smaller figure than for three years and is near the bottom in a score of annual reports. Additions and removals show smaller figures than for three or four years. Sixteen churches received 50 or more on confession, and 18 received 75 or more in all; but 181 received none on confession and 133 received none at all. Home expenses were a third of a million dollars more than the year before, and our property valuation is estimated at a million and three-quarters more, being nearly \$26,000,000. More churches report on the salary question, so the total seems much larger; the average salary is now \$14 above that of the previous year and lacks six of an even \$2,000.

Our benevolence shows some increase, but not enough to warrant the discharge of our missionary committee. The apportionment total of \$688,903 is \$32,000 larger than the year before and \$11,600 more than the previous year. It is, therefore, our best apportionment year. Other columns show a trifle better for the Pilgrim Memorial fund, \$5,000 more for special Congregational objects, \$15,000 less for undenominational, so that our grand total is \$1,137,781, which is \$22,747 above the record of 1922. In the apportionment columns the increases are, in round numbers, \$27,000 for the American Board, \$6,000 for the Woman's Board, \$10,000 for Ministerial Relief, \$4,400 for Home Missions, \$500 for Education, \$300 for the American Missionary Association. On the other hand, the column of "other apportionment items" shows a shrinkage of \$10,000, the Sunday School Society of \$132, and the Building Society of \$61.

In response to the message which the Conference voted to send to the English churches last summer, there came to the secretary in November from Rev. R. J. Evans, secretary of the London Congregational Council, "the Council's hearty appreciation of the message of the Conference. We welcome," he said, "the presence of American pastors at all times, and rejoice to think their service in our midst does bind us as nations together in following after those great ideals of the Christian religion which are essential to world reconstruction."

One problem the secretary wishes to share with the Conference for solution. Dr. Burton, who by his office as secretary of the National Council is the final authority on the Year-Book, believes that churches should for greater convenience be listed in the Year-Book alphabetically by post offices. The question has arisen among us before and was settled long ago by township rule in this state and generally in New England. Dr. Burton wants to look for Auburndale among the A's rather than in Newton. Cliftondale has wished to be among the C's rather than under Saugus, and was so listed for a time and then brought home. The proposition of Secretary Burton seemed so revolutionary to New England ideas that the Massachusetts secretary protested on the ground of creating more confusion than was inherent in the present system. A compromise was arranged continuing the old arrangement for this year and until the plan can be thoroughly discussed. Your state secretary does not wish to be a reactionary nor to obstruct real progress. Opportunity has not yet been afforded for conversational discussion. Such leaders in the state as have been shown the problem



have for the most part doubted the expediency of change. The new plan would of necessity fail to apply to Boston, whose 35 churches are distributed among 16 post offices, and there might be other exceptions so numerous as to cause greater uncertainty whether to look in the old place or a new one for any church whose post office differs in name from the town or city. The problem should not absorb attention in the scanty business hours of this meeting, but the secretary and the business committee would welcome sage counsel.

Our list of those who have graduated from the church militant to the church triumphant includes 17 names, one a Methodist, William C. Townsend, who in the 55th year of his ministry was serving our church at Wayland. Two were English, one Scotch, one Canadian, and one was born in a missionary home in Ceylon. Henry T. Slocum should have been memorialized two years ago, but the fact of his death in January, 1922, has but recently come to official notice. With two exceptions these men were veterans. The average of their careers since ordination was more than 40 years, and without the two youngsters the average was 45 years. Theodore Lee Safford, assistant pastor of the Second church, Holyoke, was on the threshold of his career, ordained only last year. Frank B. Warner, missionary to China, had not reached the ninth anniversary of his ordination. Next youngest on the list, tragedy following hard after pathos, was H. Grant Person, killed in an auto plunge in France, almost at the age of 57. Eight of the group were born back in the 40's, the senior of all being Albion H. Johnson, well on toward 83. Six of the 17 were pastors, two of the six being pastor emeritus of one church and acting pastor elsewhere, Johnson and Noyes. Lyman was an editor at 82 and Dunning an editor emeritus. Woodruff was a college professor, MacQueen a lecturer just returning to the pulpit, Constant a federation secretary just leaving the pulpit.

Edward Constant, English born and bred, gave nearly a score of years of ministry to the First church of Ipswich, and retained his standing in Essex South though his later service was in Minnesota and Oregon. Albert E. Dunning was a Roxbury pastor 11 years, secretary of the Sunday School Society eight more and then editor of the Congregationalist more than 20 years. Albion H. Johnson was 14 years at the Clarendon church in Hyde Park and after an interval of eight years served 14 more in the same pulpit. Payson W. Lyman gave 43 years to Belchertown and Fowler church of Fall River, and when Fowler ceased to be he enlarged his editorial activity in the same city. Peter MacQueen, once pastor in West Somerville, had been a lecturer for many years and was pastor at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Philip S. Moxom was pastor of South church, Springfield, 22 years and then emeritus seven more. He and Noyes had both been president of the Boston Browning Society, and they died only two days apart. Charles L. Noyes was born in Ceylon, was 40 years pastor at Winter Hill, Somerville, and died in Japan where for a year he was ministering to an American church. Sampson Nicholls was for a few years pastor at Harwichport, Colerain and Southwick. Grant Person came to us from the Presbyterians 17 years ago to lead the Eliot church of Newton, until his death. Joseph B. Seabury spent most of his 77 years in Massachusetts but had only one pastorate, 14 years at Dedham, with occasional brief ministries elsewhere. Henry T. Slocum served the Hubbardston church six years from 1911. John A. Waterworth, English born and bred, was 73 years old when after ministries in Maine

he came to Boston, joined the Suffolk South Association and was superintendent of the Dorchester Central church school when he died. Josiah G. Willis was physician as well as clergyman, but failing sight shelved him in 1905. His last parish was Holland. Frank E. Woodruff was a teacher, beginning in Andover Seminary but ere long transferring to Bowdoin College where he had been professor of Greek since 1887 and of religion since 1891. Time forbids suitable eulogy of these men of diverse talents but single aim. Concerning some whom I knew best I would gladly say more, but they live in the hearts of many whom they have led in paths of learning and loving and serving, and while they rest from their labors their works do follow them.

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Charts Compiled from the 1923 Statistics, Exhibited at Brockton, and Ordered Printed.

<b>TWELVE LARGEST CHURCHES</b>		7. Springfield, South,	28
1. Springfield, First,	1,712	8. Wellesley,	24
2. Boston, Park Street,	1,619	9. { New Bedford, North,	22
3. Holyoke, Second,	1,558	{ Randolph,	22
4. Worcester, First,	1,354	{ Wakefield,	22
5. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	1,307	12. { Attleboro, Second,	21
6. Brookline, Harvard,	1,225	{ Framingham, Grace,	21
7. Holyoke, Grace,	1,175		
8. Attleboro, Second,	1,125	<b>INFANT BAPTISMS</b>	
9. Worcester, Piedmont,	1,093	1. Somerville, First,	61
10. Springfield, South,	1,022	2. { Quincy, Bethany,	50
11. Worcester, Plymouth,	1,017	{ West Springfield,	50
12. Boston, Eliot, Roxbury,	1,009	4. Holyoke, Grace,	47
		5. Boston, Maverick,	45
		6. Norwood,	41
		7. Dalton,	40
		8. Boston, Hyde Park,	37
		9. Worcester, First <i>Swedish</i> ,	36
		10. Holyoke, Second,	35
		11. Walpole,	33
		12. { Medford, Union,	31
		{ Pittsfield, Pilgrim,	31
<b>SMALLEST CHURCHES</b>		<b>LONGEST PASTORATES</b>	
1. North Truro,	4	1. William R. Campbell, Roxbury,	1881
2. { Haverhill, Fourth (inactive),	8	2. George A. Gordon, Boston,	1884
{ Truro,	8	3. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon,	1890
4. Hawley,	10	4. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre,	1894
5. Plymouth, Chiltonville,	12	5. Andrew Groop, Fitchburg,	1895
6. Rochester, North,	13	6. Harris G. Hale, Brookline,	1896
7. { Bridgewater, Scotland,	14	7. Charles S. Holton, Newbury,	1897
{ Milford, <i>Swedish</i> ,	14	8. Herbert G. Mank, Lawrence,	1898
{ Yarmouth, West,	14	9. William N. DeBerry, Springfield,	1899
10. Worcester, First, <i>Finnish</i> ,	15	10. J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro,	1901
11. New Ashford,	16	11. T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield,	1901
12. { Falmouth, Waquoit,	17	12. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke,	1902
{ Taunton, West,	17		
		<b>ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION</b>	
<b>LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS</b>		1. Easton,	173
1. Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	1,106	2. Easthampton,	134
2. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	1,059	3. Holyoke, Grace,	91
3. Brockton, Campello,	1,036	4. Springfield, First,	75
4. Boston, Eliot, Roxbury,	1,016	5. West Springfield,	70
5. Springfield, First,	992	6. Springfield, South,	66
6. Somerville, West,	905	7. { Boston, Second, Dorchester,	59
7. Boston, Hyde Park,	880	{ Somerville, Broadway-	
8. Beverly, Dane Street,	859	Winter Hill,	59
9. Holyoke, Second,	858	9. { Boston, Central, Jamaica Plain,	58
10. Springfield, South,	830	{ Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester,	58
11. Everett, First,	825	{ Boston, Union,	57
12. Attleboro, Second,	774	11. { Springfield, Hope,	57
<b>ADULT BAPTISMS</b>			
1. Easton,	160		
2. Easthampton,	65		
3. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	35		
4. { Brookline, Harvard,	30		
{ Springfield, First,	30		
{ West Springfield,	30		

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS  
ON CONFESSION

	Mem- bers	Add- ed	Per Cent
1. Easton,	151	173	114.57
2. Hubbardston, <i>Fin.</i> ,	44	27	61.36
3. Medford, Union,	108	52	48.15
4. Boston, French,	59	25	42.37
5. Becket, First,	34	14	41.17
6. Raynham, North,	27	10	37.03
7. Medford, Hillside,	34	12	35.29
8. Deerfield, West,	25	8	32.00
9. New Bedford, First,	47	15	31.91
10. Winchester, Second,	64	17	26.56
11. Halifax,	20	5	25.00
12. Pigeon Cove, <i>Swed.</i> ,	53	13	24.53

Also 41 others above 10%.

## TOTAL ADDITIONS

1. Easton,	190
2. Springfield, South,	165
3. Springfield, First,	153
4. Easthampton,	150
5. Boston, Park Street,	132
6. { Wellesley,	105
{ West Springfield,	105
7. Holyoke, Grace,	103
8. Boston, Union,	94
9. { Somerville, Broadway-	
{ Winter Hill,	86
{ Boston, Second, Dorchester,	86
10. Springfield, Hope,	85
12. Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain,	51

Also 6 others 75 or more.

## LARGEST NET GAIN

1. Easton,	180
2. Easthampton,	122
3. West Springfield,	97
4. Wellesley,	95
5. Boston, Park Street,	85
6. Springfield, First,	71
7. Newton, West,	63
8. Medford, Union,	62
9. Somerville, Broadway-	
{ Winter Hill,	56
10. { Boston, Union,	54
{ Springfield, Hope,	54
12. Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain,	51

## PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

	Mem- bers	Net Gain	Per Cent
1. Easton,	151	180	119.21
2. Medford Hillside,	34	27	79.39
3. Hubbardston, <i>Fin.</i> ,	44	27	61.36
4. Medford, Union,	108	62	57.40
5. Boston, <i>French</i> ,	59	29	49.15
6. Winthrop, Pt. Shirley,	29	14	48.27
7. Raynham, North,	27	12	44.44
8. Deerfield, West,	25	11	44.00
9. Winchester, Second,	64	26	40.64
10. Halifax,	20	8	40.00
11. Becket, First,	34	12	35.29
12. New Bedford, First,	47	15	31.91

## LARGEST NET LOSS

1. Boston, Second, Dorchester,	217
2. Adams,	93
3. Worcester, Adams Square,	80
4. Boston, Central,	41
5. Salem, South,	40
6. Boston, Romsey, Dorchester,	38
7. { Springfield, Faith,	33
{ Springfield, <i>Swedish</i> ,	33
8. Worcester, First (Old South),	31
9. Franklin,	30
11. Pittsfield, South,	27
12. Boston, Hyde Park,	25

## APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

1. Boston, Old South,	\$34,076
2. Brookline, Harvard,	18,400
3. Dalton,	13,485
4. Pittsfield, First,	13,189
5. Whitinsville,	12,347
6. Fall River, Central,	11,346
7. Cambridge, First,	10,219
8. Holyoke, Second,	9,678
9. Newtonville,	9,156
10. { Winchester, First,	8,821
{ Worcester, First,	8,821
12. Worcester, Central,	8,140

## TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

1. Boston, Old South,	\$92,898
2. Brookline, Harvard,	26,098
3. Whitinsville,	25,272
4. Dalton,	21,206
5. Worcester, Piedmont,	19,874
6. Springfield, South,	18,662
7. Boston, Central,	16,957
8. Winchester, First,	16,430
9. Pittsfield, First,	16,377
10. Cambridge, First,	15,085
11. Fall River, Central,	14,865
12. Newton, Eliot,	14,102

Also 12 others above \$10,000.

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE  
PER CAPITA GIVING TO

	Members	Total	Average
1. Boston,			
Old South,	994	\$34,076	\$34.29
2. Petersham,	73	1,966	26.93
3. Whitinsville,	522	12,347	23.65
4. Dalton,	604	13,485	22.32
5. Andover,			
Seminary,	33	678	20.54
6. Boston, Central,	368	6,917	18.80
7. Williamstown,			
First,	269	4,935	18.34
8. Brookline,			
Leyden,	342	5,882	17.19
9. Pittsfield, First,	833	13,189	15.83
10. Fall River,			
Central,	742	11,346	15.29
11. Brookline,			
Harvard,	1,225	18,400	15.02
12. Newtonville,	617	9,156	14.84

Also Worcester, Central; Wellesley Hills; Lexington; Cambridge, First; East Douglas; Winchester, First; Lee; better than \$10.00 per member.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE*

From May 7, 1923, to May 1, 1924.

### *Receipts*

To cash in hand May 7, 1923:		
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,580.44	
Permanent Fund . . . . .	201.09	
		\$4,781.53
Received from Associations . . . . .		15,540.54
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co. . . . .		62.55
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts . . . . .		20.00
		\$20,404.62

### *Expenditures*

By National Congregation Council . . . . .		\$8,957.34
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .		2,405.16
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .		1,809.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey . . . . .		1,100.00
Secretary, travel, postage, stationery, etc. . . . .		147.52
Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon . . . . .		7.50
Expense Annual and Executive Committee Meetings:		
Rev. H. L. Packard . . . . .		21.14
Rev. F. J. Marsh . . . . .		34.60
Expense Delegates from Home Missionary Churches . . . . .		200.03
Speaker Annual Meeting, Sanford Bates expenses . . . . .		15.00
Hanson Press, Programs, etc. . . . .		36.70
Jordan & More Press, Advance Reports . . . . .		105.34
Jordan & More Press, Reports of Secretary and Treasurer . . . . .		10.62
Jordan & More Press, Minutes Annual Meeting . . . . .		633.55
Cooperstown Press, Section Minutes Annual Meeting . . . . .		117.60
Committee Religious Education and Young People's Work . . . . .		200.66
Committee Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .		28.27
Committee, Rural Conditions . . . . .		8.00
Committee, Relation of Colleges and Churches . . . . .		34.50
Committee, on Relation of C. C. U. and C. C. B. S. . . . .		2.46
Missionary and Apportionment Committee . . . . .		53.85
Cash in hand May 1, 1924:		
Regular Fund . . . . .	\$4,254.69	
Permanent Fund . . . . .	221.09	
		4,475.78
		\$20,404.62
In hand one Massachusetts Bond, face value . . . . .		500.00

## REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY  
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE,

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1924.

The ninth annual report of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply to the Congregational Conferences of New England is herewith presented. This is, however, the thirtieth report to the Massachusetts Conference.

If one should say that in the matter of pastoral supply we had returned to normal conditions, the statement would be likely to be challenged. Yet it is clear that we are nearer to stable conditions than in any previous year since the world upheaval. It is true that through the war we lost practically one generation of young men from the ministry. It is likewise true that there are occasional letters from churches that show a failure to realize the changed situation in the last ten years. It is certainly difficult to find the men needed for the smaller fields. Doubtless there is a shortage in the ranks of the ministry as a whole. The membership of our Congregational churches has of late been growing with some rapidity, but the number of Congregational ministers is 451 less in the United States than twenty years ago.

However, we are nearer normal than seemed possible a year or so ago. Choice young men in goodly numbers are turning to the work of the ministry in spite of alluring material rewards elsewhere. Some theological seminaries have record classes. A goodly number of men in colleges are looking toward the ministry. Churches find it easier to secure supplies and candidates than in the disturbed period immediately following the war. The fear that theology had passed into the background and that themes concerning economic policies were the only ones in controversy, has proven groundless. The old-time atmosphere, when liberal and conservative waxed warm in controversy, seems strangely familiar to some of the older men in the ministry, even though terms have changed.

In response to direct requests for aid in securing pastors we have rendered service to 319 churches, a larger number than for the two preceding years. Since we are officially a New England Board these churches are mainly in this section. They are, however, from twenty-eight states and

one district. Of these churches there were in Maine, 30; in New Hampshire, 42; in Vermont, 26; in Massachusetts, 120; in Rhode Island, 5; in Connecticut, 29; in New York, 12; in Michigan, 6; in Florida, 5; in California, 4; in Illinois, 4; in the District of Columbia, 3; in Iowa, 3; in Kansas, 3; in Montana, 3; in Nebraska, 3; in Ohio, 3; in Pennsylvania, 3; and one each in Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, North Dakota, and Texas.

This enumeration does not include the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies nor commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

So far as the reports have come to this office, the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 108, fourteen more than for the preceding year. Since this enumeration does not take account of arrangements with ministers for periods of less than six months, and does not include occasional commendations for positions kindred to but outside the pastorate, it is not a full accounting of the service rendered to our churches.

Of the churches conferring with the Board this past year in their search for pastors, 132 had less than 100 members; 110 had from 100 to 300 members; while 77 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 101 paid a salary of less than \$1,200 and parsonage; 143 paid from \$1,200 to \$2,000 and parsonage; while 75 paid more than \$2,000 and parsonage. The increase in the number of churches paying sub-standard salaries does not of necessity mean that there are now more such churches. In many cases these small churches were in process of being yoked. However, it is unfortunately true that there are many cases where yoked churches have broken away from the arrangement with a sister church and have endeavored to secure a full-time man.

During the year opportunities for preaching were furnished to 269 men, of whom 130 were candidates for settlement. Repeated opportunities were given to the large majority of these men.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 7,200 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 7,660. The special work of sending out inquiries about men of whom our knowledge was inadequate has been practically finished. The work of completing information about men in continuous, and new men are continually appearing. But the special work of caring for defective files has been completed.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the appendix.

The office fees are less this year. The unusual number of stated supplies and the distinct tendency on the part of ministers not to move in the winter and face the perils of fuel shortage or limited housing conditions, reacting upon the churches, in large part explains this. The receipts

for the preaching of the Secretary are increased. In certain ways expenses have increased. The main item here is in rent. We anticipate that the apex has been reached and hope for some decline. Stationery and certain items of printing have cost more. Railroad fares have been increased. The Secretary's needful trip to the Mid-Winter Meeting at Chicago accounts for the added amount in his travel bill. Economy has been attempted where it could be practised without loss to the work.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Maine.	Paid in full for 1923.
New Hampshire.	Paid in full for 1923 and \$75 for 1924.
Vermont.	Paid in full for 1923 and \$82.20 for 1924.
Massachusetts.	Paid in full to March 31, 1924.
Rhode Island.	Paid in full for 1923.
Connecticut.	Paid in full for 1923 and \$750 for 1924.

Since there are variations in the times and methods of payment of the different states it may save confusion to report specifically. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and Connecticut begin their year January 1 and compute the 1 5-6c. per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and the figures of the Year-Book issued January 1 are used by this state.

Each year brings with it some new problems to consider. We have aimed in these reports to set forth some of the ideals actuating the Board and some of the practical means by which these ideals are realized. Our work deals with such vital human interests that we may expect continually the emergence of new problems, or the appearance of old problems in a new form. This year one of our Advisors brought before us this resolution, passed at the meeting of his Association: "*Resolved: That we instruct our Advisor to the Board of Pastoral Supply to request the Board to destroy all records of churches and pastors which are more than fifteen years old.*"

The matter received sympathetic attention from the full Board at its Semi-Annual Meeting, and the unanimous conclusion of the Directors was voiced in this letter:

"The suggestion of the Blank Association concerning the destruction of records of men and churches of a certain age, presented through you, was brought before the Directors of our Board at their Semi-Annual Meeting yesterday. The Directors appreciate the courtesy shown in bringing the matter before them through our local Advisor, and also the motive to protect both ministers and churches from a past that has been

retrieved. Our Board feels itself in fullest sympathy with that motive, and we have been striving with some persistence to attain that end. We seek fresh references continually, ask men to furnish references that are sympathetic and recent, and endeavor to interpret the past in the light of the present. Unfavorable reports are often placed in a sealed envelope, and marked 'to be opened by Secretary only,' and some secrets are guarded from any unnecessary revealing. We have some difficult cases, but feel sure that there is a time when the past in many a man's life is altogether in the background.

"After careful consideration, however, the Directors feel that the proposed method of destruction of records would not prove helpful, but rather that the way of progress is found along the line of our past methods, through interpretation of the past in the light of the present, so far as we may be able to obtain this light. History rightly used should be more of an asset than a liability in the lives of the great majority. The record of a man's training, the scholastic degrees he holds, the bent of his early life, the account of his first successes ought not to be lost. We are accustomed in our reports about men to give some of this material, and few men would care to have the past record wiped out, although most men might wish to eliminate certain selected portions of that record. We have felt at liberty to interpret the past by the present, have had a sense of responsibility in the transmission of a man's record, but have not felt at liberty to destroy records of facts.

"Our most difficult cases, perhaps, are with men who have spent a portion of their professional life in other denominations. If a man has been deprived of standing by some Congregational Association, or been refused standing with us, and there has been some public record through the press or otherwise of the facts in his case, and he then goes to some other denomination for a period of years, and then seeks a New England Congregational pulpit, and we may not be in touch with the officers and churches of that other denomination, and have no knowledge of this his later work, we can hardly commend him, or advise churches to accept him until evidence of retrieval is presented. Such past records have more than once saved churches from serious disaster, as the history of our work shows, and saved the ministry in this section from needless condemnation.

"The experience of our work gives us the conviction that security for the churches and for the ministry as a whole is best secured by not destroying records of authenticated facts, but by openness to new facts and by giving every man, so far as possible, the benefit of any later favorable record he may have won for himself. The discovery that some man who had a record that had appeared in public print, possibly in court records, had been given unqualified commendation by our Board would shake the basis of confidence in the Board, and we have sometimes unwittingly fallen into this error.



“And so, while appreciating the method of bringing this matter before us and the motive to do the best possible for ministers and churches, and while realizing the need of greater protection in our own ways of striving to serve both ministers and churches, we feel that the proposed destruction of records would not serve these ends, and would work needless harm, and would in the great majority of cases fail to give the credit due to ministers and churches.”

A significant development of the year has been the unusual number of pastorless churches that have secured stated supplies. It is probable that there has not been, within the radius where the Board naturally and habitually sends Sunday supplies, one-half as many stated supplies at any time in the past ten years as in the year that has just closed. There are indications that this marks a definite trend in our church life. The custom is a helpful one. It utilizes the able and gracious-spirited men who have passed the time when they can best assume the burdens of a full pastorate. It answers in part the question, “What shall be done for the older ministers?” It puts a premium on experience at a time when experience is specially needed. It often saves a situation. Unfortunately divisions sometimes arise that require “time’s solutions.” After service by a pastor-at-large for six months or a year a church where sentiment has been divided is in a position to summon a new leader and go on with its normal work. The difficulties of securing fuel and of renting a house renders winter candidating burdensome. The stated supply tides over the church at the troublesome period. Of course the supply, giving but a limited time and looking upon his service as temporary, cannot take the place of a settled pastor. If for any reason the minister serving temporarily delays the securing of a more permanent leader, this is unfortunate, since the stated supply is not and cannot be the same to the church as a settled pastor. And yet the right kind of a man thus serving renders a unique service to our fellowship. We usually have men who invariably strengthen a church by such interim work, and render indispensable service to the coming pastor. Sometimes special problems that could hardly be cared for in a regular pastorate have been solved, and in the right way, by the stated supply.

Likewise, too, such service may help correct the “young minister obsession.” In a very sane article in the daily press recently the writer said: “What the church needs is a mature man, with ripened powers, yet with keen sympathy and a joyous spirit. A minister with that is a young minister even at sixty; and a minister without it is old and decrepit at thirty. The ideal minister is the young ‘old minister,’ not the old ‘young minister.’” The writer concludes his article on “The Young Minister Obsession” by saying: “It is a mild form of mental derangement, and if it can be diagnosed and corrected the life of our church will be more sanely guided, and the essential valuations — of churches

and of ministers — will be more wisely and effectively distributed.”

Incidentally the income of the Board has been reduced by the unusual number of stated supplies. We have assumed that supplies furnished ministers, when candidating was not involved, were a legitimate source of income to the Board and have charged ministers a small fee for such service, reducing by so much the expense of our work to the state treasuries. The majority of these stated supplies were arranged by the Board, and in this and in other respects we aim to keep constantly in mind that our mission is to serve the welfare of the churches.

The past year has been marked by discussion of the question how to improve the methods of our Denomination in locating and re-locating ministers. The question of a National Board of Pastoral Supply has been discussed. The state Superintendents for more than two years have had the matter under advisement. As a result of this the National Council, through its personnel department, offered for some months to aid ministers and churches throughout the country. The entire subject was discussed at the Mid-Winter Meeting of the State Superintendents in Chicago last January, and the Secretary of this Board was invited to give an address. The conclusions reached were in general harmony with those of our Board.

In our experience of nearly thirty years some clear conclusions have been reached. Starting on uncharted seas we have found a way of cooperation so that free churches may, without loss of freedom, utilize advantages of other communions. As a pioneer in the field the Board had no precedents to guide it. It passed through its struggle for existence, and then was reorganized in such a way as to meet more vitally the needs of the churches. Later, after twenty-one years as a State Board, we became, in response to requests from outside the state, a Regional Board, and for more than eight years have served as the direct representative of the six New England Conferences for pastoral supply. Not only have we had experience in these ways, but for more than ten years we have had occasion to consider the question of a National Board. When Dr. Herring came to Boston he was immediately impressed with the importance of our work and the value of our records. He was in conference with us at each step in the development from a State to a New England Board. Special committees of the National Council conferred with us at different times about the possibility of a National Board. The plan of cooperation with western and southern Superintendents was adopted for a year. We reached the conclusion that a Regional Board was the most effective agency, and that neither our Board nor any other could fully serve as a National Board without losing the close personal touch with churches and ministers which we felt to be the most valuable feature of our New England Board.

Your Directors have been responsive to the needs of our churches in the

whole country. We have always ministered as best we might to churches asking aid from whatever section the request might come. And we have been willing to go as far as we might effectively go in cooperation with districts outside New England. But if our form of bringing about pastoral settlement should be adopted throughout the United States, then not less than three Boards would be required. This would seem an absolute minimum. More would be needed to do the work according to the ideals we cherish in our office. A single Board for the country would bring about an undue centralization. And further, each section of the country would be better satisfied with a type of work which it might itself shape and which might be located in its own section. There is a value, too, in a federation of states, since the states themselves elect the Directors, and a sense of responsibility is developed. The contact with local associations of churches through Advisors, elected by the associations themselves, helps make the work more democratic and in harmony with the spirit of Congregational churches. Consideration is being given to the formation of a Board in the central part of the country, adapted to the needs and methods of work of that section.

The work of our Board is that of a mediator between ministers and churches. We cherish the ideals and bear the burdens of both. Or, to use the figure sometimes applied to the Congregational Denomination, our work is elliptical. We are concerned with activities that have two centers. At times we look out upon the world from the point of view of a church seeking a minister, and again we are concerned with finding the field best fitted for a minister to achieve the most for himself and for the world.

Primarily we represent the churches in their search for the most effective man to serve as pastor. This is our main reason for existence and is always considered as fundamental. And it is important that we keep rather steadily in view the real reason for the life of the church. Church committees do not always realize fully their primary need, but understand themselves better when one is commended to them who exemplifies ability to meet that need. The use of terms may obscure as well as clarify. For example, if a church committee calls for a fundamentalist, it may well be that their demand is for a devout man with an evangelistic spirit and a conservative temper and positive convictions, who yet may not be a strict fundamentalist. And if a committee asks for a modernist, it may well be that they wish one interpreting religious thought in its latest intellectual applications to present-day life, and who may not be a modernist in the currently accepted sense. Those reared on the farm understand that good farmers often have old-fashioned notions and certain antiquated methods, and that others with up-to-date knowledge and the latest machinery may yet lack the qualifications of a good farmer. In our work we are primarily concerned to find the right spiritual husbandmen for the churches. And when church committees seek the *young man* who seems to them essential,

it may be, after all, that they are not so much concerned about the number of a man's birthdays as with his points of vital contact with young life, and his spiritual buoyancy with more mature ones, and the personality that animates him in all his work. Church committees will recognize the truth when they find it embodied in a man.

And church committees have their burdens and cannot be blamed for moving with circumspection. They will be held to a good degree of responsibility for the results produced by the new minister. Ours is a democratic polity, and there must be consideration for others whether they have great wisdom or not. And then unfortunate past developments create such a sentiment in a congregation that there must be no suspicion of repetition of past mistakes. A little experience as a layman will show that churches are often very long suffering and bear with surprising Christian grace with the limitations of their ministers. But when the time for a new pastor comes they naturally seek one who will not repeat past errors, and will call forth dormant reserves in the parish. Our main purpose is stated in our By-Laws in the words, "The primary object of this Board is to secure for the Congregational churches the most effective pastoral service." We are not a ministerial bureau but a Board of Pastoral Supply.

We also need, however, to face situations from the other center of our ellipse. We must continually recognize the minister's viewpoint. Of course there is always temptation that a minister may over-emphasize the fact that he is in a class by himself, and may act on the assumption that he is immune from the obligations of ordinary men. Now and then the minister's class consciousness has been accentuated in these post-war days. In our Congregational ministry, however, we hold rather steadily to the truth that the welfare of the churches is clearly supreme. But however much he may be a man among men, the minister has his own point of view. He is open to misinterpretation. As a true minister of Christ he stands for ideals that are not dominant in the daily activities of his people. He has his peculiar temptations and his special burdens. Above all he is anxious to be about his Father's business, and there are many adversaries. It may take him a long time to learn that qualitative work, though limited in extent, is far to be preferred to quantitative work wrought in dubious ways. It may take him a long time, also to learn that not all fields are suited to his special abilities, and that success in a modest field is vastly to be preferred to failure or even indifferent results in a large place. The minister himself is a learner in the school of Christ, and must needs complete the course in which he is endeavoring to train his people. The minister who has served a goodly number of years as pastor will come to realize that there are certain common difficult experiences through which all ministers must pass, and that there are parallels in his experience with that of the Master himself. In the Congregational ministry we have a

priceless liberty from which we would not part, but from time to time pay a price for our liberty. An abiding conviction of the Secretary of this Board has been that he must never forget in this work personal experiences in the ministry.

In so far as this mediatory work can be carried out with devotion to the real and permanent interests of the churches and with sympathy for the legitimate aspirations of the minister to invest his life where spiritual returns will be largest, its contribution to the life of our churches is of first importance.

## APPENDIX

S. G. MORSE, *Treasurer*, in account with

## THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

## Receipts

Balance on hand, April 1, 1923 . . . . .		\$1,117.16
Interest . . . . .		35.23
Office receipts:		
Fees . . . . .	\$688.94	
Preaching . . . . .	779.07	
Rebate on Rent . . . . .	165.17	
Refunds . . . . .	8.69	
	<hr/>	\$1,641.87
Receipts from States:		
Maine . . . . .	\$330.63	
New Hampshire . . . . .	302.40	
Vermont . . . . .	606.82	
Massachusetts . . . . .	2,177.06	
Rhode Island . . . . .	113.61	
Connecticut . . . . .	1,266.14	
	<hr/>	4,796.68
		<hr/>
		\$7,590.94

## Expenditures

Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	\$179.12
Advertising . . . . .	117.60
Stationery . . . . .	89.72
Postage . . . . .	236.36
Traveling expenses of Secretary . . . . .	334.27
Traveling expenses of Directors . . . . .	174.40
Printing . . . . .	129.45
Secretary's salary . . . . .	3,000.00
Assistant's salary . . . . .	986.64
Stenographic help . . . . .	631.00
Rent . . . . .	1,036.84
Extra office help . . . . .	1.00
Office sundries . . . . .	60.57
	<hr/>
	\$6,976.97
Balance on hand, April 1, 1924 . . . . .	613.97
	<hr/>
	\$7,590.94

SYLVANUS G. MORSE, *Treasurer*.

Examined and found correct.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Auditor*.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The appropriations of the Board in force during the year ending December 31, 1923, have been as follows:

	Number	Rate per year	Average rate
To ministers	40	\$10,777.50	\$269.44
widows	52	10,894.50	209.51
single women	4	810.00	202.50
children	1	200.00	200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	97	\$22,682.00	\$233.83

Of these beneficiaries 13 received aid also from the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, on account of ministerial service rendered outside of Massachusetts; 11 were on the rolls of other State Boards. The total paid on account of our appropriations has been \$20,144.50 (some of the appropriations not having been in force for the entire year). For emergency grants, not included in the foregoing list, \$400 has been paid.

It was the great privilege of the Board to distribute among those in its fellowship the sum of \$2,951.43 from the Christmas Fund of 1923. A balance, received after the distribution was made, remains in the treasury to meet emergency needs as they shall appear.

The beneficiaries of the Board are found from Maine to California. We seek to carry on our ministry to them in the spirit of the founders of the Board. There is nothing perfunctory in the work of fulfilling the trust committed to us. The chairman of the Executive Committee endeavors to keep in close touch with each beneficiary either by visit or by correspondence, for they need not only the financial aid, but also Christian sympathy and encouragement.

We would express our heartfelt appreciation of the great work of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief under the leadership of Secretary Charles S. Mills. Through his masterly activity the large Christmas Fund has been gathered. He is making clear to our churches the imperative claims of our cause for a larger, more nearly adequate support.

F. E. EMRICH,  
*Chairman of the Executive Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

Two years ago four of the New England States, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, on recommendation of the Commission on Missions fully accepted by vote of their several Conferences the administrative and financial responsibility of this Society. Last year the two remaining states, Maine and New Hampshire, took similar action. Under the capable management of the representatives chosen by the six Conferences, this reorganized Society has worked harmoniously and efficiently.

The apportionment recommended by the National Council for the sailors from all the New England churches is \$25,000. During the calendar year 1923 the Society received from 375 New England churches \$9,288.43. Out of an accepted apportionment for Massachusetts of \$12,775.00 the amount received from 296 Massachusetts churches was \$6,952.15. Half of the Congregational churches of this state gave nothing last year to their own work for seamen.

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society is sorely in need of a new building with a more ample equipment. So great are the numbers of seamen who seek the varied privileges our institution provides that we cannot begin to accommodate all who come in our present quarters. Especially is this true concerning the demand for dormitory accommodations. During the past season large numbers of seamen have been turned away nightly as every cot had been taken by early comers.

In spite of the limitations placed upon us by the inadequacy of our present structure a very substantial and rewarding work has been done. Upwards of 60,000 men have visited the Sailor's Rest during the year and other thousands have gone ashore to our Vineyard Haven Bethel. There have been 16,321 men at the concerts; 18,846 have attended religious service; 11,978 have used the dormitory privileges. Bibles and New Testaments to the number of 1,023 have been given to sailors who have asked for them. Thousands of packages of literature have been placed aboard ships.

Our auxiliary, the Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, is a very great help to us in all of our work for sailors. This Society recently removed its offices to the Congregational House, and is now heartily cooperating with us, especially at Hanover Street and Vineyard Haven.

At Christmas the women of this Society made and filled over 400 com-



fort bags, which the boys greatly appreciated; assisted in installing a motion picture outfit at Vineyard Haven, and are furnishing monthly entertainments at the Sailor's Rest, Boston.

The Woman's Society also has two lady visitors at the Naval Hospital, teaches occupational Therapy to disabled sailors, and besides much other helpful work, gives greatly needed assistance to naval men and their families.

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society is our only Congregational activity for seamen and is deserving of and entitled to the generous support of every church of our order in New England.

#### MASSACHUSETTS REPRESENTATIVES

- Mr. Walter H. Barker, Newton.
- Rev. T. E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth.
- Mr. George D. Chamberlain, Springfield.
- Rev. H. J. Chidley, D.D., Winchester.
- Mr. John Gordon, Boston.
- Mr. Willard C. Hill, Lexington.
- Mr. George F. Kendall, Cambridge.
- Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester.
- Rev. Edward L. Marsh, Sandwich.
- Mr. Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester.
- Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth.
- Rev. A. P. Pratt, D.D., Greenfield.
- Rev. J. H. Quint, D.D., Chelsea.
- Mr. Albert R. Sharp, Brookline.
- Mr. F. P. Shumway, Melrose.
- Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge.
- Mr. Gardner E. Thorpe, Boston.
- Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge.
- Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary*.

---

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

Last May at Great Barrington for the fourth successive year the Congregational churches of Massachusetts through this Conference accepted \$1,087,500 as their share of the \$5,000,000 budget. This committee has apportioned this sum among the 25 associations with the result that in 1923 \$693,546 was raised or 63.77% of the apportionment. This figure compares with \$656,832 in 1922 and \$677,240 in 1921. The giving has been practically stationary.

The amount given in 1923 in the whole country was about \$3,120,000 or 62.40% of the \$5,000,000 budget, a percentage slightly less than that in Massachusetts.

We can hardly ask for congratulations on these results. Certainly as a committee we take no credit. On the other hand we do not offer any criticisms. We realize that the gathering of three million dollars for missionary work represents concentrated effort on the part of very many ministers and sacrificial giving in thousands of instances. If we could confine our report to comment on the noble achievements of those who have done this work, we would make this report an expression of thanksgiving, but unfortunately it is our duty to consider the result from the point of view of the needs of the field and the financial ability of all of the churches. We, therefore are forced to confess that either we are attempting an impossible goal or are making a poor showing. Your committee, however, is not unanimous in its judgment in this matter. The majority view is expressed in this report. Mr. Rowe is submitting a separate report in which he expresses a slightly different point of view.

Without having made or seen an extensive analysis of the financial requirements of the national societies, we believe that at least \$4,000,000 is needed in 1924 to place the work on a parity with 1914, and that nothing less than \$5,000,000 can be considered as necessary in view of the actual needs of today. We expect to make further inquiry along this line but at present we view the \$5,000,000 budget as entirely practical and necessary, and \$1,087,500 as Massachusetts' fair share, and therefore to be obtained if possible.

With the object of obtaining \$1,087,500, we ask full consideration by the churches of the State and their ministers and representatives of the following objectives which we believe to be essential to success.

#### OBJECTIVES

- I. *Conviction* on the part of each minister of the State of the need of \$5,000,000; of the fairness of Massachusetts' assignment; of the fairness of the division between Associations; of the fairness of division between the churches in the Associations; of the necessity of the apportionment plan, and of the ability of his church to do its fair share, and its willingness to do more than its share, if through human fallibility, a particularly heavy burden has been assigned to it. We are convinced that determination on the part of the ministers to get to the bottom of these questions will bring conviction; and that conviction will bring results. So firmly do we believe this that we are preparing a pamphlet to go into the matter fully. Also we are making a careful analysis of financial conditions in all Associations during the past three years and making new Association apportionments, and requesting the Associations to make new Church appor-

tionments. We bespeak your serious attention to these things. It lies with the ministers either to raise adequate sums in 1924 or change the apportionment at the next Conference. Let us go forward in this matter.

- II. *Presentation* of missionary work Sunday mornings not less than twice a year and preferably more often. In this connection we beseech every minister to get into vital touch with some phase of this work, either directly or through missionary books, magazines and other publications. We shall never have full support of the field until every minister is fired with interest in the work, so that somehow through his pulpit his people shall catch his vision. This is a personal responsibility. In this connection we request that you open your pulpits to missionaries, secretaries and others who are in this work in so far as arrangements can be made with suitable persons, and we suggest that each man be asked to talk of his own work which he knows and can speak of from the heart and with power. We are missing the great special appeals of former days; we have talked too much of apportionments and budgets. These things are necessary but they are only the machinery. Our giving is now going on under this apportionment scheme. Let us now have more talk of the work and stir the interest of the givers with first-hand appeals by men on fire. We urge every minister to arrange with the societies or with the State Committee for speakers and let them speak from their hearts.

We especially urge such addresses Sunday mornings, as only then can all the givers be reached. The appeals at evening meetings, special missionary meetings, at classes, and conferences, reach only limited audiences and principally those already interested and already giving generously.

- III. *Mission Study*. Some mission study in every church is vital, without this there can be no interest in missions. It is exposure to the field work that creates interest and obtains support. The more persons in any church that come into contact with the mission fields through travel, correspondence with missionaries, contact with home offices and boards, and reading missionary books and magazines, the more interest there will be.

We urge the pastors of the state to secure as many real contacts and secure as much vital study as possible, and we urge class work with organized courses of study wherever this can be done.

But we cannot expect all church members to do these things. Life is too complicated. Our problem is to increase the number who make missionary contacts, but not to be discouraged because many make none. Furthermore, we must find a way of obtaining contributions from persons who are not students of missions and who go

to church only once a Sunday, and then only some of the time. It is for these that the Sunday morning presentations are necessary.

- IV. *Formal Church Action.* We recommend that every church, in business session, take formal action in respect to its missionary program and apportionment. The apportionment is not a tax or an assessment. It is simply an estimate of a fair division of the cost of our common missionary work. It remains for the church to determine its own responsibility and then to meet it. In all fairness this problem should be presented to the whole membership. We therefore urge formal action by every church on its apportionment and on its missionary program including the every-member canvass.
- V. *Every-Member Canvass.* No one can challenge the ability of the churches to supply the \$5,000,000. The following figures summarize our church membership and giving (1922 figures):

	United States	Massachusetts
Churches . . . . .	5,826	603
Membership . . . . .	857,846	149,289
<hr/>		
Home expenses . . . . .	\$16,781,755.00	\$2,986,567.00
Apportionment giving . . . . .	2,955,077.00	656,832.00
Other benevolent giving . . . . .	2,230,139.00	458,202.00
Increase in property and investment.	6,032,041.00	802,614.00
<hr/>		
Total church support . . . . .	\$27,999,012.00	\$4,904,215.00
Total per church . . . . .	\$4,806.00	\$8,133.00
Total per member . . . . .	\$32.59	\$32.85
Apportionment, percent of total . . . . .	10.55%	13.59%

The question is, can \$28,000,000 giving in the United States be increased to \$30,000,000; can \$4,900,000 giving in Massachusetts be increased to \$5,300,000? Can giving be increased from \$32.59 per capita to \$35 per capita?

It is plain that the matter is not one of financial ability but of reaching that ability. The problem therefore is largely one of ways and means, and as such we plead for consideration of the every-member canvass.

We must recognize that our missions are supported by contributions from comparatively few who give because of knowledge of the work and deep interest in it. Most of our funds come in small amounts in plate collections from persons who give out of a sense of obligation to drop something in the plate. Our problem here is twofold, first to obtain interest on the part of a larger number, and secondly to get adequate sums from those not particularly interested, that is to develop in them habits of giving in proportion to the need

and their financial ability rather than according to a dollar, quarter or dime convention.

Someone has said that men are divided into three classes, about 10% to be counted on for all good works, always alert and trying to do the right things, another 10% at the other extreme, and between these two extremes 80% of good average people usually neutral and not concerned with the vital questions of the day but to be counted upon to do the right thing when informed and aroused. It is this that makes democracy difficult but ultimately safe. It was this on which Lincoln based his faith in the people. It is this on which the Congregational polity is founded. In our churches with respect to missionary work we have a small group very much interested, another group decidedly cold, with the great majority of church members not particularly interested but generally well disposed and easily aroused to support causes adequately presented to them. The trouble is that we are trying to obtain the principal support of missions from those who are intensely interested and failing to realize that in the Every-Member Canvass is a means by which those who are interested can secure from the rank and file of church members adequate support for missionary enterprises. The Every-Member Canvass is designed to obtain contributions from the 80%. Those who are deeply interested are now nobly doing their part in giving, but the 80% in too many churches is content to drop small coins into the plate. These people, however, can be counted upon to do their fair share in an approved community enterprise if properly approached. Many a man will subscribe \$100, \$500 or more for a definite objective adequately presented, and provided this is his fair share, who might otherwise be expected to put into the plate not more than \$10 a year. Such a man may come to church only 25 times in a year and give to missions a quarter, a half dollar or a dollar at a time. We must find a way of changing this desultory giving into effective giving. Our missionary work is lacking support because we are not reaching this great 80% class. An Every-Member Canvass run by the right people will obtain the support of the 80%. Reaching the apportionment can be accomplished when this result is obtained.

The pastor of the church is the one to see that there is a real Every-Member Canvass. The responsibility falls squarely on him. His interest, his purpose, his determination is the principal factor in getting his church to give adequately. His interest is the *sine qua non*, and this is bound to find reflection in cooperation on the part of some of his members. Another essential is that the leadership of the Every-Member Canvass be placed in the hands of the right man or woman, having behind him the active support of the pastor,

and commanding the respect of the whole church. This leader to be successful must be capable of inspiring confidence and of obtaining cooperation.

With these objectives in view, we, as a committee, have a comparatively simple program for giving them effect. We hope that the presentation of this report at the conference and the discussion it will arouse, will bring about greater determination on the part of you ministers to raise the full sum. We hope that the pamphlet presenting our position, arguing for the \$5,000,000 budget, listing the literature and agencies of help available, and outlining plans of work, will place in your hands a more effective tool than heretofore. Through Mr. Cooper, our field representative, we hope to keep you in touch with all developments and arrange for such work conferences or group meetings as may be helpful. We plan for two state conferences of Association chairmen yearly, one in the spring and one in the fall, to discuss the work, and ways and means. That is all, we are trying to avoid an elaborate or confusing program. We as a committee, can do little other than pass on ways and means. Mr. Cooper can do something, the society secretaries can do something, and the association committees something, but the responsibility for this whole matter rests on the churches; it is their work, and the responsibility for leadership therefore rests on the ministers.

We recommend that the following resolutions be adopted by the Conference:

1. That the National apportionment budget of \$5,000,000 for the year 1925 be approved and that Massachusetts accept the amount assigned to her, \$1,087,500; and that this amount be reapportioned among the associations by the Committee on Missions and Apportionment.
2. That the sums given by the churches under the Apportionment Plan be divided between the societies on the following basis:

The American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis- sions . . . . .	27.5%
The Women's Boards of Missions . . . . .	14.0%
The American Missionary Association . . . . .	13.0%
The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . . .	19.0%
The Congregational Church Building Society . . . . .	8.5%
The Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	2.5%
The Congregational Education Society . . . . .	7.0%
The Congregational Society for Ministerial Relief . . . . .	4.0%
The Congregational Annuity Fund . . . . .	1.0%
The Congregational Education Foundation . . . . .	3.0%
Miscellaneous . . . . .	.5%
	100.0%
The Boston Seaman's Friend Society an additional . . . . .	1.2%

3. That, subject to the approval of the Committee on Missions and Apportionments, the office of State field representative now filled by Rev. Francis L. Cooper be continued for another year, the salary and expenses for office, traveling and incidentals, to be paid by the Commission on Missions.

4. That the societies under the Apportionment be authorized and urged to present their work in the pulpits of the State through their representatives in so far as they may be invited to do so by the ministers, but always as a part of the united work. However, we recognize that each representative can best tell of the work that he knows and we urge him to do so, but as a part of the work as a whole and in fairness to the other parts. We further urge that when any church has, during the previous year, given only an insignificant amount, or nothing whatsoever, to any society, the representatives of such society endeavor to secure a worthy contribution from that church by any method acceptable to that church.

5. That the Committee on Missions and Apportionment request the church treasurers in remitting funds, either to divide them according to the agreed percentages and remit separately to the societies, or remit the entire amount to the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, with the request that he divide the remittance among the societies.

6. That the treasurer of the Conference be authorized to pay the expenses of the committee for travel, printing and other matters, to the extent of \$500, upon approval of the Secretary or Chairman.

'ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Chairman*.

FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*.

MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK.

MRS. CLIFTON H. MIX.

MRS. HENRY F. SMITH.

WILLIAM L. ADAM.

WILLIAM S. ANDERSON.

RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE.

ARTHUR S. WHELOCK.

In asking the indulgence of the conference for bringing before it views differing in degree from some of the other members of the Missionary and Apportionment committee the writer wishes to state that the contributions of the Massachusetts churches in 1923 under the Apportionment Plan amount to over 22% of the contributions of the total for the country and are a real testimonial to the hearty and continuing interest of our State in the missionary and educational interests of the denomination.

The former apportionment of Massachusetts was \$435,000 and the sum of \$1,087,500 was arrived at by the simple process of adding 1½ times that amount or \$652,500. The reapportionments to the local associations simply repeated the process proportionately.

The reapportionment of the sum of \$435,000 worked out well as collections through the various associations were very even when compared with

the sums allotted. But the returns of 1923 show contributions ranging from 29.5% for the lowest to about 76.2% for the highest, of the amounts allotted by our committee for 1923.

The committee is unanimous that simple justice requires a new reapportionment to the local associations of this sum of \$1,087,500 plus the sum of \$12,775 allotted to the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. By vote of the committee a conference is called for May 8 of the chairmen of the local associations for the consideration and adoption of a new reapportionment of the amount suggested for 1925 of \$1,087,500 plus the sum for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

In the event of a decided lack of unanimity at this meeting on May 8 in accepting in full the new reapportionment of the entire amount the signer believes that following this meeting the State Conference at Brockton should take under most serious consideration the wisdom of adopting for the year 1925 so large an amount for Massachusetts as \$1,100,275 (this sum includes the Boston Seaman's Friend Society).

At the Conference held in Fitchburg in 1922 the Conference rejected the advice of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee that graded apportionments be used for 1923, 1924 and 1925, rising by degrees from 75% in 1923 to 100% in 1925. This would have meant, excluding consideration of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, apportionments of \$815,625, \$951,562.50 and \$1,087,500 for the respective years. It also would have given an opportunity forthwith to have made a reapportionment among the associations based upon the actual results of 1920 and 1921. Two years have passed and the amount raised in 1923 is \$693,546, a sum less by \$122,079 than the \$815,625 advised for 1923.

The spread between the goal of \$1,100,000 and \$693,546 is \$406,454. The last year in which the old apportionment of \$435,000 for Massachusetts was used was 1919 and the amount raised that year was \$392,557.

When the spread between goal and accomplishment in 1923 is greater than the entire sum raised in 1919 the writer believes that the conference must ask itself several serious questions and weigh carefully the answers which may occur as logical.

An apportionment is not an end in itself — it is, or should be, only a means of bringing home to the people what by common agreement is a fair allocation of a certain sum to be raised. For several years the Conference has voted a large apportionment, and as regularly the churches have failed to meet it. Meanwhile the work of the organizations is going on based on the sums the various officials estimate will actually be raised.

A budget for 1925 should have against it an apportionment that is attainable. A continuing failure to attain the apportionment really brings about a state of apathy or an entire abandonment of the apportionment scheme. Either condition is bad and a serious reconsideration of the subject may lead the Massachusetts churches to see the wisdom of adopt-



ing a sliding scale which would give heart to those working whole-heartedly in their attempts to raise additional funds. We all know more money could be used to the greatest advantage and no sensible means for raising it should be neglected.

If, however, a means is used which in too many instances only irritates and no longer serves to stimulate then it is sensible to take such steps as will restore confidence in the judgment of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee.

The conference itself by its vote carries the responsibility for the amount of the apportionment.

FRANK E. ROWE.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The Massachusetts Federation of Churches, in which your Committee has represented the Conference, has continued its work with increasing usefulness under the efficient leadership of Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, its executive secretary.

The federated churches, in most cases formed by the help of the Federation, have commanded the general approval of the administrative leaders in the cooperating denominations. More proposals for such federation have been made during this year than in any previous year, some of these involving stronger churches in larger places. We take these as tokens of the increasing eagerness of the followers of the Master to realize true Christian unity.

The State Federation has fostered the work of local federations of churches. Most of these local federations are, of necessity, without paid executives, but in many cases they have shown gratifying progress. The Greater Boston Federation, under the leadership of its executive secretary, has strengthened its program, and is making the influence of the churches felt throughout the entire metropolitan district.

The influence of the Massachusetts Federation in matters of legislation relating to social and moral welfare has been exerted through its Committee on Legislation, working in cooperation with the similar Committee of the Greater Boston Federation. These committees give careful attention to all proposals for legislation, and see to it that the interests of the churches are represented at the hearings.

Much attention has been given to the promotion of the interests of international peace and good will, and also to the nation-wide campaign in the interests of a more efficient citizenship.

A new development in cooperation among the denominations, in which the Massachusetts Federation has taken the initiative, has been the reinforcement of the religious work in Rutland, through the appointment of a Chaplain for ministry in the several sanatoria, in cooperation with the pastor of the Congregational Church. For the support of this additional worker appropriations have been assured from the leading Protestant denominations, and his ministry has already commenced.

We present the following recommendations:

- I. That a similar committee of thirty-two, one-half of whom shall be ministers and one-half laymen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that Committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of Federation, as such shall be called.
- II. That a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

For the Committee,  
JOHN J. WALKER, *Chairman.*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Your Committee sent out a questionnaire to pastors and laymen in representative sections of the state with a request that answers be given to eight questions. We appreciate the satisfactory response which was made showing either a widespread interest in our queries or a Puritan conscience in making prompt and careful replies. We were looking for wit and wisdom and we think we were rewarded in each respect. But there was no unanimity of opinion on any subject capable of being debated. The result was typically Congregational. In one instance, the questions were submitted to a local church council; the answers in this case did not approach unanimity in opinion more than in the larger group of state-wide replies. Local conditions are by no means similar in all sections of the Commonwealth, but no mere differences in environment can explain the strikingly divergent points of view on nearly every proposition.

The following is a list of the inquiries which we submitted in our questionnaire:

1. Do you favor state regulation of moving pictures?
2. What is your impression of the moving picture theatres in your community?

3. In your opinion should the compulsory school age limit in Massachusetts be raised above the present requirements? — 14 years?
4. Do you see any change in your community since the enactment of the Volstead Law?
- 4a. Was your community "no license" before the Volstead Act?
5. Should ethical instruction have a more recognized or specific place in our public school curriculum?
6. In view of the adoption by many communities of the State law permitting Sunday sports, is it wise, in your judgment, for the churches to provide some definite recreation (such as "hiking," etc.) for Sunday afternoon?
7. What is your opinion as to the effect of the Daylight Saving Law on the general welfare of your community?
8. Does your church undertake in any specific way social or welfare work beyond the usual church activities?
9. Will you describe social or welfare work, if any, conducted by your church?

We take up the answers to these questions in the order which is indicated above with such suggestions in relation thereto as your committee feel it advisable to make.

*Last year the Welfare Committee took a pronounced position favoring the regulation of moving pictures by the state; we reaffirm that conviction. Our replies from many quarters convince us that the general condition of the moving picture theatres justifies a decided movement toward wise state regulation. It may be said that no plan which has yet been devised fits the case; but at least for the sake of the children of the community, we cannot supinely consent to things as they are. It is certainly within the province of the Commonwealth to devise methods of control and regulation which shall lessen existing evils. To the child, the moving picture is as much a part of his education as the school book; if the state has any duties whatever in relation to the training of children, it would seem to us that it has an obligation here.*

It must be stated, however, that this conviction is not the unanimous sentiment of those who have answered our questionnaire, or at least some doubt the usefulness of state regulation. The opinions as to the moving picture theatres vary; one pastor representing a conservative community, is not ambiguous in his viewpoint of the picture theatres, — "As regarding their total effect I think they have been and still are the most damnable thing which has come into life today." But an opposing judgment by another pastor is that the pictures are very "clean and wholesome." Another more or less recurring opinion "On the whole very good, but once in a while the cloven foot is seen." Another even more optimistic estimate is "A good thing. Pictures are carefully chosen and general tone is high." But this description is from a community for generations steeped in cul-

ture and Transcendental traditions! Our feeling about moving pictures through the state is that conditions on the whole though improving are often prejudicial to wholesome progress. The votes in favor of regulation by the state are more than 3 to 1 compared with opposite expressions of opinion. There is no doubt but that on the whole the answers which we have received reflect a state of things which needs in many cases drastic amelioration.

A large majority of replies favored raising the school age limit, one suggesting 17 years, several 16 years. There were many divergent opinions, those from large manufacturing centers being especially noted. A New Bedford answer reads "Am sure it would work a hardship." One reply seemed to the committee especially cogent in suggesting that if the age limit is raised provision must be made for vocational training, otherwise (as another reply indicated) many children are condemned to "two years of loafing." One answer suggests half time in school as a solution of this particular objection. In the mind of your committee, any change in the present requirements would work considerable hardship and injustice in many instances.

Many answers regarding the enforcement of the Volstead Act signally fail in satisfaction over successful achievement; but on the whole there is enthusiasm over greatly improved conditions in many localities. Nothing like adequate enforcement yet prevails. *Your committee urges that every effort be made by our people to turn the Commonwealth from its present anomalous attitude to hearty cooperation with the present Federal legislation on the subject of prohibition. Inasmuch as a referendum is to be taken in our state next November on our enforcement code we strongly urge the constituency of our churches to promote to the utmost the work of registering voters and then above all the casting of a large vote in favor of strict enforcement of the prohibition law. We are the more urgent in this plea in view of the fact that in November, 1922, fifty per cent of Massachusetts' possible voters did not go to the polls.*

There was greater unanimity of opinion in favor of more definite ethical instruction in our public schools than on any other proposition in our questionnaire. However, the voice of remonstrance is heard even here as elsewhere. Some favor an arrangement by which religious instruction can be given in connection with the school curriculum and believe that ethical without religious instruction will fail of its purpose. Many reply that school instruction in general should have a larger ethical content. The chief hope of several is in an improved teaching personnel. The feeling is general that there is need of more ethical training as an important function of the public school. *We hereby call the attention of our State Commissioner of Education and our various superintendents of schools to this important subject and ask them to work out some definite policy of ethical instruction in our public schools.*

Our replies on the question of Sunday recreation are vigorously divisive. One pastor of one of our largest churches writes: "Certainly not; we can never compete with the devil." He is upheld in this opinion not only in substance but in expression. Nevertheless, a large number of our correspondents are convinced that Sunday recreational activities under the right supervision will be fruitful of considerable benefit. One writer in speaking of "hiking" says: "Such a walk under the right leader would be both worship and study and health exercise." Another favors such recreational activities "where the home does not function." There are many who fear "letting down the bars" and a number who believe that in any case local conditions must be the deciding factor. The number favoring and opposing Sunday recreational activities was almost exactly evenly divided.

The Daylight Saving question was included in the questionnaire not because your committee supposed it to be especially vital, but as a matter of interest in view of the probable state referendum on the subject. If our replies were to constitute a referendum, standard time for five months in the year would turn its face to the wall. There are to be sure not a few complaints as to the injurious effects of daylight saving upon the farmers. One reply says "it is hard upon the mothers of children" another that evening church services suffer, and one Sunday school superintendent feels that it is a movement in line with the general trend of a pleasure-loving age with too little sense of responsibility toward the more serious aims of life. Replies of this tenor, however, are rather surprisingly few. The verdict is for daylight saving.

Few churches apparently are doing extensive organized welfare work outside of the usual church routine. Boy Scout and Girl Scout troops flourish in many communities, however, fostered by the churches. One of the Holyoke churches has maintained "a drinking fountain in the midst of a district (formerly) thick with saloons and on a boulevard where sometimes over a thousand people a day stop to drink cold water." The same church maintains the only public playground in the section open on the same terms to all. In other churches Saturday picnics for city children, hospital visitation, etc., are features. *It would seem to your committee, judging from our replies that in community work of the type carried on by these churches there is a field of endeavor too largely unutilized. Many rural churches should make themselves in a larger degree than at present social and civic centres and many city churches could well engage in welfare work as in the Holyoke instance.*

Our report on the questionnaire, as is seen, carries with it such specific recommendations as our committee feel it wise to make.

We have chiefly sought the point of view of our Congregational people. We have discovered that there is, strictly speaking, no such thing as unanimity. But though the points of view are many and divergent, they

are strikingly independent, and afford us information which may be not unwelcome as to some of our varied attitudes toward important problems.

LESLIE C. GREELEY, *Chairman*.

FREDERICK H. PAGE.

FREDERICK FOSDICK.

FRANCIS L. BACON.

RUSSELL H. BELLOWS.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, Jr.

HARRY W. KIMBALL.

ARTHUR S. WHEELOCK.

WILLIAM M. MACNAIR.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

### I

In submitting a report of its activities during the past year your committee would emphasize four definite accomplishments which we trust will prove of value to the churches.

1. *Lantern Slides*. The sub-committee on the preparation of a set of stereopticon slides illustrating the best methods and equipment of good departmental work in the church schools has made real progress. There is now available a small but select set of these slides representing work done under the best conditions, and carrying a story which needs no accompanying written lecture.

2. *Young People's Conferences*. With the help of our committee a number of young people's conferences have been held in such localities as Hyde Park, Norwood, Dorchester and Framingham. These conferences, or religious institutes, were in the main, conducted by and for the young people themselves, closing with an inspirational address by the Pastor or one of our Educational Secretaries. We believe that such conferences resulted in a spiritual quickening and a deeper loyalty to the church on the part of the participants.

3. *State Young People's Rallies*. A word might be spoken concerning the young people's rally held in conjunction with the State Conference last May in Great Barrington. This conference, limited primarily to the Berkshire region, drew large numbers of our young men and women from Pittsfield, North Adams and Dalton who came by motor busses and brought box lunches. Tables were prepared and cocoa furnished by the First Church in Great Barrington. Following the supper the group adjourned to the First Methodist Church where eight young people spoke enthusiastically and thoughtfully on the general theme, "The Young People and the Local Church." The meeting closed with a brief inspirational address by Secretary Harry T. Stock, who summarized the main points brought out in the discussion.

The young people's session of this State Conference has been made

possible by the splendid work of a sub-committee which has had the loyal co-operation of a group of key young people from various churches. A letter was sent to every Pastor in the state signed by these young people of our high schools and colleges for the purpose of creating enthusiasm for this meeting. Mr. Bryant Nichols reports that the young people have been extremely alive to the possibilities of their conference and have cheerfully supported his sub-committee.

4. *The Function of Our Committee.* And finally, your committee would report that it has given time and study to a consideration of its primary aim and purpose. Created by the Conference, and a servant of all the churches in the state, we are most anxious to discharge the duties you have imposed upon us, and by way of reminding ourselves of the greatness of the task we conceive of our function somewhat after this fashion — to develop in the church leaders and workers of the state the desire and the ability to use adequate methods and materials of religious instruction. This conception of function is comprehensive, yet definite, and we look to you for support in our work.

## II

Desirous of complying with the request of the National Council, and in order to emphasize certain outstanding educational ideals common to all Christian churches, your committee makes the following recommendations:

### 1. Educational Emphases.

a. *Education for World Peace.* In order to educate our youth for world peace we would recommend that in the various departments of our church schools, especially in the younger grades, by the means of worship programs, lesson courses and problem projects we seek to create definite and positive attitudes and ideals opposed to the principles of war and in harmony with the principles of good will and international brotherhood. In times of peace prepare for war and you get war. In times of peace prepare for peace and you get peace. Let us educate our young that they may organize the world into a Christian family.

b. *Respect for Law.* We would also recommend that the idea of the sanctity of the law be kept before our young and that they be reminded that obedience to law is liberty. This refers to all law, but has a special reference to the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States.

c. *Social Problems.* We would further recommend that the members of our church schools both by precept and by example be taught that the ultimate and only solution of all of our social, racial and industrial problems is to be found in the Christian Gospel of justice, brotherhood, co-operation and righteousness.

## 2. The Organization and Work of the Committee.

a. In the light of our primary aim we would recommend that members of this committee be selected on the basis of their interest in religious education, their intimate acquaintance either through training or experience with the subject and their willingness to study the needs of the churches throughout the state.

b. *Intensive Spiritual Cultivation.* We would recommend that the conference approve our plans to secure results by actually demonstrating methods and ideas in certain selected fields, that these specific projects be carried to completion and the results of this intensive work be made available for the use of the churches.

## 3. Appropriation.

We would recommend that an appropriation of \$250 be made for the coming year.

Pastors, Directors of Religious Education, Church School Officers and Teachers are urged to avail themselves of the agencies and advisors in the State office of our denomination and to write to the members of this committee concerning suggestions and help.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA F. ALLBRIGHT.  
LYNDON S. BEARDSLEE.  
GEORGE E. BROWN.  
ALLAN K. CHALMERS.  
FRANCIS L. COOPER.  
VAUGHAN DABNEY, *Chairman.*  
HERBERT W. GATES.

HERBERT C. MAYER.  
BRYANT NICHOLS.  
GEORGE W. OWEN.  
RUTH RICHARDS.  
ERWIN L. SHAVER.  
SIDNEY A. WESTON.  
MILLACENT P. YARROW.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE CHURCHES AND THE COLLEGES

We have divided the report into four parts: A general discussion of objectives and methods; a brief review of conditions in churches and colleges the country over as they have come under the observation of the educational leaders of our denomination; a digest of replies to a questionnaire sent to a large number of Congregational clergymen; a brief statement of the reaction of college students to certain questions laid before them at a preliminary conference, including some facts relative to methods of religious education in colleges.

The entire report must be regarded as distinctly tentative, both with



respect to the general discussion and to the conclusions to be derived from facts presented.

### 1. *Objectives and Methods.*

To come to grips at once with the subject the main questions may be stated as follows:

The objectives of church and college religious work divide naturally into two groups — the obligations of the churches and the obligations of the colleges, and both not so much with respect to each other as institutions, as with respect to the welfare of youth.

The main objectives of the churches would seem to be fourfold:

1. To give adequate religious nurture to children and youth before they get to the college age.

2. To present to youth sufficiently adequate explanations of religion so that when they reach college, they are not easily thrown out of balance by the study of science and philosophy.

3. To keep in close touch with students who belong to the church, while they are in college.

4. To give them, as students and graduates, really worth-while tasks in the field of religious enterprise.

The obligation of the colleges seems to be also four-fold:

1. To reconcile in the minds of the students the teachings of science and the explanations of religion.

2. To convince students that religion is both natural and essential to personal and social life, as well as to stimulate them to make the religious motive dominant in their lives. It is assumed that the colleges will do everything within their power to provide a good moral background.

3. To send students out inspired with the spirit of service and with some knowledge of both the field and the method of service. Enlistment for life work in the religious field or at least determination to make religious and social service an avocation are both important aspects of this obligation.

4. To give students some practice during the college period in attractive and useful forms of religious work.

Your committee makes no attempt at this time to go into detail concerning methods of accomplishing these objectives. We present, however, some suggestions that are at least illustrative.

## THE CHURCHES

1. It is generally believed that there is a sad lack of distinctly religious nurture of the children of the church. If knowledge of the Bible is any criterion whatever, the situation is really deplorable. Officers of the Young Men's Christian Association estimate that among high-school students not one half of the Protestants are in Sunday School and that

there is a lamentable lack of biblical knowledge. Present family discipline and education practically neglects the religious element. Every subsequent endeavor on the part of the church or the college to develop the religious life is handicapped by this lack of religious nurture during the period of childhood and early youth. The whole matter needs a thorough-going reorganization and possibly an entirely new approach.

2. It is obvious that both the preaching of the pulpit and the teaching of the church school must be such that youth of high school age shall come to some understanding of the elementary explanations of religion. Here too, we need a systematic and scientifically organized approach. Doubtless the root of the difficulty of securing and keeping properly trained teachers in the Sunday School is one of the main things to be remedied.

3. It is important that the local church shall keep in touch with its young people when they are away at college, gathering them into groups in vacation time, using them in every possible way, referring them to pastors in college communities. The churches should encourage daily vacation Bible school movements with the hope that each Massachusetts college shall support at least one such school and that many of our churches shall employ college students in this type of work; call attention to the possibility of greater cooperation between colleges and the Congregational Sunday School Extension Society, to the end that students may become better informed with regard to summer work offered by that Society and that Massachusetts churches may be encouraged to assume the responsibility of such work and that other possible fields in that work be investigated.

The Daily Vacation Bible School finds a happy illustration in the relationship long existing between Amherst College and Grace Church, Holyoke. Although this Church is one of the largest churches in the state, the proportion of its young people that attend college is very small. Fifteen years ago the Amherst College Y. M. C. A. established a Daily Vacation Bible School at Grace Church. The student Y. M. C. A. provides a student leader each summer, and pays him \$150. Alumni provide generously for the other expenses of this school. Among the students that have served as leaders have been Julius Seelye Bixler, Leland Olds, George D. Olds, Jr., Charles Mills, Walter Greene, and Daniel Bliss to mention family names well known in Congregational circles. Work at Grace Church, in many cases covering a much longer period than that of the Vacation School term, has brought not merely the student leaders but also wide circles of their friends into touch with the work and life of a large, highly organized, and deeply religious industrial church, thus enlightening the student point of view. On the other side, it has given industrial boys and girls an introduction to the best type of college man, and it has brought them into a happy relationship with the campus, with members of the faculty, and under the influence of the great intellectual,

religious, and missionary traditions of the College. It has refreshed the pastor of this industrial church by giving him an ever-increasing number of intimate contacts with college men living under extremely different conditions from those under which his difficult duties are performed.

4. How can the churches give students and college graduates worth-while tasks? We reach here a vital aspect of the whole question. Vigorous college men will have no interest in petty or inconsequential details of so-called "church work." They want something that challenges them. The heart of this matter is giving these men a chance to save boys (and what is said in this report applies equally to men and women students and girls). Perhaps Sunday School teaching is a hopeful outlet. The churches and pastors have no more important duties than to find real jobs for college students. We might as well face the issue squarely. Very few young people of today can be appealed to for loyalty to the church simply as an institution. Their loyalty must be gained because the church gives them worth-while service for worth-while ends. The churches in a college town have a peculiarly important and difficult responsibility. Fundamentally, the over-churching of smaller towns and the lack of cooperation between the churches are factors.

#### THE COLLEGES

1. With respect to the work in the colleges, there must be first of all, courses in religion. If these can be given with college credit, so much the better. Religion must be clearly defined. The significance of religion must be emphasized. There must be close sympathy between the teachers of science and the teachers of religion. There must be a sound intellectual basis for the religious motive.

2. The devotional aspect also needs attention. Church service, Bible study, emphasis upon the religious interpretation of life, stimulus to daily devotions are all methods to be invoked.

3. The practical aspect of religion needs to be enforced through presenting to the student a Christian program for society, so that when he leaves college he will have some specific background for applying the Christian spirit to daily work and life and for assisting other like-minded men in the same task. Of course enlistment for distinct religious service is important but, if possible, it is even more important that the laymen shall be thoroughly indoctrinated with the idea that our economic, political, and social life must be made fully Christian.

4. Practice work can come only when the college and the community cooperate in offering opportunities for the student enterprise in the community and in the surrounding communities.

5. Apparently all this calls for the development at each college of what is really a School of Religion, with one or more employed student pastors who will gain close personal touch with individuals and groups, offer

definite courses, and give public addresses. Doubtless a student organization of some sort, like the Y. M. C. A., is almost indispensable. Faculty aid is *also imperative*.

A successful teacher of religion in one of our New England colleges, in answer to a query concerning the problem discussed by this committee, has made the following suggestion which your committee has paraphrased giving, however, the substance of his remarks.

Contrary to the views of many, the college student not only is not uninterested in religion but he is more interested in religion than in any other subject.

Religion, however, must be presented to him as a great reality, and cannot be sugar-coated or camouflaged. Moreover, it must harmonize with science.

The courses in religion at the college should be as follows:

- a. A required course for Freshmen on the elements of religion. The Freshmen should be required to face the real problems. Better not to take the Bible first, because it immediately raises problems in their minds.
- b. Elective course in the Sophomore year on the Bible.
- c. Advanced elective course on the general line of significant aspects of the history of religion and of applied religion.

The churches in a college town should present a united front and every effort should be made to federate or unite the Protestant churches so that the student is brought into contact with a big, strong, vital church.

Even the Freshmen should be brought to see the significance of religion in its three main aspects, namely, ethical, mystical, and practical or social. It is important to have projects in which students shall take part, preferably organized by the local churches and organic in their work, thus bringing the student into contact with *real* problems.

We may summarize this general report by stating the problem through a series of vital questions:

1. How may we persuade youth that the religion of Jesus is a spirit, an attitude, a way of life, — not a set of dogmas nor even a list of beliefs?
2. How may we define this spirit of Jesus in terms of present-day thinking and speech?
3. How can we make clear the fundamental beliefs of Jesus about God, immortality, prayer, sin, brotherhood, purity, Nature, as well as about the social and political problems of His time?
4. How may we inspire youth with the purpose to develop and to manifest this same spirit of Jesus in the inner life of thought and imagination, of goals and of will?

5. How demonstrate the need and the possibility of vitalizing and directing, by this spirit of Jesus, all the collective activities and relationships of men — economic, political, social — in all small groups and in all large groups, even classes, races, and humanity itself?

(General Nation-Wide Conditions)

*Preparation for College Experiences.*

Taken the country over, a relatively small proportion of our churches are, in any adequate way, fitting their youth for the experiences of college life.

Many of the churches from which these youths come are small, the salaries are low, the community oftentimes is provincial, the religion which is taught is conservative and neither the church nor its minister is strong and aggressive. The church, in many of these situations, is dominated by the older, more conservative folks, who determine its programs and policies and often the message which is preached from the pulpit. Thus, the young people are not given the share in the church life which they should have, and do not find teaching which develops a religious outlook easily adjusted to the modern scientific world in which we live.

In a considerable number of our larger, stronger churches, and even in some of the smaller ones, there is a leadership, a point of view, a virile type of thought, and a church life, which does, to a very considerable degree, prepare the young people for collegiate experiences. On the whole, however, probably not more than one quarter of the young people, who go to college and to the universities, have such religious experience and outlook as easily makes them at home in the college atmosphere.

*The Interest of the Church.*

In the middle west, where special efforts have been made to get pastors of churches to send in the names of young people going from their congregations to tax-supported universities, a surprising lack of interest has been shown. In many of these centers, there is a student pastor whose business it is to get into touch with these young people, help them with their personal problems and religious life, and in their church relationships. It is almost impossible to get more than one pastor out of four to write in, giving the names of the young people coming from his church, to the college or university center.

This same lack of interest obtains in New England, and in Massachusetts, although such data has not been solicited from ministers here, as it has farther west.

One wonders whether a pastor, who neglects to render this service, can have much genuine interest in his young people who go to college. It would seem that no amount of work, however excessive, could be an adequate excuse for this neglect.

*What the College Does for the Student.*

Conditions in colleges and universities vary widely all the way from constructive, positive Christian effort and teaching, to negative, destructive, agnostic and atheistic teaching and influence.

In most of the colleges and universities, presidents are thoroughly interested in the welfare of the young people who come to their institutions. Many of them, however, say that it is impossible to secure the type of people desired for their faculties — that the universities are not turning them out. Religious interest and Christian character have had too little consideration in selection of faculties. More emphasis has been put upon a Ph.D. degree and the writing of a book, than upon teaching ability. Many professors say, "I am here to teach my subject, and have no responsibility for the student." This is both stupid pedagogically, and outrageous from the standpoint of common human relationships.

*Mechanism Versus Theism.*

While churches and church people waste time and energy over unimportant and inconsequential questions such as the virgin birth, the real issue which the church of today faces is a mechanistic naturalism which is being taught by biologists, physicists, psychologists and chemists, which is frankly agnostic and materialistic.

A man like Prof. John V. Watson of Johns Hopkins, a leader of the Behavioristic school of psychology, tells his students that "freedom of the will has been knocked into a cocked hat" and that such things as the soul, consciousness, God and immortality, are merely mistakes of the older psychology.

Professor Wiggam, in his recent book, "The New Decalogue of Science," says "It is, I think, safe perhaps to assert that a majority of all biologists, psychologists, physicists, and chemists and critical thinkers generally, are either thorough-going mechanists, or have espoused some form of pragmatic naturalism or new realism."

The naive assurance of this entire school, and the inability of the average student to cope with the data and experience which they bring to bear upon the subject, is causing great numbers of students in attendance upon many of our institutions to say, "There is nothing in religion. We have passed it up altogether."

It is exceedingly easy for the negative religious conclusion of this school of thought to disturb and undermine the religious thought and life of students. It is always a far more difficult thing constructively to build such a foundation for our religious nature and life as to give these support in our universe as a whole. This school practically holds that purposive action is a delusion, and that "man is no more capable of creative activity than the lowest animal or the crystal in the test tube."

Thinkers like Dr. McDougall, of the Psychology Department at Harv-

ard, in such books as his "Outline of Psychology," show the weakness of the mechanistic position, and he, with many others, is leading in making that position increasingly untenable.

It seems, however, that the general attitude and contentions of the mechanistic school, in some way, fit in well with considerable of the temper of our present time. Thus this school is having a wide-spread influence and significant effect upon the problem of Christian thought and life.

In general, it would have to be said that the average faculty member in our colleges and universities, is more capable in the matter of raising questions and difficulties in the way of faith, than he is in the more synthetic, constructive process of laying an adequate basis for making a man's moral and religious nature at home in his universe. Probably this is true, partly, because it is very much easier to do.

#### *Religious Forces.*

An increasing number of the colleges are putting in thoroughly equipped departments of Biblical Literature and Religious Education, led by capable, constructive, scientific leaders. In many schools the influence of these departments is distinctly felt for good.

Volunteer organizations, such as Christian Associations, and workers representing churches, in certain schools, have made a real contribution to the Christian life of students. But this has usually been more in connection with the students that are already attached to the Christian life and the Christian church, and has apparently not been able largely to reach the more indifferent and less interested group.

It could not be said that there is less interest among students in religion than formerly. On the contrary, it is one of the general topics of conversation among college students.

From the point of view of the church and church life, when the students come out, there are many who question whether the compulsory college church service on Sunday, differing as widely as it does from normal church life, where students come and listen to the finest preachers the country affords preach their best sermons, and have little or no other responsibility in connection with the service — whether these services help toward the student's interest in church life when he leaves college. It is argued that the student is likely to feel, unless he happens to locate in a community where there is an exceptional preacher, that he can get nothing in any way comparable to what he got while he was in college. If he is in a small community, with a conservative and provincial outlook in religion as well as in community life, he is likely to turn away from the church altogether. In some colleges, however, the authorities believe these college services to be a distinct asset.

The only thing that can save the student to the church in situations of that kind, is that in some manner, while in college, he shall come to the

point where, because of the college opportunity, he recognizes his responsibility to find some way of making his Christian contribution through the church after college days are over.

A book such as "The Plastic Age," which is being widely read by students in our colleges, certainly is intended to remove all ignorance in the minds of students with reference to what is going on in the worst side of college life. While the author probably intends to be fair, the book, though it may be true to the general situation in a few institutions, is probably untrue to the situation in a majority of institutions. On the other hand, in a large number of institutions, everything that is mentioned in the book is actually done and is true of some students.

One must not, however, too hastily conclude that the situation is worse than it has been in former times. One thing is certain — that the worst is being better known, and, in fact, that many agencies are working to publish abroad that worst. What the effect of this realistic portrayal of the seamy side of college life is to be, it would be hard to tell. We are rapidly approximating a single standard of morality, but it is the man's rather than the woman's standard.

On the whole, the relationship between ministers over the country and many of our colleges, is hardly one of full confidence on the part of the former, and not one, generally speaking, of full respect on the part of the latter.

In some sections of the country, it does not appear that some of the colleges have any particular advantage in the minds of the Congregational constituency, from the point of view of Christian influence, over the tax-supported universities. It is a rather general feeling that the students in the tax-supported institutions are about as well off from a religious point of view, as those in the independent or church colleges.

### **3. Replies of Ministers Concerning the College and the Church.**

The following letter was sent by the committee to the ministers of the state.

March 22, 1924.

*To the Congregational Ministers of Massachusetts,*

*Dear Fellow-Workers:*

The State Conference at its meeting in May, 1923, appointed a Committee on the Relations Between Churches and Colleges in Massachusetts.

This Committee has been making investigations in the colleges to discover conditions, and has had a most interesting conference with students, drawn from a number of colleges, to find what preparation they received in their homes and churches to fit them for college and also what training they are getting in the colleges to fit them for service in the communities in which they are going to live.



This data is most interesting, and will be submitted in the report at the next meeting of the Conference.

Enclosed you will please find eight questions dealing with this problem from the point of view of the home and the local church. Will you kindly cooperate with the Conference and its Committee by sending us, as nearly by return mail as possible, the most definite answers you can give to the questions?

Students and faculty folk have spoken their minds with utmost freedom. We trust you will do the same.

Enclosed please find a stamped, addressed envelop for reply.

Thanking you for this cooperation, we are,

Very sincerely yours,

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD.

JOHN A. HAWLEY.

E. B. ROBINSON.

H. S. COWELL.

MARY A. CHEEK.

FRANK M. SHELDON.

The following digest is based upon the replies to the questions made by 167 ministers. It should be said that the answers usually showed thoughtful consideration of the questions, and there was a marked absence of dogmatism or snap judgment.

*Question 1.* What definitely is your church doing to prepare your young people who go to college for the experiences of college life?

1. About a third say that they have no young people preparing for college, and that the question consequently does not apply to them.

2. About a third answer, "Nothing," with certain explanations or reservations, as for instance:

The large part of this group feel that what is done by preaching, mid-week services, young people's organizations, etc., either for all young people, or for both young people and adults, is sufficient. That is to say, they have not felt that young people planning for college need special attention any more than young people planning for business.

In giving this reply, a number mention the following as being of some assistance in preparing for college:

Graded instruction and worship.

Preaching a modern gospel.

Service in church activities.

Several unusual replies:

"Nothing as a church. Would be glad to know what *can* be done."

"Nothing definite. Much in general and indirectly."

"Nothing. It is left entirely to the schools."

"Am not sure that I see why college students should need a different preparation from others."

"Nothing or much, as one views it."

3. About a third mention the type of preaching which is intended to prepare all young people for any intellectual difficulties. There are no replies which indicate that the ministers are denouncing modern viewpoints from the pulpit; all who mention the character of their preaching hold that it is in harmony with science. Typical suggestions are:

Giving a sound and scientific faith.

Wholesome, liberal atmosphere.

Avoiding any teaching which will later have to be untaught.

Preaching a truth which will stand the test.

Teaching them to think for themselves.

Development of an atmosphere not different (intellectually) from college.

Sermons on the "Meaning of Natural Law," "Theistic Interpretation of nature."

Harmony of science and religion.

Training them so that they are safe anywhere.

4. The various young people's groups in the churches are constantly referred to as being the main medium through which the church works for the ends named. Usually there is little specific suggestion given of special ways in which the need is being met, which leaves one thinking that perhaps the "usual" methods of Christian Endeavor and Sunday School teaching are employed.

The types of young people's work referred to are as follows:

The Christian Endeavor meetings, and the opportunities for service offered by the societies.

The confirmation classes, or preparatory classes, conducted by pastors. There is a respectable minor fraction of the answers which include this.

Classes in the Church School:

Bible classes, facing modern viewpoints.

A class on leadership.

A class of those who are going away to college.

Young people's clubs, etc.

Where free discussion prevails.

A pastor and his wife who have weekly conferences with high school people, in which they discuss all kinds of problems of religion, ethics, sociology, and economics.

Sunday night forum — general discussion.

Young men's club.

Club of those planning to go to college — discuss the problems and conditions of college life, send for catalogues, etc.

Debate questions which will be faced in college.

Talks on vocations.

Various opportunities to share activity of the local church.

Sending young people to summer conferences.

“Maintaining the best and most modern methods in religious education.”

5. Frequent reference to the personal contacts with young people as part of the pastoral opportunity.

A large number mention the fact that they urge young people to go to college.

Private conversations frequently referred to — probably rather sporadic.

Occasional mention of a systematic method of personal conferences with *all* young people who should go to college.

One mentions his help in planning the details of college with his young people.

One mentions suggesting helpful books to read.

Another circulates helpful books, naming: Fosdick, “Christianity and Progress”; Jacks, “Religious Perplexities”; Kennedy, “Lies,” and “The Hardest Part.”

6. A few miscellaneous replies may be noted:

“Simply praying.”

Seeks to deepen spiritual life.

A series of studies on “How to Avoid College Upsets.”

“Trying to lay the basis for character that has stability.”

Teacher training.

Securing a definite decision for Christ.

Moral influence of Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, etc.

“Trying to forewarn and forearm them, and send them out in Christian faith and profession.”

“Going-Away-to-College” Sunday every September.

Using college young people in Christian Endeavor during vacations.

Influence of a college graduate as a teacher of young men.

Having college students “tell their story” when they are home.

“College Night” — discuss education, its problems, etc., college students among the speakers; forum discussion followed.

*RESUME.* As one goes through these replies, he feels that the answers generally lack definiteness. Whether this is due to haste or to a lack of many concrete things to report may be a question. However, it seems that the following things may be said:

## 74 *Report on Relations Between Churches and Colleges* [1924]

1. Most ministers have comparatively few *definite* things to report which indicate *special* preparation for college life.

2. A few ministers recognize this group as needing definite instruction, counsel, and comradeship. There are several genuine attempts to prepare for the college experience.

3. The general feeling seems to be that the pulpit, the Church School, and the Young People's Society is making a contribution in this direction. However, this contribution is much the same for all young people; it does not help the young person headed for college in any different way from that in which it helps the girl about to be married.

4. It seems that the church has not given much thought to the idea that it has an opportunity or responsibility along the line suggested in this first question.

*Question 2.* What are your average church homes doing toward this same end?

The replies to this question are varied, and give very little definite suggestion. They represent different viewpoints on the part of different ministers, as for instance:

A certainty that the home is not doing its work well.

A certainty that the homes from which young people go to college are making a genuine contribution.

An unwillingness to judge the home.

A failure to comprehend the implications of the question.

Those replying *unfavorably* may be listed as follows:

Saying definitely, "nothing" or "nothing in particular" — 24.

Saying "very little" or "not much" — 24.

Among the replies along the same line are:

Few of the parents know anything about college.

They are not cognizant of their responsibility.

They do nothing more than help them get their education.

The homes expect young people to seek employment early (many replies indicate this).

They prepare them thoroughly socially, carefully intellectually, and moderately religiously.

The average church home has fallen down.

They do not take parenthood very seriously.

Pastors who say "do not know" — 15.

Several do not know what the questions mean.

"I can't see why any peculiar preparation is needed other than for going elsewhere."

The replies which are *favorable* do not number more than 35.

Among the favorable statements made are:

They give full co-operation with the pastor — 2.

There is a good home atmosphere — 3.

Good religious journals in the home — 2.

The young people who go to college come from good Christian homes — 3.

The parents are anxious for their children to get a good education — 3.

Homes are trying to do the right thing.

The homes encourage their young people to participate in religious activities.

The average church home is emphasizing unselfish service as the right life ideal.

Are trying to establish young people in the essentials of moral integrity.

Want young people to be church members and Christians before they go to college.

The home makes a genuine effort.

*Question 3.* What do you and your church do to put pastors in town or college where your youth go to school into touch with those going from your church?

The replies here show the following:

A number did not answer the question.

Those saying that they did not write to the pastors in college towns — 27.

Those indicating that they sometimes do — 37.

Those indicating that they make a practice of writing to college town pastors — 31.

Those who say they have not done it in past, but will do so in the future — 8.

Those who answer the question by saying that they contribute for the Education Society — 4.

Those whose students commute or come home every week — 14.

Among the explanations of failure to do this:

Pastor is always ready to do this if it is wanted.

Has done it when necessary.

Has felt that there is little use of doing it.

Offers to do it.

Did not know that college town pastors wanted such information.

Urge students to become affiliate members — 2.

Pastors in college towns can have no individual touch with such a mob.

Tried it years ago; nothing came of it.

Town pastor doesn't figure much in college circles.

Has not seemed necessary; colleges have "their own centers of religious life."

Except where the college chapel takes care of religious life.

Leaves it to the young people who are urged to make the connection.

Usually such things take care of themselves.

It is taken for granted that the youth themselves will find affiliations.

*Question 4.* What does your church do to keep in touch with your students while in college?

Number of pastors who write their students away from home, either regularly or occasionally — 53.

Number whose young people commute or come home so frequently as to make this unnecessary — 18.

Number sending parish literature to them — 10.

Number reporting "nothing" — 27.

Number reporting special recognition during vacations — 34.

Other special items noted:

Parties before they go away to college.

"As a church nothing should be done. The personal friendship of the pastor alone can do anything here."

Church school classes write.

Christian Endeavor society writes:

"Pastor requests letter from each student to be read at annual meeting of church."

Cards on birthdays.

Annual College Night — letters from students to pastor read.

"Write a letter, warning them to avoid new fangled notions and stick to virtue and tell your troubles to mother and father."

Send them a letter annually if they belong to the church.

*Question 5.* What, as you see it, does the college do for young people? Does it send them back *more* or *less* interested in the church? Has their attitude been improved and their equipment for effective Christian service increased?

The replies to this question are cautious and discriminating. Almost none of them is dogmatic. There are few categorical answers. Those who reply, in general, call attention to such points as these:

It depends upon the individual.

It depends upon the college.

It depends upon the church to which they come back.

What happens to college students happens also to young people who do not go away from home.

The general summary of results is:

Those thinking that college usually sends them back *less* interested — 31.

More interested — 23.

Those who think that it sends them back either interested or disinterested, continuing the spirit with which they left college — 29.

Those who call attention to the fact that college graduates seldom come back to the home town — 13.

It seems important to list some of the expressions of opinion more fully with regard to this and succeeding questions:

“Generally speaking, they have gained a broader viewpoint, but lost a spiritual dynamic.”

“Less interested in some of the ways of doing things. Potentially more interested in the better methods and wider ideals.”

“They are usually willing to do what they are asked to do, but they want *real* service. Attending meetings of Christian Endeavor Societies does not appeal.”

“The first part of your question depends on what kind of a church the young people have been brought up in; they will be less interested in their church if that church insists on stressing denominationalism and forgets that there may be other good Christians outside the fold.”

“The college seems to be taking the very life out of them! When the majority of girls in college major in zoology (which seems to be but an ‘expression’ of the desire to fathom the Mysteries of Life), leaving literature, art, music, etc., it looks ‘bad’ to me.”

“Probably less interested in the older conception of religion, but more ready to accept religion in its larger interpretation, which is a good sign.”

“It depends on the intellectual standards of the church. If they are of college stamp, the returned students are a help. If not, the student is rightfully less interested.”

“If the parents are interested, the returned students are likely to be. Also, if we get them to some work on their return, they are valuable.”

“From the men’s colleges the result is negative; from the women’s colleges usually positive. This may be due to women, as such, and not to the colleges. Prep school young people invariably come home with deepened interest and desire to serve.”

“Girls fit in immediately, but not always the boys.”

“I’m a Doubting Thomas. They ask you to reform the church and then ‘we’ll fall in.’ Why not fall in and help in the reform?”

“If the church has been teaching and practicing a reasonable religion the young people are not alienated. They are more critical, of course, and not always helpfully so. They are much improved for Christian service if they are allowed to work on progressive plans and ideas.”

"Less, with exceptions."

"Less interested. I do not, however, believe college is responsible. I believe it is a trend of their age in years."

"Less. I can speak only for my own boys. They are noble fellows, but they came home with agnostic inclination."

"Yesterday a typical senior (not a bad sort, and of strong church ancestry) consented to remove his pipe long enough to greet a roomful of ladies. Will he lead Christian Endeavor? Nix!"

"If they are not interested it is because the church does not square with the college."

"After a year or two of college they are useless for church work."

"We dread the influence of New England colleges, taken as a whole. We feel that an indifference to civic, ethical, and religious standards is often 'caught.'"

"The college has quickened the intellectual life of our young people, so that they are more keen in asking questions, but the attitude toward the church depends wholly upon ourselves."

"Less, generally. Not always the fault of schools or of the young people. But the home folks, prejudiced against Modern viewpoint. Rather than hurt the dear old folks they do nothing and say nothing, not being willing to lie about what they believe."

"More interested than the average boy who has not gone to college."

*Question 6.* What, from the point of view of Christianity and the church, do you think of colleges at the present time?

The replies again indicate an unwillingness to dogmatize, many of the ministers insisting that:

No general approval or indictment is possible; it is necessary to talk in terms of particular colleges.

No sane judgment can be given, because one must always consider the raw material with which the college deals, or the material as it has been handled by the home and the local church.

There are decidedly constructive results, and there are others equally deplorable within the same institution; that consequently, one can hardly register himself either affirmatively or negatively in reply to the question.

The number of replies which are dominantly favorable — 58.

The number of replies which are dominantly unfavorable — 52.

Among the favorable statements should be noted:

"The college is the bulwark of Christianity, with few exceptions."

Many expressions are similar in character, while at the same time indicating a fear that there is much room for improvement."

The unfavorable criticisms of the church are numerous and should be noted in more detail:



"Too much scientific interest; need more social and religious emphasis to prepare young men and women to live together in a Christian democracy."

"I believe they are not keeping pace with the growing moral ideals of the race. One finds in most of them a fearful dualism (sacred and secular); 'efficiency' is their god; utility is more of an ideal than beauty."

"They are a good deal nearer our youth than the average church is."

"The curriculum is built around a classical ideal or a commercial efficiency ideal so much that real character is more a by-product or an indefinite result than a definite achievement."

"Primarily athletic institutions — secondarily, brain athletics."

"Intensive questioning of undergraduates regarding religious opinion in their college gets nowhere."

"On most college campuses an organized religious movement is needed."

"With their costly buildings including frat houses and their endowments of millions they have quite grown away from the church, or from any feeling of dependence upon it and relationship to it. The church and Christianity do not bulk in the thought of the colleges as they did twenty-five to forty years ago."

"Am going through some heart-searching experiences. Used to urge college generally for all. Am coming to feel that college is a fad, much overdone, too many there who might better be somewhere else. Told a girl recently I wouldn't turn over my hand to help her go to college unless she could convince me she was in dead earnest. The heart of education is consecrated purpose, the spirit of responsible service because of educational advantages. This is not what the average college is giving."

"The rising cost is deplorable."

"An emphasis upon negations, rather than affirmations, taking away childhood's crude conceptions, but not always giving something better in return."

"The college lacks interest in the personality of the student."

"I think that they are agnostic and almost atheistic, some of them."

"Too much conventional conviviality in college reunions is my only objection. Their courses are fine."

"The colleges are out of harmony with the spirit of Christianity. The teaching forces in philosophy and science seem to lead the student away from religion."

"The colleges are contradicting the faith which the church has striven at great cost to maintain."

"Denominational colleges waste good money teaching subjects taught in state institutions and not training their students to be more efficient and scientifically trained laymen."

"Need a new type of leadership in the Christian work at college. Think the Y. M. C. A. type has had its day. A student movement with its own leadership, and a few sympathetic older people coaching on the side lines."

"Students seem to learn to regard Christianity as a benevolent myth."

"It would seem as if the college ought to be able to broaden the ideas and views of young people's religious thinking without destroying them, but far too often it does not. The general atmosphere and social conditions of college life seem to make it very difficult for a Christian young man or woman to maintain a vital faith or purpose."

"The colleges do not give a great deal of instruction in religion. A man must have his religion or his quickened religious consciousness when he enters college."

"Most of them do not scratch the surface in dealing with the student's religious nature. Their influence is usually indifference to the church. They rarely do anything adequate or effective to help the student who is upset in his ideas of religion by his new ideas of science. Religion appears an uninteresting luxury."

"They follow too closely the *Zeitgeist*, but on the whole are preparing for a future leadership which at the present time they do not possess."

"The college, like the church, has largely succumbed to the materialistic spirit. Money, building, success, prestige, are its chief thoughts. Very few of the professors are virile men with a Christian personality. I should say that the colleges are only very incidentally interested in religion."

"The intellectual, social, athletic, and life plans (largely thought of along money or 'success' lines) thought in college shuts out too largely the thought on the spiritual. Furthermore, the emphasis upon social salvation, philanthropic, and social needs of today, etc., kills out thought of the local church and individual Christianity."

"Sometimes I tremble for the boys and girls that go to college. I wish there were a higher Christian tone. I fear more for the girls, because of the moral sag that is certainly evident in most colleges. I think that scholarship and character should count for more than money in selecting students."

"Their chief object is to train young men and women for business life. Their instruction is very definite and concise along these lines, but in religion and religious activity, 'nobody knows,' — do you as you please, have an open mind, one way is as good as another."

"I do not like the jazz tone of much of it. Many college instructors take the attitude toward religion, 'It is to laugh.' Policewomen say that the worst types of dancing come from the colleges. Many college funny papers are as rank as they dare to be. Hundreds are smoking themselves into a coma. Yet, I am not a crêpe hanger."

Other definite criticisms center around:

Teachers smoking at a girls' college.

Need of real Christian leaders on faculties — 11.

Extravagance of social life.

Churches have suffered from destructive preaching of students with student pastorates.

Need of strong Christian presidents — 4.

Some one needed who will give constructive Christian counsel.

Makes them more Christian, but does not increase their faith in the church.

Need of more courses along religious education lines.

Lack of revivals in colleges.

Colleges are not producing ministerial candidates.

Several constructive criticisms follow:

"This is an age of transition. Many college teachers fail to emphasize the positive truths of Christianity because their own faith has become shaken. In due time light is bound to come. Certain Christian truths cannot be shaken."

"Some colleges are more Christian than some churches."

"The average college gives a better Christian impetus now than was the case twenty years ago, and the next decade will see great improvement."

"In these transitional days from the church built primarily on doctrine, to the church which stands for all-round Christ-centered life, the college is playing constructive part. It makes problems, but it solves other problems."

"The church is more at fault than the college."

"With a vast increase in college enrollment, there has been put slight endeavor on the part of our churches to meet the religious need of these embryo leaders."

A fair percentage make the point that what happens in college depends almost entirely upon what has happened before the young people go to college. The local church and the home must solve the main problem before college age.

*Question 7.* What effort does your church make to put to work students who come from the college into your community?

Practically all of the replies (in cases where they have college young

people coming back, or into, the town) indicate that a real effort is made to give them chances to serve as teachers, in young people's work, as leaders of Scouts, etc., on committees, in adult departments, in the choir, in social, and recreational work.

There are several explanations indicating the variety of attitudes:

"We give them a worth-while job, not as flower girls or window openers, but positions which fit in with their intellectual and social training and gifts."

"Rather inclined to over-work them."

"Occasionally they consent to help."

"For church school teaching we find our college-bred men and women superior, as a rule."

"Those who return are 1000 miles from church. There isn't a lawyer, doctor (with one exception) dentist, in the town conspicuous for churchmanship."

"In the last two years we have employed for pay four students, — two from a technical school and two from a university. None was efficient as Sunday School teachers. Three of them were woefully deficient of ordinary Biblical knowledge and seemed to have made no preparation for teaching their classes. They were poorer than my uneducated, untrained laymen."

"They are among our best and most active workers."

"I find they hesitate to teach in Sunday School, rightly fearing the effect on folks who will not think. Have been pleased at the lack of bumptious conceit on the part of returning students who might think they knew it all."

"No such need has presented itself."

*Question 8.* In general, the helpful replies here may be summarized as dealing with such main considerations as:

1. Better understanding between colleges and churches. The faculties do not understand the church, and vice versa. Ministerial conferences in college towns would help; more visits from college faculties to pulpits of churches.
2. More carefully selected personnel, both with regard to faculties and to the pastorates of the churches.
3. A more adequate religious work on the campus; through the church in the town, through college preachers, etc., or through student organizations.
4. A better plan of follow-up of students by the home churches, with the cooperation of the colleges.

5. A revamped system of religious education; the home, the church school, the college curriculum.

"Hold several thousand funerals of the dear people who know all they ever want to know and who are sure any new idea means the ruin of Christianity. But I don't urge it."

Improvement of the system of religious education:

Sunday School work ought to be prepared and used by the church for students planning for college.

Much of the religious education ought to be simultaneous with the experience; hence the college must share in religious education.

Religious growth of student should be shared by college and by the church in the college town.

Colleges should:

Follow up each student more intimately with regard to personal needs.

Serious courses in religion for credit should be given.

About 99% of our religious education in church and college both is very unsystematic and primitive, or lacking.

"Urge our young people to go to the more religious colleges."

1. Transfer church membership to college church.
2. More conferences like that at Holyoke.
3. Definite introduction of local pastors to the students by the college — thus giving official responsibility to the pastoral relationship.
4. Major responsibility rests upon home — what it has done before college and what it does during college.
5. More emphasis by pastors on the home duties.
6. Emphasizing some facts from Stearns' book.
7. Monthly mid-week meeting devoted to parental problems.
8. Monthly letter to all parents in parish.

More attempt on part of church and college to understand each other.

Let college groups take the services once or twice a year.

Get young people into summer work — Sunday School Extension Society, Daily Vacation Bible School Work, etc.

The teaching force in the colleges should be chosen with regard to their ability to teach effectively their chosen subject, but granting this, preference should always be given to those of distinctly Christian character and influence.

1. Live college pastors.
2. Church history courses required.

1. Church should prepare young people for the teaching ahead.
2. Should prepare them with a serious purpose and a genuine religious experience.
3. College should conserve all the values contributed by the home and church.

When college learns that a young person is coming, enclose some helpful information about the college and its problems, etc., to the minister, that the minister may counsel the young person wisely.

"I trust that problem to you."

"The churches and ministers should hear the college's and the young people's presentation of the case."

"Let deputation teams of students spend week-ends at churches."

#### **4. The Reaction of the Students.**

A conference of students from Mount Holyoke, Smith, American International, Amherst, Massachusetts Agricultural, and Springfield Y. M. C. A. College was held at Holyoke in February at the suggestion of this committee. The committee did not attend the discussion sessions, feeling it wiser to allow the young people free opportunity for expression without the presence of adults. The assistant pastor of Second Church, Holyoke, Theodore L. Safford (Union Seminary, 1923) was in charge.

Six questions were submitted for discussion, but the time was inadequate for full consideration of all of the elements involved. The summary of opinions given below represents the spirit of the discussion, rather than the carefully formulated judgments of the group. The students themselves realized how difficult it was to arrive at final conclusions during the four hours given to discussion, and voted that this conference should be considered only as introductory to more thorough consideration of the problems involved. They asked the committee to call another such conference next year.

The questions, together with a digest of the student opinion, follows:

1. "Did the home and church adequately prepare you (outside of what school should have done) for the thought and experience of college? If so, how? If not, where was the lack?"

The home did not adequately prepare, although it did make a small attempt. Religious interest in the home is lacking, both in the matter of religious practices and conversation and in the matter of dominant interest.

The church does not even make a small attempt to prepare for the thought and experience of college. Specific questions which would raise the problems to be faced in college are avoided in Sunday School. Ministers seem too unapproachable.

2. "Does Christianity seem to students a spirit, an attitude, a way of life — not a set of dogmas or even a list of beliefs? (Christianity meaning what Christian churches from 33 A. D. have produced.)"

The question was hotly debated and took more time than any other in the conference. Representatives of different colleges disagreed concerning the presentation of Christianity in their respective schools. It was agreed that among the students there were three groups:

The active Christians, who think of Christianity as a way of life. It was estimated that about 36% of the students belonged to this class. (The estimated percent in each college differed, but the average of these percentages was 36%.)

The passive Christians, who think of Christianity as an institution combining dogma, ritual, aesthetics, etc., but not a way of life. The estimate of students belonging to this class was 54%.

The non-Christians — 10% were classed in this group.

3. "Does the church make clear the fundamental beliefs of Jesus about (a) God, (b) prayer, (c) sin, (d) the social and political conditions of His time?"

a. The students felt that the church deals too much with abstract theories. It does not make real an immanent God. They get help along this line from their science courses.

b. Too much formalism in prayer. The church does not show the value of prayer as a constant spirit or practice. A majority agreed that the church during the war was too much interested in praying for success, instead of emphasizing righteousness above winning.

c. Too much emphasis upon the particular form of sinning, instead of trying to inculcate the mind and spirit of Jesus. Country churches, particularly, preach the gospel of fear; Old Testament severity is preached too much. The churches fail to teach as sin the things which Jesus condemned; e.g., the unequal distribution of wealth, the inequalities of the existing social order, etc.

d. The church does not give a plain message about wealth and material things. It gives two antagonistic views of war: 1, regretting it, but still blessing it; 2, condemning it. A vote was taken on: "Is there a discrepancy between the churches' teaching on war and Christ's teaching on pacifism?" Yes, 29; No, 2. (The two were from Smyrna.) Eleven did not vote.

4. "Is your college (meaning both curriculum and extracurriculum) giving you what you need along idealistic, moral, religious, and service lines? If so, how? If not, where is the lack, and why?"

The answers here differed, according to the colleges.

Among the lacks pointed out by one group were: (a) No elective courses in religion, psychology, psychology of religion; (b) The professors don't think far enough. They are inconclusive. They awaken questions and give no answer; (c) No world outlook or questions are brought before the students.

5. "Is the church in your community such as to offer satisfactory opportunity for service to a modern-minded, dead-in-earnest Christian college graduate?"

The answers here varied, according to local conditions and personal interpretations. The church was given credit for a strong influence in politics, community service, etc. Ministers were criticised because they often possess few qualifications for leadership. The church interests students in many pleasant affairs, but does not make God real to them.

6. "Youth criticizes. Can it offer definite proposals to improve now the church and college it will some day run?"

Among the suggestions made were:

- a. Encourage children to think.
- b. Don't teach children things which will need to be untaught later.
- c. Get college-trained students to give their college course in child psychology and the Bible to teacher-training classes.
- d. Get better Sunday School teachers. Pay them if necessary.
- e. Get teachers to realize fully the power of example.
- f. Organize daily Bible schools, for which credit is given in the school.
- g. Wake the home up in the matter of giving religion to children.
- h. Less theology in preaching for adults, and more applications of the life of Christ.
- i. Clearer teaching from the pulpit regarding the things people should live and die for.
- j. In the college curriculum, there should be more of the practical in the curriculum and less of the theoretical.

Regarding the effort made at the colleges to meet the religious needs of students, the following facts are presented as a mere indication of what is being attempted in the three schools mentioned:

(a) *Mount Holyoke*. Regular chapel service is held five times a week, the President being in charge. In addition there is a compulsory Sunday service, a number of "cuts" being allowed on the honor system. There is a department of Bible which is maintained on a high academic basis.

A Y. W. C. A. secretary is employed on full-time, and she has a vote on the faculty. The college contributes board and room to this secretary. The work carried on through this agency is considered very effective, although it does not reach every student in the college.

(b) *Smith*. The daily chapel service is voluntary, but it has the strong support of the Student Government. The Sunday service is also on a voluntary basis. About 700 students are enrolled in courses of the Biblical Department. The Christian Association is strong,



but a large number of students are not effectively reached by it or by the Catholic Club, Episcopal Club, and similar organizations.

(c) *Massachusetts Agricultural College*. Chapel services are held twice a week and on Sunday. They are on a compulsory basis, this compulsion being voted by the students themselves each year. The Sunday service is more popular than the week-day. A Student Secretary gives his full time to the religious interest, his salary being paid by four denominations.

Your Committee recommends that the Committee on Relations between Churches and Colleges be continued,

- a. To make further investigation of the situation.
- b. To hold additional Student Conferences and also conferences of faculty representatives and ministers.
- c. To discover ways by which understanding and cooperation between churches and colleges may be increased.
- d. To plan ways by which colleges and churches may make larger use of their resources, each in cooperation with the other, especially by indicating specific service that can be rendered each to the other through cooperation such as that now being given by students through the Sunday School Extension Society in connection with the Daily Vacation Bible Schools, and possibly through plans that may be worked out with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Congregational Education Society.

Respectfully submitted,

KENYON L. BUTTERFIELD.

JOHN A. HAWLEY.

E. B. ROBINSON.

H. S. COWELL.

MARY A. CHEEK.

FRANK M. SHELDON.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

The Committee on Evangelistic Work has been in conference regarding the possibility of rendering some assistance to the pastors and the churches of the state. The members of this committee recognize and appreciate the valuable work of the Commission on Evangelism of the National Council, under the capable leadership of Dr. F. L. Fagley. The question arises, Can this state committee supplement to advantage the service rendered by the Commission?

This report contains three suggestions which are placed before the churches and pastors of the state for their consideration. First: That the Committee on Evangelism, cooperating when practical with the Home Missionary Society, arrange for a series of conferences of pastors at such strategic points in the state as would best serve those pastors to whom a conference of this nature might be acceptable. The meetings might begin in the afternoon and extend into the next day, or they might be one-day gatherings. The chairman of the committee has conducted a one-day conference for the pastors of Franklin Association, on Ash Wednesday, for the last eight years. Such leaders as Dr. Fagley, Dr. Potter and Dr. Sheldon have taken charge of these sessions and the men were greatly strengthened by the fellowship and the consideration of high spiritual matters; the pastors have been the guests of the local church in the matter of entertainment.

Our state might hold a series of "retreats" in mid-winter, preferably just before the Lenten Season. If thought desirable a team of speakers and leaders could well cover the state beginning down in the Brockton, or the Cape section, and then up in the Lowell section, and at Worcester, Springfield, Greenfield and Pittsfield. The Commission on Evangelism, through Dr. Fagley, has expressed its willingness to gladly cooperate in securing leaders if such a program were undertaken.

A second suggestion is that this committee try to arrange a Visitation of Associations, say for the fall of 1924 or the spring of 1925. It would be necessary of course to have the Associations agree to dates, and to make it possible for a group of men to go from place to place. Here again Dr. Fagley has offered to assist the committee in securing speakers, etc.

The third suggestion comes direct from Dr. Fagley and has to do with the care of ministers coming into Congregational churches: We are all the while having pastors come to us from other denominations as well as from other lines of work coming new into the ministry. The state committee on evangelistic work could be of splendid service in trying to reach these men when they come into our ministry with words of fellowship, perhaps a personal visit, and let them know the cordial, enthusiastic and deeply spiritual type of evangelistic work in our denomination.

WILLIAM S. O'BRIEN.  
ALFRED M. ZIEGLER.  
S. WHITMAN ANTHONY.  
ARTHUR L. POTTER.  
ARTHUR P. PRATT, *Chairman.*

## REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Your Committee have attended to the special duties devolving upon them since the last session of the General Conference. and have *Voted* to empower the Secretary to print certain tables of special statistics in the "Minutes," also to leave to the discretion of the Secretary the matter of publishing the regular statistics of the churches in the "Minutes."

The Treasurer was given discretion to act as seems best to him in regard to the dilatoriness of some of the Association Treasurers.

The Treasurer's bond of \$3,000 was continued as heretofore.

It was *Voted* that the same number (eighteen hundred) of copies of the "Minutes" be printed and distributed, as last year.

Rev. H. L. Packard of Worcester and Rev. C. H. Williams of Jamaica Plain were chosen Finance Committee.

Secretary Bailey was authorized to fill vacancies in Conference Committees during the year.

FRANCIS J. MARSH,  
*Secretary of Committee.*



# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P." pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," city missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1924. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1923. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1924, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his present pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i."; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "r."; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Names	Ord.	Chd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
1 Abington,	1712, 1848	Isaac C. Howland,	'18	'23	54	138	192		0	2	2	5	4	1	10	0	0	
2 " North,	1829, 1879	William J. Brennan,	'19	'22	65	95	160		24	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3 Acton,	1832, 1840	Miss Jennie E. Reed,	'21	'21	37	64	101	27	7	0	0	1	0	1	7	2	2	75
4 " South,	1893, 1893	Mrs. Cora C. Whitney,	'07	'16	24	59	83	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	
5 Adams,	1840, 1867	Edwin K. McPeck,	'04	'21	169	417	586	95	10	13	23	5	10	101	116	1	18	450
6 Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762, 1834	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	'06	'24	29	43	72	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
7 " 1st,	1819, 1830	Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward,	'90	'18	93	143	236	54	4	6	10	5	5	0	10	2	6	122
8 Amesbury, Main st.,	1831, 1826	Miss Nellie F. Sargent,	'14	'22	110	202	312	45	33	22	55	6	4	0	10	11	3	
9 " Union,	1835, 1835	Miss Lois F. Fiefield,	'94	'23	19	64	83	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	145
10 Amherst, 1st,	1739, 1867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	'98	'14	209	342	551	112	14	17	31	9	24	0	33	7	8	
11 " 2d,	1782, 1839	Miss Eleanor F. Bishop,	'92	'21	90	160	250	76	2	0	2	1	4	0	5	1	11	150
12 " South,	1824, 1825	Fred C. Adams,	'22	'22	79	90	169	40	4	9	13	1	11	0	12	3	0	85
13 " North,	1826, 1826	Albert Parsons,	'22	'22	85	144	229	70	6	15	21	5	4	4	13	4	0	150
14 " Hope, Federated,	1907, 1911	Edbert W. Brown,	'23	'32	39	71	27	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	30
15 Andover, South,	1711, 1859	Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock,	'91	'13	237	370	607	7	8	11	19	5	8	0	13	2	14	400
16 " West,	1826, 1826	Herbert P. Carter,	'95	'14	68	122	190	30	0	2	2	6	1	0	7	0	2	80
17 " Free,	1848, 1907	Rev. Frederick A. Wilson,	'89	'28	228	419	637	130	20	14	34	6	7	2	15	3	24	350
18 " Ballard Vale,	1854, 1876	Steven T. Byington,	'78	'04	46	98	144	36	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	8	96
19 " Seminary,	1865, 1865	Cecil K. Bancroft,	'15	'20	15	18	33	20	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	
20 Arlington,	1842, 1844	Myron W. Dole,	'79	'90	146	262	408	79	24	17	41	4	17	31	52	16	10	350
21 " Heights,	1885, 1885	Charles H. Brown,	'18	'21	131	205	336		10	10	20	2	6	0	8	5	8	
22 Ashburnham,	1760, 1834	Charles H. Howard,	'06	'22	48	84	132	24	8	3	11	0	2	0	2	4	5	120
23 " South,	1890, 1890	Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard,	'80	'21	22	62	84	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	75
24 Ashby,	1819, 1835	Fred E. Brooks,	'22	'30	69	99	31	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	
25 Ashfield,	1763, 1855	Harry E. Harmon,	'86	'20	69	109	178	35	0	2	3	3	3	0	6	0	2	130
26 Ashland, Federated,	1835, 1836	Charles T. Dearborn,	'09	'22	15	62	77	18	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	120	
27 Athol,	1830, 1833	Leslie W. Briggs,	'12	'19	141	282	423	69	16	4	20	8	4	1	13	8	1	325
28 Attleboro, 2d,	1748, 1904	A. Vinton Cobb,	'87	'01	381	744	1125	200	40	8	48	10	15	5	30	21	500	
29 " South,	1914, 1886	Joseph E. Nickerson,	'12	'23	21	57	78	21	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	0	103
30 Auburn,	1761, 1896	William F. Stone,	'88	'22	66	116	182	35	19	7	26	5	5	0	10	17	14	200
31 Ayer, Federated,	1861, 1868	Miss Eva McLean,	'22	'23	46	102	148	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	190	
32 Barnstable, West,	1616, 1717	Mrs. Martha C. Smith,	'81	'21	8	25	33	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70
33 " Centerville,	1816, 1848	Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett,	'81	'21	16	44	60	12	3	4	7	1	0	0	1	3	0	100
34 " Cotuit, Fed.,	1900, 1846	Mrs. Florence H. Ryder,	'96	'24	7	20	27		0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	

Attleboro Falls, see North Attleboro.  
 Ballard Vale, see Andover.

Atlantic, see Quincy.  
 Baldwinsville, see Templeton.

Allston, see Boston.  
 Assonet, see Freetown.

Auburndale, see Newton.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents		Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	Other Appt.	W. Totals	Plig. Mem. Fund Contbs	Special Cong. Contbs	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property			
1	William S. O'Brien,	c	256	20	\$215	\$157	\$29	\$85	\$97	\$58	\$19	\$24	\$81	\$14	\$729	\$203	\$0	\$302	\$4,180	\$	*\$30,000	
2	Albert W. Johnson,	c	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,000	*20,000		
3	Spencer H. Taylor,	e	98	36	0	5	0	28	27	5	5	25	0	0	131	36	0	994	1,200	*10,000		
4	Walter M. French,	e	76	20	55	4	10	13	9	2	7	14	0	0	144	30	0	1,282	1,000	10,000		
5	Theodore R. Plunkett,	e	678	408	438	66	91	405	178	44	36	347	17	2,080	225	45	1,280	13,944	3,000	*\$7,500		
6	Arthur W. Taylor,	c	45	19	Mrs. J. W. Hastings,	26	56	11	7	30	18	5	6	3	198	81	0	2	1,921	1,500	*30,000	
7	John D. Pond,	c	143	64	William R. Fay,	118	60	19	25	44	8	11	6	7	425	53	0	32	3,122	2,500	*\$2,500	
8	William J. Murphy,	h	157	43	George C. Dearborn,	84	201	13	18	52	32	6	8	6	642	102	55	96	4,842	1,200	*20,000	
9	Harold H. Bates,	e	162	23	Raymond J. Houle,	115	47	12	13	24	11	6	56	0	341	74	10	37	2,169	1,500	*\$3,000	
10	William L. Machmer,	e	198	35	M. B. Kingman,	1,540	800	248	330	963	110	233	650	25	5,477	1,090	529	470	18,017	3,750	*\$0,000	
11	Miss M. Hamlin,	c	164	54	Eleanor F. Bishop,	98	171	18	22	62	36	13	43	8	484	162	53	45	3,500	1,500	*\$3,000	
12	W. H. Atkins,	c	120	39	Paul L. Wheelock,	232	92	24	34	224	67	11	76	9	800	204	0	93	3,607	1,500	*16,000	
13	John G. Arehibald,	e	130	23	Max F. Abel,	231	180	33	43	127	76	15	20	11	919	91	20	170	2,858	1,700	*18,800	
14	Harold Ward,	e	28	17	Mrs. Hattie Lew,	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	16	784	1,356	5,000	
15	Philip F. French,	e	477	82	Roy E. Hardy,	61	555	0	0	0	0	47	425	10	1,098	136	355	212	10,170	3,750	60,000	
16	George M. Carter,	e	60	20	Fred. S. Boutwell,	98	44	14	20	65	33	6	18	44	5	347	134	0	2,500	1,800	*15,000	
17	Robert B. Henry,	e	456	105	Roy H. Bradford,	1,154	100	71	108	200	122	19	25	50	14	1,863	135	253	73	9,192	3,200	85,000
18	Dr. Guy W. Gilbert,	e	129	31	Martha D. Byington,	255	47	22	40	86	86	4	26	26	10	602	87	10	80	1,900	1,000	*18,000
19	Mrs. Frank M. Benton,	c	58	0	George T. Eaton,	253	75	0	0	0	0	6	294	0	678	0	16	2	0	0	0	
20	Rev. Frank Shults,	e	284	484	Fred k B. Thompson,	454	614	75	100	295	174	45	101	442	37	2,367	533	100	1,062	17,141	3,000	*\$2,787
21	H. A. Snow,	c	306	60	Joseph C. Holmes,	202	131	24	30	90	63	12	18	157	0	727	76	52	484	6,036	2,700	9,000
22	Lester A. Nims,	e	104	0	Mrs. Grace S. Nims,	107	53	19	23	65	40	8	10	53	4	382	113	6	7	2,487	1,400	*20,200
23	Rev. S. K. Perkins,	e	97	38	Elmer N. Adams,	35	17	6	8	22	13	2	3	17	5	128	0	3	232	1,584	1,200	*4,500
24	Edwin Walker,	e	101	15	Harlow R. Foster,	121	102	19	25	73	48	8	11	95	8	510	100	125	500	2,230	1,200	*7,000
25	M. C. Moore,	h	101	25	Mrs. H. B. Wing,	106	22	18	24	70	21	19	13	3	0	325	102	0	2,150	1,300	*7,000	
26	M. C. Moore,	h	97	0		70	35	13	15	43	26	5	6	35	3	251	10	0	1,272	1,000	10,000	
27	Daniel P. Kimball,	e	492	44	James E. Hastings,	335	219	54	71	209	125	24	35	267	9	1,348	439	200	100	5,180	1,850	*\$8,500
28	Edwin F. Thayer,	hm	774	35	S. B. Jacobs,	1,336	815	196	261	762	467	87	135	861	68	4,988	189	518	594	12,502	3,500	*100,000
29	John C. Culbert,	e	98	20	George Marsland,	50	33	8	20	50	0	6	9	0	176	0	302	1,139	892	8,000		
30	Everett W. Stone,	e	303	35	Henry H. Whitney,	251	169	24	32	95	57	11	44	131	8	822	41	267	435	4,315	1,800	*\$30,000
31	Richard Drew,	c	136	0	Warren Winslow,	79	40	13	18	49	30	6	8	60	2	305	15	0	4	576	2,500	*\$4,000
32	Dea. Wm. F. Jenkins,	e	0	4		4	5	1	1	9	1	#	2	0	23	9	0	4	4	4	*6,200	
33	Mrs. Ada M. George,	e	107	0	Mrs. J. S. Whitaker,	29	1	#	10	1	#	6	1	0	48	10	42	33	2,423	1,000	*14,000	
34	Mrs. A. C. Savery,	e	72	0	Florence H. Ryder,	0	0	#	0	0	0	#	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Ex-Ord.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad.
35 Barnstable, Hyannis, Fed.,	1917	1842	Walter D. Baker,	'97	'17	45	81	126	6	8	14	2	1	0	3	4	0	175	
36 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	'97	'22	72	112	184	12	6	18	2	1	14	17	3	10		
37 Becket, Ist, Chester,	1758	1850	C. A. Lester,	'20	'23	24	22	46	16	14	0	0	2	2	3	14	30		
38 " North,	1849	1860	Sidney H. Cheeseman,	'20	'20	13	44	57	21	0	0	1	2	7	10	0	0		
39 Bedford,	1730	1832	Norman L. Skene,	'89	'22	51	102	153	32	3	5	8	2	2	0	4	0	365	
40 Belchertown,	1737	1769	Miss Marian Bartlett,	'83	'06	49	256	405	3	4	7	3	0	27	20	47	0	0	
41 Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1870	Allan B. Flewelling,	'88	'14	45	78	123	45	30	40	70	1	22	23	46	9	15	500
42 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Nathaniel H. Atkins,	'99	'23	27	63	412	10	8	16	1	2	0	6	5	105		
43 " Payson Park,	1913	1915	Clarence B. Van Wyck,	'18	'22	35	78	113	15	9	16	25	2	3	0	5	0	90	
44 Berkley,	1737	1904	Rollin H. Babbitt,	'08	'19	63	139	202	37	22	10	32	2	7	0	9	13	6	
45 Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	'84	'12	82	143	225	21	7	28	8	3	0	11	12	21		
46 Bernardston, Federated,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	'92	'16	19	26	45	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	2	63	
47 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Fred H. Wallis,	'03	'03	61	101	162	47	3	2	5	3	6	0	9	3	18	170
48 " Dane st.,	1802	1847	William F. Lee,	'00	'21	37	49	86	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	1		
49 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walker W. Herrick,	'03	'21	27	62	89	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	100	
50 " Immanuel,	1903	1913	Merrill Bragg,	'82	'14	91	211	302	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
51 " Swedish,	1905	1913	Carl Zellon,	'77	'84	297	687	994	28	42	70	13	30	40	83	11	16		
52 Billerica,	1829	1830	Dana H. Spiller,	'18	'21	18	21												
53 Blackstone, Federated,	1841	1836	Morton C. Matteson,	'09	'20	518	789	1307	59	27	86	18	25	260	303	35	29	900	
54 Blandford, Ist,	1735	1822	Charles B. Hayden,	'21	'21														
55 " 2d, North,	1892	1893	Mrs. Arba C. Knox,	'85	'06	481	1138	1619	49	83	132	21	23	3	47	7	20		
56 Boston, Ist, Charlestown,	1632	1833	A. Ferdinand Donnell,	'06	'14	309	645	954	57	37	94	8	28	4	40	12	10		
57 " Old South,	1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	'19	'22														
58 " 2d, Dorchester,	1808	1806	Chester W. Pike,	'00	'21	37	49	86	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	1		
59 " Park st.,	1809	1809	Walker W. Newton,	'03	'21	27	62	89	16	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	
60 " Union,	1822	1870	John MacDonald,	'82	'14	91	211	302	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
61 " Phillips, South,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Baneroff,	'77	'84	297	687	994	28	42	70	13	30	40	83	11	16		
62 " Brighton,	1827	1922	John M. Ayer,	'18	'21														
63 " Village, Dorchester,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	'05	'20	147	269	416	16	8	24	9	5	6	20	3	5		
64 " Eliot, Roxbury,	1834	1869	Percival FitzGerald,	'23	'23	71	168	239	52	2	1	3	13	1	17	0	3	125	
65 " Central,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	'20	'19	123	237	360	40	27	13	40	4	9	3	16	2	14	350
66 " West Roxbury,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,	'77	'22	122	259	381	7	3	10	4	9	0	13	4	4		
67 " Maverick, East,	1836	1874	Lester B. Deveaux,	'82	'20	122	282	404	55	42	4	46	2	9	0	11	9	45	
68 " Mount Vernon,	1842	1892	Alfred A. Gillette,	'23	'23														
69 " Shawmut,	1845	1864	Dr. Horatio S. Card,	'20	'19	123	237	360	40	27	13	40	4	9	3	16	2	14	350
Beachmont, see Revere.			Beechwood, see Cohasset.	'77	'22	122	259	381	7	3	10	4	9	0	13	4	4		



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPROPRIATION										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mem.	Mem.	S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Appt.	TOTALS	High Men's Fund	Special Cont'g	Under-Cont'g	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
35 Miss Susan Turner,	e 172	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	20	105	11	\$0	\$0	\$124	\$2,000	\$50,000		
36 Charles G. Allen,	e 173	42	0	213	118	34	44	0	77	15	0	0	0	637	0	209	63	3,200	1,800	*43,000
37 J. B. Turner,	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	10	519	300	4,000
38 Omri S. Willis,	4	0	0	35	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	0	0	800	300	3,500
39 Geo. H. Sweetnam,	e 211	0	0	129	65	21	28	80	55	9	13	64	8	472	140	0	0	5,301	2,000	*19,000
40 E. C. Witt,	e 253	0	0	118	96	18	24	75	42	8	11	0	6	398	175	12	0	2,642	0	*68,000
41 Arthur C. Pray,	c 421	65	0	146	41	0	13	37	23	4	5	56	4	329	52	155	143	7,054	0	*20,000
42 Raymond A. Hopkins,	c 77	0	0	62	38	8	13	30	20	12	3	36	0	222	134	1	0	2,702	1,646	18,400
43 Earl W. Taylor,	c 559	23	0	314	18	18	46	110	55	18	37	61	37	948	155	320	9,025	3,000	50,439	
44 Mrs. L. J. Howland,	e 48	0	0	66	58	11	15	44	26	11	7	21	3	262	33	261	99	2,289	1,100	*14,500
45 Truman P. Felton,	e 113	26	0	87	0	10	8	25	15	5	4	0	0	154	6	2	11	2,400	1,500	*12,000
46 H. E. Cairns,	e 168	45	0	202	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	0	0	11	1,550	1,000	*7,500
47 Earle B. Lovett,	c 325	15	0	151	110	23	31	94	53	10	24	74	8	578	189	7	56	4,734	2,500	50,000
48 J. Wayne Haskell,	e 859	258	0	771	651	123	168	337	367	70	94	291	31	2,905	286	264	325	18,000	4,500	*55,000
49 Dr. M. E. Davenport,	h 175	85	0	145	159	36	35	75	50	25	27	0	0	546	152	472	0	8,624	1,600	40,000
50 Mrs. G. Churchill,	e 290	40	0	28	31	5	6	18	14	2	3	13	1	121	22	86	23	3,859	2,000	8,000
51 Carl Zalcov,	e 80	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	35	22	34	26	2,355	1,596	15,000
52 Charles W. Knox,	e 130	0	0	381	47	41	57	197	96	30	28	0	14	891	65	77	0	1,650	2,000	8,000
53 Joseph Hoyle,	e 129	50	0	43	34	1	11	25	16	3	3	28	0	164	105	20	0	1,650	1,150	*24,000
54 Joseph P. Haley,	c 60	60	0	54	42	8	11	31	19	6	4	64	1	240	119	50	30	1,800	1,150	*24,000
55 Frank N. Gibbs,	c 20	0	0	11	6	2	3	7	4	1	1	8	0	43	0	73	25	494	†350	5,000
56 Fred W. Pierce,	e 464	35	0	13	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	115	59	600	0	6,500	†2,500	65,000
57 John Gordon,	e 300	0	0	13428	3,920	1,382	613	7,655	2,146	1,063	2,158	705	1,006	34,076	7,305	13,485	38032	19,590	5,000	*879,000
58 Rev. E. E. Aiken, jr.,	e 1059	250	0	1,457	841	168	148	437	350	268	235	395	74	4,373	2,234	3,984	500	27,104	6,000	1,250,000
59 Fred R. Underhill,	e 637	103	0	413	918	1	225	0	400	0	208	150	38	3,352	522	3,862	4,023	21,494	3,000	200,000
60 Rev. H. L. MacKenzie,	e 61	em	0	492	618	85	111	215	171	47	74	560	23	2,338	674	2,583	1,563	9,556	3,000	62,000
62 George A. Marsh,	c 236	163	0	679	569	25	75	135	113	50	21	155	10	1,029	39	745	69	9,556	3,000	*150,000
63 Walter A. Cheney,	e 110	20	0	238	165	16	29	68	50	6	28	75	9	684	54	176	21	10,534	1,400	*20,000
64 Charles M. Adams,	e 1016	65	0	1,323	684	0	87	308	237	43	673	550	0	3,907	1,172	2,231	708	15,562	5,000	260,000
65	50	50	0	2,425	725	240	360	960	480	240	215	1,272	0	6,917	2,840	1,000	6,200	20,000	4,000	*80,000
66 Harry L. Moss,	c 411	50	0	1,200	530	125	175	525	455	75	142	500	125	3,852	1,522	1,014	975	12,890	4,000	55,000
67 K. L. Danskin,	c 320	110	0	503	38	0	0	43	16	0	2	35	0	187	0	10	3	3,539	†2,800	310,000
68 Harry Nicholson,	e 147	105	0	1,696	194	18	29	222	270	12	10	240	263	2,954	357	1,187	0	8,500	4,000	100,000
69 Philip Morrison,	e 140	50	0	74	59	3	5	14	8	7	2	21	2	195	40	10	0	8,500	4,000	100,000

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS	MEMBERS			ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.			
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Erectd	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Rev.	To.		Ad.	Inf.	
70 Boston, Central, Jam. Pl., 1853	1873	James I. Forsyth,	'99 '19	370	573	943	100	58	17	75	6	24	0	30	12	23	500
" Neponset,	1859	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	'23														
71 " Hyde Park,	1863	Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	'03 '11	72	163	235	42	16	2	18	8	3	22	33	0	4	220
72 " Pli. Upham's Cor.	1867	Isaac T. Ripley,	'01 '24	330	557	887	211	39	10	49	11	23	40	74	9	37	800
73 " Highland, <sup>b</sup>	1869	Carl J. Youngren,	'81 '81	125	278	403	100	20	5	25	6	10	23	0	26	50	1000
74 " Boylston, Jam. Pl., 1879	1884	William C. Maters, Jr.,	'97 '18	200	408	608		44	27	71	4	16	0	20	0	0	400
75 " Clarendon, H. Pk., 1880	1877	Charles A. Phinney,	'85 '19	33	53	86		0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	5	
76 " Sued., Roxbury,	1881	John A. Jernberg,	'11 '23	128	284	412	36	7	9	16	5	8	23	36	1	8	
77 " Nor., Roxbury,	1885	Frederick Granberg,	'10 '18	60	94	154		2	1	3	2	0	2	0	10	112	
78 " Allston,	1886	Harriason G. Meserve,	'06 '15	187	358	545	108	16	14	30	3	8	0	11	10	8	550
79 " Harvard, Grove H., 1888	1911	Charles S. Walker,	'99 '23	111	198	309	173	5	11	17	2	15	0	17	0	2	57
80 " Central, Dor., 1888	1906	Louis C. Campbell,	'19 '22	106	201	307	88	4	11	15	4	16	0	20	1	10	300
81 " Seaman's,	1887	Mrs. Sadie E. Downing,	'18 '17	11	12	23		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
82 " Roslindale,	1890	Alvah B. Chandler,	'03 '19	311	564	875	200	20	25	45	3	12	0	13	10	28	650
83 " St. Mark,	1895	Arthur Jones,	'10 '20	36	93	129	2	8	23	31	0	0	12	12	5	2	147
84 " Baker,	1897	Robert G. Wallace,	'22 '21	32	95	127	22	0	0	0	1	6	4	11	0	14	115
85 " Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	Edwin J. Watts,	'73 '10														
86 " Romey, Dor., 1903	1910	Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead,	'98 '03	158	250	408	100	27	3	30	1	14	0	15	8	13	350
87 " French,	1904	Paul Beigbeder,	'17 '23	53	87	140	39	3	0	3	0	23	18	41	0	0	
88 " Armenian,	1915	G. Odian,	'03 '23	24	64	88	8	25	5	30	0	1	0	1	0	4	26
89 " Cilician-Armenian,	1915	Mrs. Mary N. Burroughs,	'21 '20	50	75	125	20	10	21	31	4	0	2	6	0	16	160
90 " Boxboro, West Acton,	1829	Frank A. Manny,	'01 '23	30	35	65		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	35
91 " West,	1736	Miss Bernice P. Lewis,	'92 '13	42	74	116	61	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	5	2	71
92 " South,	1743	Mrs. Margaret C. Adams,	'16 '19	28	63	91	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	84
93 " Braintree, 1st,	1707	Ralph B. Woodsum,	'08 '12	148	276	424	40	15	0	15	2	2	0	4	5	4	180
94 " South,	1829	Mrs. Dorothy L. Stevenson	'04 '21	32	65	97	54	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	
95 " Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1821	Charles P. Simott,	'10 '20	93	199	292	68	7	0	7	5	2	0	4	0	1	
96 " Scotland,	1836	Miss Sara E. Wilbar,	'94 '23	1	13	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
97 " East,	1721	Miss Gladys L. Webber,	'04 '24	33	52	85	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	5	75
98 " Brockton, 1st,	1910	Mrs. George C. Plimpton,	'04 '24	9	15	24	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
99 " South, Campello,	1737	Dr. Ernest E. Dewyer,	'10 '22	122	320	442	12	8	20	8	5	12	0	17	4	11	700
100 " Porter,	1837	Frank W. Richards,	'12 '24	332	674	1006	197	31	9	40	16	24	0	40	14	11	700
101 " Waldo, Montello,	1894	Albert C. Pierce,	'05 '18	65	605	956	119	13	14	27	15	18	0	33	5	15	700
102 " Wendell av.,	1897	Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	'02 '22	64	119	183	16	4	4	8	3	3	0	6	1	7	175
103 " Lincoln,	1897	Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith,	'97 '97	41	92	133	14	3	10	3	2	0	0	4	7	1	110
104 " Brookfield,	1756	Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	'98 '12	43	103	146	46	3	21	24	2	1	0	3	3	4	125

\* Including absent members not counted hitherto. Bradford, see Haverhill. Brighton, see Boston. <sup>b</sup> Roxbury Crossing.

Superintendents	Mem.	S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE AFFORTMENT												Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F. Bd.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. Other H.Fed. Appt.	TOTALS	Pilg'm Fund	Men's Fund	Special Cong'l	Under-18					
70 Harold W. Ruopp,	e	675	286	James C. Davidson,	\$875	\$506	\$120	\$100	\$260	\$208	\$23	\$59	\$125	\$2,301	\$545	\$684	\$360	\$1,501	\$	\$67,000
71 Harry G. Dixon,	c	265	36	Harry G. Dixon,	179	204	13	37	88	72	7	7	105	12	87	116	125	2,927	2,000	9,000
72 Arthur H. Merritt,	e	880	180	Walter R. Amesbury,	774	452	96	144	349	229	48	136	688	20	2,936	0	149	800	12,089	*100,000
73 Charles L. Zeigler,	e	1106	100	Willard McCormick	368	342	81	82	169	168	41	41	91	25	1,408	644	860	1,395	14,858	4,000
74 Charles M. Sparkes,	e	364	30	Cornelius Van der Pyl,	282	212	50	75	73	99	25	25	139	0	980	0	478	300	9,467	25,000
75 Charles A. Phinney,	e	400	60	Charles H. Bennett,	161	104	22	17	115	44	11	11	33	10	528	110	74	109	8,146	30,000
76 Victor Haugh,	cm	280	0	Annle S. Cass,	17	8	3	4	13	6	6	2	8	10	77	12	34	0	2,021	9,500
77 Dr. Ralph W. Short,	e	424	52	Eric L. Lawson,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2,432	10,769	*41,000
78 George F. Moulton,	e	35	50	J. Oudahl,	115	64	21	20	317	199	39	90	205	14	1,947	654	389	8,836	3,000	*16,000
79 William J. Carry,	e	827	90	Gardiner E. Thorpe,	145	231	16	24	95	38	6	5	42	0	406	181	71	0	5,072	11,440
80 Fred Fuller,	e	487	40	Miss M. P. Westcott,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,746	2,000
81 Granville L. Stewart,	e	111	5	George A. Riley,	903	282	52	52	257	154	1	31	146	29	1,907	211	302	350	11,662	3,500
82 Miss Alice W. Brown,	e	166	60	Charles J. Pretat,	68	44	1	16	41	23	5	10	38	0	246	38	15	59	1,748	10,000
83 Robert D. Diggs,	c	280	35	Wm. O. Armstrong,	80	62	13	25	72	45	13	8	40	0	358	37	238	123	2,948	1,800
84 Edw. W. Thompson,	e	60	0	Edw. Hansen,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,620	20,000
85 Clement Paquet,	e	0	0	Albert F. Whittemore,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,587	1,500
86 Soona Sulhail,	e	0	0	Willard W. Thompson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,809	1,400
87 Burpee C. Steele,	e	5	36	Clement Paquet,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,809	1,400
88 Dwight L. Killam,	c	87	116	Charles J. Pretat,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,300
89 Mrs. Geo. H. Taylor,	c	102	56	Wm. O. Armstrong,	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	77	0	0	0	1,200	1,300
90 Frank A. Ewart,	e	478	45	Edw. Hansen,	87	116	13	38	50	67	20	11	127	3	532	39	33	405	1,800	1,000
91 Mrs. Anna T. Faren,	e	20	25	Albert F. Whittemore,	54	61	7	9	28	16	3	4	81	1	264	72	0	100	1,746	1,200
92 Nellie L. Barker,	e	73	30	Willard W. Thompson,	107	77	0	14	14	25	40	0	0	0	277	108	189	22	3,403	1,400
93 Mrs. Martha Streeter,	c	199	32	Clement Paquet,	543	228	74	94	299	162	30	69	200	20	1,719	473	1	0	23,158	2,400
94 Chester G. Lane,	c	20	0	Soona Sulhail,	422	181	48	64	188	113	21	50	181	35	1,303	231	331	95	5,618	1,900
95 Allison G. Baldwin,	e	275	101	Burpee C. Steele,	54	51	5	7	21	22	2	3	53	2	220	50	67	2,419	1,200	
96 Walter A. Ford,	e	1036	141	Dwight L. Killam,	760	121	107	143	418	251	47	76	198	30	3,151	684	195	769	12,886	3,600
97 George N. Gordon,	e	720	103	Dwight L. Killam,	2,249	431	65	60	275	225	65	185	286	50	3,891	0	0	500	15,548	50,000
98 Rev. Carlton Easton,	e	167	13	Blanche A. Chadwick,	687	371	107	129	371	228	41	92	365	51	2,442	1,212	120	0	7,538	25,000
99 Wallace U. Tyler,	e	130	0	Mrs. Geo. H. Taylor,	9	0	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	19	43	10	0	1,990	4,000
100 Harry S. Johnson,	c	115	22	Frank A. Ewart,	40	10	10	15	10	14	10	10	0	0	71	66	0	0	1,687	1,640
101 Hardy J. Frazier,	e	125	0	Mrs. Anna T. Faren,	221	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	0	0	234	52	114	100	2,361	1,500

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.			
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Frcld	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.
108 Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873		[Ashley D. Leavitt, i. Roger A. Dunlap, asso., i.]	'03	'19	437	788	1225	236	34	42	76	11	30	0	41	30	8
109 " Leyden,	1896	1911		Frederick A. Leavitt,	'87	'22	132	210	342	37	14	12	26	5	14	0	19	8	4
110 Buckland,	1785	1794		Charles W. Trow,	'85	'22	44	81	125	27	7	3	10	6	4	1	11	6	0
111 Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1792		Dea. Orray S. Skelton,	'85	'22	17	35	52	3	6	9	0	1	0	1	3	11	100
112 Cambridge, Ist,	1636	1572		Chester M. Grover,	'97	'12	287	653	940	200	31	30	61	6	25	0	31	10	17
113 " Prospect,	1827	1852		Ernest C. Morse,	'01	'08	194	403	597	80	7	8	13	6	6	0	12	3	12
114 " North,	1857	1867		John F. Davis,	'01	'20	203	385	588	140	19	14	33	6	21	22	49	7	10
115 " North,	1865	1871		J. William Sparrow	'20	'22	140	256	396	80	10	9	19	0	19	0	28	6	7
116 Canton,	1828	1860		Mrs. Henry E. Seavey,	'52	'19	108	167	275	74	18	5	23	1	2	0	3	5	9
117 Carlisle,	1781	1830		Dea. H. P. Dutton,	'82	'22	37	50	87	18	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	2	45
118 Carver, North,	1733	1853		Mrs. Louise A. Morrison,	'13	'21	10	31	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	1
119 Charlemont, Ist, Federated,	1785	1845		Fred O. Bicknell,	'03	'21	42	73	115	0	1	1	2	3	3	0	6	0	0
120 " East, Shelb. Falls,	1845	1848		Miss Ruth M. Clark,	'10	'22	6	15	21	12	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
121 Charlton, Federated,	1761	1826		Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield,	'05	'22	17	43	60	28	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	100
122 Chatham,	1720	1862		Mrs. Emma J. Howes,	'19	'23	26	50	76	18	2	2	4	2	0	2	1	3	100
123 Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893		Arthur O. Wheeler,	'14	'23	130	203	333	40	14	3	17	4	10	1	15	9	2
124 " Central,	1876	1888		Miss M. A. Ashworth,	'90	'19	47	104	151	34	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	6	0
125 Chelsea, Ist,	1841	1906		Miss Minnie S. Chapin,	'98	'13	175	445	620	24	3	27	9	21	0	0	30	0	18
126 " Central,	1841	1909		C. Edwin Taylor,	'00	'17	123	264	387	11	0	11	6	8	0	14	5	0	0
127 Chester, Ist,	1769	1844		William Ward,	'21	3	17	20	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	18
128 " 2d, Federated,	1844	1843		Mrs. Clara M. Gardner,	'20	'22	29	67	96	25	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	6	103
129 Chesterfield,	1764	1835		Mrs. H. L. Merritt,	'82	'23	43	79	122	17	10	7	17	1	0	0	1	9	3
130 Chicopee, Ist,	1752	1826		Clinton G. Chapin,	'15	'22	23	51	74	26	2	5	7	0	5	3	8	0	40
131 " Falls,	1830	1833		Howard L. Holt,	'15	'22	85	136	221	38	12	2	14	6	3	10	19	2	10
132 " 3d, Federated,	1834	1870		Charles H. Jenness,	'04	'24	66	120	186	47	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	0	1
133 Clinton, Ist,	1844	1899		George H. French,	'10	'22	193	411	604	84	10	14	24	11	15	0	26	3	15
134 " German,	1887	1889		Rev. R. E. Herholz,	'23	'24													
135 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825		Eugene N. Tower,	'03	'21	35	80	115	2	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	5
136 " Beechwood,	1863	1886		Mrs. Clara F. Hyland,	'03	'15	59	145	204	40	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	1	8
137 Colerain,	1750	1834		Mrs. Katherine B. Cram,	'91	'16	3	28	35	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100
138 Concord,	1826	1826		Charles H. Towle,	'23	'23	31	51	82	10	14	3	17	2	7	15	24	14	0
139 Conway, Federated,	1768	1885		Miss Florence R. Howland,	'15	'21	89	184	273	23	11	6	17	4	1	0	5	3	0
140 Cumington,	1898	1838		Mrs. Leslie L. Porter,	'20		45	83	128	23	18	2	20	0	0	0	1	10	0
141 " West,	1839	1839		Mrs. Bertha Packard,	'23	'23	31	63	94	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	0
142 Dalton,	1785	1889		Reuben C. Pierce,	'11	'19	219	385	604	132	28	11	39	7	10	3	20	10	40
143 Dana, Federated,	1852	1854		Miss Nellie L. Durkee,	'94	'21	5	22	27	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	30
144 Danvers, Ist,	1689	1891		Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	'94	'14	59	149	208	44	5	4	9	6	1	1	8	3	8
145 " Maple st.,	1844	1852		James A. Perry,	'22	'22	164	345	509	87	17	5	22	11	3	1	14	7	14

Byfield, see Newbury. Centerville, see Brockton. Charlestown, see Boston. Chiltonville, see Plymouth. Clarendon, see Boston. Cliftondale, see Saugus. Cotuit, see Barnstable.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P.	S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig. Mem. Fund	Special Cont. Conv. Gifts	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Salaries	Value Ch. P.		
108 Rev. R. A. Dunlap,	c	448	85	\$6205	\$1451	\$905	\$1284	\$3575	\$2252	\$435	\$978	\$815	\$500	\$18400	\$2301	\$2060	\$3337	\$34848	\$	\$285,000	
109 Rev. H. B. Oborn,	c	218	120	1,388	1,372	188	219	530	444	162	541	1,028	6	4,882	1,600	1,604	940	12,189	4,000	180,000	
110 Miss Joy Rose,	c	102	37	160	92	18	24	71	45	16	13	26	6	5,771	144	85	1	2,321	1,200	\$5,500	
111 Dea. O. S. Skelton,	e	98	34	40	20	6	9	25	15	3	4	20	3	145	0	0	13	2,347	1,100	8,000	
112 William B. Medlicott,	e	379	50	2,893	1,307	277	419	1,380	971	291	484	1,064	1,133	10,219	2,024	1,116	1,726	18,114	7,500	150,000	
113 Frank D. Meade,	e	500	70	280	377	25	15	25	35	11	34	50	18	870	141	207	300	10,052	3,250	70,000	
114 Laurence W. Hayes,	e	180	27	1,125	379	83	341	353	103	83	250	250	3,050	703	691	60	1,500	15,500	2,250	\$98,000	
115 Dr. Arthur L. Miles,	e	418	95	382	364	55	76	214	128	24	45	221	9	1,518	354	45	1,500	10,502	3,600	\$94,000	
116 Arthur A. Boutelle,	e	240	111	372	182	140	70	189	112	28	45	182	28	1,348	291	191	634	4,585	1,800	29,000	
117 H. A. Lee,	e	99	64	104	40	13	17	50	32	6	10	40	5	317	110	0	250	2,000	1,250	\$7,500	
118 Maurice Robbins,	c	42	18	2	10	5	5	25	9	0	10	0	0	66	19	0	26	1,401	\$1,000	\$7,200	
119 Mrs. O. C. Avery,	e	74	0	91	36	11	15	45	27	5	7	36	4	277	72	0	0	0	0	0	\$6,500
120	e	0	0	4	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	0	28	0	0	3	305	312	\$4,300	
121 Miss Grace McIntyre,	e	90	25	20	18	2	0	0	6	2	3	18	0	69	112	120	20	2,630	1,800	\$15,000	
122 Francis H. Rogers,	e	75	0	130	6	2	3	8	7	1	1	6	#	164	15	0	46	4,027	\$1,400	\$6,000	
123 Philip Machon,	c	177	21	62	70	5	7	44	11	2	0	0	2	203	14	8	0	3,717	1,500	\$57,000	
124 Richard T. Boyd,	e	174	37	251	104	20	26	76	46	9	16	61	7	616	78	0	205	3,093	2,000	10,000	
125 Gertrude R. Shaw,	e	701	21	316	309	53	79	154	47	16	30	209	21	1,234	221	0	494	18,756	2,750	\$81,000	
126 Howard T. Ball,	e	256	30	294	107	47	63	193	109	21	36	60	17	947	137	179	476	9,048	2,800	60,000	
127	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	1150	\$4,300	\$4,300	
128 E. R. Coulson,	e	150	0	35	10	6	5	0	15	4	3	15	2	95	7	0	54	3,000	1,800	\$9,000	
129 Mrs. G. B. Healy,	e	118	30	8	83	9	11	33	16	7	8	11	#	186	24	0	1	800	1,200	\$11,000	
130 Winthrop McKinstry,	h	63	35	86	51	14	18	54	32	6	8	37	5	311	25	20	19	2,024	\$1,300	\$12,500	
131 Julien W. Combs,	c	146	30	124	172	20	27	78	46	9	12	62	8	558	109	5	137	4,111	2,000	\$38,000	
132 Ethel R. Coleman,	c	217	40	97	82	12	10	26	23	6	30	60	0	346	0	98	132	3,060	2,000	25,000	
133 John D. Hamilton,	e	285	45	445	354	75	106	288	202	31	54	121	25	1,701	423	136	711	8,950	2,800	78,000	
134 Richard Held,	e	90	25	13	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	10	5	5,036	\$1,200	\$16,000	
135 Samuel B. Bates,	c	231	96	180	175	29	38	112	67	13	18	186	9	827	798	5	346	3,858	2,000	\$36,250	
136 Rev. L. M. Bosworth,	c	45	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	6	7	8	0	21	51	20	0	1,672	\$1,200	\$8,000	
137 Miss Ruth C. Crozier,	e	72	20	107	57	21	32	90	51	15	7	5	0	385	46	40	7	1,804	1,400	\$10,000	
138 Thomas Todd, Jr.,	e	175	35	424	284	62	83	193	176	15	25	284	30	1,576	372	35	800	7,032	2,400	\$48,000	
139 Josiah D. Boyden,	e	195	28	58	133	7	15	33	24	7	4	23	3	297	72	0	0	2,700	1,500	\$14,500	
140 Mrs. R. E. Bates,	c	94	0	64	20	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	207	36	0	196	1,821	1,200	\$2,000	
141	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	36	5	0	0	161	\$300	\$2,000	
142 Ralph B. Marean,	me	626	90	3,592	1,475	767	1,087	3,482	1,791	556	625	0	110	13,485	2,600	1,621	3,500	11,600	\$100,000	\$100,000	
143 Rev. H. M. Brown,	c	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	3	4	0	0	39	0	0	13	942	\$1,700	2,400	
144 William Richmond,	c	220	25	55	90	9	12	35	30	34	15	85	4	369	98	180	150	3,535	1,600	\$37,500	
145 Lewis B. Abbott,	c	568	65	647	391	100	131	384	229	82	80	381	35	2,460	245	500	536	7,872	2,500	46,000	



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Y. P. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. P. R.	W. H. P.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig Mem Fund	Special Conts	Unde nom Gifts	Home Salaries	Value Ch. Ch.	
146 Walter P. Bailey, e	300	35	\$88	\$44	\$14	\$20	\$55	\$33	\$6	\$17	\$44	\$2	\$223	\$67	\$25	\$131	\$24,366	\$1,200	\$34,500
147 James Y. Anderson, e	400	40	348	206	50	70	196	117	22	33	156	21	1,219	303	125	300	9,080	3,500	\$60,000
148 Albert B. Anderson, c	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,269	†908	10,000
149 Linwood J. Taplin, c	110	23	242	85	28	31	64	41	10	31	21	1	554	201	127	10	2,607	1,650	\$15,000
150 Edward R. Cowles, c	140	18	12	62	2	3	3	5	1	1	6	#	106	34	0	15	2,566	†2,000	\$18,700
151 Mrs. Anna Randall, c	32	18	3	1	#	2	2	0	#	#	1	#	8	0	3	5	917	†598	1,000
152 Mrs. Olive Baker, e	64	0	25	13	4	5	41	9	12	5	13	2	129	0	0	13	800	600	4,500
153 Anson Howes, e	6	17	23	0	5	5	13	8	1	2	0	0	55	3	0	0	1,448	1,200	4,975
154 George A. Clark, c	33	35	7	10	0	9	49	9	0	0	0	0	84	5	0	0	1,147	1,000	*6,075
155 Mrs. Edna Manning, h	40	30	29	46	5	6	18	11	2	43	7	2	169	27	33	54	1,303	416	5,000
156 Frank H. Bird, e	121	51	828	386	55	62	297	124	48	46	178	20	2,044	420	84	79	3,455	1,750	*23,500
157 Miss Evalyn Higgins, c	114	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	0	1,423	1,000	*6,350
158 Simeon Heyworth, c	116	10	75	18	8	17	38	25	4	4	0	0	6	195	0	2	2,568	5,000	5,000
159 H. F. Drury, c	130	40	39	19	6	8	24	15	3	4	19	3	140	2	0	0	3,227	1,600	10,000
160 Miss Ethel W. Bates, e	146	0	115	80	18	26	64	39	14	9	61	0	426	32	15	71	2,644	1,350	*31,100
161 James E. Kendall, c	35	43	60	47	19	15	51	46	10	22	47	0	317	14	25	55	1,700	1,200	14,000
162 Mrs. Leila E. Shaw, h	50	0	339	10	5	4	15	8	14	6	10	5	416	45	4	137	1,955	1,000	*21,000
163 Frank R. Shaw, h	119	10	86	45	15	20	55	33	8	10	38	55	365	0	50	0	1,720	1,560	*12,000
164 Thomas MacBean, e	313	132	560	748	50	100	400	300	40	77	596	0	2,871	486	568	764	10,369	3,500	*50,000
165 George Wheeler, e	297	25	238	138	37	50	145	97	24	28	150	25	982	262	10	227	2,783	1,250	*17,500
166 Aubrey Wry, e	355	0	34	94	2	2	6	3	1	11	0	0	153	111	0	239	4,017	2,000	*35,000
167 Godfrey E. Anderson, c	118	30	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	38	1,620	†1,035	*8,500
168 Mrs. Ella Wimperney, c	67	12	18	18	1	2	20	8	7	7	9	5	95	0	50	21	1,800	†1,500	11,000
169 Webster Wright, c	40	24	24	12	4	5	15	9	12	2	12	2	97	51	0	0	1,783	†1,200	*6,500
170 E. B. Downing, me	188	28	471	203	17	32	311	473	29	27	55	10	1,628	58	85	60	1,232	†2,200	*22,100
171 Rev. W. A. White, e	17	22	15	12	3	4	8	6	6	3	2	9	69	0	27	0	945	†900	*5,500
172 Mrs. A. C. Baker, e	17	0	18	9	3	4	11	7	1	2	9	1	65	0	4	0	302	†300	2,500
173 Charles D. Baldwin, me	825	147	17	123	0	0	0	0	0	10	118	0	278	131	11	62	5,350	1,300	*12,500
174 Charles A. G. Murry, e	110	175	388	343	37	62	129	90	21	91	378	19	1,558	105	791	481	10,965	3,100	*81,000
175 Dea. A. G. Murry, e	364	50	155	128	21	36	88	54	10	29	117	46	684	191	83	42	1,568	†1,500	15,000
176 A. C. Smith, e	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	13	0	1,568	†1,500	15,000
177 John L. Carlson, c	212	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	7	72	2,225	†1,110	15,000
178 George A. Hayward, e	233	50	133	44	14	19	61	47	6	21	44	5	394	184	100	100	6,446	6,000	*56,000
179 Mrs. H. A. Brayton, c	386	180	609	1,509	105	138	404	683	75	88	377	52	4,130	1,270	6,481	804	17,000	5,000	360,000
180 James W. Brigham, e	481	30	3,711	1,533	593	833	2,307	960	253	633	512	11	11,346	1,392	743	1,384	19,190	5,000	400,000
181 Arthur P. Riendeau, e	25	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	909	†700	6,000
182 John Hallas, e	96	0	49	28	9	12	30	21	6	7	23	3	188	0	10	82	4,290	1,300	30,000
183 Henry W. Hall, c	90	0	145	82	9	12	28	54	11	5	67	37	450	66	24	12	3,770	1,300	*28,000
184 John F. Randall, c	20	0	8	4	0	8	8	8	8	8	0	0	52	0	5	0	906	600	4,500

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ercld	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.
185 Falmouth, North	1832	1833		Charles W. Mook,	'14	'23	9	28	37	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	42
186 " Waquoit,	1849	1848		[Dwight M. Kitch, Meth.]	'23		2	15	17		0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	30
187 " Woods Hole,	1850	1859		Charles W. Mook,	'18	'21	295	437	732	206	5	3	8	7	15	0	22	8	0	20
188 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897		[Leonard S. Nightwine,	'88	'21	291	491	782	50	27	24	51	11	10	0	21	0	29	550
189 " Rollstone,	1868	1869		Judson L. Cross, i.	'04	'14	14	42	56	0	9	2	11	0	2	7	9	0	0	75
190 " German,	1888	1892		Max B. Schaff, r.	'12	'16	14	42	56	0	9	2	11	0	2	7	9	0	0	3
191 " Swedish,	1892	1895		Emil O. W. Swanson,	'10	'23	20	35	55	8	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	3	0	43
192 " Finnish,	1895	1904		Andrew Groop,	'91	'95	42	76	118	31	6	6	6	2	4	6	12	0	30	150
193 Foxboro,	1779	1854		Archibald Cullens, i.	'98	'21	88	169	257	61	1	5	6	2	3	0	5	0	10	150
194 Framingham, Plymouth, <sup>a</sup>	1701	1830		William A. Knight, i.	'86	'19	107	220	327	65	12	6	18	8	2	1	11	3	15	250
195 " Saxonville,	1826	1833		yBurton L. Hess,	'02	'21	19	36	55	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	58
196 " Grace,	1873	1874		Theodore B. Lathrop, i.	'89	'90	100	227	327	70	15	0	15	9	5	31	45	7	4	250
197 Franklin,	1738	1895		Inman L. Wilcox,	'13	'22	9	22	31	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50
198 Freetown, Assonet, Fed.,	1747	1809		[Clarence F. Gifford, Bapt.]	'12	'23	234	351	585	19	15	34	9	14	0	23	9	6	500	
199 Gardner, Ist,	1786	1878		Ernest E. Youtz, i.	'06	'21	11	21	32	32	0	7	7	0	0	1	1	0	5	100
200 " Finnish,	1907	1913		Arthur F. Virta,	'90	'24	66	150	216	53	15	2	17	3	1	0	4	9	3	0
201 Georgetown,	1732	1874		William O. Conrad,	'90	'24	66	150	216	53	15	2	17	3	1	0	4	9	3	0
202 Gill, Turners Falls,	1732	1874		Charles G. Fogg,	'97	'24	18	32	50	23	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	45
203 Gloucester, West,	1796	1805		Albert A. Madsen, i.	'97	'24	22	39	61	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	56
204 " Trinity,	1716	1836		[Herman Lion, Unit.]	'06	'15	142	363	505	60	27	5	32	2	6	3	11	9	16	560
205 " Lanesville,	1829	1855		Charles L. Hill,	'22	'28	66	66	94	62	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	60
206 " Magnolia,	1830	1865		John T. Stewart, r.	'20	'23	28	44	62	18	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	75
207 Goshen,	1780	1780		Henry H. Noyes,	'06	'22	45	128	176	18	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	3	5	50
208 Grafton,	1833	1833		Charles H. Smith,	'90	'17	13	13	26	11	3	2	5	1	0	2	3	3	4	100
209 " Fisherville,	1860	1895		George S. Richards,	'90	'17	13	13	26	11	3	2	5	1	0	2	3	3	4	30
210 Granby,	1762	1822		Stanley R. E. Maylott,	'28	'13	16	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
211 Granville, East, Center,	1747	1802		Charles Thurston Chase,	'97	'21	160	314	474	16	17	33	6	5	0	11	2	18	335	
212 " West, Center,	1781	1782		Watson Wordsworth,	'13	'23	89	153	242	67	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	7	150
213 " Housatonic,	1841	1893		Harris C. Beebe,	'16	'20	65	121	186	31	5	5	10	6	1	0	7	4	3	200
214 " Housatonic,	1754	1831		Arthur P. Pratt, i.	'01	'16	87	355	542	48	8	10	18	3	15	0	18	5	12	550
215 Greenfield, Ist,	1817	1870		William A. White,	'04	'24	34	61	95	42	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	35
216 " " 2d,	1740	1824		[Arthur V. Dimock, Bapt.]	'00	'20	59	121	180	36	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	100
217 Greenwich,	1826	1826		Clement E. Holmes,	'16	'23	29	40	69	13	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	45
218 Groton,	1837	1855		Edmund F. Blackmer,	'94	'24	72	115	187	37	9	2	11	4	0	4	0	4	0	90
219 " West,	1823	1855		yScott C. Siegle,	'18	'22	14	14	28	1	5	4	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	40
220 Groveland,	1659	1808		Fisherville, see Northampton.																0
221 Hadley, Ist,	1831	1834		Gilbertville, see Hardwick.																0
222 " 2d, North,	1833	1832		Feeding Hills, see Agawam.																0
223 Halifax,	1833	1832		Grove Hall, see Boston.																0

Center. Fisherville, see Northampton. Florence, see Northampton. Gilbertville, see Hardwick.

Farley, see Evving. Feeding Hills, see Agawam. Fisherville, see Boston. Grove Hall, see Boston.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. F. ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. H. Fed.	W. Other Adpt.	Other Adpt.	Home Salaries	Value Ch. Prop.	Special Com. Gifts	Under Com. Gifts	Home Salaries	Value Ch. Prop.	
185 Mrs. Ida M. Upton,	20	0	\$64	\$25	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,348	\$0	\$0	\$1,348	\$8,000	
186 Mrs. William Hatch,	12	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	425	0	10	300	1,000	
187	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	3,000	
188 Rev. C. W. Loomis,	272	15	539	298	66	180	459	295	60	154	199	55	2,305	12,048	630	630	3,600	104,000	
189 William Smith,	e 469	70	776	433	128	133	357	235	77	170	439	20	2,768	2,492	2,492	3,000	*96,000		
190 Rev. M. B. Schaff,	c 86	21	0	0	0	0	17	5	5	5	6	3	61	1,950	82	256	*1,500	6,000	
191 Ewald Ramgren,	e 45	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1,217	135	0	*1,200	16,000	
192 Isfet Ruotsalainen,	e 200	105	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	2,133	40	2,133	*1,500	17,000	
193 William S. Kimball,	e 360	89	156	112	25	113	102	58	11	22	97	20	716	7,094	90	26	2,000	23,350	
194 Rev. H. A. Barber,	e 260	50	1,218	372	72	73	191	158	34	54	182	0	2,354	6,633	331	537	3,000	*35,000	
195 Arthur C. Winch,	e 29	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	12	0	0	34	1,875	24	37	1,000	40,000	
196 William L. Williams,	e 437	125	1,007	514	152	182	515	318	159	111	341	55	3,354	14,802	350	500	3,800	*76,000	
197 Dea. Alden T. Mann,	e 239	36	160	73	23	31	88	53	10	27	100	7	572	8,000	300	300	1,800	*55,000	
198	e 220	37	32	59	5	12	21	12	2	3	16	1	163	1,124	35	55	2,000	4,000	
199 Dr. H. D. Bone,	e 35	0	940	415	151	200	582	351	68	91	458	57	3,113	974	407	242	4,500	*110,000	
200 Rev. A. F. Virta,	e 220	0	0	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	35	591	10	0	*1,420	8,000	
201 Harry E. Perkins,	e 220	37	92	121	15	20	57	34	7	14	149	2	511	3,539	3	0	1,700	*26,000	
202 E. C. Alherton,	h 46	25	14	7	2	3	9	5	1	1	7	1	50	1,145	0	0	*6,500	*9,500	
203 Mrs. Minnie Burnham,	h 40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	846	0	0	*6,500	*9,500	
204 William J. MacInnis,	m 449	135	897	400	130	180	535	300	60	120	399	57	3,078	161	25,525	3,000	*85,000		
205 Rev. Herman Lion,	c 101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	816	2	0	490	*10,200	
206 Donald Story,	c 68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1,649	0	0	1,200	*8,000	
207 William H. Godfrey,	c 105	10	70	34	7	10	28	17	3	4	22	2	197	1,111	842	125	1,000	*7,000	
208 F. N. Riggs,	e 192	0	176	161	42	38	87	66	17	17	99	0	703	156	0	0	3,000	*23,000	
209 J. Warren Ramsey,	e 192	0	196	121	32	42	122	73	14	19	68	9	696	179	50	70	1,500	25,000	
210 Myra C. Scott,	e 87	0	74	87	14	21	42	25	11	9	70	4	357	37	0	20	1,800	*10,000	
211	e 40	0	9	0	5	3	10	5	3	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	800	*7,150	
212 J. E. Downs,	e 25	0	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	30	274	0	0	0	*8,900	
213 E. J. Van Lennep,	e 190	100	503	402	38	111	294	190	79	58	120	16	1,811	459	186	1,120	3,000	*50,000	
214 George R. Bower,	h 125	30	134	181	44	43	130	65	33	22	62	9	723	132	100	3,000	2,000	*23,000	
215 Rollin J. Farr,	e 150	61	164	88	29	41	97	59	15	12	82	0	557	142	37	14,536	1,500	*23,500	
216 H. E. Hamilton,	c 375	80	1,922	796	156	187	530	328	62	38	536	31	4,636	367	900	580	13,559	3,600	*96,500
217 Frank P. Hall,	e 57	3	3	23	1	2	1	1	1	1	32	6	63	29	29	1,093	0	*8,000	
218 Ralph E. Sargent,	e 61	30	123	82	0	0	50	50	0	132	3,906	2,000	437	9	250	92	2,000	*13,600	
219 Mrs. Noble A. Nutt,	c 90	22	62	30	0	0	50	0	6	0	25	0	173	34	85	40	1,400	*5,500	
220 Homer R. Rowell,	c 250	112	270	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	432	111	42	84	3,515	*24,000	
221 James P. Reed,	c 108	0	249	125	39	52	152	91	18	68	193	11	998	68	69	80	3,068	1,800	*32,000
222 Miss H. E. Corwin,	e 0	0	27	48	5	7	14	12	4	3	42	0	162	112	0	0	1,511	1,000	*16,000
223 Mrs. A. Thompson,	e 65	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	542	7	600	4,000		

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.				
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ord.	Names	Ord. Cld.	Ms.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
224 Hamilton,	1714	1762	'86	Charles L. Skinner,	'22	13	49	62	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
225 Hampden, Federated,	1785		'21	[Herbert F. Fulton, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'21	23	35	57	12	2	2	2	4	0	0	6	0	0	0
226 Hanover, Ist, Center,	1728	1863	'20	[Harry E. Titus, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'20	21	30	51	101	2	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	127
227 " 2d,	1850	1850	'22	[William Barclay]	'22	2	19	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
228 Hanson, South,	1748	1826	'17	[Scott C. Siegle,	'17	22	28	69	97	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
229 Hardwick, Federated,	1736	1865	'92	[Frank N. Merriam,	'92	24	43	65	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	80
230 " Gilbertville,	1867	1874	'98	[Henry F. Burdon,	'98	20	52	127	179	5	2	7	4	11	0	15	2	0	109
231 Harvard,	1821	1821	'98	[Simon F. Goodheart,	'98	23	13	40	53	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
232 Harwich,	1745	1882	'23	[Forrest W. Hoisington]	'23	15	38	53	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
233 " Port,	1855	1855	'01	[Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01	23	6	29	35	4	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	6	100
234 Hatfield,	1670	1849	'00	[Albert P. Watson,	'00	19	107	157	264	67	1	0	1	0	0	7	1	6	101
235 Haverhill, Bradford,	1682	1848	'12	[George E. Cary, i.	'12	19	138	232	370	46	10	12	22	3	0	1	4	6	5
236 " West,	1735	1820	'18	[Willis L. Sizer, i.	'18	21	43	89	132	25	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	7	1
237 " 4th,	1744	1838	'15	[Harry E. Hurd,	'15	24	90	255	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200
238 " Centre,	1833	1834	'19	[A. Karl Skinner, i.	'19	23	178	387	565	143	20	7	27	5	7	0	12	14	0
239 " North,	1859	1859	'19	[J. Spencer Voorhees,	'19	23	50	129	179	24	19	22	41	4	2	0	6	19	13
240 " Riverside Mem'l,	1884	1890	'84	[N. I. Bromley, <i>Lic. Sup.</i> ]	'84	24	60	158	218	34	10	7	17	3	13	0	16	7	150
241 " Union,	1891	1892	'91	[George H. Credeford, r.	'91	10	26	47	73	11	5	3	8	3	0	6	3	2	130
242 " Ward Hill,	1893	1893	'91	[Louis E. Ford, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'91	10	26	47	73	11	5	3	8	3	0	6	3	2	130
243 " Zion,	1895	1907	'23	[Mrs. Annie E. Simpson,	'23	20	28	48	15	0	0	7	7	2	0	0	2	0	40
244 Hawley, Ist,	1778	1847	'10	[George E. Allen,	'10	19	3	7	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
245 " West,	1825	1847	'04	[Benjamin W. Rust, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'04	21	12	15	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	39
246 Heath,	1892	1893	'16	[Herbert Dixon,	'16	23	26	40	66	8	2	2	4	1	4	3	8	1	2
247 Hingham, Center,	1847	1849	'09	[Samuel R. Swift,	'09	12	40	88	128	63	3	2	5	6	2	0	4	3	10
248 Hinsdale,	1795	1798	'97	[Herbert Walker,	'97	19	56	171	227	38	1	6	7	3	2	0	5	1	24
249 Holbrook,	1856	1878	'97	[Charles O. Eames,	'97	22	60	158	218	38	28	8	36	8	7	0	15	4	8
250 Holden,	1742	1789	'69	[Thomas E. Babb, <i>p. em.</i> ]	'69	92													
251 Holland, Southbridge,	1765	1835	'11	[Joseph T. Harrison, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'11	22	8	15	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	28
252 Holliston,	1728	1822	'91	[William T. Jordan,	'91	13	86	180	266	65	1	13	14	6	5	0	11	0	2
253 Holyoke, Ist,	1799	1893	'97	[Charles N. Thorp, i.	'97	19	245	392	637	96	19	9	28	7	8	0	15	6	10
254 " 2d,	1849	1922	'08	[Edward A. Reed, <i>p. em.</i> ]	'08	14	549	1009	1558	42	20	62	9	25	0	34	10	35	850
255 " Grace,	1894	1895	'24	[W. E. Kroll, <i>asst.</i> ]	'24														
256 Hopkinton,	1724	1830	'98	[Edwin B. Robinson,	'98	02	446	729	1175	25	91	12	103	6	4	82	92	4	47
257 Hubbardston, Ist,	1773	1827	'97	[Halal H. Loud,	'97	20	62	132	194	52	3	8	11	2	5	0	7	0	11
258 " Frazish,	1918	1922	'15	[Alexander Kukko,	'15	21	34	37	71	14	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	6
259 Hudson, Federated,	1889	1902	'12	[Herbert B. Francis, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'12	18	32	89	121	0	3	3	1	9	0	10	0	0	6
260 Huntington, Ist,	1778	1841	'88	[Charles H. Chapin,	'88	16	14	30	44	18	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	3

Haysville, see Williamsburg. Housatonic, see Great Barrington.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents	Mem	Y.P. Mem.	S. Mem.	A.B.C. F. Bds.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A.M. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Adpt.	Other	TOTALS	Plig. Mem. Fund	Special Conts	Under nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
224 Mrs. George W. Fitz,	e 90	0	Miss S. Hila Haraden,	\$9	\$5	\$10	\$15	\$20	\$6	\$6	\$24	\$5	\$125	\$28	\$5	\$21	\$1,603	\$1,200	\$10,200
225 John P. Isham,	e 75	10	H. H. Thresher,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	3,200	1,800	\$7,500
226 Mrs. Olive Gleason,	e 205	73	Bernard L. Stetson,	73	13	13	31	25	4	3	26	0	221	111	10	12	1,945	1,200	\$10,000
227	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
228 Francis W. Clemons,	e 143	33	Mrs. Yerna G. Foster,	0	18	0	93	2	0	0	21	0	134	72	10	8	5,130	1,500	\$15,000
229 Mrs. F. D. Clark,	e 0	0	Mrs. Nelson L. Smith,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	\$12,500
230 M. E. Richardson,	e 146	34	Mrs. Alice Besser,	153	99	41	139	80	14	26	74	5	666	105	8	0	3,325	1,800	\$8,000
231 Mrs. Minnie Dean,	e 85	35	Mrs. Frank A. Pollard,	30	73	5	40	15	10	15	0	0	208	168	0	0	1,500	1,500	\$12,500
232 Cyrenus S. Hunt,	e 21	0	Arthur M. Nichols,	15	2	1	2	1	#	#	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,952	1,500	\$8,000
233 Edgar P. Nash,	e 85	0	Arthur Z. Nickerson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	1,600	\$13,000
234 William L. Belden,	e 125	14	Dr. Charles A. Byrne,	155	225	47	83	83	0	0	165	25	832	113	297	277	4,019	2,000	\$28,000
235 Dr. Clifford Richards,	e 410	100	Norris Pilling,	583	288	121	356	212	41	63	288	56	2,100	283	25	335	12,835	2,350	\$55,000
236 Fred L. Anderson,	mc 152	35	Henry A. Poore,	91	115	14	52	38	19	6	115	5	478	86	286	29	2,475	1,100	\$12,600
237	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
238 John L. Colhane,	e 209	25	Earl W. Stickney,	1	319	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	670	124	5	57	6,500	1,750	\$29,650
239 Morton R. Milne,	e 229	30	Lewis H. Giles,	61	401	9	35	26	4	108	294	2	952	322	5	600	11,934	3,500	\$110,000
240 Chester F. Brown,	e 337	99	Gertrude L. Brown,	57	91	15	54	37	7	9	91	1	383	82	5	15	3,194	1,800	\$44,000
241 Charles H. Clark,	e 193	45	Charles H. Clark,	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	67	150	202	0	5,720	1,800	\$20,000
242 Arthur D. Littlefield,	e 140	15	Mrs. Victoria Root,	55	34	9	35	21	4	5	34	3	212	50	378	0	1,846	1,200	\$19,000
243 Mrs. Mary Mitchell,	e 30	16	Moses Ballard,	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	28	1,550	1,000	\$9,800
244	0	0	Fred T. Thayer,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	383	1,850	\$2,000
245 Mrs. M. L. White,	e 20	0	E. R. Sears,	8	4	1	5	3	1	1	4	#	28	0	0	0	434	300	\$2,500
246 Mrs. Mary K. Hicks,	h 55	52	Mrs. Maude Gleason,	0	40	0	80	0	12	0	0	0	132	0	75	0	1,026	1,200	\$4,500
247 Stanley F. Lane,	e 67	0	Edgar M. Lane,	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	20	0	0	1,608	0	\$30,000
248 Carl A. Pierce,	e 140	40	John B. Woodburn,	73	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	120	50	364	2,353	1,300	\$30,000
249 Roy C. Smith,	e 256	0	Leonard Becher,	67	55	9	35	32	4	10	5	0	230	92	300	0	4,442	1,800	\$31,000
250 George B. Caswell,	e 275	85	William H. Warren,	402	159	68	192	121	23	50	162	0	1,234	144	242	101	12,574	2,000	\$22,000
251 Ainsworth W. Adams,	e 32	50	Charles D. Bloodgett,	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	609	1,300	\$4,000
252 Miss M. G. Abbott,	e 126	50	Mrs. D. M. Bloodgett,	250	173	37	49	86	16	33	86	13	887	0	1	193	7,773	4,500	\$104,500
253 Will N. Doane,	e 442	102	Trenor P. Tilley,	1,180	470	140	198	624	66	78	460	55	3,699	901	869	529	21,997	4,500	\$108,500
254 Rev. T. L. Safford,	e 858	73	William A. Ailyn,	4,821	1,417	387	1,030	594	81	173	843	0	9,678	752	1,347	1,500	40,000	0	\$30,519
255 Albert E. Farr,	e 600	150	Malcolm McGown,	132	99	14	18	53	6	10	95	5	464	135	50	50	15,614	3,500	\$90,519
256 George W. Lincoln,	e 305	26	Herbert S. Heath,	169	79	28	34	59	13	54	79	38	649	4	56	17	1,078	1,500	\$31,200
257 Frederiek W. Engel,	e 28	0	William E. Clough,	8	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	#	49	0	0	0	1,078	1,040	\$5,200
258 Rev. Alex. Kukko,	e 21	18	Henry Maki,	68	31	9	36	22	4	6	11	3	202	10	0	0	1,568	1,420	\$5,000
259 F. J. Hobbs,	e 230	25	Charles M. Witt,	28	19	4	28	15	6	15	15	0	137	30	25	5	4,200	1,700	\$15,000
260 Mrs. C. H. Chapin,	e 54	20	Myrtle B. Chapin,	0	0	7	28	15	6	15	15	0	137	30	25	5	1,173	1,000	\$5,200

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		F.A.M.			
	Cities or Towns	Ord.	[Ectd]	Names	Ord.	[Ctd.]	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	[Inf.]
261 Huntington, 2d, Federated,	1846	1836	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	Irving H. Childs,	'03	'20	24	58	82	20	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	0	5	150
262 Ipswich, Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs. Miriam T. Huse,	Emery L. Bradford, i.	'92	'19	10	18	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	30
263 " 1st, & South,	1922	1847	Miss Mary F. Wade,	Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95	'21	38	94	132	2	4	5	5	3	1	0	4	1	7	250
264 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	[Claude W. Cooper, Meth.]	'23	'18	6	21	27	2	0	2	2	3	14	19	0	2	60	60
265 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't, a	1725	1835	Charles F. Paul,	Lawrence F. McDonald,	'08	'18	15	18	33	33	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
266 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope,	[Hanford H. Closson, Meth.]	'24	'24	23	62	85	33	2	1	3	2	4	0	6	1	0	82
267 Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Everett G. Loring,	Harry J. Newton, i.	'11	'23	186	370	556	159	2	4	6	6	7	0	0	0	0	100
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	George E. Lombard, i.	'98	'23	101	187	288	53	23	6	29	3	2	3	8	5	7	210
269 " South,	1868	1896	Mrs. Gertrude Bonney,	George E. Lombard, i.	'91	'22	45	75	120	4	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	140
270 " Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	Thomas G. Langdale, i.	'01	'06	239	327	566	90	9	2	11	4	9	0	13	0	0	450
271 " Trinity,	1833	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	Arthur Barber, i.	'89	'08	131	250	381	68	9	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	7	260
272 " United,	1886	1897	Philip N. Glazier,	Herbert G. Mauk, i.	'89	'08	131	250	381	68	9	6	15	3	0	0	3	0	7	260
273 " Armenian,	1916		Valian Gulian,				19	16	35		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
274 Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	William H. Mousley,	'95	'22	123	222	345	85	5	5	10	3	2	0	5	0	0	75
275 Leicester,	1719	1901	Charles S. McMullin,	Frederick B. Noyes,	'90	'23	65	151	216	63	9	12	21	6	6	0	12	4	0	147
276 Lenox,	1769	1806	Mrs. T. S. Morse,	Benson N. Wyman, i.	'91	'18	59	107	166	10	4	4	14	2	3	0	5	2	3	80
277 Leonminster, Pilgrin,	1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	George E. Brown,	'14	'24	174	369	543	65	6	1	7	10	6	21	37	1	5	300
278 " North,	1874	1879	Mrs. Emma P. G. Hall,	William W. McLane,	'74	'13	24	79	103	16	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	2	0	100
279 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Fannie H. Taylor,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'09	39	60	99	23	1	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	5	50
280 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1896	Mrs. Edith E. Baxter,	Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05	'05	11	24	35	18	3	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	45
281 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	Christopher W. Collier, i.	'94	'16	107	216	323	49	5	25	30	1	5	0	6	3	7	300
282 Lincoln,	1747	1891	Mrs. George L. Chapin,	[Hugh B. Pouke, jr., Meth.]	'23	'22	62	105	167	32	4	4	8	4	1	0	5	0	0	79
283 Littleton,	1840	1841	Mrs. Adeline M. Parker,	[Chester A. Wheeler, Meth.]	'16	'18	158	233	391	50	23	34	57	3	5	2	10	12	14	300
284 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Charles W. Erel,	Randolph S. Merrill, i.	'03	'21	292	643	935	30	9	4	13	7	10	0	17	0	7	220
285 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Miss Ruth Howe,	[Harold F. Carr, Meth.]	'00	'22	112	239	351	80	5	16	21	8	11	0	19	3	4	250
286 " Ist,	1826	1884	George H. Upton,	Percy E. Thomas,	'03	'21	292	643	935	30	9	4	13	7	10	0	17	0	7	220
287 " Highland,	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	Richard Peters,	'00	'22	112	239	351	80	5	16	21	8	11	0	19	3	4	250
288 " Suezish,	1885	1886	Charles E. Anderson,	Richard Peters,	'00	'22	112	239	351	80	5	16	21	8	11	0	19	3	4	250
289 " Eliot-Union,	1919	1874	Alvett G. Hill,	William B. Tutthill, i.	'97	'20	248	504	752	175	7	3	10	13	6	33	82	4	11	435
290 " All Souls b	1921	1846	Robert G. Hill,	Arthur C. McGiffert, jr., i.	'17	'20	170	312	482	44	3	47	3	3	20	26	0	5	287	
291 Ludlow, Ist,	1789	1859	John F. Perham,	Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91	'23	74	85	159	42	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	7	5	275
292 " Union,	1867	1867	James E. Elphinstone,	Thomas B. Anderson,	'09	'21	140	217	357	65	13	18	31	1	21	24	2	11	275	
293 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	John H. Moseley,	'09	'21	37	74	111	18	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	130	
294 Lynn, Ist,	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,	J. Bernard Root, i.	'22	'22	188	294	482	124	19	18	37	7	15	0	22	13	3	230
295 " Central,	1850	1890	Henry Garvey,	Garfield Morgan,	'20	'23	131	245	376	81	7	3	10	5	2	51	58	0	7	550
296 " North,	1869	1895	Miss J. Florence Holden,	D. Emory Burtner, i.	'90	'08	93	243	336	66	4	8	12	3	8	0	11	2	7	300
297 " Scandinavian,	1888	1897	Carl G. Dahlman,	Lars G. Anderson,	'03	'20	73	125	198	4	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	149
298 Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1832	Warren J. Bond,	Norman B. Cowley,	'09	'23	42	71	113	28	6	5	11	2	1	4	0	3	6	0
299 " 2d,	1854	1857	Miss Evelyn Ramsdell,	Arthur W. Dyer,	'11	'22	12	42	54	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4

Hyannis, see Barnstable. Hyde Park, see Boston. Indian Orchard, see Springfield. Interlaken, see Stockbridge. Islington, see Westwood. Jamaica Plain, see Boston. Lanesville, see Boston. Middleboro reported also in Unitarian Year Book.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem	Mem	Mem	W. M.	F. E.	W. M.	F. E.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. S.	S. S. S.	Relief	Min. H. Fed.	W. H. Fed.	Other Appt.	TOTALS	Plig Mem Fund	Special Contb	Under Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
261 Myron Agard,	e	121	0	15	15	Mrs. A. A. Goudreau,	\$80	\$28	\$9	\$11	\$33	\$20	\$4	\$5	\$32	\$2	\$224	\$156	\$0	\$0	\$6,142	\$2,000	\$13,000
262	e	0	0	0	0	Dea. O. M. Hills,	22	11	3	5	14	8	2	2	11	11	89	29	77	20	577	500	2,500
263 Horace I. Whipple,	e	97	0	20	20	Charles S. Tyler,	0	97	0	0	0	0	10	3	97	0	207	111	5	12,000	2,000	\$55,000	
264 Claude W. Cooper,	c	50	0	22	22	Mrs. Emma L. Foster,	17	4	1	2	10	8	5	1	4	#	52	3	0	1,515	1900	\$11,000	
265 Thomas F. Paul,	c	30	0	0	0	Charles F. Paul,	136	66	0	10	20	15	5	0	0	0	125	0	0	710	520	\$4,000	
266 Miss K. M. Marvin,	c	65	0	0	0	Mrs. Eliz. M. Pope,	75	0	0	10	20	15	5	0	0	0	512	207	175	99	3,021	1,200	\$20,000
267 Mrs. Ella Antisdale,	e	83	0	0	0	Joseph C. Barnes,	11	17	2	3	7	4	1	6	1	1	53	0	20	24	1,575	1,600	\$7,000
268 Emmanuel Booth,	e	235	302	26	26	James Houston,	145	302	26	56	130	81	8	15	280	34	1,077	612	355	5	23,451	3,600	150,000
269 Henry Lund,	mc	232	66	21	21	John L. Kent,	232	66	21	29	111	49	9	27	66	10	620	94	5	120	4,475	3,000	24,000
270 Fred C. Worcester,	c	113	30	16	16	James A. Bardley,	30	16	4	6	17	10	13	4	14	2	116	31	0	30	2,425	1,538	8,000
271 Fran z H. Schwarz,	c	219	287	30	30	Frank J. Ball,	237	280	27	35	104	62	12	98	280	9	1,144	223	2,000	20,143	3,500	95,000	
272	c	202	92	30	30	Hiram Mellor,	210	92	30	40	116	69	13	26	92	14	702	220	155	205	4,763	2,500	55,000
273	e	136	0	0	0	John Arakelian,	922	831	162	186	842	370	101	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	11,500	4,000
274 William Bower,	e	196	147	181	181	Tracy B. Ambler,	147	181	24	31	91	54	10	19	204	6	767	36	3	0	5,880	2,100	\$35,000
275 Charles F. Collyer,	e	130	39	123	123	Charles E. Rice,	263	233	45	54	230	149	18	40	290	58	1,380	158	50	0	4,946	1,700	\$36,500
276 Rev. B. N. Wyman,	e	420	79	50	50	Bernard D. Bosworth,	79	50	13	17	42	34	11	10	50	3	309	73	145	78	7,429	3,500	\$110,000
277 Frederic T. Platt,	e	122	79	42	42	Miss Lucy E. Shedd,	79	42	13	18	43	26	4	10	29	4	268	4	0	8	817	675	\$3,000
278 Howard S. Nutting,	h	75	27	8	8	Mrs. F. A. Glazier,	38	8	3	4	16	6	1	1	8	0	85	43	0	50	280	1500	3,500
279 Frank E. Field,	h	27	0	0	0	Mrs. Wm. Stratford,	1,099	484	158	190	651	347	68	129	443	52	3,621	929	239	394	8,465	3,200	100,000
280 Mrs. Wm. Stratford,	e	356	80	25	25	Arthur L. Blodgett,	268	85	0	0	0	163	0	65	30	0	611	47	411	64	2,000	1,300	\$49,000
281 John Calder,	e	128	127	25	25	Ephraim B. Flint,	663	206	93	123	360	215	70	32	63	20	460	85	32	19	2,890	1,500	\$20,000
282 R. D. Donaldson,	c	446	205	71	71	Mrs. Adelia M. Parker,	285	205	20	27	78	51	17	32	63	55	2,202	294	251	332	14,725	3,500	\$58,546
283 Stanley F. Conant,	mc	326	615	63	63	Oscar C. Pomeroy,	1,174	564	201	242	685	423	141	106	570	40	4,146	0	350	1,032	19,399	5,000	\$13,800
284 Benj. L. Bragg, Jr.,	cm	615	271	150	150	Miss Ruth Howe,	271	150	26	31	104	68	11	26	95	11	796	147	75	0	7,284	2,200	\$43,500
285 W. C. Bartlett,	cm	190	67	38	38	Arthur Bartlett,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	45	2,635	1,800	18,000
286 Herbert J. Ball,	c	190	271	150	150	Wm. W. Rawlinson,	271	150	26	31	104	68	11	26	95	11	796	147	75	0	7,284	2,200	\$43,500
287 Guy M. MacCallum,	c	190	271	150	150	David Peterson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	45	2,635	1,800	18,000
288 Miss Julia J. Nelson,	c	67	38	19	19	John J. Bancroft,	446	193	52	76	288	176	23	38	119	16	1,427	202	238	25	35,912	4,000	111,000
289 Edwin T. Shaw,	c	300	149	52	52	E. T. Wilder,	224	52	32	39	108	79	15	46	45	6	649	201	0	879	18,630	4,000	111,000
290 Miss Harriet Cooper,	c	149	52	32	32	Charles P. Jones,	53	15	4	5	14	9	2	2	5	1	110	60	0	29	1,649	1,500	\$13,500
291 Rev. J. P. Dickerman,	e	80	120	0	0	Albert A. Gove,	53	15	4	5	14	9	2	2	5	1	110	60	0	29	1,649	1,500	\$13,500
292 Rev. T. B. Anderson,	e	145	76	14	14	George C. Jewett,	292	76	14	5	6	29	10	3	14	1	160	210	15	0	3,807	1,500	\$11,550
293 Mrs. J. H. Mosley,	e	153	263	207	207	Miss A. A. Butman,	153	263	61	52	138	105	80	31	127	42	1,106	286	56	21	69,000	4,500	100,000
294 Arthur Peterson,	c	184	597	377	377	Morris A. Roberts,	184	597	377	377	372	222	43	59	368	31	2,295	236	2,323	500	11,839	4,500	\$60,000
295 Earl Goudey,	e	314	587	377	377	Geo. P. Southwick,	314	587	377	377	372	222	43	59	368	31	2,295	236	2,323	500	11,839	4,500	\$60,000
296 T. Wallace Billings,	e	324	595	377	377	Axel R. Bolinder,	324	595	377	377	372	222	43	59	368	31	2,295	236	2,323	500	11,839	4,500	\$60,000
297 Ture Nordin,	e	251	0	1	1	Miss Nellie Tuttle,	251	0	1	1	36	22	4	6	39	3	241	93	0	147	2,500	1,900	\$45,000
298 William Russell,	h	129	59	9	9	Harold F. Kalor,	129	59	9	13	36	22	4	6	39	3	241	93	0	268	3,433	1,300	\$17,000
299 Rev. A. W. Dycer,	e	93	12	2	2		93	12	2	3	8	5	1	1	6	#	44	7	0	2,310	2,000	20,000	

CHURCHES	CITIES or TOWNS	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.				
				Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.			
300	Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	H. Edward Dow,	'00	'15	327	570	897	300	22	12	34	13	16	0	29	10	8	
301	" Maplewood,	1874	1876	J. Herbert Bunce,	'98	'19	75	165	240	67	3	17	20	4	10	2	16	1	3	225
302	" Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	'22	'23	42	72	114	45	6	2	8	4	2	0	6	5	0	130
303	" Sweetish,	1877	1911	Erik Johansson,	'10	'22	15	25	40	4	5	1	6	0	0	2	3	2	4	40
304	Manochester,	1771	1810	Albert Cunningham,	'91	'17	54	119	173	41	0	7	7	5	1	0	6	0	5	180
305	Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	'98	'10	122	227	349	66	2	3	5	8	6	2	16	2	7	282
306	Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea. Richard Tutt,	'11	'20	44	215	259	32	1	1	2	5	4	0	9	2	0	300
307	Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	'11	'20	27	80	107	32	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	11	68
308	Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Clafin,	'93	'19	172	271	443	63	20	8	28	5	11	0	16	7	12	400
309	Marshfield,	1632	1838	Miss Florence L. Keene,	'93	'19	273	84	107	12	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	200
310	" Hills,	1835	1837	Miss Chestina Tilden,	'02	'10	8	16	24	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
311	Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. Dexter,	'02	'18	92	64	82	11	3	3	6	3	0	0	3	0	2	100
312	Maynard, Union,	1852	1853	Sidney E. McCleary,	'06	'21	92	212	304	20	23	4	27	1	3	0	4	7	16	160
313	" Freetown,	1907	1913	Miss Aina Krokula,	'06	'12	26	37	63	8	5	2	7	1	2	9	12	0	18	100
314	Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs. Mary A. Weiker,	'91	'22	37	60	83	3	6	6	12	2	5	16	23	4	0	60
315	Medford, Mystic,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	'90	'19	161	329	490	103	17	8	25	10	5	0	15	2	9	350
316	" West,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	'05	'13	177	369	546	11	20	31	3	11	2	16	3	19	31	200
317	" Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	'22	'22	64	106	170	20	52	16	68	2	4	0	6	6	31	200
318	" Hillside,	1921	1919	Mrs. Ella F. Gano,	'84	'21	19	42	61	7	12	19	31	0	4	0	4	7	4	139
319	Medway, 2d, West,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,			38	95	133	39	1	6	7	3	3	0	6	1	2	125
320	" Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,			29	56	85	36	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	80
321	Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	'11	'19	279	518	797	128	30	26	56	6	12	0	18	16	16	625
322	" Highlands,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	'72	'97	238	396	634	95	25	14	39	5	12	0	17	10	25	500
323	" Hillcrest,	1920	1924	Earle A. Thomas,	'19	'18	17	34	51	5	3	51	54	2	0	3	2	5	90	90
324	Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	'12	'24	115	235	350	75	6	1	7	3	5	0	8	5	8	75
325	Methuen,	1729	1859	John Ostler,	'76	'85	105	163	268	11	6	0	6	8	2	0	10	3	3	79
326	Middleboro, 1st,	1648	1828	George A. Deane,	'05	'05	47	74	121	21	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	125
327	" North,	1748	1904	Percy W. Keith,	'22	'22	29	63	92	12	4	4	8	5	7	0	12	4	2	4
328	" Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	'02	'21	122	289	411	69	4	0	4	5	4	0	9	4	12	300
329	Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea. Wesley A. Olds,	'89	'23	35	54	89	1	4	5	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	35
330	Middleton,	1729	1859	Calen B. Howe,	'02	'19	38	73	111	3	7	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	165
331	Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	'92	'14	97	231	328	74	15	0	15	1	4	4	0	12	5	300
332	" Sweetish,	1907	1912	Mrs. Burpee,	'21	'21	7	14	14	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
333	Millbury, 1st,	1747	1839	Mrs. Mary B. Ela,	'75	'23	44	111	155	46	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	4	0	175
334	" 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	Arthur W. Snow,	'27	'27	51	128	179	52	5	2	7	2	2	1	5	0	7	170
335	Millis,	1714	1850	Miss Marjorie A. Wade,			44	82	126	20	3	6	2	2	0	4	0	7	4	35
336	Millville, Scandinavian,	1891	1893	Ralf Anderson,	'13	'11	10	14	24	24	8	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	4	35
337	Milton,	1678	1836	Rev. Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	52	104	156	31	0	6	6	2	2	0	4	0	6	100

Manomet, see Plymouth.      Mill River, see New Marlboro.      Mitineague, see West Springfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPROPRIATION										LOCAL FINANCES								
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. ds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Mis. Relief	W. H. P. Annot.	TOTALS	Pilgr. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Under- nom.' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
300 Elton K. Bassett,	mc	355	75 Howard E. Rust,	\$1221	\$350	\$160	\$231	\$625	\$457	\$106	\$136	\$300	\$52	\$3,638	\$1631	\$730	\$50	\$40989	\$4,000	\$150,000
301 Francis Small,	c	260	44 Frank B. Turner,	5	5	90	50	5	5	5	0	0	0	165	20	53	46	3,949	2,000	\$10,700
302 George W. Emory,	c	100	30 Mrs. Grace J. Sargent,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	5	0	15	0	0	3	3,068	1,800	\$15,000
303 Carl T. Wenant,	e	60	0 J. A. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	66	1,854	1,100	\$14,600
304 William P. Hodgdon,	e	216	0 Elizabeth P. Jewett,	67	96	11	16	38	25	5	4	82	28	372	93	21	170	3,562	1,800	\$22,275
305 Charles M. Hardon,	e	390	30 Fred W. Tucker,	297	100	47	62	181	108	44	28	100	16	963	250	0	16	5,528	2,000	\$29,600
306 Frank Broughton,	e	325	0 Edward D. Tuttle,	183	265	32	80	142	142	25	35	216	45	1,105	613	295	450	2,100	2,000	\$29,500
307 Mrs. Idella M. Luce,	e	101	37 George I. Luce,	43	22	7	9	84	59	3	4	38	2	271	38	45	93	6,242	1,600	\$43,000
308 Sumner C. Gage,	e	426	33 Dea. C. F. Robinson,	230	291	75	70	175	120	55	50	160	67	1,293	212	357	1,076	7,876	2,200	\$60,381
309 Miss Gladys Duffen,	e	137	30 Harrison E. Hartford,	55	87	10	14	32	19	20	6	45	1	289	59	130	101	1,709	1,200	\$15,000
310 Miss Jennie L. Ford,	e	31	0 Nowell D. Andrews,	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	9,017	1,160	\$11,500
311 Mrs. R. S. Sherman,	e	147	0 Arthur I. Smith,	64	70	25	21	37	39	15	25	97	0	393	89	275	25	2,450	1,500	\$15,000
312 Herbert H. Young,	c	202	105 Wm. H. Gutteridge,	225	112	35	48	136	88	16	33	130	20	843	42	115	133	4,912	2,000	\$30,000
313 Rev. J. Vaananen,	e	98	35 M. Kaattari,	7	3	1	2	52	3	#	1	3	#	72	0	138	18	3,042	1,440	10,000
314 Francis Parkhurst,	e	58	32 Miss May E. Hardy,	26	13	4	9	11	25	2	2	10	4	106	70	0	85	2,700	1,300	\$11,200
315 Kenneth S. Learey,	c	332	149 Frederick H. Dole,	520	363	85	102	301	181	34	67	282	17	1,952	547	363	460	7,847	2,800	\$51,000
316 Mrs. Luella H. Farr,	c	358	98 Joseph Weissbach,	344	524	76	68	210	130	33	47	521	79	2,032	1,100	25	1,917	10,497	2,400	\$147,000
317 James Learmouth,	c	296	115 Mrs. D. C. Barrows,	60	37	6	7	32	13	2	8	42	8	210	27	0	88	3,926	2,000	16,100
318 Byron G. Hahn,	c	180	29 Mrs. E. B. Severy,	154	122	15	55	82	54	29	24	88	6	629	61	25	30	3,496	2,000	\$5,500
319 William A. Guild,	c	115	0 Edgar E. Thompson,	11	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	33	0	0	1,200	0	\$25,000
320 Dr. J. H. Wyman,	e	44	0 Alvin E. Clough,	818	447	129	155	439	271	52	100	362	116	2,889	0	666	374	23,279	3,500	\$153,000
321 Leon M. Perkins,	e	597	140 J. Sidney Midram,	915	699	135	173	478	301	58	164	595	30	3,548	314	280	920	9,780	3,500	80,000
322 Fred'k W. Cattanaoh,	e	755	48 Oscar A. Adams,	323	161	14	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	17,108	11,560	\$24,000
323 J. Alfred Rockwell,	e	255	120 Mrs. Grace F. Gibbs,	100	38	12	17	47	28	5	27	38	5	317	26	40	60	4,024	1,500	\$24,000
324 George L. Sargent,	e	146	30 William H. Buswell,	286	100	34	50	134	80	15	17	100	6	772	98	97	86	7,646	2,500	\$92,000
325 Leverett N. Putnam,	e	128	63 Albert Deane,	149	60	19	26	80	45	9	12	60	5	465	12	0	0	1,300	7,000	\$7,000
326 A. Victor Erickson,	e	75	0 Horace W. Macomber,	49	60	8	11	31	18	4	5	40	1	227	39	40	0	1,800	2,000	\$29,500
327 Robert West,	e	384	28 Albert A. Thomas,	250	159	42	49	103	70	17	36	139	5	870	134	94	138	6,446	2,400	\$41,000
328 Carina Louppold,	h	48	0 Edwin H. Alderman,	33	25	3	5	13	8	1	2	25	2	117	0	0	0	1,306	1,600	\$7,000
329 Arthur D. Pease,	h	94	52 Clinton P. Stiles,	5	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	86	66	5	12	2,757	1,200	\$10,000
330 Galen B. Howe,	c	246	17 Willmarth A. Westcott,	272	175	78	83	125	98	24	15	100	0	970	431	120	366	6,847	2,700	\$50,779
331 Le Baron Clarridge,	c	246	0 Carl S. Anderson,	0	0	#	1	10	1	#	#	1	0	17	0	25	25	409	172	4,000
332	e	253	32 Mabel R. Searles,	45	57	9	15	29	29	18	20	0	5	227	105	0	113	17,101	1,800	\$20,000
334	c	132	0 George J. Dudley,	237	192	38	34	148	89	18	21	209	16	1,002	219	325	0	1,600	2,000	\$23,000
335 Harry E. King,	c	120	0 George Robinson,	198	72	23	31	90	54	10	14	72	17	581	25	20	213	2,525	1,500	\$15,000
336	e	0	0 William Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	42	417	120	2,900
337 Elmer O. Cappers,	e	184	42 Wallace C. Tucker,	119	0	8	12	29	11	9	73	2	2	359	75	146	100	2,750	1,800	15,000





SUNDAY-SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mem.	Mem.	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. P. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Relief	Min.	H. F. D.	O. A. Tithe	TOTALS	Unde- r- Gifts	Home Salaries	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
338 James Maclary, c	192	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$237	\$5	\$5,807	\$1,800	\$42,000	
339 Harry E. Kendall, e	252	663	272	123	115	168	145	47	137	446	121	2,276	0	0	2,276	24	0	3,967	1,800	40,000
340 Miss Nellie Rist, e	120	90	101	14	19	56	34	10	45	5	380	23	0	0	380	89	1,584	900	13,000	
341 Mrs. E. W. Brown, e	130	91	114	14	19	55	33	6	9	0	5	346	28	0	346	109	25	4,263	1,800	18,000
342 Francis Foster, c	170	194	83	21	35	92	46	9	25	26	3	534	216	0	55	287	4,218	2,000	17,000	
343 Julius D. Miner, c	60	18	35	0	18	10	3	0	109	23	0	109	23	0	0	0	2,340	1,200	13,000	
344	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	1,175	1,000	
345 George A. Day, e	145	40	43	5	13	32	20	4	28	2	192	0	0	0	192	0	1,750	1,500	31,000	
346 Rev. C. A. Ratcliffe, e	104	72	36	12	15	45	27	5	7	36	5	260	66	0	0	0	4,517	1,800	25,400	
347 A. W. Robinson, mc	350	747	439	83	109	207	218	55	85	409	33	2,385	423	0	0	0	3,690	3,000	187,000	
348 Charles Clarke, e	64	28	14	5	6	17	11	2	14	1	101	15	0	0	101	8	895	760	4,000	
349 Herbert F. Stevenson, e	423	150	278	20	25	75	75	50	23	76	20	792	266	0	0	0	6,429	3,000	30,000	
350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	222	740	1,000	
351 Mrs. W. A. White, e	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,568	2,000	25,000	
352 Frederick C. Brown, e	436	542	568	80	106	310	186	35	52	453	29	2,361	1,819	0	0	0	9,313	3,750	150,000	
353 Edward D. Sherman, c	302	486	352	75	99	290	173	70	75	366	27	2,013	587	0	0	0	33,970	3,500	140,000	
354 Mrs. G. A. Sheridan, e	140	3	1	1	1	3	1	0	3	0	0	13	15	0	0	0	1,021	800	11,000	
355 Dea. W. T. Humphreys, c	229	208	166	28	47	126	85	0	119	29	808	251	145	75	2,325	145	75	3,285	1,600	30,000
356 Esther Torrey, e	60	37	15	6	8	23	14	3	3	5	2	116	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,200	14,000	
357 Wilbur A. Littlefield, e	277	293	214	58	69	176	190	27	32	198	11	1,268	334	2	0	0	5,000	1,750	58,000	
358 Alfred L. Jaques, e	389	858	280	90	120	350	210	41	97	280	14	2,340	344	10	127	9,793	3,200	85,000		
359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	2,800	
360 Wesley M. Ward, e	25	108	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	887	600	7,000	
361	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410	350	8,700	
362 B. W. Cogswell, e	51	40	17	6	8	21	13	2	3	17	2	129	0	0	0	0	1,186	730	6,000	
363 William Bullard, c	135	12	6	1	3	8	5	3	1	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	278	7620	3,000	
364 Myron C. Settle, e	400	2,571	802	365	340	902	621	284	354	812	7,051	2,177	672	1,353	19,501	672	13,538	19,501	175,000	
365 Harlan D. Crowell, e	441	1,326	735	196	259	839	452	89	129	593	103	4,721	1,932	1,850	2,000	1,850	19,100	6,000	210,000	
366 Bessie M. Stratton, e	531	687	2,032	173	0	8	150	0	142	1,965	65	5,179	2,337	2,911	3,675	24,410	3,675	24,410	350,000	
367 Herbert C. Mayer, e	495	1,276	887	193	231	660	409	77	138	999	63	4,933	1,393	328	418	10,908	328	418	10,908	
368 William E. Lowry, e	185	88	44	14	20	55	33	6	8	44	6	318	0	0	0	0	5	108	3,737	3,500
369 Elbert K. Abberley, e	497	2,787	1,309	483	560	1,606	1,020	262	243	693	193	9,156	0	2,391	10,611	15,530	5,000	174,000		
370 Leon E. Ryther, e	500	969	629	171	225	586	367	98	182	585	86	3,908	777	250	109	10,927	250	109	10,927	
371 A. L. Stephen, e	299	262	182	45	54	153	95	18	33	126	30	998	0	0	0	0	79	489	8,297	
372 Edwin W. Holbrook, e	97	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	35	99	1,838	
373 C. H. Tumeys, e	237	979	315	156	205	685	358	69	129	380	86	3,362	848	205	0	0	11,019	4,000	86,050	
374 Roy S. Armstrong, e	217	832	647	108	174	478	496	142	200	650	50	3,777	579	486	98	10,690	3,500	109,000		
375 Karl B. Ullman, e	427	2,440	1,610	207	399	1,113	802	143	116	819	57	7,706	640	1,532	1,190	11,500	3,750	72,000		
376 Clifford W. Andrews, e	303	304	532	37	91	171	128	24	49	261	34	1,631	302	811	340	4,875	2,200	25,000		
377 Alfred H. Etchells, e	272	523	496	78	104	303	181	35	53	496	29	2,300	0	110	102	5,200	3,000	45,600		

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAFT.		FAM.	
Cities or Towns	Org. [Rec'd]	Names	Ord. [Ctd.]	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	Ad.	Inf.	
378 North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712 1828	Mrs. Harry L. Carpenter,	'98 '22	24	48	72	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	
379 " Att. Falls,	1874 1874	Mrs. Evalina W. Grant,	'08 '15	26	73	99	28	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	140	
380 Northboro,	1822 1847	William H. Stearns,	'95 '20	48	94	142	40	1	2	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	132	
381 Northbridge, Center,	1752 1835	Irving O. Darling,	'00 '23	14	46	60	23	11	11	22	11	2	1	5	0	6	0	60	
382 " Whitinsville,	1834 1898	Charles R. Ward,	'08 '13	224	298	522	82	11	0	0	0	1	2	1	14	5	8	370	
383 " Rockdale,	1879 1899	William A. Spratt,	'15 '22	41	65	106	46	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	2	4	0	63	
384 North Brookfield,	1752 1823	Fred J. Wiley,	'14 '17	91	206	297	625	28	16	44	2	33	1	36	14	12	225	3160	
385 Northfield, East,	1825 1888	Mrs. Iola H. Hodgen,	'06 '15	160	593	753	325	18	16	44	2	33	1	36	14	12	225	3160	
386 North Reading,	1720 1836	Mrs. Alice G. Wilson,	'15 '22	53	111	164	34	32	3	35	2	5	0	7	20	3	0	100	
387 Norton,	1822 1834	Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw,	'88 '23	27	60	87	30	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	100	
388 Norwood, Ist,	1736 1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	'22 '24	305	471	776	170	25	12	37	7	8	0	15	0	41	0	0	
389 " Swedish,	1902 1909	Carl E. Carlson,	'20	11	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
390 Oakham,	1773 1814	Mrs. Effie T. Swindell,	'04 '23	37	68	105	39	0	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	65	
391 Orange, North,	1843 1860	Mrs. Sarah E. Rich,	'10	16	26	26	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	
392 " Central,	1846 1893	Harry C. Gates,	'14	18	25	40	75	12	13	25	5	5	0	10	12	5	0	300	
393 " Swedish,	1889 1891	Thure S. Josephson,	'01 '23	34	40	74	0	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
394 Orleans,	1643 1830	Orville W. Crosby,	'17	26	65	91	12	2	0	2	3	1	4	8	0	0	0	100	
395 Otis,	1779 1813	Mrs. W. T. Chittendon,	'17	36	47	18	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	104	
396 Oxford,	1721 1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	'09 '24	43	88	131	46	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	1	4	175	47	
397 Palmer, Ist, Thorndike,	1730 1845	James T. Campbell,	'08 '20	24	40	64	13	4	17	33	8	5	25	38	4	9	150		
398 " 2d,	1847 1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	'05 '15	146	202	348	96	24	11	35	4	5	1	10	14	6	150		
399 " Three Rivers,	1876 1877	Thomas H. Cole, Jr.,	'80 '16	25	55	80	26	3	2	6	3	0	0	3	2	2	0	200	
400 Paxton,	1707 1767	Mrs. Clara M. Wentworth,	'99 '20	92	224	316	73	7	2	9	12	2	0	14	5	6	0	200	
401 Peabody, South,	1713 1844	George I. Allen,	'99 '20	47	86	133	17	5	1	6	0	4	0	4	0	5	0	200	
402 " 2d,	1874 1884	Wright Gregson,	'20 '23	21	41	62	11	1	0	3	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	24	
403 Peabody, West,	1883 1885	Frank K. McIntire,	'75 '23	3	15	18	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
404 Pelham, Amherst,	1740 1838	Mrs. Raymond Robinson,	'23	14	22	36	19	1	1	2	1	3	0	4	1	0	20		
405 " Packardville, Enfield	1868 1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	'97 '19	48	117	165	32	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0	200		
406 Pepperell,	1747 1860	Lyman C. Blood,	'09 '19	8	13	21	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
407 Peru,	1770 1895	Alfred H. Walker,	'81 '20	21	52	73	15	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	47	
408 Petersham,	1823 1828	Miss Bertha E. Bohanon,	'88 '18	10	18	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	60	
409 Fallipston,	1785 1785	Mrs. Lyman B. Smith,	'08 '18	334	499	833	152	36	24	60	13	11	0	24	2	10	0	82	
410 Pittsfield, Ist,	1794 1853	William D. Goodwin,	'10 '20	1	2	3	0	1	2	3	0	3	11	14	0	2	0	100	
411 " 2d,	1846 1846	Mrs. Lenora Shields,	'97 '01	35	67	102	7	1	2	3	0	3	11	14	0	2	0	100	
412 " South,	1848 1850	Frederic A. Pease,	'20 '23	315	428	743	146	9	1	10	7	14	16	37	2	10	250		
413 " Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897 1897	William K. Bedford,	'11 '18	187	235	422	34	14	4	18	1	4	0	5	3	31	200		
414 " French	1903	Charles Petronin, Jr.,	'18	26	36	62	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24	
415 Plainfield,	1786 1846	Rev. George E. Allen,	'10 '19	14	41	55	24	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	12	70		
416 Plymouth, Manomet,	1738 1826	Anton Rossler,	'89 '24	25	52	77	25	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	0	9		
Oldtown, see North Attleboro.		Packardville, see Pelham.																	

Pelham, see North Attleboro.



CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns		Org.	Eccl'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dbh.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.
417	Plymouth, Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	'83	'20	91	244	335	78	1	6	7	6	3	1	10	0	5	400
418	" Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	'23		1	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
419	" Itaticon, North,	1903		Pasquale Iandoli,	'23		18	20	38	2	4	2	6	0	4	0	4	0	0	23
420	Plymouth,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	'23		22	72	94	22	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
421	Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs. Alice J. Smith,	'04	'18	12	16	28	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	52
422	Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirrick,			34	80	114	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	140
423	Provincetown,	1832	1872	Roseoe R. Ricker,	'93	'19	249	425	674		0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	700
424	Quincy, Bethany,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	'84	'12	192	332	524	65	23	17	38	6	21	0	27	0	50	21
425	" Wollaston,	1883	1838	Thomas B. Pollard,	'17	'24	146	227	373	35	23	20	43	2	7	2	11	3	7	375
426	" Point,	1885	1910	Edward S. Ayer,	'99	'08	82	155	247	6	1	7	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	13
427	" Atlantic,	1885	1892	Eric A. Carlson,	'08	'21	56	100	156	15	5	8	13	0	7	0	7	0	9	200
428	" Suedish,	1896	1898	Matti Leppanen,	'10	'10	228	394	622	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	500
429	" Finnish,	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	'24	'14	31	14	31	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
430	" Union, Wollaston,	1914	1914		'10	'21	57	129	186	52	29	9	38	1	0	1	22	4	215	
431	Squantum,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	'17	'23	7	18	25	12	0	10	10	2	2	0	4	0	0	0
432	Randolph,	1731	1914	Wilfred C. Leonard,	'17	'23	9	30	39	0	10	3	13	1	0	0	1	4	11	110
433	Raynham, Center,	1875	1875	Miss Irma M. Howe,	'02	'23	243	510	753	139	17	22	39	6	11	0	17	10	18	650
434	" North,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	'82	'11														
435	Reading,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,	'94	'16	48	86	134	36	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	3	100
436	Rehoboth,	1828	1849	Athol M. Cooledge,	'08	'23	108	166	274	74	0	0	0	2	18	0	20	0	10	225
437	Revere,	1881	1883	Miss Alice M. Stroud,	'80	'07	67	147	214	49	15	4	19	3	8	0	11	8	7	305
438	Beachmont,	1765	1883	Mrs. Robert P. Coleman,	'22	'22	46	84	130	37	8	6	14	2	7	0	9	2	98	
439	Richmond,	1703	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	'16	'20	8	28	36	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45
440	Rochester, Ist, Federated, <sup>a</sup>	1753	1841	Mrs. Albertia H. Gerrish,																24
441	" North, Marion,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	'22	'21	43	9	13	6	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	45
442	" East,	1735	1850	Charles J. Campbell,	'12	'18	118	239	357	55	13	2	15	10	2	0	12	3	13	275
443	Rockland,	1755	1803	Dea. George Mills,	'90	'08	26	132	158	23	1	4	5	6	1	0	7	1	13	200
444	Rockport,	1874	1868	Mrs. Phoebe B. Hale,	'19	'21	60	81	111	2	1	3	2	3	3	0	2	0	1	35
445	" Pigeon Cove, Fed.	1894	1894	Axel Anderson,	'23	'22	34	85	119	35	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	8	80
446	" " Suedish,	1766	1852	Dr. Frank W. Adams,	'84	'15	19	39	58	14	0	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	60
447	Rowley,	1837	1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	'07	'20	30	36	66		0	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
448	Royalston, Ist,	1735	1850	Charles J. Campbell,	'64	'09	82	105	187	54	28	16	44	5	3	0	8	10	14	125
449	" 2d, South,	1735	1924	Ezra L. Woodbury,	'18	'23	133	322	455	90	13	3	16	15	5	0	20	8	4	440
450	Rutland,	1775	1908	Clarence Brainerd,	'94	'18	14	60	74	15	5	0	0	0	2	38	40	0	0	0
451	Salem, Tabernacle,	1832	1832	Irving K. Annable,	'23	'23	39	114	153		0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
452	" South,	1756	1908	Mrs. Lempi M. Hyde,	'99	'23	8	16	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
453	" Crombie st.,	1874	1878	Rev. C. B. Whitney,	'23	'23	0	19	19		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
454	Sandisfield, 1st, b																			
455	" New Boston,																			

<sup>a</sup> Marion.      <sup>b</sup> Colebrook, Conn.

Roxbury, see Boston.      Rosindale, see Boston.



CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org.	Eccl'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
456 Sandwich, Federated,	1638	1848	Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank	'92	'22	13	39	52	14	0	4	4	1	2	3	6	0	1	50
457 Saugus,	1732	1852	Miss M. R. Robinson,	'06	'22	34	98	132	16	9	6	15	0	6	0	6	6	9	170
458 " Chiffondale,	1888	1892	H. Dwight Bisbee,	'03	'15	256	288	444	77	12	13	25	2	4	0	6	6	9	400
459 Seatuat, Center,	1636	1826	Mrs. Julia E. Fitts,	'21	'23	24	64	88	20	1	1	12	2	9	0	11	5	6	78
460 Seekonk,	1888	1887	Mrs. M. P. Humphrey,	'24	'24	32	66	98	9	1	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	5	175
461 Sharon,	1741	1839	Mrs. Arthur S. Hixon,	'00	'19	49	86	154	240	12	8	20	3	10	0	13	3	7	200
462 Sheffield,	1735	1760	Ernest J. Wakefield,	'88	'23	62	116	178	38	21	6	27	2	2	0	4	13	3	70
463 Shelburne, Ist, Falls, R.D.	1770	1845	Charles S. Allen,	'16	'22	77	150	227	44	6	9	15	3	8	0	11	10	200	
464 " Falls,	1850	1851	John H. Chandler,	'23	'23	34	59	93	31	0	0	1	2	2	0	3	0	285	
465 Sherborn,	1830	1830	Frank H. Jackson,	'12	'24	36	56	92	23	0	2	2	7	0	9	0	2	75	
466 Shirley, Federated,	1828	1851	Miss Mary A. Park,	'01	'16	90	202	292	44	4	6	10	6	3	1	10	1	6	390
467 Shutesbury,	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	'12	'22	13	17	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
468 Shutesbury, Federated,	1742	1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	'12	'22	13	17	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
469 Somerset, Federated,	1861	1864	G. Lutter Fassett,	'12	'22	13	17	30	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
470 Somerville, Ist,	1855	1868	Alfred M. Slaney,	'10	'19	113	282	395	100	17	17	34	7	11	2	20	5	61	400
471 " Broadway-WinterH.,	1865	1891	John M. Bell,	'22	'22	161	378	539	59	27	86	10	20	0	30	12	18	580	
472 " West,	1874	1912	David Miller,	'95	'16	284	536	820	33	44	77	11	31	0	42	15	25	570	
473 " Prospect Hill,	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	'13	'23	115	232	347	7	10	17	2	13	0	15	5	6	375	
474 " Highland,	1894	1895	Charles A. Hamann,	'87	'17	144	242	386	18	6	24	3	6	0	9	9	3	300	
475 Southampton,	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	'01	'20	53	101	154	25	5	13	18	3	3	0	6	5	1	70
476 Southboro,	1831	1857	Ellwood W. Ward,	'97	'20	32	60	92	20	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	
477 " Southville, Fed.	1865	1871	Kenneth A. Ramsdell,	'12	'22	31	36	67	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	35	
478 Southbridge,	1801	1884	Rev. H. L. Brickett,	'83	'13	76	176	252	42	9	4	13	5	2	0	7	3	250	
479 South Hadley,	1733	1894	Charles E. Preston,	'94	'06	113	267	380	90	3	6	9	3	2	0	5	1	7	225
480 " Falls,	1824	1864	Mrs. Bertha E. Cowan,	'06	'11	189	331	520	6	7	18	6	4	13	23	1	13	8	85
481 Southwick,	1773	1824	Herbert L. Miller,	'05	'23	37	76	113	24	5	1	6	0	0	0	4	3	85	
482 Spencer,	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	'23	'23	155	300	495	113	50	12	62	8	10	1	19	0	16	
483 Springfield, Ist,	1637	1819	Arthur E. Roney,	'94	'10	565	1157	1712	75	78	153	27	41	14	82	30	23	1400	
484 " South,	1842	1873	Horace E. Allen,	'16	'17	450	572	1022	120	66	99	165	14	19	98	131	28	14	1000
485 " North,	1846	1873	Roger G. Edwards,	'04	'22	152	334	486	89	11	18	29	5	14	6	25	3	8	
486 " Indian Orch.,	1848	1856	J. S. McIntosh,	'91	'99	76	118	194	19	5	24	4	4	0	8	4	4	275	
487 " Hope,	1876	1883	Elihu H. Cutler,	'11	'23	354	604	958	57	28	85	9	21	1	31	0	17	1000	
488 " Emmanuel,	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	'13	'19	150	229	379	14	10	24	1	11	2	14	6	16	275	
489 " Park,	1889	1889	Charles G. Farrar,	'96	'20	68	131	199	41	9	2	11	2	5	10	17	6	2	185
490 " Swedish,	1889	1894	Carl N. Ekberg,	'84	'23	81	114	195	2	3	5	0	1	37	38	0	0	75	
491 " St. John's,	1890	1911	Alford H. Tavernier,	'99	'99	186	287	473	43	11	19	30	3	0	20	23	11	5	325
492 " Faith,	1894	1912	Alfred R. Hathaway,	'07	'23	330	434	764	129	8	25	33	7	55	4	66	3	12	600
493 Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder,	'17	'22	21	47	68	8	4	1	5	2	1	0	3	0	1	75

Quantum, see Quincy.

Southville, see Southboro.

Southland, see New Marlboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southham, see Framingham.

Winter Hill, see Framingham.

Superintendents	Memb. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
			A.B.C. F.M.	W. F.B.Gs.	E.S.	C.B.S.	H. M.S.	A. A.	S.S.S.	Min. Relief	W. H.Ped.	O.A. Items	TOTALS	Plym. Fund	Special Contri.	Unde- nom'd Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
456 Henry F. Hoxie,	125	45 Charles S. Lloyd,	\$17	\$31	\$1	\$6	\$9	\$13	\$14	\$14	\$1	\$91	\$31	\$3	\$227	\$4,100	\$2,200	*\$13,600		
457 William Popp,	247	0 Mrs. Janet C. Hall,	0	71	0	0	0	0	71	0	0	147	108	0	24	4,166	1,700	*\$3,000		
458 Truman A. Weir,	447	0 Ralph W. Taylor,	204	133	42	59	159	97	28	133	10	865	158	177	109	5,410	2,500	*\$8,000		
459 Mrs. E. M. Coleman,	82	20 Mrs. W. F. Litchfield,	12	15	10	6	17	16	2	26	0	110	56	7	25	2,000	1,100	20,000		
460 Mrs. E. B. Saunders,	204	0 James E. Knapp,	44	17	4	6	17	10	2	14	2	118	0	0	0	1,700	1,144	5,500		
461 N. W. Littlefield, Jr.,	e 353	30 Harry Kincaid,	411	15	79	84	222	138	35	61	162	28	1,235	328	315	340	5,232	2,100	*\$14,850	
462 Mrs. A. M. Spangler,	33	0 Helen P. Wakefield,	5	49	7	5	32	5	23	4	34	0	254	115	0	85	2,512	1,550	*\$17,500	
463 Lyndon Peck,	98	45 John W. Brown,	75	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	1,638	1,400	*\$8,000	
464 James W. Vose,	e 170	35 Miss Carrie E. Field,	263	145	38	46	126	94	44	25	50	2	833	86	0	0	2,225	1,800	*\$13,500	
465 Mrs. W. E. Blanchard,	e 133	25 William H. Coolidge,	55	28	9	12	34	20	4	5	29	3	199	6	50	0	5,908	1,150	*\$8,000	
466 Walter Knowles,	75	27 Miss Mary A. Park,	32	69	5	5	15	13	5	0	69	5	218	63	0	109	2,245	2,000	*\$8,000	
467 Herbert M. Carleton,	e 404	41 Maurice E. Cook,	542	259	80	115	313	186	36	73	249	13	1,866	305	212	582	22,539	2,400	*\$20,000	
468 Miss Lucy Huntington,	h 38	27 Nathan J. Hunting,	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	15	733	1,200	2,050	
469 William N. Babbitt,	e 52	8 Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill,	85	40	14	18	53	31	6	8	40	5	300	65	0	8	1,805	1,300	*\$6,000	
470 W. Ernest Gilman,	e 492	30 Henry D. Wickham,	281	132	42	56	163	98	19	35	131	17	974	291	58	266	8,425	3,000	*\$7,000	
471 Lawrence Haskins,	e 330	40 Walter O. Kemp,	304	457	40	56	103	77	19	552	502	14	2,154	856	361	0	10,200	0	45,000	
472 F. A. Higgins,	e 905	109 Dr. C. W. Clark,	712	199	78	197	369	280	44	23	284	78	2,264	260	587	746	11,544	4,000	45,000	
473 Robert K. Taylor,	e 202	40 William E. Goss,	260	204	43	54	154	144	19	26	203	24	1,131	315	209	190	5,650	2,625	*\$50,000	
474 Clar. W. Sprague,	e 352	25 Dana F. Ward,	253	122	59	81	5	128	28	31	199	19	925	193	95	275	6,648	3,000	26,000	
475 Edward R. Stone,	108	31 Elbert L. Clark,	766	232	17	22	65	84	13	42	52	18	1,311	51	25	15	2,100	1,500	*\$12,000	
476 Harry W. Young,	e 135	36 Erwin L. Smith,	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	25	0	25	2,700	1,300	*\$40,000	
477 James Stockwell,	e 56	14 Ralph Clark,	23	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	11	0	85	16	0	0	1,600	1,040	6,000	
478 S. Wesley Williams,	e 190	47 Rev. H. L. Brickett,	25	5	15	25	0	5	5	15	5	5	105	41	205	204	4,714	1,500	*\$43,000	
479 Anders O. Kjeller,	e 245	41 Mrs. Mary J. Smith,	477	319	75	100	190	175	20	74	350	0	1,780	111	63	192	5,718	1,800	*\$45,000	
480 William T. Yahnig,	e 325	0 Frank A. Brainerd,	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	5,900	1,700	*\$35,000	
481 Mrs. R. O. Wilcox,	e 144	38 Mabel H. Wilson,	0	63	20	0	0	47	9	11	63	0	213	70	35	40	1,677	1,200	*\$12,000	
482 Charles S. Ross,	h 271	0 Henry L. Whitcomb,	320	378	56	54	131	0	16	14	231	0	1,200	221	118	0	6,471	2,200	*\$50,500	
483 George O. Lindberg,	e 992	160 W. R. Wood,	1,120	1,397	2	220	597	391	1	53	1,403	0	5,184	60	1,208	1,329	21,691	6,000	*\$611,000	
484 Edwin R. Seeders,	mc 830	175 Geo. Dwight Pratt,	1,030	625	0	0	400	5	0	10	431	0	2,501	161	13,000	3,000	36,650	10,000	450,000	
485 Josephine E. Travis,	e 306	26 J. Elliot Bliss,	0	412	#	10	227	18	20	30	318	0	1,125	146	0	0	10,000	4,840	50,000	
486 R. Laird Turner,	e 176	75 J. S. McIntosh,	12	4	1	2	14	3	1	1	4	0	42	0	0	0	3,200	1,700	*\$20,000	
487 Rev. G. V. Stryker,	754	150 Albert E. Neale,	949	573	150	200	583	350	67	181	515	77	3,645	602	1,194	506	15,424	5,000	*\$108,000	
488 William S. Tilton,	e 526	75 Roy C. Chapin,	196	136	32	42	66	74	14	24	110	7	701	69	0	0	5,390	2,000	*\$27,500	
489 Eunice M. Bates,	mc 237	30 Cora B. Pratt,	207	110	40	50	128	85	20	35	120	10	805	292	172	96	5,496	2,500	35,000	
490 Paul Johnson,	175	75 Carl Setterstrom,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	500	4,486	2,400	50,000
491 Dr. C. Otis Byrd,	216	75 David W. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	93	6,422	*\$40,000	
492 Rev. John A. Sherley,	e 384	143 Burton A. Adams,	120	700	0	0	700	0	0	15	765	15	2,315	0	632	292	22,041	5,000	*\$112,000	
493 Edward Nield,	m 130	0 Arthur S. Wilder,	50	33	8	13	36	22	6	4	10	1	183	28	0	121	2,175	1,200	4,200	







CHURCHES	CITIES or Towns	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
			Names	Ord. Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	
534 Wellesley Hills,		1847 1902 George W. Adams,	'03 '13	137 250 387	50	15	27	42	9	3	2	0	17	0	0	2	
535 Wellesley,		1720 1850 Miss Mary O. Sparrow,		24 59 83		32		4	9	8	0	0	5	0	0	48	
536 " South,		1833 1833 Isaac R. Peaine,		9 17 26		8		0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	
537 Wendell,		1774 1846 Mrs. Effie L. Bowen,		6 14 20		8		0	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	55	
538 Wenham,		1644 1843 Orpheus L. Woodbury,	'05 '23	21 61 82		0	4	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	
539 Westboro,		1724 1834 William H. Sanford,	'17 '13	139 273 412	125	9	17	26	11	5	0	0	16	5	22		
540 West Boylston,		1796 1902 Dea. Herbert A. Holmes,	'98 '16	64 103 167	45	1	3	4	3	2	0	0	5	0	4	130	
541 West Bridgewater,		1920 1917 Robert E. Brayton,	'18 '23	7 25 32	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
542 West Brookfield,		1671 1881 Mrs. Annie J. Chesson,	'90 '22	55 121 176	30	11	6	17	5	1	0	0	7	5	130		
543 Westfield, 1st,		1679 1860 George E. Pratt,	'04 '18	215 366 581		27	3	30	12	3	0	0	15	7	21	400	
544 " 2d,		1856 1861 Dea. Lewis B. Allyn,	'71 '79	146 375 521	48	11	9	20	16	12	0	0	28	3	29	550	
545 Westford,		1828 1829 Leonard W. Wheeler,	'92 '23	27 77 104	17	7	0	7	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	110	
546 Westhampton, <sup>a</sup>		1774 1829 Charles R. Burt,	'95 '23	88 112 200	53	2	1	3	6	1	0	7	2	11	90		
547 Westminster,		1742 1836 Mrs. Margaret H. French,	'95 '22	34 96 130	26	20	8	28	1	6	0	7	18	9	140		
548 West Newbury, 1st,		1698 1760 Fred H. Poore,	'91 '20	29 45 74	24	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50		
549 " 2d,		1731 1910 Miss Ella O. Page,	'19 '22	7 11 18	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	
550 Westport,		1858 1855 Miss Emily F. Sisson,		162 272 434	50	70	35	105	4	4	0	8	30	50			
551 West Springfield, 1st,		1698 1871 D. Warren Barlow,	'10 '23	138 237 375	40	5	6	12	18	4	2	1	7	3	18	250	
552 " Mittlemeague,		1860 1879 Arthur T. Fuller,	'96 '21	3 19 22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	
553 West Stockbridge, 1st, <sup>b</sup>		1789 1789 Charles W. Roberts,	'96 '21	23 47 70	20	4	1	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	2	69	
554 " Village,		1833 1882 Frederick C. Tobey,	'72 '83														
555 West Tisbury,		1673 1838 Ulysses E. Mayhew,	'98 '21	18 59 77	18	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	55		
556 Westwood, Islington,		1878 1918 Edward C. Dimock,	'22 '22	24 39 63	14	9	9	2	11	0	0	27	3	9	25	25	
557 Weymouth, 1st, Heights,		1635 1832 Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	'23 '22	33 81 114	23	2	10	12	2	4	0	6	1	2	80		
558 " Old South-Union, <sup>d</sup>		1723 1832 John Q. Torrey,	'93 '22	113 301 414	40	24	18	42	5	3	0	8	0	0	425		
559 Weymouth, & Braintree, f		1811 1898 Roland M. Reilly,	'08 '20	88 192 280	40	13	25	38	1	7	0	5	0	3	9	450	
560 " Filgrim North		1852 1852 Miss Cora L. Beard,	'14 '24	78 107 26	1	5	3	5	3	2	0	5	0	5	0	250	
561 " East,		1860 1904 William M. Reamy,	'21 '22	62 166 234	60	13	6	19	4	2	0	4	5	2	1	54	
562 Whately,		1771 1842 Howard R. Waite,	'22 '21	93 22	6	0	6	1	0	4	5	2	1	0	0	560	
563 Whitman,		1807 1807 Arthur H. Lee,	'94 '12	133 305 438	60	12	5	17	9	4	7	20	0	0	1	550	
564 Wilbraham, Federated,		1741 1913 Mrs. Mary S. Merrick,	'02 '21	56 74 130	29	0	3	8	6	7	18	3	0	0	122		
565 " North,		1886 1876 Joseph M. Perry,	'90 '19	47 76 123	39	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	1	0	80		
566 Williamsburg,		1771 1836 Henry E. Wright,	'96 '21	64 140 204		9	7	16	4	6	0	10	2	9	165		
567 " Haydenville,		1851 1851 William G. Loomis,	'95 '04	36 73 109	39	1	1	2	2	2	1	0	3	1	3	140	
568 Williamstown, 1st,		1765 1914 Carleton, G. Smith,	'89 '17	172 269 391	101	1	4	5	6	2	0	8	0	3	76		
569 " 2d, South,		1836 1874 Mrs. Alice H. Blair,		23 46 69	39	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	60	
570 " White Oaks,		1868 1866 Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	'04 '21	13 69 82	23	4	0	4	2	1	0	2	0	3	5	0	
571 Wilmington,		1733 1866 Frederick J. Page,	'12 '24	38 71 109	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	8	80		
572 Winchendon, 1st,		1762 1850 Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones,	'69 '90	20 24 44	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	

<sup>a</sup> State Line. <sup>b</sup> South. <sup>c</sup> East B. <sup>d</sup> Northampton. <sup>e</sup> West Roxbury, see Belmont. <sup>f</sup> West Whitinsville, see Northbridge.



CITIES OR TOWNS	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
			Ord.	Cld.	Na.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	
573 Winchendon, North,	1843 1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	'08	'13	98	185	283	96	0	0	3	9	1	13	0	10	250	
574 Winchester, 1st,	1840 1854	Charles E. Sweet,	'09	'15	311	580	891	128	23	14	37	11	0	21	4	3		
575 " 2d,	1906 1886	Arthur A. Belville,	'00	'22	33	57	90	29	17	10	27	1	0	1	11	0	50	
576 Windsor,	1773 1847	Mrs. Laura M. Loring,	'23	'23	14	20	34	9	5	0	5	1	0	2	0	1	86	
577 Winthrop, Union,	1860 1896	Albert S. Richards,	'13	'20	89	153	242	26	18	10	28	2	11	19	32	6	2	
578 " Point Shirley,	1913 1911	Mrs. Irving Brackett,	'13	'23	20	23	43		0	15	15	0	1	0	0	0	65	
579 Woburn, 1st,	1642 1862	Mrs. Clara N. Kolley,	'12	'23	227	406	633	7	26	33	7	9	0	16	0	5	425	
580 " North,	1849 1882	Maurice R. Greene,	'96	'23	93	118	211	33	0	9	9	0	4	0	0	0	75	
581 " Scandinavian,	1884 1891	Bernard Peterson,	'20	'20	50	70	120	4	4	4	8	1	3	0	4	0	5	
582 " Montvale,	1892 1923	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	'12	'21	48	89	137	33	1	7	8	1	5	9	15	0	140	
583 Worcester, 1st,	1719 1889	Ray E. Palmer,	'14	'22	476	878	1354	244	22	14	36	24	43	0	67	6	23 1200	
584 " Central,	1820 1884	Hobart A. Whitman,	'97	'08	170	405	575	71	18	17	35	8	5	0	13	9	16 465	
585 " Union,	1836 1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	'08	'18	232	470	702	125	15	8	23	3	2	6	11	12	10 350	
586 " Memorial,	1865 1854	Mrs. E. Marion Buckman,	'91	'20	31	45	76	15	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	0	4 113	
587 " Plymouth,	1869 1875	Prescott G. Kent,	'85	'15	339	678	1017		10	22	32	11	20	15	46	2	4	
588 " Piedmont,	1872 1875	Charles F. Collins,	'95	'21	403	690	1093	12	15	27	11	18	0	29	0	15	0	
589 " Swedish, 1st,	1880 1848	J. V. Sohnberg,	'11	'22	187	318	505		0	19	19	0	0	22	2	0	36	
590 " Pilgrim,	1885 1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	'86	'19	323	566	889	200	21	10	31	3	15	1	19	4	600	
591 " Park,	1887 1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,	'21	40	97	137	25		8	5	13	2	2	0	4	3	5	
592 " Hope,	1889 1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	'15	'18	154	222	376		14	4	18	1	9	0	10	0	25 400	
593 " Lake View,	1890 1880	Mrs. Caroline F. Baker,	'23	'23	53	129	182	34	26	5	31	1	4	0	5	18	8 200	
594 " Beethay,	1891 1892	Edward E. Tainter,	'09	'19	78	126	204		5	10	3	0	1	0	1	0	4 232	
595 " Armenian,	1892 1901	William H. Bowman,	'19	'18	40	51	91		3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	2 70	
596 " Adams sq.,	1898 1898	George C. Bestick,	'06	'23	129	160	289	28	17	3	20	8	19	73	100	4	7 225	
597 " Tatnuck,	1908 1913	Charles Maki,	'16	'20	83	123	206	20	22	12	34	0	5	4	9	1	3 375	
598 " Finnish 1st,	1915	William W. Watson,	'21	'23	10	15	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5 12	
599 " Hadwen Park,	1916 1911	Oscar Carlson,	'20	'24	20	45	65	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	6	1	6 75	
600 " Swedish-Finnish,	1900	George Carlson,	'11	'20	20	38	58	3	6	0	6	0	1	1	2	2	6 75	
601 Worthington,	1771 1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	'89	'22	25	70	95	32	9	4	13	2	0	0	2	7	0 120	
602 Wrentham,	1682 1834	Theodore H. Chester,	'98	'14	75	143	218	29	13	2	15	4	8	0	12	8	6 159	
603 Yarnmouth,	1639 1870	Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham,	'14	'24	13	44	57	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	93	
604 " West,	1840 1835	Mrs. George H. Chase,	'14	'24	4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 28	

Winter Hill, see Somerville. Wollaston, see Quincy. Woods Hole, see Falmouth.



TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES					MEMBERS				ADMISSIONS				REMOVALS				BAPTISMS	
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
		Andover.....	1859	25	9	0	11	0	5	2,893	5,374	8,267	1,063	218	136	354	110	113	97	320
Barnstable.....	1828	23	0	1	14	0	7	304	776	1,080	177	126	25	39	41	6	10	57	9	15
Berkshire, North.....	1867	19	5	0	11	0	3	1,805	3,094	4,899	875	126	81	207	63	76	138	277	30	147
Berkshire, South.....	1860	19	2	0	14	0	3	753	1,392	2,145	354	98	39	137	39	22	12	73	33	73
Brookfield.....	1821	18	6	0	12	0	0	1,861	3,237	2,768	638	115	79	194	52	59	21	132	39	61
Essex, North.....	1828	23	7	2	8	1	5	1,441	3,237	4,678	850	165	97	262	73	71	2	146	101	85
Essex, South.....	1827	38	11	1	23	0	3	2,516	5,561	8,077	1,097	221	118	339	123	107	107	337	104	157
Franklin.....	1843	32	3	0	24	0	5	1,460	2,894	4,354	996	153	100	258	64	118	45	227	94	69
Hampden.....	1850	45	11	2	30	0	2	5,954	10,101	16,055	1,597	680	510	1,490	204	314	368	886	202	410
Hampshire.....	1865	16	3	3	8	0	2	1,442	2,636	4,081	849	255	104	359	73	72	3	148	119	111
East.....	1860	16	1	2	10	1	2	997	1,701	2,698	749	47	60	107	36	66	6	108	24	44
Mendon.....	1858	12	3	1	5	0	3	727	1,440	2,167	373	83	57	140	31	43	63	137	39	74
Middlesex, South.....	1828	20	3	2	15	0	0	1,481	2,872	4,353	731	127	162	289	70	67	41	178	68	132
Middlesex, North.....	1853	25	2	1	21	0	1	1,607	3,079	4,686	718	119	58	177	70	72	42	184	33	96
Old Colony.....	1856	18	3	1	10	0	4	803	1,849	2,652	319	102	38	140	38	39	8	85	61	54
Pilgrim.....	1830	48	6	3	35	0	4	3,125	6,415	9,416	1,185	474	212	686	142	163	43	348	260	238
Suffolk, North.....	1861	25	15	0	9	0	1	3,125	6,415	9,416	1,185	474	212	686	142	163	43	348	260	238
Suffolk, South.....	1861	31	12	3	15	0	1	5,477	10,268	14,160	1,732	620	517	1,137	151	330	407	958	172	318
West.....	1873	30	19	1	15	0	1	5,477	10,268	14,160	1,732	620	517	1,137	151	330	407	958	172	318
Taunton.....	1849	25	3	0	20	0	3	1,743	3,287	5,010	705	132	84	216	81	84	11	176	78	106
Woburn.....	1848	28	11	0	17	0	0	3,263	6,045	9,306	1,683	366	356	722	107	156	31	294	156	244
Worcester, Central.....	1852	32	9	2	20	0	1	3,647	6,819	10,466	1,288	345	229	574	135	206	136	477	110	262
Worcester, North.....	1827	10	2	2	12	0	3	854	1,538	2,392	373	112	51	163	38	51	8	97	50	49
South.....	1829	16	2	1	11	0	2	1,029	1,918	2,947	588	76	48	124	58	55	8	121	40	67
Unassociated.....		1						28	32	60										
Total.....		604	148	28	364	3	61	52,428	99,485	151,913	21,582	5,608	4,002	9,610	2,072	2,947	1,967	6,986	2,156	3,685
Last Year.....		603	149	30	338	8	79	50,977	98,312	149,289	21,351	6,380	4,039	10,419	2,015	3,028	2,225	7,288	2,327	3,614
*Increase, †Decrease.....		*1	†1	†2	*26	†5	*18	*1,451	*1,173	*2,624	*231	*772	†37	*809	*57	†51	*258	†282	†171	†171

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	Special Congregational	Under-nominational	Legacies	
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Educa-tion	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A.	Sunday School Society	Minis-terial Aid	Women's Home Federa-tion	Other Appor-tion't					Total
Andover.....	\$6,311	\$3,459	\$718	\$996	\$2,849	\$1,712	\$364	\$650	\$3,191	\$249	\$20,499	\$2,620	\$2,246	\$5,094	\$18,080
Barnstable.....	536	205	40	56	346	149	77	52	112	44	1,617	82	82	647	500
Berkshire, North.....	10,250	6,848	1,791	2,391	8,345	4,135	1,072	1,615	3,070	553	40,070	6,665	2,942	6,727	1,637
Berkshire, South.....	2,100	1,982	307	410	1,516	785	281	304	508	75	8,248	1,462	584	2,042	950
Brookfield.....	2,046	1,252	288	363	867	567	139	230	1,186	51	6,989	1,850	1,534	996	6,166
Essex, North.....	3,106	2,653	400	588	1,529	1,020	712	394	2,540	154	12,546	2,770	1,473	1,987	6,850
Essex, South.....	6,173	5,154	969	1,356	3,445	2,401	810	810	4,033	453	25,506	7,392	6,116	4,650	14,550
Franklin.....	5,425	3,219	497	804	2,190	1,349	375	396	1,369	108	15,732	2,082	1,594	1,984	9,282
Hampden.....	14,736	9,200	1,443	1,875	6,774	3,656	643	1,234	8,338	484	48,332	5,209	21,619	10,999	20,544
Hampshire.....	6,067	4,823	584	980	2,915	2,200	444	618	2,796	200	21,627	2,738	4,640	3,250	1,900
" East.....	3,630	2,198	513	688	2,242	1,623	247	512	1,738	89	13,480	2,233	835	1,224	0
Mendon.....	1,430	854	255	379	789	451	128	128	845	144	5,403	1,345	741	1,580	5,720
Middlesex, South.....	5,209	2,836	624	744	2,018	1,574	447	664	1,879	300	16,295	1,937	3,759	3,680	5,700
Middlesex, Union.....	3,592	2,275	527	727	2,146	1,473	315	608	2,302	237	14,202	2,211	2,379	5,121	9,145
Old Colony.....	2,181	1,599	342	434	1,064	808	168	297	1,440	131	8,652	3,236	787	753	9,825
Pilgrim.....	8,417	3,670	873	1,064	3,277	2,096	535	855	2,931	413	24,131	6,642	4,834	5,179	2,200
" South.....	8,944	5,640	1,029	1,518	4,098	2,959	738	1,678	4,582	502	32,913	19,663	13,394	8,947	6,886
" West.....	10,928	6,953	1,341	1,564	4,256	3,122	938	5,992	4,790	1,710	36,072	19,642	37,703	7,631	3,544
Taunton.....	40,694	19,735	5,029	5,416	20,425	10,873	3,219	2,992	12,711	2,599	126,630	27,854	37,703	69,196	18,477
Woburn.....	7,953	5,021	1,198	1,695	4,803	2,906	605	1,062	2,680	221	98,144	2,884	2,658	3,500	3,500
Worcester, Central.....	11,748	7,024	1,681	2,205	6,289	4,107	817	1,256	6,121	608	41,856	12,681	9,431	7,783	9,125
Worcester, North.....	13,760	8,595	1,970	2,780	6,670	4,807	978	1,454	6,956	461	48,461	8,120	16,838	6,904	29,200
" South.....	3,086	1,224	444	524	1,681	947	206	462	1,148	109	9,831	2,224	1,100	1,443	18,980
W. H. M. F. distribution.....	8,488	2,861	810	1,245	4,269	2,250	534	3,545	1,896	394	24,072	8,593	4,009	5,928	2,997
Undesignated.....	29,380	14,190	51	102	3,603	4,408	3,300	4,642	1,077	61	57,544	6,495	6,495		
Total.....	\$216,190	\$123,380	\$31,578	\$41,460	\$128,201	\$80,314	\$17,417	\$32,448	\$80,239	\$17,915	\$688,903	\$130,154	\$152,123	\$166,601	\$205,298
Last Year.....	189,877	117,091	30,926	41,521	123,858	80,042	17,549	22,778	78,380	27,221	656,891	129,734	147,130	181,338	155,958
% Increase, †Decrease.....	*26,313	*6,289	*652	*61	*4,343	*272	*132	*9,670	*1,859	*9,306	*32,012	*420	*4,993	*14,737	*49,250

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover.....	4,382	5,165	985	25	\$219,964	23	\$1,231,650
Barnstable.....	1,337	1,150	87	20	39,212	21	217,175
Berkshire, North.....	2,091	3,274	407	17	95,976	18	743,400
" " South.....	1,263	1,097	274	18	41,563	19	719,900
Brookfield.....	1,271	1,950	323	17	50,530	18	484,400
Essex, North.....	3,013	4,088	961	22	90,968	22	652,450
" " South.....	3,902	8,244	1,146	35	183,798	37	1,211,475
Franklin.....	3,235	3,176	768	31	86,097	32	1,486,550
Hampden.....	8,941	11,997	2,077	41	320,513	43	2,394,740
Hampshire.....	2,372	2,355	567	16	59,905	16	410,750
" " East.....	1,119	1,747	294	16	49,877	16	320,400
" " South.....	1,664	2,120	407	12	50,748	11	317,129
Mendon.....	3,453	3,527	771	19	90,781	19	936,031
" " Union.....	2,661	3,724	721	24	86,492	25	658,650
Middlesex.....	2,875	2,577	449	16	109,164	18	618,400
Old Colony.....	7,369	9,873	1,397	44	232,359	46	1,213,175
Pilgrim.....	5,760	8,437	1,222	23	193,019	23	1,183,987
Suffolk, North.....	8,928	12,288	1,990	20	226,439	31	1,606,065
" " South.....	6,915	9,890	1,705	28	417,173	27	5,138,895
" " West.....	3,190	4,288	646	25	84,523	25	1,269,475
Taunton.....	5,573	7,960	1,438	27	226,764	28	1,427,400
Woburn.....	6,519	7,664	1,185	31	237,804	32	1,786,962
Worcester, Central.....	2,138	2,144	398	19	50,046	19	295,050
" " North.....	1,590	2,614	478	14	66,341	15	465,585
" " South.....	93,569	121,329	20,696	569	\$3,325,944	584	\$25,789,694
Total.....	97,093	123,745	20,377	559	2,986,567	581	24,028,876
Last Year.....	13,524	12,416	*319	*10	*339,377	*3	*1,760,818
*Increase. †Decrease.....							



### IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS						SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS				
	No.		Members		The Pastorate				Deaths		Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease			
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council					Pastors	Others	
											Gain	Loss					
1924	1	0	2,644	—	9	17	5	5	7	1	5	20	—	2,416	—	\$22,688	—
1923	1	3	3,152	—	9	28	2	3	9	0	3	17	—	858	—	—	\$67,254
1922	1	2	3,004	—	5	24	6	6	6	0	6	11	3,033	—	—	—	229,554
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,053	—	—	723,816	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	—	115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	—	260,086
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	—	319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	5	22	—	1,660	—	256,987	—
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	5	17	2,159	—	—	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	3	1	12	3,470	—	—	7,832	—
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	—	2,128	—
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	3	8	—	1,140	—	—	104,448
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	—	37,534	—
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	24	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	—	155,519	—
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	1	2	2,859	—	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	—	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	—	—
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	—	1,279	—
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	—	47,828	—
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	—	13,906	—
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	—	101,914	—
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	—	65,015	—
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	—	194,507	—
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	—	17,206	—
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	—	16,902	—
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	—	20,449	—
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	—	110,514	—
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	—	4,394
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	—	100,919	—
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	—	23,341	—
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	—	137,601	—
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10999	—	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	—	45,231	—
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	—	22,000	—
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	—	15,170	—
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	*	8	4,514	—	—	22,705	—
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	—	98,649	—
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	—	2,010	—
1870	6	4	9	—	16	25	46	9	5	9	—	14	—	700	—	37,726	—

Note.—The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes,"—the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they were to what they should have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

\* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1890 see previous volumes.

YEAR	CHURCHES				MINISTERS				CHURCH MEMBERS, JAN. 1				ADDITIONS				REMOVALS				BAPTISMS			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	W/Ch	P. C.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab'nt	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Dism.	Disc. or Revis.	Total	Adult	Infant	Total							
																				W/Ch	P. C.	S.	Others			
1824	180	356	16	52	604	176	293	2313	784	52,428	99,485	151,913	21,582	5,608	4,002	9,610	2,072	2,947	1,967	6,986	2,156	3,685	121,329	20,696	\$113,7781	
1825	179	338	8	78	603	184	327	2277	797	50,927	98,312	149,289	21,351	6,380	4,039	10,317	2,015	3,028	2,265	7,238	2,327	3,614	123,745	20,377	1,115,034	
1826	177	301	9	45	603	155	334	2406	797	49,622	98,511	146,137	20,770	6,028	4,309	10,337	1,936	3,833	2,250	7,333	2,430	3,833	124,603	21,270	1,182,283	
1827	176	291	67	80	605	172	291	2393	859	48,186	94,947	143,133	21,303	5,525	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251	121,671	19,168	1,409,698	
1828	168	291	67	80	605	172	291	2393	859	48,186	94,947	143,133	21,303	5,525	4,598	10,123	2,142	3,196	1,918	7,256	1,980	3,251	121,671	19,168	1,409,698	
1829	189	329	48	74	604	174	293	2396	866	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,617	19,034	685,882	
1830	188	329	48	74	604	174	293	2396	866	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,617	19,034	685,882	
1831	189	329	48	74	604	174	293	2396	866	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,617	19,034	685,882	
1832	189	329	48	74	604	174	293	2396	866	46,706	93,560	140,266	21,154	4,786	3,423	8,209	2,099	2,613	2,292	7,004	1,817	2,911	120,617	19,034	685,882	
1833	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1834	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1835	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1836	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1837	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1838	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1839	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1840	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1841	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1842	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1843	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1844	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1845	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1846	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1847	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1848	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1849	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1850	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1851	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1852	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1853	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1854	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1855	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1856	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1857	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1858	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1859	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1860	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1861	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1862	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1863	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1864	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1865	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1866	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1867	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1868	191	209	44	61	608	209	264	3354	830	45,712	92,304	138,016	21,921	6,949	3,819	10,768	2,056	3,104	1,338	6,498	3,105	2,844	120,670	22,858	1,061,172	
1869	191	209	44	61																						

## THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

---

### 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,	Lawrence, Lawrence St.,	Lowell, All Souls,
“ West,	“ South,	“ Highland,
“ Free,	“ Riverside,	“ Swedish,
“ Ballard Vale,	“ Trinity,	Methuen, First,
“ Seminary,	“ United,	North Andover,
Chelmsford, North,	“ Armenian,	Tewksbury,
“ Central,	Lowell, Pawtucket,	Tyngsboro.
Dracut, First,	“ First,	
“ Central,	“ Eliot-Union,	

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.

REV. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Lawrence, *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

### 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,	Falmouth, East,	Provincetown,
“ Centreville,	“ North,	Sandwich,
“ Hyannis,	“ Waquoit,	Truro, First,
“ Cotuit,	“ Woods Hole,	“ Christ'n U., North,
Chatham,	Harwich,	Wellfleet, First,
Dennis, South,	“ Port,	“ South,
“ Union,	Orleans,	Yarmouth, First,
Falmouth, First,		“ West,

REV. IRVING A. FLINT, Falmouth, *scribe*.

FRANKLIN D. UNDERWOOD, Harwich, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

### 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,	North Adams,	Richmond,
Becket, North,	Peru,	Williamstown, First,
Dalton,	Pittsfield, First,	“ South,
Hinsdale,	“ Second,	“ White Oaks,
Lanesboro,	“ South,	Windsor,
Middlefield,	“ Pilgrim Mem'l,	(Canaan, N. Y.)
New Ashford,	“ French,	

REV. SAMUEL R. SWIFT, Hinsdale, *secretary*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

### 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,	Mount Washington,	Sandisfield, New Boston,
Egremont, South,	New Marlboro, First,	Sheffield,
Great Barrington, First,	“ Southfield,	Stockbridge, First,
“ Housatonic,	“ Mill River,	“ Interlaken,
Lee,	Otis,	West Stockbridge, Centre,
Lenox,	Sandisfield, First, South,	“ Village.
Monterey,		

CARL WURTZBACH, Lee, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

## 5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,	Hardwick, <b>Gilbertville,</b>	Spencer,
Brookfield,	Holland,	Sturbridge,
Charlton,	New Braintree,	Ware, First,
Dana,	North Brookfield,	" East,
Dudley,	Oakham,	Warren,
Hardwick, First,	Southbridge, Elm St.,	West Brookfield.

REV. ROLAND D. SAWYER, Ware, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,	Haverhill, Centre,	Merrimac,
" Union,	" North,	Newbury, First,
Boxford, West,	" Riverside,	" Byfield,
Georgetown,	" Union,	Newburyport, Belleville
Groveland,	" <b>Ward Hill</b>	" Central,
Haverhill, <b>Bradford,</b>	" Zion,	Rowley,
" West,	Ipswich, Linebrook,	West Newbury, First,
" Fourth,		" Second.

REV. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport. *scribe*.

REV. EDWARD D. DISBROW, Westford, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH.—Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,	Hamilton,	Peabody, Second,
" Dane St.,	Ipswich, First & South	" West,
" Washington St.,	Lynn, First,	Rockport, First,
" Swedish,	" Central,	" Pigeon Cove,
" Immanuel,	" North,	" Swed., P. Cove
Boxford,	" <i>Scandinavian,</i>	Salem, Tabernacle,
Danvers, First,	Lynnfield, Second,	" South,
" Maple St.,	Manchester,	" Crombie St.,
Essex,	Marblehead,	Saugus, First,
Gloucester, West,	Middleton,	" Cliftondale,
" Trinity,	Nahant,	Swampscott,
" Lanesville,	Peabody, South,	Topsfield,
" Magnolia,		Wenham.

REV. EDWARD A. CHASE, Beverly, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 8. FRANKLIN.—Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,	Colerain,	Erving,
Bernardston,	Conway,	Union, Farley
Buckland,	Deerfield, <b>South,</b>	Gill,
Charlemont, First,	" Orthodox,	Greenfield, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,	" West,	" Second

## 8. FRANKLIN (Continued).

Hawley, First	Montague, Turners Falls.	Shutesbury,
" Second, West,	Northfield,	Sunderland,
Heath,	Orange, Central,	Warwick,
Leverett, Moores Cor.,	" Swedish,	Wendell,
Montague, First,	Shelburne, First,	Whately.
" Millers Falls,	" Falls,	

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

## 9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, Feeding Hills,	Holyoke, First,	Springfield, North,
" First,	" } Second,	" Indian Or'd,
Blandford, First,	{ Grace,	" Hope,
" Second,	Huntington, Second,	" Emmanuel,
Brimfield,	Longmeadow,	" Park,
" East,	Ludlow, First,	" Swedish,
Chester, First,	" Union,	" St. John's,
" Second,	Monson,	" Faith,
Chicopee, First,	Palmer, Thorndike,	Tolland,
" Falls,	" Second,	Westfield, First,
" Third,	" Three Rivers,	" Second,
East Longmeadow,	South Hadley Falls,	West Springfield, First,
Granville, East, Centre,	Southwick,	" Mittineague,
" West,	Springfield, First,	Wilbraham,
Hampden,	" South,	North.

REV. JOHN B. LEWIS, East Longmeadow, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,	Hatfield,	Southampton,
Cummington,	Huntington, 1st,	Westhampton,
" West,	Northampton, First,	Williamsburg,
Easthampton,	" Edwards,	" Haydenville,
Goshen,	" Florence,	Worthington.
	Plainfield,	

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,	Belchertown,	Leverett,
" Second,	Enfield,	Pelham, First, Amherst,
" South,	Granby,	" Pack'dville, Enfield.
" North,	Greenwich,	Prescott,
" Hope,	Hadley, First,	South Hadley.
	" Second, North,	

REV. FRANK C. SEYMOUR, North Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

## 12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,	Medway, Village,	Norfolk,
Franklin,	Milford,	Walpole,
Medfield,	" Swedish,	" East.
Medway, Second, West,	Millis,	Wrentham.

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,	Hudson,	Northboro,
Dover,	Lincoln,	Sherborn,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,	Marlboro, First,	Southboro,
" Saxonville,	Maynard, Finnish,	" Southville.
" Grace,	Natick, First,	Sudbury, South,
Holliston,	" South,	Wayland,
Hopkinton,		Wellesley.

REV. SELDEN E. MACGEEHON, Northboro, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,	Fitchburg, Rollstone,	Leominster, Pilgrim.
" South,	" German,	" North.
Ashby,	" Swedish,	Littleton,
Ayer,	" Finnish,	Lunenburg,
Boxboro, West Acton,	Groton, First,	Maynard, Union,
Concord,	" West,	Pepperell,
Dunstable,	Harvard,	Shirley,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	Lancaster,	Townsend,
		Westford.

REV. RALPH A. BARKER, South Acton, *scribe and treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

## 15. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,	Middleboro, Central,	Rochester, North, Marlon,
Edgartown,	Nantucket,	" East, W. Wareham,
Fairhaven,	New Bedford, First,	Wareham, First,
Marion,	" North,	" Finnish,
Mattapoisett,	" " Trinitarian,	Westport,
Middleboro, First,	Rochester, First,	West Tisbury.

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

## 16. PILGRIM.—Organized April 27, 1830.

Reorganized October, 1923, with absorption of Norfolk Association.

Abington, First,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth, <i>Ital.</i> , North,
" North,	Easton, Evang'l, South,	Plympton,
Braintree, First,	" <i>Swedish</i> , North,	Quincy, <i>Swedish</i> ,
" South,	Halifax,	" <i>Finnish</i> ,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,	Hanover, First, Centre,	Randolph,
" Scotland,	" Second,	Rockland,
Brockton, First,	Hanson, South,	Scituate, Centre.
" South, Ca'p'lo,	Hingham, Centre,	Sharon,
" Porter,	Holbrook,	Stoughton,
" Waldo, Montello,	Kingston,	West Bridgewater,
" Wendell Av.,	Marshfield, First,	Weymouth, First, Heights, East,
" Lincoln,	" Hills,	" Old South-Union
Carver, North,	Milton,	& Braintree, E. B.,
Cohasset, Second,	Plymouth, Manomet,	" Pilgrim, North,
" Beechwood,	" Pilgrimage,	" East,
Duxbury,	" Chiltonville,	Whitman.

REV. MELBOURNE O. BALTZER, Randolph, *scribe*.REV. ALBERT D. SMITH, Milton, *statistical scribe*.CHARLES H. BARDEN, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

## 17. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,	Cambridge, Pilgrim,	Revere, Beachmont,
" Heights,	Chelsea, First,	Somerville, First,
Boston, First, Charlestown,	" Central,	" Broadway-Winter Hill
" Maverick, East,	Everett, First,	" West,
" Seamen's,	" Courtland St.,	" Prospect Hill,
" Baker, East,	" Mystic Side, Malden,	" Highland,
Cambridge, First,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Winthrop, Union.
" Prospect,	Revere, First,	" Point Shirley.
" North,		

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe and treasurer*.ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 18. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,	Boston, Clarendon, Hyde Park,	Milton, East,
" Phillips, S. B.,	" <i>Norwegian</i> , Roxbury,	Norwood, First,
" Village, Dorch.,	" Harvard, Grove Hall,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,
" Eliot, Roxbury,	" Central, Dorch.,	Quincy, Bethany,
" West Roxbury,	" Roslindale,	" Wollaston,
" Central, J. Plain,	" St. Mark,	" Point,
" Trinity, Neponset,	" Romsey, Dorch.,	" Atlantic,
" Hyde Park,	Canton,	" Union, Wollaston,
" Pilgrim, Dorch.,	Dedham, First,	" Squantum,
" Highland, Roxbury,	" Riverdale,	" People's Union
" Boylston, J. Plain,		Westwood, Islington.

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 19. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,	Boston, <i>Swedish</i> ,	Newton, Eliot,
" Plymouth,	" Allston,	" Auburndale,
" Payson Park,	" Faneuil, Brighton,	" North,
Boston, Old South,	" French,	" Central Newtonville,
" Park St.,	" <i>Cilician Armenian</i> ,	" Highlands,
" Union,	Brookline, Harvard,	" Waban,
" Brighton,	Leyden,	Waltham, First,
" Central,	Needham,	<i>Swedish</i> ,
" Mt. Vernon,	Newton, First, Center,	Watertown,
" Shawmut,	" Second, West,	Wellesley, Hills.

REV. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT, Allston, *scribe*.

REV. CARL M. GATES, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

FREDERICK L. TROWBRIDGE, Newton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

## 20. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,	Lakeville & Taunton Pree't,	Rehoboth,
" South,	Mansfield,	Seekonk,
Berkley,	Middleboro, North,	Somerset,
Dighton,	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	Taunton, West,
Fall River, First,	" " At. Falls,	Trinitarian,
" " Central,	Norton,	" Winslow,
" " French,	Raynham, Center,	" East,
" " Pilgrim,	" North,	" Union.
Freetown, Assonet,		

REV. HENRY E. OXNARD, Rehoboth, *scribe*.

DAVID L. LOW, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

## 21. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,	Medford, Mystic,	Stoneham,
Billerica,	" West,	Wakefield,
Burlington, Woburn,	" Union,	Wilmington,
Carlisle,	" Hillside,	Winchester, First,
Lexington,	Melrose, First,	Second,
Lynnfield, Centre,	" Highlands,	Woburn, First,
Malden, First,	" Hillcrest,	North,
" Maplewood,	North Reading,	<i>Scandinavian</i> ,
" Linden,	Reading,	Montvale.
" <i>Swedish</i> ,		

REV. JOHN E. WHITLEY, Winchester, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on any Tuesday in April and October, generally the last.

## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,	Paxton,	Worcester, Union,
Berlin,	Princeton,	" Memorial,
Boylston,	Rutland,	" Plymouth,
Clinton, First,	Shrewsbury,	" Piedmont,
" German,	Sterling,	" <i>Swedish, 1st</i> ,
Holden,	West Boylston,	" Pilgrim,
Leicester,	Worcester, First,	" Park,
Oxford,	" Central,	" Hope,



## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL (Continued).

Worcester, Lake View,	Worcester, Adams Sq.,	Worcester, Finnish,
" Bethany,	" Tatauck,	" Hadwen Park,
" Armenian,		" Swedish-Finnish.

REV. RAY E. BUTTERFIELD, Worcester, *scribe*.

REV. HARRISON L. PACKARD, Worcester, *statistical secretary*.

JOSEPH BEALS, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 23. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,	New Salem, First,	Royalston, Second, South,
" People's, South,	" North, Orange,	Templeton, Trinitarian,
Athol,	Orange, North,	" Mem., Baldwinville,
Gardner, First,	Petersham,	Westminster,
" Finnish,	Phillipston,	Winchendon, First,
Hubbardston,	Royalston, First,	" North.
" Finnish,		

REV. ELLIOTT O. FOSTER, Athol, *scribe*.

WALTER P. ABBOTT, Baldwinville, *statistical secretary and treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

## 24. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,	Millbury, First,	Sutton,
Douglas, First,	" Second,	Upton,
" East,	Millville, Scandinavian,	Uxbridge,
Grafton, First,	Northridge, Center,	Webster,
" Fisherville,	" Whitinsville,	Westboro.
	" Rockdale,	

REV. HERBERT E. LOMBARD, Webster, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

## MINISTERIAL STANDING

### 1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

\*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	<i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Reading.	W. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	<i>Wallingford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	<i>North Dorset, Vt.</i>	W. C.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Hyannis.	P.
Percy H. Epler,	'98, May 26.	'18, Nov. 12.	Methuen.	P. C.
Allan C. Ferrin,	'96, June 30.	'06, Sept. 25.	<i>Claremont, N. H.</i>	P. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Saxonville.	P.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
John L. Keedy,	'94, Aug. 28.	'05, Sept. 26.	<i>Toledo, O.</i>	P.
George F. Lombard,	'98, July 13.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	Rec. P.
Harry S. Lowd,	'12, Sept. 19.	'19, Oct. 28.	Merrimac.	P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	<i>W. Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 11.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. Em.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Billerica.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Milton.	W. C.
Percy E. Thomas,	'03, Dec. 8.	'23, April 24.	Lowell.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	<i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	<i>Torresdale, Pa.</i>	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	Andover.	P. C.
Charles H. Willcox,	'84, Nov. 6.	'84, Dec. 2.	<i>Windsor, Conn.</i>	Prof.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. Em.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

\* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

## 2. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	<i>Lochmere, N. H.</i>	Supt.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'21, Nov. 29.	<i>Meredith, N. H.</i>	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.		Gloucester.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81,	'23,	Centerville.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
John C. Labaree,	'63, Feb. 4.		West Medway.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
George R. MacDonald,	'21, June 5.		<i>Machiasport, Me.</i>	P.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16,		East Orleans.	W. C.
Ebenezer N. Pierce,	'81,	'15, May 12.	North Falmouth.	W. C.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Medford.	W. C.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'23, May 8.	East Falmouth.	P.

Rev. Irving A. Flint, Falmouth, *scribe*.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	<i>Canaan, N. Y.</i>	P.
Vincent G. Burns,	'20, Oct. 20.	'23, Oct. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Walter C. Carroll,	'19, Sept. 23.	'21,	Pittsfield.	W. C.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	W. C.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 17.	Williamstown.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	Dean <i>Em.</i>
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Adams.	Asst. P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	<i>Stratford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	<i>Guidhall, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Howard G. Parsons,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
Clarence H. Perry,	'09, Jan. 14.	'19, Nov. 6.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	W. C.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'21,	Adams,	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Joseph H. Twichell,	'11, Oct. 10.	'23, May 1.	North Adams.	P. C.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.		W. C.
Frederick C. Wilson,	'22, May 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Richmond.	P. C.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	<i>Oberlin, O.</i>	Prof.

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe*.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'21, May 22.	Monterey.	P.
Leon D. Bliss,	'89, Oct. 31.	'96, Oct. 27.	<i>Paso Robles, Calif.</i>	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'22, Oct. 16.	Great Barrington.	P.
Frank Crook,	'23, June 29.	'23, June 29.	South Egremont.	P. C.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	<i>E. Orange, N. J.</i>	P. <i>Em.</i>
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
William H. Mousley,	'95, July 2.	'21, May 22.	Lee.	P. C.
James Richmond,	'78, June 4.	'17, Nov. 20.	Otis.	W. C.
Elisha L. Sawyer,	'13, April 27.	'16, May 9.	<i>Seymour, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Charles Wattie,	'96,	'22, May 9.	West Stockbridge.	P.
Charlotte B. Whitney,	'20, Oct. 5.	'20, Oct. 5.	South Sandisfield.	W. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'23, Oct. 31.	Housatonic.	P.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.	'19,	Lenox.	P.

Carl Wurtzbach, Lee, *scribe*.

## 5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'22, Dec. 11.	Ware.	P.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	W. C.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	<i>Canton, N. Y.</i>	Prof.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'21, Oct. 11.	Gilbertville.	P.
Edward U. Cowles,	'23, Dec. 10.	'23, Dec. 10.	Spencer.	P. C.
William France,	'88, Dec. 18.	'16, Oct. 9.	Phillipston.	P.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'22, Nov. 9.	Dudley.	P.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	North Brookfield.	P. C.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Brookfield.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	<i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i>	
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	<i>West Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Frederick G. Merrill,	'05, Nov. 17.	'23,	Charlton.	P.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C.
Ernest B. Patten,	'16, Oct. 10.	'16, Oct. 10.	<i>Liste, N. Y.</i>	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	New Braintree.	P.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	<i>Brooks, Me.</i>	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'00, Nov. 2.	'22, Nov. 9.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	<i>Waterbury, Conn.</i>	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Greenwich.	P.

Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, Ware, *scribe*.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Ernest L. Baker,	'94, Sept. 18.	'23, Oct. 31.	Amesbury.	P.
George A. Bushee,	'96, Oct. 13.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
Otis Cary,	'77, Nov. 15.	'21, Oct. 26.	Bradford.	W. C.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	Westford.	P.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	<i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'21, Oct. 26.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Edward P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	<i>Palani, India.</i>	F. M.
Charles W. Legge,	'14, June 7.	'21, Mar. 1.	Merrimac.	Rec. P.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Medford.	Prof.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Hardwick.	P.
Gostan Moomjian,	'87, Nov. 8.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P.
John E. Moore,	'14, Sept. 6.	'23, May 17.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Sylvester P. Robertson,	'93, Sept. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	W. C.
Willis L. Sizer,	'18, Nov. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	<i>West Bath, Me.</i>	W. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02, April 29.	'21, Oct. 25.	Middleton.	P.
Robert A. Bakeman,	'05, Sept.	'22, May 9.	Peabody.	W. C.
R. Ernest Bayces,	'08, July 12.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	P.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, July 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C.
D. Emery Burnner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Robert Campbell, Jr.,	'17, June 27.	'22, Oct. 25.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P. C.

7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

T. Currier Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'21, May 11.	Beverly.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	Forres, Scotland.	P.
Ralph W. George,	'19, Sept. 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	New Haven, Conn.	W. C.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	Marblehead.	P. C.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	New Milford, Conn.	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 8.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Charles C. Keith,	'19, Oct. 15.	'21, Oct. 25.	North Abington.	P.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	East Derry, N. H.	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'88, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	Wallace, Mich.	P.
Carl A. Lundgren,	'93, Aug. 17.	'94, May 9.	Turlock, Cal.	W. C.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec. P.
Jason G. Miller,	'99, Sept. 12.	'17, May 9.	Wrentham.	W. C.
Albert W. Moore,	'73, Jan. 22.	'84, Mar. 11.	Cliftondale.	W. C.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Providence, R. I.	P.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'21, May 11.	Peabody.	P. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Kingston, N. H.	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'22, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	W. C.

Rev. Edward A. Chase, Beverly, *scribe.*

## 8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Harris C. Beebe,	'16, July 26.	'21, Oct. 12.	Greenfield.	P.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Winslow, Ariz.	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	Wynanskill, N. Y.	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Unionville, Conn.	W. C.
Andrew Campbell,	'96, Sept. 24.	'17, April 25.	Peterboro, N. H.	P.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'21, May 3.	Amherst.	P.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	Hartford, Conn.	Sec.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Cranberry Creek, N. Y.	P.
Thomas Foxall,	'21, June 7.	'22, Oct. 18.	Sunderland.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Ashfield.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 18.	'15, Oct. 7.	Riverside, Calif.	W. C.
Everett R. Hunt,	'23, Oct. 2.	'23, Oct. 31.	Colerain.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	Montclair, N. J.	P.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'16, Oct. 4.	Thorncike.	P.
Horace E. Morrow,	'86, May 11.	'00, May 8.	Rapid City, S. D.	Tea.
Nathan R. Nichols,	'72, Feb. 1.	'12, Oct. 23.	Congress Park, Ill.	W. C.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'22, Oct. 18.	Deerfield.	P. C.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'22, Oct. 18.	Buckland.	Rec. P.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14, Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
Edward C. Sargent,	'04, Aug. 9.	'19, Oct. 8.	Whiting, Vt.	P.
Frank L. Stacey,	'04.		Cabot, Vt.	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
David H. Strong,	'85, June 16.	'21, Oct. 12.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	South Britain, Conn.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19.	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28.	Mineola, N. Y.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

\* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Three Rivers.	Rec. P.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'23, May 2.	Springfield.	P. C.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Attleboro.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Northfield.	Prin.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Attleboro.	W. C.
Charles M. Bryant,	'06, April 13.	'24, May 7.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Allan K. Chalmers,	'22, Feb. 17.	'22, Oct. 17.	New Haven, Conn.	P.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	East Jaffrey, N. H.	P. C.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Scarsdale, N. Y.	W. C.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	Torrington, Conn.	W. C.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Henry S. Hitchcock,	'15, Feb. 10.	'23, May 2.	Chicopee Falls.	P.
Clement E. Holmes,	'94, April 15.	'12, April 24.	Hadley.	P.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	Bristol, Me.	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04, May 4.	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
Herbert C. Laskey,	'21, Dec. 15.	'24, May 7.	Indian Orchard.	P.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
*John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	Readfield, Me.	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	Paris, France.	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'23, Sept. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Fort Adams, R. I.	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Fred G. Morecombe,	'10, July 12.	'23, Oct. 2.	Mittineague.	P.
Robert R. Morson,	'98, July 14.	'21, Nov. 2.	Palmer.	P.
*David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
*Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. Em.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'21, May 4.	Blandford.	P.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'23, Oct. 9.	Chicopee.	P.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	Tampa, Fla.	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	Farmington, Me.	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	Newington, Conn.	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
*Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.

LICENTIATES. — Milton L. Davis, Agawam; A. H. Rhines, Westfield; Dorothy B. Robinson, Holyoke; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, East Longmeadow, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. John G. Dutton, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

\*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
John W. Ballantine,	'79 Mar. 18.	'20, Nov. 30.	Milford, Conn.	W. C.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	Crown Point, N. Y.	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	East Orange, N. J.	P. Em.
Marion L. Burton,	'05, June 17.	'10, Dec. 13.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Pres.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'23, Oct. 9.	Huntington.	P.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Elley C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
Richard H. Clapp,	'04, Sept. 27.	'20, Feb. 24.	New Haven, Conn.	P.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'23, Oct. 9.	Chesterfield.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'23, Oct. 9.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. Em.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'23, Oct. 9.	Goshen.	P.
Charles A. Hodges,	'15, Nov. 22.	'15, Nov. 22.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Prof.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
John P. Maxwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'21, Nov. 29.	Williamsburg.	P.
W. Henry McBride,	'87, Oct. 19.	'21, Nov. 29.	Buxton, Me.	P.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'23, Oct. 9.	Worthington.	P.
Carl M. Sangree,	'21, Sept. 6.	'22, Mar. 20.	Litchfield, Conn.	P.
L. Clark Seelye,	'63, Jan. 20.	'75, Feb. 2.	Northampton.	Pres. Em.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	Troy, N. Y.	P.
Robert Seneca Smith,	'06, Oct. 15.	'22,	New Haven, Conn.	Prof.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Frederick J. Ward,	'08, July 9.	'23, Oct. 9.	Southampton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
Kenneth B. Welles,	'12, May 20.	'23, Oct. 9.	Northampton.	P. C.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

Rev. Robert H. Life, Haydenville, *scribe*.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May 26.	Ahmednagar, India.	F. M.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'21, Dec. 3.	Gloversville, N. Y.	P.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	W. C.
John B. Hanna,	'19, April 22.	'23, Oct. 30.	Amherst.	Sec.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14, Oct. 20.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'16, Oct. 17.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Dow L. Hilliard,	'89, Sept. 11.	'22, Oct. 19.	Belchertown.	P.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	Suffield, Conn.	P.
Archibald Kerr,	'22, June 9.	'22, Oct. 19.	South Amherst.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'21, Nov. 29.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	W. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Northampton.	P. C.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	Kings' Mountain, N. C.	Tea.
Frank C. Seymour,	'22, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 19.	North Amherst.	P.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	New York City.	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	Adams, So. Africa.	F. M.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	Foxboro.	W. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	Darien, Conn.	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	Hooksett, N. H.	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	Frederick, Md.	Prof.

Rev. Frank C. Seymour, North Amherst, *scribe*.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'19, Nov. 19.	<i>Ossipee, N. H.</i>	P.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	<i>Jaffna, Ceylon.</i>	F. M. C.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Arcade, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'21, June 19.	Foxboro.	P. C.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	South Sudbury.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	<i>Scappoose, Ore.</i>	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	<i>New England, N. D.</i>	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	W. C.
Ezra J. Riggs,	'79, July 10.	'22, Oct. 24.	West Medway.	W. C.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Willcox,	'89, Oct. 18.	'20, Mar. 7.	Franklin.	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, scribe.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Newton.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April	'22, April 25.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Tea.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Frammingham.	W. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 29.	'21, Oct. 21.	Boston.	Sec.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Frammingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Taunton.	P.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Rindge, N. H.</i>	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 13.	<i>Castleton, Vt.</i>	P.
Stanley R. Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'22, April 25.	Wellesley.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	<i>Yarmouth, Me.</i>	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Frammingham Centre.	P. C.
Theodore B. Lathrop,	'88, June 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	Frammingham.	P. C.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'21, April 12.	Southboro.	Rec. P.
Orlando M. Lord,	'89, Jan. 30.	'21, April 12.	Holliston.	P.
Halab H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'21, April 12.	Hopkinton.	P.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'13,	Hudson.	W. C.
Selden E. MacGeehon,	'95, Oct. 24.	'21 Mar. 30.	Northboro.	Rec. P.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Frammingham Centre.	W. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i>	W. C.

Rev. Selden E. MacGeehon, Northboro, registrar.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28.	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	W. C.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord June.	Chap. Em.
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
William L. Boicourt,	'06, Sept. 2.	'22, April 26.	Maynard.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'23,	Stow.	P.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Arthur W. Dycer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Lynnfield.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	Waltham.	W. C.
Joseph E. Gilbreath,	'23, Nov. 23.	'23, Nov. 23.	Dunstable.	P.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	P.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Harvard.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec'y.
Andrew Group,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.



14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Winthrop.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	D. R. E.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
Garabed M. Missirian,	'16, June 28.	'16, Oct. 18.	<i>Fresno, Calif.</i>	P.
John H. Moseley,	'09,	'22, April 26.	Lunenburg	P.
Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18, Sept. 1,	'21, April 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
George Leo Patterson,	'01, Nov. 19.	'23, Oct. 31.	Cambridge.	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'18, April 17.	Middlefield.	P.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	<i>Pasadena, Cal.</i>	P. Em.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Acton.	W. C.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
C. Stanley Vaughan,	'93,	'22, April 26.	<i>Manamadura, India.</i>	F. M.
LICENTIATE. — David P. Hatch, Jr., Woodbury, Conn.				
Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, scribe.				

## 15. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	<i>Hamilton, Mo.</i>	P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	<i>Ames, Ia.</i>	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Lexington.	W. C.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	<i>Moosup, Conn.</i>	P.
Charles H. Cook,	'11, Nov. 9.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
George A. Furness,	'98, May 5.	'23, May 1.	West Tisbury.	P. C.
John P. Garfield,	'02, Oct. 30.	'21, Oct. 18.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	<i>Presque Isle, Me.</i>	P. C.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	C. M.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	<i>Westbrook, Conn.</i>	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratchiff,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,	'11, Oct.		Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,	'09,	'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	W. C.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	<i>Corpus Christi, Texas.</i>	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.
LICENTIATE. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1922, for three years.				
Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, scribe.				

## 16. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	<i>San Diego, Calif.</i>	P.
Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	<i>New York.</i>	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	<i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Rockland.	P.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 11.	'21, Oct. 12.	Randolph.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	Boston.	S. P. C.
Simeon E. Cozad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	<i>Putnam, Conn.</i>	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Barre.	P.
Alvin P. Cummins,	'21, Jan. 28.	'21, Oct. 12.	<i>Burmah.</i>	F. M.
William W. Dornan,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Carlton Easton,	'17,	'22, May 3.	Quincy.	P.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	<i>Wilmot, N. H.</i>	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	<i>San Diego, Calif.</i>	P.

16. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Carlton L. Feener,	'04, Mar. 17.	'22, May 3.	Quincy.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.	Wadsworth, Ill.	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Karne A. Handanian,	'21,	'22, May 3.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Hershey,	'13, Oct. 14.	'22, Oct. 12.	North Carver.	P.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Robert Humphrey,	'83, July 17.	'16, Dec. 6.	Staffordville, Conn.	P.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	Constantinople.	Prof.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'19, May 6.	Quincy.	P.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	P. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	Cleveland, O.	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	P. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Archibald McCord,	'83, April 8.	'13, May 6.	East Braintree.	W. C.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Roxbury.	P.
Francis Moon,	'80, July 2.		Manomet.	W. C.
John K. Moore,	'98, Oct. 11.	'22, May 3.	Sharon.	W. C.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	East Orleans.	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Little Compton, R. I.	P.
Francis A. Poole,	'93,	'22, May 3.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	W. C.
Harry A. Schuder,	'11, July 12.	'11,	Gallup, N. M.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P. Em.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	New York City.	P.

Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer, Randolph, scribe.

## 17. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	Brunswick, Me.	P.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'24, April 9.	Somerville.	P. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Groton.	Prin.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Albert B. Coe,	'22, Sept. 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Somerville.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Cambridge.	P.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Fort Dodge, Ia.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'21, Oct. 12.	Malden.	P. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Bristol, R. I.	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Brockton.	Sec.

## 17. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS — Continued.

Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'84, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'24, April 9.	Revere.	P.
Frank H. Kasson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	W. C.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	Wethersfield, Conn.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Herbert W. Lathe,	'77, Sept. 27.	'22, April 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Oscar Lindegren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	W. C.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Vincent Ravi-Booth	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Bennington, Vt.	P.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	Washington, D. C.	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	East Boston.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Calipatria, Calif.	P.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan. 10.	'21, April 13.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Thomas Street,	'13,	'20, Oct. 13.	Winthrop.	P.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles Talmage,	'82, Sept. 18.	'16, April 12.	Charlestown.	P. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Glooucester.	W. C.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	P. Em.
Elwood G. Tewksbury	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	Shanghai, China.	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	Cleveland, O.	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'23, April 11.	Winchester.	P.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	New York City.	W. C.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Winter Park, Fla.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 9, 1924, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, scribe.

## 18. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829.

Edwin E. Aiken, Jr.,	'21,	'22, Jan. 18.	Dorchester.	P.
Asher Anderson,	'73, July 15.	'18, May 8.	Randolph.	W. C.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	Muskogee, Okla.	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dedham.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Boston.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Robert W. Coe,	'12,	'22, Mar. 22.	Norwood.	P. C.
Vaughan Dabney,	'09,	'21, Mar. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Thomas W. Davison,	'99, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	P. C.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dorchester.	Rec. P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan. 26.	Canton.	P.
Wilfred D. Harrison,	'14, Sept. 18.	'20, Mar. 17.	North Chelmsford.	P.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Roslindale.	P. C.
Olaf M. Jonsdowd,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'21, Mar. 16.	Allston.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	East Milton.	Asst. P.
Edward D. Mallory,	'80, June 20.	'23,	Dorchester.	P.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Hackensack, N. J.	W. C.
Clifford L. Miller,	'10, Oct. 21.	'21,	Roxbury.	P. C.

18. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P.
Howard A. Morton,	'02,	'21, Sept. 21.	South Boston.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Boston.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	<i>Wonalancet, N. H.</i>	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	<i>Griswold, Conn.</i>	P.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Erwin L. Shaver,		'23, Mar. 21.	Hyde Park.	Sec.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Woburn.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	P.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	South Byfield.	P.

LICENTIATE. — Harold G. Jones, Roslindale, Mar. 24, 1923, for one year.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

## 19. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argentio,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	Newtonville.	P.
John W. Barnett,	'96, June 14.	'24, Feb. 13.	Needham.	P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre, A.B.C.F.M.	
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 13.	'08, April 22.	Newton Centre, A.B.C.F.M.	
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverley.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	Leominster.	P.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'21, May 11.	Auburndale.	P.
Roger A. Dunlap,	'03, Sept. 10.	'23, May 9.	Brookline.	P. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore Englund,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	Rec. P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
William E. Gilroy,	'00, Sept. 25.	'23, Nov. 14.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Brookline.	W. C.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Bombay, India.</i>	F. M.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
Stephen B. Jacobian,	'95,	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	Supt.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Needham.	P.
Ashley Day Leavitt,	'03, May 28.	'22, Feb. 8.	Brookline.	P. C.
William W. Leete,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
McIlyar H. Lichtler,	'02, Oct. 12.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Columbus, Ohio.</i>	P.
Sidney Lovett,	'20, Feb. 3.	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	P. C.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'22, Feb. 8.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Prof.
H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19, May 28.	'23, Feb. 14.	Boston.	P.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Boynton Merrill,	'18, Jan. 2.	'24, Feb. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Centre.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.

19. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	<i>Harpoot, Turkey.</i>	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Robert L. Rae,	'89, Dec. 13.	'23, Feb. 14.	Newton.	P.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	W. C.
Thomas B. Scott,	'92, Sept. 1.	'23, Nov. 14.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Frank M. Sheldon,	'01, July 31.	'16, Feb. 9.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Hamilton.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Cambridge.	Dean
Grace E. Stanley,	'09, Sept. 14.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Ernest H. Tippet,	'98.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	Y. M. C. A.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Rosindale.	P.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'24, May 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'86, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	<i>Hanover, N. H.</i>	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	Supt.
Samuel H. Woodrow,	'88, Aug. 30.	'22, Nov. 10.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.

RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

LICENTIATE. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 13, 1924, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe.*

## 20. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James C. Alvord,	'88, May 28.		<i>Shreveport, La.</i>	Prof.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Boston.	Sec.
Edmund A. Burnham,	'00.	'22, May 24.	Taunton.	P. C.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	<i>South Coventry, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Samuel V. Cole,	'80, Oct. 29.	'89, Nov. 13.	Norton.	Pres.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	East Taunton.	P.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'23, Oct. 31.	Norton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Ludlow.	P.
E. Chandler Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'22, May 24.	<i>Lebanon, N. H.</i>	P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	<i>Etna, N. H.</i>	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	Norton.	W. C.
Thomas W. Harwood,	'98, June 7.	'23, June 6.	North Attleboro.	P.
Clarence E. Hellens,	'15, June 20.	'23, Oct. 31.	Fall River.	P. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'23, June 6.	Raynham.	P.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro.	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95.	'14, May 27.	Ipswich.	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
Payson W. Lyman,	'71, May 10.	'89, May 8.	Fall River.	Ed.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	<i>Wolfeboro, N. H.</i>	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'21, Oct. 26.	Taunton.	P. C.
George A. Merrill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'14, May 27.	<i>Littleton, N. H.</i>	P.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'23, Oct. 31.	Berkley.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	<i>Little Compton, R. I.</i>	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	<i>Moncton, N. B.</i>	L.

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, *scribe.*

## 21. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	California.	W. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc. Chaplain	Em.
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'23, May 8.	Woburn.	P.
Wolcott Calkins,	'62, Oct. 22.	'98, Nov. 15.	Newton.	P. Em.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98, Oct. 13.	'23, Nov. 6.	Malden.	P.
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
Marshall M. Cutter,	'68, Dec. 29.	'74, Nov. 17.	Cambridge.	W. C.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Harrison W. Dubbs,	'19, June 18.	'20, June 1.	Melrose.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Norman, Okla.	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'98, Oct. 13.	'97, Nov. 9.	Nashua, N. H.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Malden.	Sec'y.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
J. Herbert Jones,	'15, April 13.	'22, Oct. 10.	North Reading.	P.
Gabriel B. Kambour,	'93, April 5.	'21, June 7.	Woburn.	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'21, Sept. 20.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	P. C.
Henry James Lee,	'13, Mar. 25.	'23, Nov. 6.	Woburn.	P. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Westboro.	P. Em.
Stephen A. Norton,	'81, Oct. 6.	'02, Nov. 18.	Manhattan Beach, Cal.	P.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'24, Jan. 1.	Reading.	P.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Ernest W. Riggs,	'10, April 29.	'23, May 8.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Wilmington.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Millbury.	P.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
Frank W. Thompson,	'22, Jan. 10.	'22, Jan. 10.	Bedford.	P. C.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
William H. Watson,	'84, July	'22, April 4.	Medford Hillside.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.  
Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, scribe and treasurer.

## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'96, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. Em.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Chicago, Ill.	W. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Island Pond, Vt.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	New York City.	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Hollis, N. H.	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Prof.
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Baltimore, Md.	P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'22, Jan. 12.	Oxford.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'23, April 5.	Holden.	P.
Otto E. Edwards,	'11,	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Harwichport.	P.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Eino J. Hamalainen,	'19,	'22, May 9.	West Paris, Me.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Newcastle, N. H.	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Portland, Ore.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	York Village, Me.	L.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Richard E. Herholz,	'03, July 26.	'22, Oct. 10.	Clinton.	P.
Louis G. Hudson,	'18, July 1.	'23, Nov. 9.	Berlin	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'23, May 8.	Shirley.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Hubbardston.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>North Bridgton, Me.</i>	W. C.
Fred A. MacDonald,	'14, June 14.	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June 15.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	<i>Fowler, Cal.</i>	P.
Robert W. McLaughlin,	'95, Oct. 1.	'22, Jan. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'23, May 8.	Leicester.	P. C.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'23, Oct. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Springfield.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Howard E. Pomeroy,	'23, June 21.	'23, June 21.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.
Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	<i>Vienna, Va.</i>	W. C.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	<i>Norwich, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	P.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	<i>Asheville, N. C.</i>	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	<i>Rodman, N. Y.</i>	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'23, April 20.	Auburn.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'98, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'08, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.
Rev. Ray E. Butterfield,	<i>Worcester, scribe.</i>			

## 23. WORCESTER NORTH ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	<i>Pomfret Center, Conn.</i>	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P. Em.
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Athol.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	'21, May 20.	'17, Jan. 15.	<i>Biddeford, Me.</i>	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	<i>Shelton, Conn.</i>	P.
Sidney K. Perkins,	'80,	'22, Jan. 16.	South Ashburnham.	P.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Winfield S. Randall,	'95, July 23.	'23, April 2.	Westminster.	P.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, Mar. 27.	'24, Jan. 28.	Ashburnham.	P.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rec. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	<i>Alstead, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Ernest E. Youtz,	'12, Nov. 12.	'23, June 4.	Gardner.	P. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Elliott O. Foster, Athol, *scribe.*

## 24. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Lyndon S. Beardslee,	'17, Sept. 4.	'24, April 24.	Westboro.	P. C.
James T. Carter,	'15,	'22, April 27.	Northbridge.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	Hopedale.	P.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
Frank A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	<i>Kioto, Japan.</i>	A.B.C.F.M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	<i>Alstead, N. H.</i>	P.
Ernest E. Morrill,	'16, June 8.	'23, April 26.	<i>Westerly, R. I.</i>	P.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'21, April 28.	Pittsfield.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville.	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton Hl'ds.	Sec'y.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Webster, *scribe.*

## MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1923-1924

---

### ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, AND RECOGNITIONS

In this list "o." denotes ordination without installation; "i.," installation; "o. i.," ordained and installed; "r.," recognition as pastor; "o. f. m.," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. i."

---

Roy S. Armstrong, o., Courtland Street ch., Everett, Oct. 25, 1923.  
Lyndon S. Beardslee, i., Westboro, Oct. 2, 1923.  
Edward U. Cowles, o. i., Spencer, Dec. 10, 1923.  
Frank Crook, o. i., South Egremont, June 29, 1923.  
Euphemia Drysdale, o., Windsor, July 10, 1923.  
John P. Garfield, i., Central ch., Middleboro, June 5, 1923.  
Joseph E. Gilbreath, o., Dunstable, Nov. 23, 1923.  
Clarence E. Hellens, i., Central ch., Fall River, Dec. 6, 1923.  
Everett R. Hunt, o., Colerain, Oct. 3, 1923.  
Henry J. Lee, i., First ch., Woburn, June 6, 1923.  
Mrs. E. A. Mason, o., First ch., Worcester, Sept. 23, 1923.  
Claud A. McKay, i., Faith ch., Springfield, Dec. 11, 1923.  
Harry G. Mershon, o., Trinitarian ch., New Bedford, Oct. 15, 1923.  
Arthur Nelson, o. f. m., Swedish ch., Quincy, Jan. 5, 1924.  
Howard E. Pomeroy, o. i., Lake View ch., Worcester, June 21, 1923.  
James G. Robertson, r., Middlefield, Sept., 1923.  
Seeley K. Tompkins, i., Central ch., Boston, Dec. 12, 1923.  
Ernest E. Youtz, i., First ch., Gardner, Oct. 15, 1923.

### DISMISSIONS

Bruce W. Cronmiller, South Hadley Falls, Nov. 30, 1923.  
Newell C. Maynard, Centre ch., Haverhill, July 18, 1923.  
Seeley K. Tompkins, South ch., Brockton, Sept. 6, 1923.



## DEATHS

- Edward Constant, *p.*, Portland, Ore., Feb. 15, 1924.  
Albert E. Dunning, *w. c.*, Brookline, Nov. 14, 1923.  
Albion H. Johnson, *p. em.* and *p.*, Acworth, N. H., June 1, 1923.  
Payson W. Lyman, *ed.*, Brookline, April 15, 1924.  
Peter MacQueen, *p.*, Boothbay Harbor, Me., Jan. 10, 1924.  
Philip S. Moxom, *p. em.*, Springfield, Aug. 13, 1923.  
Sampson Nicholls, *w. c.*, Wollaston, Nov. 10, 1923.  
Charles L. Noyes, *p. em.* and *p.*, Yokohama, Japan, Aug. 11, 1923.  
H. Grant Person, *p. c.*, Nice, France, Aug. 20, 1923.  
Theodore L. Safford, *asst. p.*, Holyoke, April 10, 1924.  
Joseph B. Seabury, *w. c.*, Natick, July 5, 1923.  
Henry T. Slocum, *w. c.*, Leominster, Jan. 28, 1922.  
William C. Townsend, *p.*, Wayland, Sept. 19, 1923.  
Frank B. Warner, *f. m.*, Oberlin, O., June 15, 1923.  
John A. Waterworth, *w. c.*, Dorchester.  
Josiah G. Willis, *w. c.*, Wilbraham, July 6, 1923.  
Frank E. Woodruff, *prof.*, Brunswick, Me., Nov. 19, 1923.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star(\*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The first column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The second column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.** — IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics		Statistics
Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14,
Aberrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20,	Bachelder, Everett E., Rockland,	24,
Ackerman, Arthur W., Newton,	52	*Bacon, Alvin C., Natick,	20,
Adadourian, Haig, <i>San Diego, Calif.</i>	53	*Bagdikian, Aram T., Brighton,	6,
*Adams, A. H., Jr., Seekonk,	26,	Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	50
Adams, David E., Ware,	28,	Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	48
Adams, George L., Boylston,	58	Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury,	2,
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18,	Baker, Frank H., <i>Ossipee, N. H.</i> ,	52
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,	58	Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22,
Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester,	4,	*Baldwin, Charles H., South Easton,	10,
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	Ball, Albert H., Westfield,	50
Acock, James, <i>Edgarton, Wis.</i> ,	53	Ballantine, John W., <i>Milford, Conn.</i> ,	51
Alger, Frank G., <i>Manchester, N. H.</i> ,	46	Ballantine, William G., Springfield,	50
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24,
Allen, Fred H., <i>New York, N. Y.</i> ,	56	Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16,
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	22,	*Barclay, William, Hanover,	14,
*Allenby, Hubert A., East Douglas,	10,	Barker, George G. A., <i>Pomfret Center, Conn.</i> ,	59
Alvord, James C., <i>Shreveport, La.</i> ,	57	Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2,
Ames, William P., <i>Ames, Ia.</i> ,	53	Barnett, John W., Needham,	56
Anderson, Asher, Randolph,	55	Barrett, S. Allen, <i>Detroit, Mich.</i> ,	48
Anderson, Charles, <i>California</i> ,	58	Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford,	46
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26,	Bartley, William T., <i>Canaan, N. Y.</i> ,	47
*Anderson, Gustaf L., Lynn,	16,	Barton, James L., Newton Centre,	56
Anderson, James A., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	57	*Barton, William P., New Salem,	20,
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	16,	*Bassler, Henry G., Northbridge Center,	22
Anderson, William S., Montague,	49	Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	28,
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	4,	Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	4,
Archibald, Andrew W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	53	Beale, William T., East Dedham,	55
Argento, Francesco, Newtonville,	6,	Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro,	30,
*Armes, A. Herbert, Manomet,	22,	Beckwith, Hubert E., Cambridge,	8,
*Arnold, Henry A., Newton,	20,	Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	32,
Ashby, Thompson E., <i>Brunswick, Me.</i> ,	54	Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	12,
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	52	Beers, Robert W., Reading,	46
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,	48	Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre,	56
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	18,
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	48	Berle, Adolfe A., <i>New York City</i> ,	56
		*Bewkes, Eugene G., Norwood,	22,

## Statistics

Bickford, Warren F., <i>Muskogee, Okla.</i> ,	55
Bicknell, John, <i>Jaffna, Ceylon</i> ,	51
Bidwell, Charles A., <i>Waverley</i> ,	4, 56
Bigelow, E. Victor, <i>Andover</i> ,	2, 46
Billings, Osmond J., <i>Three Rivers</i> ,	22, 50
Bitler, Thomas B., <i>Somerville</i> ,	26, 54
Bivin, George D., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	58
*Blackmer, Edmund F., <i>Belchertown</i> ,	12,
Blair, John J., <i>Wallingford, Conn.</i> ,	46
*Blake, Elmer T., <i>Cotuit</i> ,	2,
Blanchard, Edgar F., <i>Winslow, Ariz.</i> ,	49
Blanchard, Edward B., <i>Barre</i> ,	52
Bliss, Alfred V., <i>Boston</i> ,	57
Blomfield, Stanley F., <i>Springfield</i> ,	26, 50
Bloom, Gustave, <i>Fitchburg</i> ,	12, 52
Blue, James M., <i>North Woburn</i> ,	32, 58
Boicourt, William L., <i>Maynard</i> ,	18, 52
Bosworth, Linneus M., <i>Beechwood</i> ,	8, 51
Bourne, Alexander P., <i>Marion</i> ,	54
Boyd, Herbert W., <i>Wareham</i> ,	28, 53
Bradford, Emery L., <i>Boxford</i> ,	6, 48
Bradford, Park A., <i>North Dorset, Vt.</i> ,	46
Bradley, Edward E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	52
Bray, Henry E., <i>Framingham</i> ,	52
Breck, Charles A., <i>Lochmere, N. H.</i> ,	47
Brickett, Harry L., <i>Southbridge</i> ,	26, 48
Bridgman, Howard A., <i>Groton</i> ,	54
Briggs, Frank L., <i>Attleboro</i> ,	50
Briggs, Howard A. M., <i>Northfield</i> ,	50
Briggs, Mary B. M., <i>Attleboro</i> ,	50
Bronsdon, Allen A., <i>Baldwinville</i> ,	49
Brotherston, Bruce W., <i>Canton, N. Y.</i>	48
Brown, Frederic K., <i>Brattleboro, Vt.</i> ,	58
Brown, George E., <i>Leominster</i> ,	16, 56
*Brown, Henry M., <i>Dana</i> ,	10,
*Brunstrom, David V., <i>Worcester</i> ,	32,
Bryant, Charles M., <i>Feeding Hills</i> ,	2, 50
Buck, George H., <i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Buckingham, Merritt S., <i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i> ,	49
Burdon, Henry F., <i>Gilbertville</i> ,	14, 48
Burgess, W. Sidney, <i>Unionville, Conn.</i> ,	49
Burnham, Collins G., <i>Belchertown</i> ,	51
Burnham, David E., <i>Essex</i> ,	48
Burnham, Edmund A., <i>Taunton</i> ,	28, 57
Burns, Vincent G., <i>Pittsfield</i> ,	22, 47
Burr, Hanford M., <i>Springfield</i> ,	50
Burrill, Arthur S., <i>Boston</i> ,	52
Burrill, Geo. H., <i>East Orange, N. J.</i> ,	10, 51
Burner, Daniel E., <i>Lynn</i> ,	16, 48
Burton, Marion L., <i>Ann Arbor, Mich.</i> ,	51
Busfield, Theodore E., <i>Plymouth</i> ,	24, 54
Bushee, George A., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	48
Bushnell, Samuel C., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i>	2,
Butler, George M., <i>Dedham</i> ,	10, 55
Butterfield, Claude A., <i>Lexington</i> ,	53
Butterfield, Ray E., <i>Worcester</i> ,	32, 58
Buxton, Wilson R., <i>Worcester</i> ,	59
Byington, Edwin H., <i>West Roxbury</i> ,	4, 55
Calkins, Raymond, <i>Cambridge</i> ,	8, 54
Calkins, Wolcott, <i>Newton</i> ,	32, 57
Cameron, Alexander J., <i>Malden</i> ,	18, 58
Camp, Edward C., <i>Watertown</i> ,	28, 56
Campbell, Andrew, <i>Peterboro, N. H.</i> ,	49
*Campbell, Hollis A., <i>Dighton</i> ,	10,
Campbell, Robert, Jr., <i>Swampscott</i> ,	28, 48
*Campbell, Robert W. W., <i>Brimfield</i> ,	6,
Campbell, Walter W., <i>Rockport</i> ,	24, 48
Campbell, William R., <i>Roxbury Crossing</i> ,	6, 55

## Statistics

Canada, Prentice A., <i>West Pittsfield</i> ,	47
Carroll, Walter C., <i>Great Barrington</i> ,	47
Carter, James T., <i>Northbridge</i> ,	22, 59
*Carvell, Clinton W., <i>North Andover</i> ,	20,
Cary, George E., <i>Bradford</i> ,	14, 48
Cary, Otis, <i>Bradford</i> ,	48
[Cate, George H., <i>decease</i> ]	
Chalmers, Allan K., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	50
Chalmers, James, <i>Framingham</i> ,	52
Chandler, Edward H., <i>Taunton</i> ,	28, 52
Chandler, Joseph H., <i>Northampton</i> ,	51
Chapin, Charles H., <i>Huntington</i> ,	14, 50
Chase, Bernard L., <i>Island Pond, Vt.</i>	58
Chase, C. Thurston, <i>Great Barrington</i> ,	12, 48
Chase, Edward A., <i>Beverly</i> ,	4, 55
Chidley, Howard J., <i>Winchester</i> ,	32, 57
Childs, Irving H., <i>Huntington</i> ,	16, 50
Childs, James H., <i>Amherst</i> ,	22, 49
Childs, Truman D., <i>Moosup, Conn.</i> ,	53
Christie, George W., <i>So. Coventry, Conn.</i> ,	57
Christie, Ralph A., <i>Florence</i> ,	20, 51
Chute, Edward L., <i>Paxton</i> ,	22, 58
Clapp, Ellery C., <i>Northampton</i> ,	51
Clapp, Richard H., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	51
Clark, Charles, <i>Boston</i> ,	53
Clark, Francis E., <i>Boston</i> ,	57
*Cleland, Gail, <i>Concord</i> ,	8,
*Clifford, Arthur W., <i>No. Weymouth</i> ,	30,
Coe, Albert B., <i>Winter Hill</i> ,	26, 54
Coe, Robert W., <i>Norwood</i> ,	6, 55
Coffin, George H., Jr., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	49
Cole, Samuel V., <i>Norton</i> ,	57
Collier, Christopher W., <i>Lexington</i> ,	16, 57
Commons, Walter H., <i>Whitinsville</i> ,	22, 59
Conrad, Areturus Z., <i>Boston</i> ,	4, 56
*Conrad, William O., <i>Georgetown</i> ,	12,
Cook, Charles H., <i>New Bedford</i> ,	20, 53
Cook, Silas P., <i>Pittsfield</i> ,	47
Cooper, Francis L., <i>Newton Centre</i> ,	46
Corley, Douglas H., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	54
*Cory, Charles W., <i>West Peabody</i> ,	22,
Covell, Arthur J., <i>Wakefield</i> ,	52
Cowles, Edward U., <i>Spencer</i> ,	26, 48
Cowley, Norman B., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	54
Cozad, Simeon E., <i>Putnam, Conn.</i> ,	53
Craig, Eber E., <i>Attleboro Falls</i> ,	22, 57
Craig, T. Currier, <i>Beverly</i> ,	49
Crane, Frank, <i>New York City</i> ,	58
Crane, William M., <i>Richmond</i> ,	47
Crathern, C. F. Hill, <i>Hollis, N. H.</i>	58
Credeford, George H., <i>Ward Hill</i> ,	14, 48
Cronmiller, Bruce W., <i>East Jaffrey, N. H.</i>	50
Crook, Frank, <i>South Egremont</i> ,	10, 47
Crooks, Charles M., <i>Barre</i> ,	4, 53
Crosby, Bernis S., <i>Cranberry Creek, N. Y.</i>	49
Crosby, John F., <i>Arcade N. Y.</i> ,	52
Cross, Allen E., <i>Milford</i> ,	18, 52
Cross, Judson L., <i>Fitchburg</i> ,	12, 52
Crowell, Preston R., <i>Stow</i> ,	52
Crowell, Zenas, <i>East Taunton</i> ,	28, 57
Cullens, Archibald, <i>Foxboro</i> ,	12, 52
Cummings, Arthur G., <i>Middleboro</i> ,	18, 53
Cummings, George H., <i>Norton</i> ,	22, 57
Cummins, Alvin P., <i>Yenongyoung, Burma</i>	53
*Curtis, John S., <i>Enfield</i> ,	10,
Curtis, Walter W., <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	30, 47
Cutler, Charles H., <i>Waban</i> ,	20, 56
Cutler, Frederick M., <i>Worcester</i> ,	58
Cutter, Marshall M., <i>Cambridge</i> ,	57
Dabney, Vaughan, <i>Dorchester</i> ,	4, 55
Dahlin, Edwin G., <i>Fort Dodge, Ia.</i> ,	54

Statistics	
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4, 46
Davis, F. Lincoln, <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	57
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24, 55
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	26, 50
Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale,	59
[Denison, John H., deceased.]	
*Derrick, Thomas H., Wenhams,	30,
Dickerman, Josiah P., Ludlow,	16, 57
Disbrow, Edward D., Westford,	30, 48
*Dixon, Herbert, Heath,	14,
Dixon, Sarah A., Hyannis,	4, 46
Dobbs, John F., Malden,	18, 58
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30, 53
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	54
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22, 52
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20, 56
*Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor,	32,
Dubbs, Harrison W., Melrose,	18, 58
Dunham, Clarence W., Boston	6, 55
Dunlap, George H., Roxbury,	5, 52
Dunlap, Roger A., Brookline,	8, 56
Dunn, Charles E., Malden,	10, 54
Durston, Alfred S., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	58
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2, 50
Dwight, Charles A. S., <i>Norman, Okla.</i> ,	57
Dycer, Arthur W., Lynnfield,	16, 52
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford	22, 58
Eames, Charles O., Holden,	14, 58
Easton, Carlton, Quincy,	24, 53
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,	12, 49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	56
Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	32, 58
Eells, Edward, Chesterfield,	8, 51
Elder, Hugh, <i>Forres, Scotland</i> ,	49
*Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville,	20,
Ellms, Louis, <i>Wilnot, N. H.</i> ,	53
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,	56
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	51
Emrich, Frederick E., Boston,	52
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28, 56
Epler, Percy H., West Boylston,	46
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	54
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester,	6, 55
Fairbank, Henry, <i>Ahmednagar, India</i> ,	51
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24,
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwichport,	14, 58
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	54
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Centric,	56
Fasano, Frank, <i>San Diego, Calif.</i> ,	53
Fay, Amasa C., <i>Rindge, N. H.</i> ,	52
Feast, Harold C., <i>Castleton, Vt.</i> ,	52
Feener, Carleton L., Quincy,	6, 54
Ferrin, Allan C., <i>Claremont, N. H.</i> ,	46
Findlay, John L., Easthampton,	10, 51
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28, 47
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,	59
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	28, 52
Fitch, Albert P., <i>New York City</i> ,	56
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	26, 50
Flint, Irving A., <i>Meredith, N. H.</i> ,	47
Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester,	12, 47
Fooks, Stephen C., <i>Wadsworth, Ill.</i> ,	54
*Forbes, Charles A., Medfield,	18,
Forges, Washington H., Waltham,	52
Foster, Elliott O., Andover,	2, 59
Foxall, Thomas, Sutherland,	28, 49
France, William, Phillipston,	22, 48
[Frary, Eugene M., deceased.]	
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	62, 54

Statistics	
Frazee, Fenton E., <i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i> ,	48
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	10, 54
French, Henry H., <i>Nashua, N. H.</i> ,	58
Frost, George B., Andover,	52
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 46
Fuller, Montie J. B., New Marlboro,	20, 47
Furness, George A., West Tisbury,	30, 53
Gainey, William, Dudley,	10, 48
Garfield, E. Chandler, <i>Lebanon, N. H.</i> ,	57
Garfield, John P., Middleboro,	18, 53
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30, 56
Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre,	56
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	54
George, Francis D., Centerville,	2, 47
George, Ralph W., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	49
Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton,	6,
Gifford, Addison F., <i>Etna, N. H.</i> ,	57
Gilbreath, Joseph E., Dunstable,	10, 52
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26, 50
Gillam, Ralph, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	46
Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre,	56
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	8, 52
Gleason, Avery K., Ashfield,	2, 49
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	54
Goddard, Reuben J., <i>Scarsdale, N. Y.</i> ,	50
Gooch, William S., North Brookfield,	22, 48
Goodacre, James J., <i>Bristol, R. I.</i> ,	54
Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard,	14, 52
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,	52
Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	57
Goodwin, Sherman, Brookfield,	8, 48
Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 56
Gordon, George A., Winthrop,	52
Gorton, Dempster D., <i>Torrington, Conn.</i> ,	50
Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown,	30, 47
Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18, 54
Grant, Frederick L., Warren,	30,
Greeley, Leslie C., Marblehead,	18, 49
Greene, Maurice N., <i>Gloversville, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Gregg, James E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	58
Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	32, 58
Griffin, Edward H., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	47
Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6, 54
Groezinger, Christian, <i>Presque Isle, Me.</i> ,	53
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 52
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	51
Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	22, 48
*Grubaugh, Leon E., Danvers,	8,
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	51
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4, 56
Gutterson, George H., Winchester,	54
Haarvig, John O., South Sudbury,	28, 52
Hale, Harris G., Brookline,	56
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,	47
Hall, John C., <i>Scappoose, Ore.</i> ,	52
Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26, 50
Hamalainen, Eino J., <i>West Paris, Me.</i> ,	58
*Hamilton, Rollo A., Winchendon,	32,
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10,
Handanian, Karnek A., E. Weymouth,	30, 54
Hanna, John B., Amherst,	51
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport,	20, 48
Hanscom, George L., <i>Newcastle, N. H.</i> ,	58
Harju, Andrew A., <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,	58
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8, 55
Harris, Charles E., Norton,	57
*Harrison, Fosdick B., East Bridge-	10,
water,	

Statistics		Statistics	
Harrison, Wilfred D., North Chelmsford,	8, 55	Kambour, Gabriel B., <i>Barrington, R. I.</i> ,	58
Harwood, Thomas W., No. Attleboro,	22, 57	Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans,	55
Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	58	Keedy, John L., <i>Toledo, Ohio</i> ,	46
Hatch, George B., <i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i> ,	48	Keith, Charles C., North Abington,	2, 49
Haughton, Ralph J., Brockton,	54	Kelley, Frederick I., <i>Derry, N. H.</i> ,	49
Hawkes, Albert S., <i>York Village, Me.</i> ,	58	Kelsey, William S., Allston,	6, 55
Hawley, John A., Amherst,	2, 51	Kenneston, Luther M., <i>Shelton, Conn.</i> ,	59
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen,	46	Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., <i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i> ,	55
*Heacock, R. T., Brockton,	6,	*Kent, Evarts, Grafton,	26,
Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River,	10, 57	Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich,	16, 57
Herholz, Richard E., Clinton,	8, 59	Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield,	30, 50
Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford,	53	Kerr, Archibald, South Amherst,	2, 51
Hershey, David C., North Carver,	8, 54	Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham,	28, 58
Hess, Burton L., Saxonville,	12, 46	Kimball, Harry W., Needham,	20, 56
Hewitt, George R., Roxbury,	51	King, Philip, Shirley,	26, 59
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley,	52	Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester,	32, 59
Hill, Charles L., Goshen,	12, 51	Knight, William A., Framingham Center,	12, 52
*Hill, Harry R., Essex,	10,	*Kotila, Victor, Worcester,	32,
Hill, James L., Salem,	58	*Kroll, W. E., Holyoke,	14,
Hilliard, Dow Lee, Belchertown,	4, 51	Kukko, Alexander, Hubbardston,	16, 59
Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge,	46	Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree,	54
Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls,	8, 50		
Hivale, Bhaskar P., <i>Bombay, India</i> ,	56	Labaree, John C., West Medway,	47
Hodgdon, Frank W., Malden,	58	Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham,	53
Hodges, Charles A., <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> ,	51	Landers, Warren P., East Milton,	20, 55
Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale,	6, 55	Lang, Stephen C., Somerville,	26, 55
Holmes, Clement E., Hadley,	12, 50	Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence,	16, 48
Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham,	24, 57	Laskey, Herbert C., Indian Orchard,	26, 50
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport,	20, 48	Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge,	55
Holton, Edward P., <i>Palani, India</i> ,	48	Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham,	12, 52
Holton, Horace F., Brockton,	6, 54	Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro,	12, 52
Hope, Arthur H., <i>Suffield, Conn.</i> ,	51	Leach, Adoniram J., Edgartown,	10, 58
House, Albert V., Danvers,	8, 49	Leavitt, Ashley D., Broo ine,	8, 56
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge,	8, 55	Leavitt, Burke F., Camb dge,	55
Howard, Thompson A., Attleboro,	57	Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River,	10, 57
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury,	54	Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton,	51
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge,	55	Lee, Henry J., Woburn,	32, 58
Hudson, Louis G., Berlin,	4, 59	Lees, John W., So. Weymouth,	54
Hughes, Hugh P., <i>Falmouth, Me.</i> ,	52	Leete, William W., Newtonville,	56
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield,	50	Legge, Charles W., <i>Swanton, Vt.</i> ,	48
Humphrey, Robert, <i>Staffordville, Conn.</i> ,	54	Lewis, Gomer R., <i>Westbrook, Conn.</i> ,	53
Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown,	54	Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow,	10, 50
Hunt, Eugene F., <i>Riverside, Calif.</i> ,	49	Lichtler, McIlyar H., <i>Columbus, Ohio</i> ,	56
Hunt, Everett R., Colerain,	8, 49	Life, Robert H., Haydenville,	30, 51
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham,	56	Lincoln, Howard A., Winthrop,	53
Huntington, George H., <i>Constantinople</i> ,	54	Lindblad, A. Ragnar, <i>Montclair, N. J.</i> ,	49
Hurd, George B., <i>West Haven, Conn.</i> ,	48	Lindgren, Oscar, Everet,	55
Hurd, Harry E., Haverhill,	14, 54	Lindh, Eric I., Quincy,	24, 54
Huseby, Adolph O., Concord,	52	Lindholm, Frank A. L., <i>Wallace, Mich.</i> ,	49
		*Lindquist, August J., Orange,	22,
Ingalls, Edmond C., North Reading,	58	*Livingston, Thomas, Rutland,	24,
		Lockett, John J., Southboro,	26, 52
Jacobian, Stephen B., Boston,	56	Lockwood, John H., Springfield,	30, 50
Jacobs, Richard C.,	59	*Loe, Ing. John, Roxbury,	6,
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere,	24, 55	Lohmann, Hermann, Thordike,	22, 49
Jennings, Martin C., Brockton,	54	Lombard, Frank A., <i>Kioto, Japan</i> ,	59
Jennings, William L., <i>Bristol, Me.</i> ,	50	Lombard, George E., Lawrence,	16, 46
Job, Philip A., Adams,	2, 47	Lombard, Herbert E., Webster,	28, 59
Johnson, George H., <i>New Milford, Conn.</i> ,	49	Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster,	12, 53
*Johnson, Gustaf E., Woburn,	32,	Lord, Orlando M., Holliston,	20, 52
Johnson, John A., Beverly,	4, 49	Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton,	14, 52
Johnson, John E. V., <i>Cleveland, Ohio</i> ,	54	Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen,	50
Jones, Charles S., <i>Biddeford, Me.</i> ,	59	Love, George W., <i>Readfield, Me.</i> ,	50
Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon,	32, 59	*Lovell, Charles N., Monson,	20,
Jones, J. Herbert, North Reading,	22, 58	Lovett, Sidney, Boston,	4, 56
Jones, William E., Beverly,	4, 49	Low, Warren F., Hudson,	52
Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury,	55	Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac,	18, 46
Jordan, William T., Holliston,	14, 52	Luce, T. Claire, <i>Stratford, Conn.</i> ,	47
*Julin, Karl O., West Wareham,	30,	Lund, Nils W., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> ,	49
Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree,	30, 45	Lundgren, Carl A., <i>Turlock, Calif.</i> ,	49

Statistics		Statistics	
Luther, Clair F., Amherst,	2, 51	Morecombe, Fred G., Mittineague,	30, 50
Lutman, Thomas, Shelburne Falls,	47	Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4, 56
Lyman, Frederick B., North Bridgton, Me.,	59	Morrill, Ernest E., Westerly, R. I.,	59
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26, 54	Morrow, Horace E., Ulen, Minn.,	49
Lyon, Arthur G., West Palm Beach, Fla.,	46	Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22, 50
*Lyon, Everett S., Worcester,	32,	Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4, 56
		Moseley, John H., Lunenburg,	16, 53
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10, 55	Moses, Elliot L., Pittsfield,	59
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester,	32, 59	Moulton, James W., Worthington,	32, 51
MacDonald, George R., Machiasport, Me.,	47	Mousley, William H., Lee,	16, 47
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	32, 59	Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6, 56
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River, 10,		Muste, Abraham J., New York City,	56
MacGeehon, Selden E., Northboro,	22, 52		
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Boston,	4, 56	*Nelson, Henry R., Quincy,	24,
MacMartin, John E., Wolfboro, N. H.,	57	Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro,	24, 58
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8, 55	Newton, Harry J., Lawrence,	16, 46
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12, 49	Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 51
Mage, Alexandre, Paris, France,	50	Nichols, Nathan R., Congress Park, Ill.,	49
Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester,	6, 55	Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg, 12,	53
Manavian, Garabed M., Fowler, Calif.,	59	*Nordberg, Ture E., Malden,	18,
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16, 46	Norris, John W., Northampton,	30, 51
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18, 49	Norton, Stephen A., Manhattan Beach, Calif.,	58
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,	30, 51	Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, 20,	56
*Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth,	30,	Noyes, Frederick B., Leicester,	16, 59
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6, 55	Noyes, Henry H., Saunderville,	12, 59
*Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich,	26,	Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center,	52
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,	52		
Marsh, George B., Guildhall, Vt.,	47	*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	18,
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	54	Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 46
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28, 54	*Owen, George D., Fairhaven,	10,
Marzolf, William A., Boston,	56	Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 56
Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury,	28, 46	Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24, 57
Matthews, Newman, Andover,	2, 46		
*Maylott, Stanley R. E., Granville Center,	12,	Packard, Harrison L., Worcester,	32, 59
Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College,	48	Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28, 56
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28, 57	Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,	48
McBride, W. Henry, West Newfield, Me.,	51	Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 58
McCord, Archibald, East Braintree,	54	Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	54
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro, 16,	53	*Pamp, Frederick E., Rosindale,	6,
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26, 49	Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20, 56
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	16, 46	Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6, 54
McKay, Claude A., Springfield,	26, 50	Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,	58
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28, 52	Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	28,
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16, 53	Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	22, 47
McLaren, John M., Alstead, N. H.,	59	Partington, Inor, East Orleans,	22, 47
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester,	32, 59	Patch, Don I., Arlington,	2, 55
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown,	30, 47	Patten, Ernest B., Lisle, N. Y.,	48
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26, 50	Patterson, George Leo, Cambridge,	6, 53
McVey, Charles H., New England, N. D.	52	Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22, 49
Merchant, Mylon D., Fort Adams, R. I.,	50	Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	56
Merlino, Guiseppe, Roxbury,	54	Paul, A. R., Winchendon,	53
Merrim, Frank N., Hardwick,	14, 48	Penman, John S., Cambridge,	56
Merrill, Boynton, Boston,	4, 56	Perkins, Sidney K., So. Ashburnham,	2, 59
Merrill, Frederick G., Charlton,	8, 48	Perry, Clarence H., Pasadena, Calif.,	47
Merrill, George A., Littleton, N. H.,	57	Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14, 54
Merrill, George R., Hackensack, N. J.,	55	Perry, Lewis E., Little Compton, R. I.,	54
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16, 50	*Peters, Richard, Lowell,	16,
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6, 55	Peterson, Henry M., Medfield,	52
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,	6, 49	Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield,	26, 58
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,	53	Phelps, Lawrence, Atlanta, Ga.,	55
Missirian, Garabed M., Fresno, Calif.,	53	Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32, 59
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	46	Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	57
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 57	Pierce, Albert F., Boston,	4, 56
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	59	Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	47
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill,	48	Pierce, Ira W., Harpoon, Turkey,	57
Moon, Francis, Manomet,	54	Pierce, Payson E., Reading,	24, 58
Moore, Albert W., Cliftondale,	49	Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24, 59
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	55	*Pinney, Ira E., Oakham,	22,
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	55	Plumb, Albert H., Berkley,	4, 57
Moore, John E., Amesbury,	2, 44	Pomeroy, Howard E., Worcester,	32, 59
Moore, John K., Sharon,	85	Pond, Everts W., Deerfield,	10, 47

Statistics		Statistics	
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth,	30, 54	*Shults, Frank, Jamaica Plain,	2,
Poor, William G., Upton,	28, 59	Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams,	2, 47
Porter, Edward C., Arlington,	57	*Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson,	14,
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12, 49	Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington,	30, 58
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4, 57	Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee,	8, 50
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8, 55	Sims, Thomas, Millbury,	18, 58
Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20, 57	Sizer, Willis L., Haverhill,	14, 48
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20, 53	Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill,	14,
Randall, Winfield S., Westminster,	30, 59	Skinner, Charles L., Hamilton,	14, 57
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	57	Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	57
Ratliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20, 53	Sleeper, Henry D., Northampton,	51
Ravi-Booth, Vincent, <i>Bennington, Vt.</i> ,	55	Sleeper, William W., East Boston,	4, 55
Rawson, Edward K., <i>Washington, D. C.</i> ,	55	Smart, George T., Cambridge,	57
Reed, David A., Springfield,	50	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28, 59
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14, 50	Smith, Albert D., Milton,	18, 54
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6, 59	Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24, 51
Reeves, Charles E., <i>Providence, R. I.</i> ,	49	Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12, 51
Reeves, Franklin H., Ashburnham,	2, 59	Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18, 58
Reid, David C., Quincy,	54	Smith, Henry G., <i>Troy, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Reid, John, Peabody,	22, 49	Smith, Henry P., <i>New York City</i> ,	51
Rhoades, Winfred, <i>Wonolancet, N. H.</i> ,	55	Smith, Henry W., Lee,	47
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28, 58	Smith, Robert Seneca, <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	51
*Richards, George S., Granville Center,	12,	Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24, 56
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18, 58	Snyder, Henry S., Boston,	58
Richardson, John P., <i>Griswold, Conn.</i> ,	56	Snyder, John F., Acton,	54
Richmond, James, Otis,	47	Somers, Lawrence D., Marion,	18, 53
Ricks, W. Edward, <i>King's Mountain, N. C.</i> ,	51	Soper, George E., <i>Calipatria, Calif.</i> ,	55
Riggs, Ernest W., Boston,	58	*Spangler, Alpheus M., Sheffield,	26,
Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway,	52	Spence, William H., Salem,	24, 49
Robertson, James G., Middlefield,	18, 53	Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge,	57
Robertson, Sylvester P., Haverhill,	48	Sprague, Franklin M., <i>Tampa, Fla.</i> ,	50
Robertson, William, Blandford,	4, 50	Stackpole, Everett S., <i>West Bath, Me.</i> ,	48
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,	46	Stackpole, Markham W., Milton,	46
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14, 50	Stacy, Frank L., <i>Cabot, Vt.</i> ,	49
Root, E. Talmadge, Somerville,	55	Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8, 53
Root, J. Bernard, Lynn,	16,	Stanley, Grace E., Boston,	57
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	55	Starie, John W., Marion,	53
Rose, Samuel, Buckland,	8, 49	*Steele, Albert T., <i>Winsted, Conn.</i> ,	24,
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	22, 47	*Steeves, Earl R., Ayer,	2,
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32, 59	Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10, 49
Roys, Edville A., <i>Kingston, N. H.</i> ,	49	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	53
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,	49	Stewart, John T., Grafton,	12,
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20, 49	Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	47
Russell, George E., Gloucester,	49	Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,	54
Ryder, Henry A., Lowell,	47	Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights,	2, 55
Sangree, Carl M., <i>Litchfield, Conn.</i> ,	51	Street, Thomas, Winthrop,	32, 55
Sargent, Edward C., <i>Whiting, Vt.</i> ,	49	Streeter, Willard E., <i>Brooks, Me.</i> ,	48
*Sargent, John H., Shelburne Falls,	26,	Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls,	49
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28, 48	Strong, William E., Newtonville,	57
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12, 54	Strout, Joseph W., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	57
Schuder, Harry A., <i>Gallup, N. M.</i> ,	54	Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield,	30, 48
Scott, Darius B., <i>Pasadena, Calif.</i> ,	53	Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,	50
Scott, Thomas B., Auburndale,	57	Sump, Frederic H. von der, New Bedford,	53
Scott, Willard, Brookline,	57	*Sundelin, V. V., Quincy,	24,
Sedgwick, Arthur H., <i>Vienna, Va.</i> ,	59	Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	55
Seelye, L. Clarke, Northampton,	51	*Swanson, Emil O. W., Fitchburg,	12,
*Segerstrom, David, Arlington Heights,	24,	Swift, Benjamin, <i>Norwich, Conn.</i> ,	59
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	56	Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14, 47
Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst,	2, 51	Talmage, Charles, Charlestown,	4, 55
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32, 52	Tarr, James J. G., Rockport,	55
Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park,	56	Taylor, James D., <i>Adams, So. Africa</i> ,	51
Sheldon, Frank M., <i>Oklahoma City, Okla.</i> ,	57	Taylor, John G., Arlington,	55
Shelley, Alfred, Somerville,	6, 55	Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	57
Sheradan, Gregory A., New Braintree,	20, 48	Tewksbury, Elwood G., <i>Shanghai, China</i> ,	55
Sherley, John A., Springfield,	50	Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	26, 50
Shipman, Frank R., <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	46	Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26, 59
		Theodore, John T., Medford,	47

Statistics		Statistics		
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18	54	Ward, George M., Palm Beach, Fla.,	46
Thomas, James T., Halifax,		54	Warren, William F., Beverly,	49
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10,	54	Washburn, Charles H., Woburn,	8, 56
Thomas, Percy E., Lowell,	16,	46	Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10, 53
Thompson, Frank W., Bedford,	4,	58	Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 51
Thorpe, Charles N., Holyoke,	14,	50	Watson, Carey H., Alstead, N. H.,	59
Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,		53	Watson, William H., Medford Hillside,	18, 58
Thrall, J. Brainerd, Asherville, N. C.,		59	Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge,	32, 47
Thurston, William H., Foxboro,		51	Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,	56
Thwing, Charles F., Cleveland, Ohio,		55	Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22, 51
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	10,	47	Welles, T. Clayton, Torredale, Pa.,	46
Tilton, George H., Melrose,		58	*Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge,	28,
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	8,	47	Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	48
Tippett, Ernest H., Boston,		57	*Wharton, Henry J., Yarmouth,	32,
Titcomb, Arthur, Farmington, Me.,		50	Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn,	2, 59
Todd, Albert G., Rodman, N. Y.,		59	Wheelock, Arthur S., Willimantic, Conn.,	46
Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale,		57	White, Charles E., Boston,	57
Toleman, Charles B., Waterbury, Conn.,	48		White, William A., Greenwich,	12, 48
Tombien, Charles L., South Britain, Conn.,	49		Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	57
Tompkins, Seeley K., Boston,	4,	57	Whitley, John E., Winchester,	32, 57
Towne, Salem D., Boston,		57	Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield,	40
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8,	54	Whyte, George M., Northampton,	57
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28,	47	Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14, 55
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16,	49	Wightman, John C., Northampton,	51
*Tuck, Edward A., Sturbridge,	28,		Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	51
*Turner, Sebastian D., Jersey City, N. J.,	6,		Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	30, 50
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	16,	46	Willard, John D., Amherst,	51
Tuttle, George A., Darien, Conn.,		51	Willcox, Charles H., Windsor, Conn.,	46
Twichell, Joseph H., North Adams,	22,	47	Willecox, Inman L., Franklin,	12, 52
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,		51	Williams, Albert R., New York, N. Y.,	55
			Williams, Charles B., Hooksett, N. H.,	51
			Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	6, 56
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,		Willmott, Benjamin A., Roxbury,	56
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,		58	Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 46
Vaughan, C. Stanley, Manamadura, India,		53	Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond,	24, 47
Vauthier, Leon P. F., Corpus Christi, Tex.,		53	Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	55
Vernon, Ambrose W., Hanover, N. H.,		57	Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge,	57
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,		57	Wood, Benjamin C., Rochester, N. Y.,	52
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	22,	47	Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	51
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20,	49	Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 59
Vining, Roscoe W., Cambridge,		55	Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton Highlands,	20, 57
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	12,	59	Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic,	12, 47
			Wright, Richard, Winter Park, Fla.,	55
			Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 59
			Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 47
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	18,	53	Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus,	26, 54
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,		51	York, Harry C., Frederick, Md.,	51
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14,	54	Youkin, Cryus L. D., Arlington,	56
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,		59	Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner,	12, 59
Walker, Joseph N., Windsor,		47	Youtz, Herbert A., Oberlin, Ohio,	47
Walker, William S., Newington, Conn.,		50		
Wallace, David, Worcester,		59	Zibelli, Louis, New York City,	54
Wallon, Elmer R., Mineola, N. Y.,		49		
Ward, Alfred E. B., Westport,		53		
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,		49		
Ward, Frederick J., Southampton,	26,	51		



LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED  
AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE  
NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any  
Association in this state

Statistics		Statistics	
*Akeley, Henry E., Montague,	20,	Jones, Harold G., Roslindale,	56
*Alexander, Charles T., Clinton,	8,	Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	60
*Bassett, Elton K., Malden,	18,	*Levine, Oskar, Norwood,	22,
*Bromley, Norman I., Haverhill,	14,	*Lorimer, Allen, Amherst,	22,
*Broyles, J. W., Boston,	2,	Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,	55
*Burdon, Harold C., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	24,	*May, Howard A., Greenfield,	10,
*Danskin, Kenneth L., Boston,	4,	Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	53
Davis, Milton L., Agawam,	53	Rhines, Alvah J., Westfield,	8,
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	24,	Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke,	50
*Goodwin, Mary J., Chiltonville,	24,	*Roman, Victor C., Squantum,	24,
Hatch, David P., Jr., <i>Woodstock, Conn.</i> ,	53	*Ruopp, Harold W., Jamaica Plain,	6,
*Hoisington, Forrest W., Cambridge,	14,	Stewart, William, Holyoke,	50
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,	55	*White, Charles G., Shelburne Falls,	26,

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE  
POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Beck, Dwight M., Nahant,	20	Knudson, Carl, Boston,	26
Biddle, George E., Amherst,	2	Koehler, William, Dover,	10
Booth, Edwin, Brookline,	30	Leamon, John H., Salem,	24
Carr, Harold F., Lowell,	16	Leech, Henry E., Woburn,	32
Chadwick, J. Raymond, Taunton,	28	Legg, Howard F., Ashland,	2
Chaffee, H. Elliott, Boston,	6	Lion, Herman, Riverdale,	12
Cheney, John R., Dorchester,	4	Long, Ralph H., Rowley,	24
Closson, Hanford H., Lancaster,	16	Lough, David A., Dedham,	10
Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury,	26	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Cooper, Claude W., Boston,	16	Lowtuter, William J., Newtonville,	22
Darr, John W., Northampton,	22	Margeson, Guy L., Chatham,	8
Devos, Auguste, <i>Providence, R. I.</i> ,	10	May, Russell J., Acton,	2
Dimock, Arthur V., Groton,	12	McInay, Harold W., Boston,	10
Dupertius, Samuel, Somerville,	10	McPheeters, Harry A., Tyngsboro,	28
Elliott, Arthur C., Magnolia,	12	McQueen, M. Wayne, Dorchester,	18
Fagan, William G., North Middleboro,	18	Millian, John C., Abington,	2
Ford, Louis E., Haverhill,	14	Morgan, Garfield, Lynn,	16
Fouke, Hugh B., Jr., Lincoln,	16	Myers, A. J. William, <i>West Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	26
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone,	4
Fulton, Herbert F., Hampden,	14	Paterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford,	8	Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	32
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	30	Reynolds, Albert B., Sherborn,	26
Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet,	12	Richardson, George O., West Dennis,	10
Grant, George A., Northampton,	30	Ruckman, Clyde E., Pigeon Cove,	24
Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon,	20	Rust, Benjamin W., Charlemont,	8
Gurnee, Herbert, Norfolk,	20	Salvaggio, Giuseppe, North Plymouth,	24
Guy, Norman M., Watertown,	26	Smith, Willis E., Beverly,	4
Hamilton, Guy, West Groton,	12	Stone, Walter L., Greendale,	32
Hamilton, Wilfred D., Marion,	24	Thornton, Stead, Chester,	8
Harrison, Joseph C., Wales,	14	Titus, Harry E., Hanover Center,	14
Hartman, W. Emory, Neponset,	6	Tucker, Herbert, West Newbury,	30
Hickey, David, North Truro,	28	Upton, Harry H., Newton Centre,	26
Hiller, Charles C. P., Chicopee,	8	Weaver, S. Paul, West Bridgewater,	30
Hooper, Elisha G., Shelburne Falls,	8	Weiss, Henry L., Groveland,	12
Jacobson, Henry, Conway,	8	Wheeler, Chester A., Littleton,	16
Jerge, Walter B., Cambridge,	6	Whitaker, Howard W., Malden,	18
King, John A., Plympton,	24	Wright, J. Harry, Brockton,	6
Kitch, Dwight M., East Falmouth,	12		

## GENERAL INDEX

---

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

- AMENDMENTS adopted Board of pastoral supply, 26; proposed: membership, 24.  
Apportionment of expenses, 6, 26.  
Associations of churches, 39.
- BENEVOLENCE statistics, 35.  
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.  
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 44; churches' making use of, 35.  
Budget committee's report, 26.
- COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.
- DEATHS of ministers, 61.  
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 28.  
Dismissions of ministers, 60.
- EXECUTIVE committee's report, 89.
- INSTALLATION of ministers, 60.
- LICENTIATES, list of, 69.
- MINISTERS, list of, 62.  
Ministerial record, 60.  
Ministerial standing, 46.  
NEXT annual meeting, 12.
- OFFICERS, 4.  
Ordinations, 60.
- REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 45; board of pastoral supply, 35; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 46; evangelistic work, 87; federation of churches, 55; missionary work, 47; moral and social welfare, 56; relations, 62; religious education, 60.  
Resolutions: Anti-Saloon league, 23; Near East relief, 23; relations of societies, 23; religious education, 23; Volstead act, 24; war, 26; world court, 24.  
Rules of Conference, 8.
- SECRETARY'S report, 29.  
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, 39; benevolence, 3-35, 37; home expenditure, 3-35, 38; membership, 2-34, 36; summaries, continued table of, 40; Sunday schools, 3-35, 38; young peoples' societies, 3-35, 38.
- TREASURER'S report, 34.

**THE  
MASSACHUSETTS  
CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE**

**1925**

---

**MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED  
TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL MEETING**

---

**WITH THE STATISTICS**

**HOLYOKE, MAY 18, 19, 20**

**THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS  
BOSTON**

## EDITOR'S NOTE

---

With a sigh of satisfaction the editor presents this volume about ten weeks earlier than the 1924 edition. An effort has been made to revise the Year Book tables and addresses of ministers up to July 25. The vast majority of ministers, however, seem to trust in Providence and *The Congregationalist* for advising the Conference Secretary of their migrations, and possibly they wonder why he is not more up-to-date when he continues an ancient address in default of a better one.

May the Conference statistician courteously beseech a prompter cooperation from those church clerks who let even February and much of March go by before sending their Year Book reports? It may seem a trifling thing to wait for one report out of 600, but there are a dozen or a score who think and act on that principle, and Massachusetts delays the Year Book more often than not.

Every year, also, at least one church feels aggrieved over its unfair report in the columns of benevolence. This year the generous church at Lee is credited (or discredited?) with \$472 for apportionment, when the pastor says it should be above \$3,500. But missionary records show that the treasurer of the Lee church got his money into Boston on January 16 instead of before January 10 as statistical rules wisely insist. Next year that church will be credited with almost two years' gifts, which will be another unfair showing. The moral of this story is obvious and is recommended to the attention of all church officials.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Officers of the Conference, 1925-1926 . . . . .	4
Committees of the Conference, 1925-1926 . . . . .	4
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	7
Apportionment of Expenses . . . . .	7
Directory for Benevolent Contributions . . . . .	8
Rules of the Conference . . . . .	9
Past Annual Meetings . . . . .	13
The Next Annual Meeting . . . . .	13
Minutes of the Meeting of 1925 . . . . .	14
Report of the Secretary . . . . .	29
"    "    "    Treasurer . . . . .	35
"    "    "    Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .	36
"    "    "    Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	45
"    "    "    Committee on Federation of Churches . . . . .	46
"    "    "    "    "    Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .	47
"    "    "    "    "    Religious Education . . . . .	52
"    "    "    "    "    Evangelistic Work . . . . .	55
"    "    "    "    "    College Relations . . . . .	56
"    "    "    "    "    Missionary Work . . . . .	60
"    "    "    "    "    Inter-relations . . . . .	66

## STATISTICS

Explanatory . . . . .	1
Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools . . . . .	2
Summaries: I. Church Statistics . . . . .	34
II. Benevolence . . . . .	35
III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics . . . . .	36
IV. Annual Changes . . . . .	37
V. Continued Table of Summaries . . . . .	38
The Association and Conferences of the Churches . . . . .	39
Ministerial Standing . . . . .	46
Ministerial Record of 1924-1925 . . . . .	60
Names of Ministers . . . . .	62
General Index . . . . .	70

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1925-1926

*Moderator.*—Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline.  
*Vice-Moderator.*—Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.  
*Secretary.*—Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.  
*Registrar.*—Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.  
*Assistant Registrar.*—Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.  
*Treasurer.*—Ernest L. Miller, Boston.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Alfred M. Ziegler, Newtonville; Arthur J. Crockett, West Roxbury.

## TRUSTEES

Rev. John H. Lockwood, Springfield, 1926; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1927; Charles D. Kepner, Newtonville, 1927; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1928; Gustavus J. Esselen, Roxbury, 1928.

## COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1926; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1926; Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston, 1927; Aaron Bagg, Holyoke, 1927; Rev. William A. Knight, Framingham Center, 1928; John C. Redmond, Boston, 1928; Rev. Clarence W. Dunham, *ex officio*; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio*.

*To Audit Accounts.*—Charles F. Allen, Waltham; W. Herbert Abbott, Newtonville.

*Missionary and Apportionment.*—Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1926; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford, 1926; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1926; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1927; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1927, secretary; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport, 1927; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1928, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1928; Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, 1928.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.*—Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Rev. Edwin H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. Herbert W. Boyd, Wareham; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. William N. De Berry, Springfield; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Cambridge; Rev. Roy B. Guild, New Bedford; Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Rev. Frederick D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Dr. Alanson J. Abbe, Pottersville; Nathan P. Avery, Holyoke; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Center; Charles W.

Bond, Newton; D. Chauncey Brewer, Boston; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Waldo E. Conant, Littleton; Charles T. Dearborn, Ashland; John C. Gordon, Somerville; William Gutteridge, Maynard; Arthur S. Johnson, Boston; Delcevere King, Quincy; Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville; Justin E. Varney, Lawrence; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands; Mrs. Elmer Allen, Shirley; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brookline; Mrs. C. R. Bunker, Dorchester; Mrs. William M. Crane, Richmond; Mrs. Frank Forbes, Westboro; Mrs. E. L. Gulick, Brookline; Mrs. Roy B. Guild, New Bedford; Miss Alice K. Hyde, Brighton; Mrs. Charles E. Miller, Medford; Mrs. Albert Murdock, Boston; Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill, Somerset; Mrs. W. E. Shedd, Newton Centre; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford; Mrs. Arthur Stanley, Hyde Park; Mrs. P. E. Thayer, Somerville; Mrs. Fred J. Wilson, Nahant; Mrs. Butler R. Wilson, Boston.

*On Evangelistic Work.*—Rev. S. Whitman Anthony, Brighton, 1926; Arthur L. Potter, Natick, 1926; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1927; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1928; Elmer W. Kever, Waban, 1928.

*On Rural Conditions.*—Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sharon, 1926; Rev. William S. Anderson, Montague, 1926; Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield, 1927; Rev. Edward U. Cowles, Spencer, 1927; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands, 1928; C. H. Tisdale, West Roxbury, 1928.

*On Religious Education.*—Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro, 1926; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, 1926; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1926; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1926; Miss Lorna G. Townsend, Campello, 1927; Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1927; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1927; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1928; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1928; Rev. Fred G. Morecombe, Mit-tineague, 1928; Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Hyde Park, *ex officio*; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio*.

*On Moral and Social Welfare.*—Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1926; Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence, 1926; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1926; Elihu H. Cutler, Springfield, 1927; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1927; H. A. Maxwell, Malden, 1927; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1928; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, New Bedford, 1928; W. R. Meins, Boston, 1928.

*On Nominations for 1926.*—Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1926; Franklin H. Whitney, Allston, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1927; Oren C. Boothby, Boston, 1927; Rev. Robert W. Coe, Campello, 1928; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Center, 1928; Rev. Charles H. Williams, Jamaica Plain, *ex officio*.

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.*—Prin. Frank L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. Eric A. Lindh, Quincy; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. Alfred E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston.

*Mass. Member of Commission on Missions.*—Henry K. Hyde, Ware.

*On Abolition of War.*—Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. Albert B. Coe, Winter Hill; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton; Rev. Don I. Patch, Arlington; H. A. Snow, Arlington Heights; Dr. William N. Tenney, Canton; G. H. Leach, Brockton; Pres.

Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Mrs. William M. Macnair, Cambridge.

*On Inter-relations of Conference, Associations and Various Missionary Societies.*—J. Howard Leman, Boston; Harry L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. William R. Campbell, Roxbury; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Centre; William Ellison, Newton; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Oren C. Boothby, Boston; Rev. Asa M. Parker, Bridgewater, Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Harold S. Davis, Boston.

*Delegates to the National Council, 1923-1927.*—Rev. Neil McPherson, Springfield; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington; Pres. Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley; Roger W. Babson, Wellesley Hills; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell; William B. Aspinwall, Worcester; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst.

*1925-1929.*—Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford; Mrs. Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield; Mrs. Albert Robinson, Peabody; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Alternates.*—Rev. Robert W. Coe, Campello; Rev. Stephen C. Lang, Somerville; Harold S. Davis, Boston; Mrs. Cornelius H. Patton, Newton; Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont; Harry L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. Seeley K. Tompkins, Boston; Mrs. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington.



## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 615 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, D.D., *Chairman*

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

615 Congregational House, Boston

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1926; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1926; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1926; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1927; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1927; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1928; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1928; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1928.

*Connecticut.*—A. Tyson Hancock, New Britain, 1925; Rev. Ernest L. Wismer, Bristol, 1925; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, New Haven, 1926; Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1927; Rev. J. Edward Newton, New Haven, 1927.

*Maine.*—Prof. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1926; Rev. George E. Wolfe, Lewiston, 1926.

*New Hampshire.*—Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Somersworth, 1926; Rev. George H. Reed, Concord, 1926.

*Rhode Island.*—Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1926.

*Vermont.*—Rev. William F. Frazier, Burlington, 1926; Rev. Herbert P. Woodin, Brattleboro, 1927.

---

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1925, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 58 Chardon Street, Boston.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts (auxiliary to Congregational) Home Missionary Society*, Room 611, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Woman's Home Missionary Union*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 616, Congregational House, Boston. — Arthur J. Crockett, Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, 100 East 42d Street, New York. — Ralph L. Peterson, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid*. — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

## RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

---

### ARTICLE I. — NAME

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

### ARTICLE II. — OBJECT

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

### ARTICLE III. — DOCTRINAL BASIS

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

### ARTICLE IV. — DENOMINATIONAL BASIS

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

### ARTICLE V. — MEMBERS

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

### ARTICLE VI. — OFFICERS

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual "Minutes" the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

#### ARTICLE VII. — TRUSTEES

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

## ARTICLE VIII. — ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

## ARTICLE IX. — ORGANIZATION

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

## ARTICLE X. — COMMITTEES

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

- (a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.
- (b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.
- (c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE XI. — MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XII. — BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XIII. — BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XIV. — BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

1. The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XV. — SPECIAL ORDERS

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XVI. — RULES OF ORDER

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

#### ARTICLE XVII. — AMENDMENTS

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

#### PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

	MODERATOR	PREACHER
1897 Worcester	Thomas Todd	Charles E. Jefferson
1898 Greenfield	Rev. G. R. W. Scott	Areturus Z. Conrad
1899 Brockton	John L. Brewster	Edward L. Clark
1900 Amherst	Rev. Philip S. Moxom	William H. Davis
1901 Andover	Henry M. Moore	Reuen Thomas
1902 Plymouth	Rev. Charles H. Beale	George A. Gordon
1903 Great Barrington	William B. Plunkett	John H. Denison
1904 Fitchburg	Rev. William E. Wolcott	Edward A. Reed
1905 Lowell	Seba A. Holton	Leonard W. Bacon
1906 Worcester	Rev. Edward M. Noyes	John H. Lockwood
1907 Westfield	Charles N. Prouty	Samuel H. Woodrow
1908 New Bedford	Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell	Albert P. Fitch
1909 Boston	Rev. Clarence F. Swift	George S. Rollins
1910 Springfield	Samuel Usher	William V. W. Davis
1911 Haverhill	Rev. Theodore E. Busfield	Nehemiah Boynton
1912 Holyoke	Victor J. Loring	Edward P. Drew
1913 Fall River	Rev. Frank R. Shipman	Raymond Calkins
1914 Gardner	Kenyon L. Butterfield	William C. Gordon
1915 Pittsfield	Rev. Edward A. Reed	Ambrose W. Vernon
1916 Cambridge	Edwin O. Childs	Newton M. Hall
1917 Taunton	Rev. George W. Andrews	Benjamin A. Willmott
1918 Worcester	William B. Aspinwall	William A. Knight
1919 Northampton	Rev. Frederick H. Page	Ernest G. Guthrie
1920 Plymouth	Henry K. Hyde	George A. Gordon
1921 Lawrence	Thomas Weston	Robert MacDonald
1922 Fitchburg	Rev. Shepherd Knapp	Hugh Gordon Ross
1923 Great Barrington	Arthur H. Wellman	Robert R. Wicks
1924 Brockton	Rev. Edward P. Drew	Edward M. Noyes
1925 Holyoke	Rev. Charles H. Williams	James Gordon Gilkey

#### NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1926 will be with the Pilgrim Church of Dorchester, on the third Monday in May (May 17, 18, 19).

## MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-third annual meeting with the Second Church in Holyoke, May 18-20, 1925. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

### ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

CHURCHES	MINISTERS	DELEGATES
Adams . . . . .	E. E. Shumaker	
Agawam, Feeding Hills . . . . .	C. M. Bryant	
Amesbury, Main St. . . . .	John Moore	Mrs. Florence K. Moore
"    Union . . . . .	E. L. Baker	
Amherst, 1st . . . . .	John A. Hawley	
"    2nd . . . . .	Clair F. Luther	John E. Bement
"    South . . . . .	Archibald Kerr	Robert Thompson
"    North . . . . .	Frank C. Seymour	George L. Cooley
Andover, South . . . . .		Sarah M. Goodman
"    West . . . . .	Newman Matthews	
"    Free . . . . .	Alfred C. Church	Mrs. J. C. Augus
Arlington . . . . .	Don Ivan Patch	
Ashfield . . . . .	C. E. Hayward	Mrs. C. E. Hayward
Barre . . . . .	Charles M. Crooks	
Belmont, Payson Park . . . . .	Charles L. Morgan	
Berlin . . . . .	Louis G. Hudson	
Bernardston . . . . .	Howard R. May	
Beverly, Dane St. . . . .	William E. Jones	
"    Immanuel . . . . .	Willis E. Smith	Mrs. W. E. Smith
Boston, Old South . . . . .	Boynton Merrill	Harold S. Davis
"    2d, Dorchester . . . . .	Vaughan Dabney	Miss Mildred Maus
"    Park St. . . . .		Rev. C. L. D. Younkin
"    Union . . . . .		Miss Florence N. Wilson
"    Brighton . . . . .	S. W. Anthony	Lyman G. Smith
"    Central . . . . .	Seeley K. Tompkins	
"    Maverick, East . . . . .	Kenneth L. Danskin	
"    Mount Vernon . . . . .	Sidney Lovett	
"    Shawmut . . . . .		Dr. Horatio S. Card
"    Central, Jamaica Plain . . . . .	Charles H. Williams	
"    Hyde Park . . . . .	George W. Owen	Miss Ellen C. Peterson
"    Pilgrim, Dorchester . . . . .		Dea. F. N. Wheelock
"    Highland . . . . .		Dea. Gustavus J. Esselen
"    Clarendon, Hyde Park . . . . .	William S. Kelsey	
"    Seaman's . . . . .		Rev. Merritt A. Farren
"    St. Mark . . . . .	Clifford L. Miller	
Boylston . . . . .	George H. Reese	
Bridgewater, Central Sq. . . . .	Asa M. Parker	
Brimfield . . . . .	Robert W. W. Campbell	
Brockton, 1st . . . . .	Edwin H. Gibson	Allison G. Baldwin
"    South . . . . .	Robert W. Coe	Miss Lorna G. Townsend
"    Porter . . . . .	Horace F. Holton	
"    Lincoln . . . . .	Roland T. Heacock	
Brookline, Harvard . . . . .	Ashley Day Leavitt	Elbert A. Harvey
"    Leyden . . . . .	Douglas Horton	W. B. Mossman
Cambridge, 1st . . . . .	Raymond Calkins	Harry L. Sampson
"    Prospect . . . . .	William M. Macnair	Roy E. Coombs
"    North . . . . .	Lawrence F. Howard	
"    Pilgrim . . . . .		Mrs. Arthur L. Miles
Carver, North . . . . .	David C. Hershey	Mrs. D. C. Hershey
Chelsea, Central . . . . .		Robinson Y. Russell



Chester, 2d	Stead Thornton	
Chicopee, 1st	R. Barclay Simmons	Mrs. C. G. Chapin
"    Falls	Henry S. Hitchcock	
"    3d	C. C. P. Hiller	Mrs. C. C. P. Hiller
Clinton, German	R. E. Herholz	
Cohasset, 2d	Fred M. Stanley	
Dalton	R. M. Timberlake	Dea. C. S. Hemingway
Dana	Henry M. Brown	
Danvers, 1st	Albert V. House	
Dedham, Riverdale		Mrs. M. E. Gebhardt
Deerfield, South	Charles L. Stevens	Edwin C. Fairbank
Dudley	William Ganley	
Easthampton	John Logan Findlay	Mrs. Clinton A. Putnam
East Longmeadow	John B. Lewis	Arthur G. Crane
Easton, Evang'l, South	C. H. Baldwin	E. I. Lewis
Egremont, South	Frank Crook	
Enfield	John S. Curtis	Mrs. John S. Curtis
Erving	John F. Snyder	Viola G. Roundy
Everett, 1st	Hugh MacCallum	Charles W. Greenwood
"    Mystic Side	Charles E. Dunn	
Fall River, 1st	John E. LeBosquet	Mrs. John E. LeBosquet
"    Central	Clarence E. Hellens	Albert Wolstenholme
Falmouth,	Hubert A. Allenby	Mrs. H. A. Allenby
Fitchburg, Swedish	O. W. Arell	
Framingham, Plymouth		Enos H. Bigelow
"    Grace	Theodore B. Lathrop	Ivers J. Ferguson
Gardner, 1st	Ernest E. Youtz	
Gloucester, West	Charles G. Fogg	
Granby		Francis A. Forward
Great Barrington	C. Thurston Chase	W. S. Powell
Greenfield, 2d	Arthur P. Pratt	John R. Bagg
Greenwich	William A. White	Mrs. W. A. White
Hardwick	Frank N. Merriam	Mrs. F. N. Merriam
Harvard	S. F. Goodheart	Mrs. S. F. Goodheart
Hatfield	Albert P. Watson	
Haverhill, West	Willis L. Sizer	
"    Ward Hill	George H. Credeford	
"    Zion		Mrs. Geneva B. Ames
Heath	Herbert Dixon	
Hinsdale	Samuel R. Swift	
Holyoke, 1st	Charles N. Thorp	Dea. W. McCorkindale
"    2d	Robert R. Wicks	
"    Grace	Edwin B. Robinson	William Stewart
Hopkinton	Halah H. Loud	
Huntington, 1st	Charles H. Chapin	Miss Clara B. Searle
"    2d	Irving H. Childs	Mrs. I. H. Childs
Lawrence, Riverside	Thomas G. Langdale	Mrs T. G. Langdale
"    Trinity	Arthur Barber	Mrs. Arthur Barber
Leicester	Frederick B. Noyes	
Lenox	Benson N. Wyman	
Leominster, Pilgrim	George E. Brown	Vernon Whitmore
Lexington	Christopher W. Collier	
Longmeadow	Randolph S. Merrill	Mrs. Randolph S. Merrill
Lowell, Eliot-Union	William B. Tuthill	Mrs. Mary B. Kyle
Ludlow, 1st		Charles P. Jones
"    Union	T. Bertram Anderson	
Medford, West	Henry F. Smith	Mrs. Henry F. Smith
Middleboro, Central	John P. Garfield	Henry W. Sears
Middlefield	James G. Robertson	
Millbury, 1st	Thomas Sims	
"    2d	Elliott O. Foster	
Montague, Millers Falls	Louis H. Ruge	J. H. Mahoney
"    Turners Falls	Thomas H. Vincent	Calvin C. Magoon
Monterey	R. H. Abercrombie	
Natick	Alvin C. Bacon	Arthur W. Robinson
New Ashford	Horace V. Blackford	
New Bedford, Trinitarian	Roy B. Guild	Mrs. Roy B. Guild
Newbury, 1st	Charles S. Holton	
Newburyport, Belleville	George W. Hylton	
"    Central	H. O. Hannum	Mrs. Charles A. Bliss
New Marlboro, Southfield	M. J. B. Fuller	
"    Mill River	M. J. B. Fuller	

New Salem, 1st	William P. Barton	
Newton, 1st, Centre	Edward M. Noyes	Rev. Francis L. Cooper
" 2d, West	J. Edgar Park	
" Eliot		Rev. Cornelius H. Patton
" Auburndale	Edward P. Drew	
" North	Robert L. Rae	
" Central		Ernest L. Miller
" Highlands	Samuel H. Woodrow	
Northampton, 1st	John W. Darr	
" Edwards	Kenneth B. Welles	Clifford H. Lyman
" Florence	Ralph A. Christie	William Cordes
Northbridge, Whitinsville	Walter H. Commons	Fred O. Fiske
" Rockdale	James T. Carter	Mrs. J. T. Carter
Northfield		Ambert G. Moody
Norton	George H. Cummings	
Orange, Central	Osmond J. Billings	John C. Eaton
Oxford	A. J. Dyer	Mrs. A. J. Dyer
Palmer, 2d	Robert R. Morson	Mrs. D. L. Bodfish
Peabody, South	John Reid	
Petersham	Richard B. Grover	Mrs. R. B. Grover
Pittsfield, 1st		William L. Adam
" 2d	T. Nelson Baker	
" Pilgrim Memorial	Harold G. Vincent	Mrs. W. F. Goodell
Plainfield	George E. Allen	
Plymouth, Manomet	A. Herbert Armes	
Prescott	C. E. Smith	
Quincy, Bethany	Eric I. Lindh	Miss Nellie A. Perry
" Point	Carlton Easton	
" Atlantic	Thomas W. Davison	
" Squantum	Albert H. Burrows	
Raynham, Center	C. Leonard Holton	
" North	C. Leonard Holton	Mrs. C. Leonard Holton
Reading	D. Augustine Newton	
Rehoboth	Henry E. Oxnard	
Revere,	E. Ambrose Jenkins	
" Beachmont	Israel Ainsworth	
Richmond	Frederick C. Wilson	
Salem, Tabernacle		John Albree
Sharon	Joseph B. Lyman	
Shelburne, 1st	Charles G. White	
Shutesbury		Nathan J. Hunting
Somerville, 1st	Stephen C. Lang	Gladys M. Briggs
" Prospect Hill	Thomas B. Bitler	
Southampton	Frederick J. Ward	Elbert L. Clark
South Hadley,	Jesse G. Nichols	Lewis M. Gaylord
" Falls	Allen C. Blaisdell	Mrs. W. T. Yahng
Springfield, South	James Gordon Gilkey	Mrs. J. Gordon Gilkey
" Emmanuel	Earl H. Thayer	Carl M. Walker
" Park		Miss M. T. Ruggles
" St. John's	William N. DeBerry	Mrs. W. N. DeBerry
" Faith	Claude A. McKay	T. K. McAllister
Stockbridge, Interlaken	John P. Trowbridge	
Stoughton	A. Edward Martin	
Sturbridge	Edward A. Tuck	Mrs. Arthur C. Plimpton
Sutton	Oren D. Fisher	Mrs. O. D. Fisher
Swampscott	Robert Campbell, Jr.	
Townsend	Sherman Goodwin	
Upton	William G. Poor	
Wakefield	Austin Rice	Mrs. Arthur B. Weld
Ware, East	David E. Adams	Miss Olive Wetherby
Wareham, Finnish	Eino J. Hamalainen	
Warwick	Clifford D. Newton	
Watertown	Edward C. Camp	William Alcott
Wayland	C. L. D. Younkin	
Wellesley, Hills	Carl M. Gates	
Wendell	John F. Snyder	
Westboro	Lyndon S. Beardslee	
West Brookfield	A. L. Struthers	Dea. H. J. Weeden
Westfield, 1st		George E. Pratt
" 2d		Mrs. Lillian C. Avery
Westhampton	George A. Grant	Edward H. Montague
Westminster	Winfield S. Randall	Mrs. W. S. Randall

West Springfield, 1st	Harry L. Oldfield	Joseph M. Smith
" Mittineague	Fred G. Morecombe	
West Tisbury	George A. Furness	Mrs. G. A. Furness
Weymouth, North	Arthur W. Clifford	
" East	K. A. Handanian	
Whitman	William W. Dornan	Charles A. Whitman
Wilbraham, North	C. S. Wilder	H. Willis Cutler
Williamsburg, Haydenville	Robert H. Life	
Williamstown, 2d, South	Horace V. Blackford	
" White Oaks	J. Harold Gould	
Wilmington	Arthur A. Simmons	
Winchendon, North	R. A. Hamilton	
Winchester, 1st	Lisle B. Swenson	Arthur W. Hale
" 2d	John E. Whitley	
Windsor	Euphemia Drysdale	
Winthrop, Union	M. E. Van de Mark	
Woburn, Montvale	Henry E. Leech	
Worcester, 1st, Old South	{ Fred A. MacDonald	
"	{ Hugh C. Leggatt	
" Central	Shepherd Knapp	
" Union	Benjamin F. Wyland	
" Piedmont	R. W. McLaughlin	
" Pilgrim	Frederick T. Rouse	
" Lake View	Howard E. Pomeroy	Mrs. H. E. Pomeroy
" Armenian	Kapriel Bedrosian	
" Adams Sq.	Harrison L. Packard	
" Hadwen Park	Everett S. Lyon	
" Swedish-Finnish	Otto E. Edwards	
Worthington	J. W. Moulton	

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

Andover	Rev. Clinton W. Carvell	North Andover
Berkshire, North	Rev. William M. Crane	Richmond
Brookfield	Rev. Harry L. Brickett	Southbridge
Essex, North	Rev. Charles S. Holton	Newbury
" South	Rev. T. Currier Craig	Beverly
Franklin	Rev. Thomas H. Vincent	Turners Falls
Hampden	George D. Chamberlain	Springfield
Hampshire	Rev. John W. Darr	Northampton
Middlesex, Union	Rev. Howard A. Bridgman	Groton
Pilgrim	Rev. Asa M. Parker	Bridgewater
Suffolk, North	Samuel Usher	Cambridge
" West	Rev. Robert L. Rae	Newton
Taunton	Rev. John E. Le Bosquet	Fall River
Woburn	Rev. C. W. Collier	Lexington
Worcester, Central	Miss Carmeta Sargent	Worcester
" North	Rev. Richard B. Grover	Petersham

## DELEGATES FROM THE ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

Middlesex, Union	Rev. Arthur W. Stone	Concord
Suffolk, West	Rev. S. Whitman Anthony	Brighton

## OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Secretary	Rev. Henry L. Bailey	Longmeadow
Registrar	Rev. Francis J. Marsh	Upton
Treasurer	Ernest L. Miller	Newtonville
Missionary Committee	Frank E. Rowe	Winchester
Federation Committee	Rev. John J. Walker	Newton Highland <sup>3</sup>
Mass. Home Missionary Society	{ Rev. Oliver D. Sewall	Dedham
	{ J. Howard Leman,	Boston
Board of Pastoral Supply	Rev. Arthur J. Covell	Wakefield
Boston Seaman's Friend Society	John Gordon,	Boston
Andover Theological Seminary	Rev. Daniel Evans	Cambridge
Speakers	Rev. W. Knighton Bloom	New York City
	Rev. Herbert E. Evans	New York City
	Rev. Oscar E. Maurer	New Haven, Conn.
	Rev. Hugh G. Ross	Pittsfield
	Rev. Myron C. Settle	Newton Centre
	Prof. James T. Shotwell	New York City
	Miss Margaret Slattery	Boston

At 2.10 the Conference was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. C. H. Williams, Jamaica Plain.

Worship was conducted by Rev. R. S. Merrill, Longmeadow, in the absence of Rev. F. E. Emrich.

It was voted that the program as prepared by the Program Committee be the order of the Conference, subject to modifications by the Business Committee.

The address of welcome was given by Rev. R. R. Wicks, pastor of the Second Church.

Response was made by the Moderator. The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, made his annual report.

The Secretary gave notice of a proposed change in Art. V, Sect. 2, regarding the admission of Junior Delegates to the Conference.

It was voted that the Secretary's report be accepted and placed on file.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, made his report.

The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary.

The reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee were accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

*Business:* Rev. S. K. Tompkins, Boston; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; George T. Slauter, Westfield; John Albree, Swampscott; Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton.

*Budget:* Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Boston; Henry K. Hyde, Ware; Rev. E. W. Pond, Deerfield.

*Credentials:* Rev. S. W. Anthony, Boston; Rev. C. N. Thorp, Holyoke; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was made by its Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Seaman's Friend Society was given by Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, president of the society. It was voted that the report be accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Missionary and Apportionment Commit-

tee was presented by E. A. Harvey, Boston. The report was accepted. The following recommendations of the committee were adopted:

1. That the assignment of \$1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts' fair share of the \$5,000,000 goal and that efforts be made to raise the full sum, with a determined effort to raise at least \$821,239, the amount assumed by the churches, by regular gifts from the churches and the balance of the \$1,087,500 through special gifts with co-operation of the newly appointed Secretary of the Laymen's Advisory Committee of the Commission on Missions.

2. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors to specific objects, be divided between the societies on the following basis recommended by the Commission on Missions but with slight alteration in order to provide for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society:

American Board for Foreign Missions . . . . .	27.0%
Woman's Board of Missions . . . . .	14.0
Congregational Home Missionary Society } . . . . .	19.0
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society }	
Congregational Church Building Society . . . . .	8.0
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	2.5
Congregational Education Society . . . . .	7.0
Congregational Foundation for Education . . . . .	3.0
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief . . . . .	4.0
Congregational Ministerial Annuity Fund . . . . .	2.0
American Missionary Association . . . . .	12.5
Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	1.0
Total . . . . .	<u>100.0%</u>

and that church treasurers be requested to divide the gifts as above or remit to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

The division of the money contributed through the Woman's Home Missionary Association was referred to a committee consisting of Mrs. H. F. Smith, F. E. Rowe and E. A. Harvey.

The recommendation for an appropriation of \$500 for the expenses of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Relations between Various Organizations was presented by the chairman, J. H. Leman, Boston. The report was referred to the Business Committee.

An Open Forum, "Humanizing the Apportionment" was held. The discussion was opened by Rev. K. B. Welles, Northampton; Rev. H. G. Ross, Pittsfield and Rev. H. O.

Hannum, Newburyport. Representing the Foreign Work, Rev. C. H. Patton, Boston, spoke; and Rev. W. K. Bloom, New York, representing the Home Boards. After participation by several other speakers the discussion was closed by Rev. F. L. Cooper.

Prayer was offered by Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater, and the Conference took a recess till 7 o'clock in the evening.

### MONDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7 P.M., with an Organ Recital by Prof. W. C. Hammond.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, and an offering of \$174.15 was made.

Worship was conducted by Rev. J. E. Park, West Newton.

The Conference Sermon was preached by Rev. J. G. Gilkey, Springfield, on the subject: "The Challenge of the Old Church to the New Generation."

The Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. J. Edgar Park, and after the benediction the Conference took a recess till 9 o'clock Tuesday.

### TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.10 with worship conducted by Rev. R. S. Merrill.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and after correction were approved.

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was presented by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston.

The report was accepted.

The recommendation was adopted,

That a committee of fifty-one, one-third of whom shall be ministers, one-third laymen, and one-third laywomen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of the Federation, as such shall be called.

The recommendation that a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was presented by Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, who introduced Mr. Roy Coombs of the Y. M. C. A., who spoke of the work of the Hi Y.

The following recommendations were adopted:

That we heartily commend the Hi Y work of the Y. M. C. A. as an agency for the development of Christian character and leadership among high school students.

That we thoroughly endorse every just and well-advised endeavor to create improved conditions in respect to public safety and assure our State Registrar of Motor Vehicles and our courts of our hearty sympathy and moral support in every effort to obtain this result.

That we disapprove of lying propaganda in the promotion of public questions before the electorate.

The recommendation that the sum of \$50 be appropriated for the work of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The Business Committee recommended that the invitation of Pilgrim Church, Dorchester, that the Conference hold its meeting in 1926 in that church, be accepted. The recommendation was adopted.

It was voted to recommit to the Business Committee and the Committee on Inter-relations the recommendations of the report of the latter committee, for further consideration.

Prof. James T. Shotwell of Columbia University gave an address on the subject, "America and the Protocol." Following the address, Professor Shotwell answered questions from the floor.

Rev. W. E. Gilroy then led in prayer and the Conference took a recess till after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

#### BUSINESS SESSION AT 5 O'CLOCK

The Nominating Committee made the following list of nominations. The report was accepted, the Secretary was asked to cast one ballot for the officers, and the committee nominations were adopted.

*Moderator:* E. A. Harvey, Boston.

*Vice-Moderator:* Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*Treasurer:* E. L. Miller, Boston.

*Executive Committee:* Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Alfred M. Zeigler, Newtonville; A. J. Crockett, West Roxbury.

*Trustees for 3 years:* Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Gustavus J. Esselen, Boston.

*Program Committee for 3 years:* Rev. W. A. Knight, Framingham; John C. Redmond, Boston.

*To fill vacancy for 1 year:* Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park.

*Auditing Committee:* C. F. Allen, Waltham; C. E. Kelsey, Newton.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee for 3 years:* E. A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater.

*Board of Ministerial Aid:* E. O. Childs, Newton.

*Evangelistic Work for 3 years:* Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; E. W. Keever, Waban.

*Rural Conditions for 3 years:* Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; C. H. Tisdale, West Roxbury.

*For 2 years:* Rev. E. U. Cowles, Spencer.

*Religious Education for 3 years:* Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Bryant Nichols, Auburndale; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford; Rev. F. G. Morecombe, Mittineague.

*For 2 years:* Lorna G. Townsend, Campello.

*Moral and Social Welfare for 3 years:* Rev. L. C. Greeley, Reading; W. R. Meins, Boston; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott.

*For 1 year:* Rev. Arthur Barber, Lawrence.

*Nominations:* Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton; Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham.

*Colleges and Churches:* Prin. F. L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. E. I. Lindh, Quincy; Prof. E. H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. A. E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston.

*Abolition of War:* Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Boston; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; Rev. J. E. Park, West Newton; Rev. D. I. Patch, Arlington; H. A. Snow, Arlington Heights; Dr. W. N. Tenney, Canton; G. H. Leach, Brockton; Pres. M. E. Woolley, South Hadley; Prof. E. H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Mrs. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge.

*On Federation of Churches:* Rev. E. H. Byington, West Roxbury; Rev. H. W. Boyd, Wareham; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Rev. W. N. De Berry, Springfield; Rev. F. E. Emrich, Brighton; Rev. M. A. Farren, Cambridge; Rev. R. B. Guild, New Bedford; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield; Rev. F. D. Thayer, Shrewsbury; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton; Dr. A. J. Abbe, Pottersville; N. P. Avery, Holyoke; R. W. Babson, Wellesley; Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham; C. W. Bond, Newton; D. C. Brewer, Boston; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; W. E. Conant, Littleton; C. T. Dearborn, Ashland; J. C. Gordon, Somerville; William Gutteridge, Maynard; C. S. Houghton, Boston; A. S. Johnson, Boston; Delcevare King, Quincy; E. L. Miller, Newton; J. E. Varney, Lawrence; A. P. Williams, Newton; Mrs. Elmer Allen, Shirley; Mrs. G. E. Brock, Brookline; Mrs. C. R. Bunker, Dorchester; Mrs. W. M. Crane,



Richmond; Mrs. Frank Forbes, Westboro; Mrs. E. L. Gulick, Brookline; Mrs. R. B. Guild, New Bedford; Miss Alice K. Hyde, Brighton; Mrs. C. E. Miller, Medford; Mrs. Albert Murdock, Boston; Mrs. Abbie L. Morrill, Somerset; Mrs. W. E. Shedd, Newton Center; Mrs. H. F. Smith, Medford; Mrs. Arthur Stanley, Hyde Park; Mrs. P. E. Thayer, Somerville; Mrs. F. J. Wilson, Nahant; Mrs. B. R. Wilson, Boston.

*Trustees of Anti-Saloon League (to fill vacancies):* Rev. E. H. Gibson, Brockton; Rev. Gail Cleland, Concord.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Boston. The following recommendations were adopted and the recommendation for an appropriation of \$250 was referred to the Budget Committee.

*We urgently recommend* that the conference go on record as making a definite request of our educational and publishing societies to create and put at the disposal of our churches such material, letters and programs for peace education as will be useful and that our churches be urged to make definite use of them.

In order that the state committee on religious education may be of greater service to every district association, *we recommend* that each association elect a standing committee on religious education to represent and promote this important phase of the work.

The following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, that the Massachusetts Conference memorialize the National Council that it provide through a regular or special committee in co-operation with our educational and publishing societies for the creation of such materials, methods and programs for the promotion of instruction in world peace as will be useful to the churches.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

That we adopt the recommendation of the Interrelations Committee's report, with reference to the formation of the State Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

That we approve the recommendation of the committee's report with reference to the establishment of an Advisory Committee of Six, with the understanding that this recommendation is not intended to affect the existing practice of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society of taking advice of the local associations in applications for aid.

That we approve the following suggestion made in place of the section of the committee's report with reference to the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, namely:

In the judgment of the Conference it is advisable that the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society be a full-time, salaried officer to perform such duties with respect to the affairs of the Society as its Trustees may determine, and that the report be recommitted to the special committee for further consideration of its recommendations in respect to the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society except as already acted upon by the Conference.

That we approve all points in the committee's report not covered in the preceding recommendations.

That we continue this special committee on Inter-relationships between Various Missionary Organizations, until the meeting of the Conference in 1926, for the purpose of taking such steps as may be advisable in co-operation with all the several organizations concerned in order to carry into effect the recommendations contained in the report of the committee.

*Resolved*, that we endorse the effort of the World Alliance for International Friendship through the churches, to make Armistice Day, Nov. 11, a day "dedicated to peace and the outlawry of war."

Believing that there are yet great possibilities of creating and sustaining new interest on the part of churches and individuals (by linking them up with specific fields) in connection with our missionary enterprises, and that such work need not interfere with but rather support the apportionment scheme,

*Be It Resolved*, that this plan be referred to the Conference Committee on Missions and Apportionment to be put into practice so far as it appears practicable.

*Resolved*, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference assembled in annual meeting at Holyoke goes on record as being utterly opposed to all commercialized sports on Sunday.

*Recommended*, that the Committee on Relations between the Churches and the Colleges be continued for another year.

*Recommended*, that the requests of the Committee on the Relations between the Churches and the Colleges for an appropriation for the coming year be referred to the Budget Committee.

*Whereas*, this Conference recognizes: That aggressive war is the supreme international crime,

And that by the insistence upon the exercise of full neutral rights in case of such a war, we might become the accomplices of the aggressor,

And, that the mere possibility of such an insistence upon our part today constitutes an obstacle to plans by other Powers for the prevention of aggressive war,

*Resolved*, that this Conference, representing the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, memorialize the President of the United States to declare as a matter of general policy that, in case of war between states which have accepted tests of aggression as applying among themselves, this country will not so interpret its rights as to furnish support to a Power which has become a self-confessed aggressor.

*Resolved*, that this Conference also memorialize the National Council of Congregational Churches, meeting in Washington in October, to give consideration to this resolution.

It was voted that the Committee on the Abolition of War be continued.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare proposed the following resolution, which was adopted:

We reiterate our demand for thorough-going enforcement of the Volstead Act by Federal, State and Local officials and pledge ourselves to the teaching of obedience to law.

We heartily approve of the recent strenuous efforts of the Federal Coast Guard and the State Police to suppress the illegal transportation and sale of liquor.

*It was voted*, that the office of State field representative now filled by Rev. Francis L. Cooper be continued for another year, the salary and expenses for office, traveling and incidentals, to be paid by the Commission on Missions.

The Conference then took a recess till 8 o'clock.

The Conference Banquet was held at the Hotel Nonotuck. Rev. H. A. Bridgman was the toastmaster and the following responded to toasts:

Rev. Douglas Horton, Brookline; Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Mrs. H. F. Smith, Medford; Rev. J. Edgar Park, West Newton.

A Young People's Rally was also held at Grace Church with a Banquet and Mass Meeting following.

A special commission of young people consisting of Alden W. Miller, Melrose; Laura Pearl, Campello; George C. Shepherd, Jr., Dorchester; Ellen C. Peterson, Hyde Park; William J. Henrich, Auburndale, reported on "What Should the Congregational Church Program for Young People Be?" with discussion of the report, led by Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Boston University.

An Address: "A Challenge to Congregational Young People," was given by Mr. Harry T. Stock, Young People's and Student Secretary, Congregational Education Society.

#### TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session was opened with devotions conducted by Rev. R. S. Merrill.

Addresses were given by Herbert E. Evans, Columbia University, and Miss Margaret Slattery, Boston, on the subject, "Home Training and the Young People's World."

The benediction was pronounced by Rev. R. S. Merrill, and the Conference took a recess till 9 o'clock, Wednesday.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9.10 with devotions led by Rev. R. S. Merrill.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted:

That the Moderator and Secretary of the Conference send a telegram to Rev. F. E. Emrich, conveying to him our greeting, our sympathy and our prayers for his speedy return to health.

The 1925 gathering of our Massachusetts Conference of Congregational churches has seemed to all of us notable both for its setting and for its program. We have rejoiced in the unstinted hospitality of our three churches here in Holyoke. They have co-operated most loyally in our entertainment within both the church buildings and the homes of the people.

We glory in the fact that our Holyoke churches are so resolutely, so courageously, and so unitedly facing the demands made upon them in the midst of this industrial city. We congratulate this Second Church on the stately beauty of its edifice and on its equipment so complete in every detail. We have deeply appreciated the opportunity for dignified worship and the inspiring additions thereto contributed by Professor Hammond and his choirs. We have all felt the power of the stimulating program now drawing to a close.

*Therefore*, be it resolved that we express our hearty thanks to the ministers and the members of these churches and to all others who either on the program or in our entertainment have contributed to the pleasure and to the profit of these days in Holyoke.

The Budget Committee made the following report which was adopted:

That the reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee be accepted.

That the following appropriations be made:

National Council	\$12,421.52
Board of Pastoral Supply	2,846.60
Massachusetts Federation of Churches	1,809.00
Secretary's Salary	1,200.00
Secretary's Expenses	200.00
Printing	800.00
Delegates' Expenses	250.00
Contingencies	150.00
For Committees:	
Moral and Social Conditions	75.00
Missions and Apportionments	500.00
Relation of Churches and Colleges	100.00
Rural Conditions	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Religious Education	250.00
Total	\$20,702.12

That a levy of 13 cents per member be made, the balance required to be taken from money in the treasury.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was presented by Secretary Bailey. The report was accepted and the following resolution adopted:

That whenever there happens to be a member from our State Conference on the National Council Commission on Evangelism this member be invited to serve on the Conference Committee as a member ex-officio.

The report of the Committee on Relation of Colleges and Churches was accepted.

The following report by the Nominating Committee was adopted:

*For Board of Pastoral Supply:* A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands; S. G. Morse, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield.

*Seaman's Friend Society:* Rev. T. E. Busfield, Plymouth; G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester; A. H. Merritt, Dorchester; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands

*Delegates to the National Council:* Rev. A. F. Pierce, Boston; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Mrs. H. F. Smith, West Medford; Mrs. A. G. Moody, East Northfield; Mrs. Albert Robinson, Peabody; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Alternates:* Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton; Rev. S. C. Long, Somerville; H. S. Davis, Boston; Mrs. C. H. Patton, Newton; Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Revere; H. L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. S. K. Tompkins, Boston; Mrs. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington.

*On Inter-relations of Conference, Associations and Various Missionary Societies:* J. H. Leman, Boston; H. L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. W. R. Campbell, Roxbury; E. A. Harvey, Bookline; E. H. Bigelow, Framingham Centre; W. Ellison, Newton; Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston; O. C. Boothby, Boston; Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; H. S. Davis, Boston.

*Massachusetts Member of Commission on Missions:* H. K. Hyde, Ware.

It was voted to lay the proposed amendment to Art V, Sect. 2 on the table for one year and that the Conference invite the churches to send two young delegates as honorary members next year.

The following resolution, made from the floor, was adopted:

Resolved, that we earnestly deplore the proposed use of Armistice Day as a Defense Day.

A Symposium, "Week Day Religious Education" was opened by Rev. M. C. Settle, Newton, which was followed by a short discussion.

A Symposium, "The Communicants' Class" was given by Rev. J. E. Park, West Newton, Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, and Rev. O. E. Maurer, New Haven, Conn.

The Credential Committee made the following report which was adopted:

	Individuals	
Churches represented . . . . .	223	
By pastors only . . . . .	111	112
By delegates only . . . . .	25	25
By pastors and delegates . . . . .	87	174
Associations of churches represented . . . . .	16	16
Associations of ministers represented . . . . .	2	2
Affiliated boards and societies . . . . .	4	5
Officers, speakers, committees . . . . .	12	12
		<hr/>
Total membership . . . . .		346
Deducting duplicates . . . . .		13
		<hr/>
Net enrollment . . . . .		333

It was voted that the Registrar be authorized to complete the minutes subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

Prayer was offered by Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton, and the Conference adjourned.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar*.

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar*.

CHARLES H. WILLIAMS, *Moderator*.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

For our third meeting in Holyoke we come as usual to the Second church which entertained the Conference in 1890 and 1912. Dr. E. A. Reed's name still graces the pastoral office here, but now he is pastor emeritus. In 1912 the Year Book listed two churches here, though Grace was quite big enough to deserve an individual rating. Second was then the largest church in the Conference, and such has been the growth of Holyoke Congregationalism, that today even after the statistical separation of mother and daughter, Second ranks third and Grace seventh in the state. All three churches have gained 72 per cent in the 13 years.

The Conference itself keeps growing, not in units but in membership. Adding 10,373 new members, we have gained 3,356, a growth exceeded only four times, practically only twice in our records. It gives us another delegate at large to the National Council. It took 12 years from 1892 to 1904 to gain the 10,000 in membership that lifted our quota in the Council from 11 delegates to 12; then we gained one in nine years, in five, in four, and the last in three which is probably the limit. Massachusetts is now entitled to 75 seats in the Council, 16 for the Conference, 59 for the Associations.

The roll of churches shows a shrinkage of one and is now 603. Salem Tabernacle has absorbed the South church there, and Swedish of Quincy has withdrawn from our fellowship, while we welcome another Quincy church, the People's Union, organized in 1911 but not affiliated until 1924. Trustworthy brethren informed the secretary that the Scandinavian church of Lynn had also withdrawn, but when the clerk, without a sixth appeal or even a second, sent in a report, it was included as usual. Mention was made last year of three churches from whom no report had been received for several years. This year they have all reported, while two others, Charlestown and North Hadley, resisted every appeal of a worried statistician. One of our foreign brethren apparently failed to receive the first blanks sent out. A hurry-up notice in March elicited a request for blankets for the report. He received and returned the blankets and helped make the secretary comfortable. One pastor voiced an uncomplimentary opinion of the voluminousness of the Year Book blanks. He and others may rejoice at the possibility of a briefer questionnaire and a smaller Year Book next year.

Quite a number of clerks this year have imagined that if they report the total number of members, the secretary in his omniscience can readily

apportion the numbers for the columns of male and female. If they on the spot find it difficult because of modern feminine fashions to distinguish the sexes clearly, how can the secretary in another part of the state get a true count? The only thing to do is to assume that the gain or loss in the total follows the ratio of male and female for the previous year. The process of equalization of the sexes in church membership goes steadily forward. At our last meeting in Holyoke the ratio of men was 31 per cent; today it is almost 37.

Instead of quoting state totals which may be found in their proper place in the Minutes, the figures of the average church will convey a more concrete picture. The average Massachusetts church has 257 members, 90 men and 167 women. It added last year 10 on confession and 7 by letter, lost 3 by death, 5 by letter, 3 by roll revision, with a net gain of 6. It baptized 4 adults and 6 infants, has a Sunday School of 204, and 34 in young people's organizations. It gave \$1,764 for benevolence, 59 per cent of it on apportionment, and spent \$5,965 for home expenses. So far as reported, the pastor has a salary of \$2,083 and about two-thirds of his house rent.

Apportionment benevolence figures are furnished by the office of the Commission on Missions in New York. Your secretary copies them into ten columns, weeding out gifts from independent churches to be grouped at the end. Then he adds those columns horizontally and vertically, and copies them selectively into the sheets of the district associations, and prays that the sum of 603 horizontal additions of 10 items each may exactly equal the sum of 10 vertical additions of 603 items each and the sum of the same as distributed upon 24 association schedules. When at last they all balance, he sends the totals back to New York where a process known as woman's home missionary Federation distribution is applied, whereby the various home societies are credited with various shares of the \$83,360 which the Federation gave last year. This creates new totals whose sad message is that our apportionment gifts fell off \$12,270, an average of \$20 per church. The four major societies lost; the American Board \$16,700, Woman's Board \$5,000, Home Missions \$11,000, American Missionary Association \$3,000; there were gains in the other columns, especially that one which groups other apportionment items such as the Foundation for Education, the Seaman's Friend, and the Annuity Fund. Our grand total is \$30,000 below last year's mark.

The statistical marvel of the year is reported by the West parish of Taunton. That church of 17 members was among the dozen smallest in the state last year. It has added 33 on confession, 22 by letter, a net gain of 306 per cent, and has climbed 133 rounds on the ranking list. There are 57 churches which report the same membership as before, 26 having no change while in 31 there were balanced gains and losses; 212 churches lost and 334 gained; the average loss was 8, the average gain 15.



Only 64 churches lost more than 5, while 219 gained more than 5. No additions on confession are reported by 165 churches, as compared with 183 the year before.

Our obituary list carries 19 names, or 20 if we include David P. Hatch who had barely removed himself and his ministerial standing to Connecticut after his pastorate in Lancaster. Preaching in his son's pulpit on an August Sunday he dropped dead. The roll is one of veterans, since their average date of ordination was 41 years ago and their average age was over 70, Wolcott Calkins reaching 93. The honor of seniority was shared almost equally by three. Dr. Calkins was ordained in October, 1862, L. Clark Seelye the next January, and John C. Labaree in February. In contrast, Henry Arnold was ordained in 1914 and Garabed Missirian in 1916.

A recital of these 19 names might mean much or little to those who hear or read it. To most of you some of the names are merely names, as they are to me who have copied them several times a year for 17 years or less. Yet names, like statistics from churches beyond my personal acquaintance, evoke guesses as to the unwritten romance, courage, service and sacrifice that the recording angel knows. Sometimes I know the story without knowing the man, a record of brilliant pastorates in the public eye or of devotion to some little home mission field. Six men were pastors in Massachusetts, and one, Garabed Missirian, beginning with us and retaining his standing here, was pastor of the Presbyterian Armenians of Fresno, Calif. Henry Arnold, beginning at Bradford in 1914, had just come back to our state and was in his first year at Eliot, Newton, when a brief illness removed him the day after he was 40. William France had been serving some of our smaller churches since 1909, and died in Phillipston in January. Eugene M. Frary gave the last 20 years of his life to the church at Bernardston, with a previous record of 16 years in two other parishes. Selden E. McGeehon was pastor at Northboro and scribe of Middlesex South Association, and had earlier been pastor at Southampton. Frederick G. Merrill graduated from the law to the gospel, jumped from the Pacific to the Atlantic coast, and gave a score of years to North Weymouth, Amesbury and Charlton. There on an April morning his friends discovered that in his sleep he had wakened to eternal morning. Charles Talmage came to us from Methodist ranks and had been pastor in Barre and Taunton before beginning his final pastorate at Charlestown in 1914.

Two men were listed as pastor emeritus. After 14 years with the North Presbyterian church of Buffalo and 15 with the Eliot church of Newton, Wolcott Calkins was pastor and pastor emeritus of the Montvale church of Woburn from 1898. Evarts Kent came late in life to Sterling and after a few years was honored with the emeritus relation as he retired from active service. Three college presidents are on the list. Smith College, which last year had more ex-presidents than the United States, lost them

both in October and February. Dr. Seelye began his career in a pulpit, but his fame rests upon his 35 years of building up Smith College from its beginning. He lived on, loving and loved, into the semi-centennial year but not quite to the celebration which would have been his collegiate apotheosis. Marion Leroy Burton retained his standing with us after leaving Smith to become in turn president of the universities of Minnesota and Michigan. Famous in the educational world, he added popular laurels by a political speech last June. After eight years in a Taunton pulpit Samuel V. Cole became an educator. He died this month after 27 years as president of Wheaton Seminary which under his administration developed into Wheaton College.

Seven others are marked on the roll as without a church. They had retired from active service to enjoy a few months or many years of the afternoon of life. Asher Anderson will be remembered as secretary of the National Council for a dozen years, his editorship of the Year Book for 14 years overlapping the other at each end. He made the Year Book the best of its kind in the country. For the past decade he rendered valuable service to many of our churches as interim pastor. George H. Cate came to Massachusetts 30 years ago after a number of brief pastorates elsewhere. For two years he assisted at Shawmut church, Boston. Then he organized the Health Education League and gave the remainder of his life to its promotion. John H. Dennison was for several years pastor of the College church in Williamstown, back in the '80's. Before that he was pastor of the First church of New Britain and in Hampton, Va. His afternoon was long and more comfortable economically than physically. Robert Humphrey was my colleague in the Madura mission. We went out together and were both compelled to make an early return. He was in mission work in the South for a time and held the pastorate of many modest churches in Massachusetts and elsewhere. He had just retired to his own vine and fig tree when he was called to eat of the tree of life. John C. Labaree gave 50 years to four of our churches,—Sterling 4, Randolph 27, Saugus 13, South Dennis 5,—and then had more than a dozen years of twilight ere the close of day. Francis Moon spent most of his ministerial life of 44 years in the town of Plymouth, pastor for six years at Manomet and the now extinct Fifth church of Plymouth, then residing at Chiltonville some 15 years, and after a five-year pastorate at Beechwood, coming back to Manomet for a home since 1914. Albert W. Moore spent less than half his professional life in the pastorate. Three brief episodes in Massachusetts, New Hampshire and Maine preceded his 18-year pastorate at the Central church in Lynn. He retired in 1900 and resided in Lynn and its suburbs until his death in December.

Time forbids mention of many others who have served in our pulpits and gone to other states or who have grown up in our pews and found ministerial fields elsewhere. But it is fitting to pay a passing tribute to

one deacon who was quite as much a leader in religious and reform work as any of our pastors. Dr. Williams gets his opportunity to preside over the Conference a year earlier than was planned because Deacon Frederick Fosdick, moderator of our body, died suddenly from heart disease last July. Not slothful in business, he was fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. He had wide business interests, but I suspect that he sought first the kingdom of God with especial emphasis upon righteousness. He had been a deacon since 1883, a mayor of Fitchburg, prominent in Y. M. C. A. and Anti-Saloon League leadership, and was withal a loyal and humble disciple of Jesus Christ.

### SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Charts Compiled from the 1924 Statistics, Exhibited at Holyoke, and Ordered Printed.

#### TWELVE LARGEST CHURCHES

	Rank Last Year	Rank Last Year
1. Springfield, First,	1,775	1
2. Boston, Park Street,	1,685	2
3. Holyoke, Second,	1,641	3
4. Dorchester, Second,	1,360	5
5. Worcester, First,	1,333	4
6. Brookline, Harvard,	1,301	6
7. Holyoke, Grace,	1,182	7
8. Attleboro, Second,	1,176	8
9. Springfield, South,	1,140	10
10. Worcester, Piedmont,	1,089	9
11. Northampton, Edwards,	1,024	15
12. Worcester, Plymouth,	1,016	11
6. (Natick,		26
(Shelburne, First,		26
(Boston, Park Street,		25
8. (Chester, Second,		25
(Taunton, West,		25
11. Stoughton,		24
(Beverly, Immanuel,		23
(Somerville, West,		23

#### SMALLEST CHURCHES

1. North Truro,	3
2. Haverhill, Fourth,	5
(Hawley,	10
3. (Truro,	10
(Yarmouth, West,	10
6. Bridgewater, Scotland,	12
7. Rochester, North,	13
8. Milford, Swedish,	14
9. (New Ashford,	15
(Plymouth, Chiltonville,	15
11. Hanover, Second,	16
12. Falmouth, Waquoit,	17

#### LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

1. Dorchester, Second,	1,157
(Everett, First,	1,051
2. (Dorchester, Pilgrim,	1,051
4. Beverly, Dane Street,	991
(Brockton, Campello,	987
5. (Somerville, West,	987
7. Roxbury, Eliot,	951
8. Chelsea, First,	932
9. Holyoke, Second,	908
10. Springfield, First,	870
11. Springfield, South,	858
12. Melrose,	808

#### ADULT BAPTISMS

1. Attleboro, Second,	46
2. Easton,	42
3. Reading,	36
4. Springfield, South,	31
5. Framingham, Grace,	27

#### INFANT BAPTISMS

1. (Boston, Maverick,	48
(Holyoke, Grace,	48
3. Somerville, First,	46
4. Lowell, Pawtucket,	44
5. (Andover, Free,	38
(Hyde Park,	38
7. Holyoke, Second,	37
(Boston, Union,	34
8. Holyoke, First,	34
(West Springfield, Mittineague,	34
11. (Gloucester, Trinity,	33
(Quincy, Bethany,	33

#### LONGEST PASTORATES

1. William R. Campbell, Roxbury,	1881
2. George A. Gordon, Boston,	1884
3. Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon,	1890
4. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre,	1894
5. Andrew Groop, Fitchburg,	1895
6. Charles S. Holton, Newbury,	1897
7. Herbert G. Mank, Lawrence,	1898
8. William N. De Berry, Springfield,	1899
9. J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro,	1901
10. T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield,	1901
11. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke,	1902
(J. Harold Dale, Billerica,	May 3, 1903
12. (Andrew H. Mulnix,	May 3, 1903
(Brighton,	

#### ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

1. Attleboro, Second,	85
2. Reading,	81
3. Holyoke, Second,	74
4. Easton,	72
5. (Holyoke, Grace,	70
(Leominster, Pilgrim,	70
7. West Springfield, Mittineague,	68
8. Springfield, South,	66

## Additions on Confession—Cont.

	Mem- bers	Net Gain	Per Cent
9. { Natick, 63			
{ Somerville, Broadway- 63			
{ Winter Hill, 63			
{ Springfield, Hope, 63			
12. Boston, Park Street, 61			

Also 5 others above 50.

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS  
ON CONFESSION

	Mem- bers	Add- ed	Per Cent
1. Taunton, West, 17	33	194.11	
2. Worcester, 1st Fin., 15	8	53.33	
3. Westport, 18	8	44.44	
4. Dover, 66	26	39.39	
5. Wenham, 82	26	31.70	
6. Brockton, Lincoln 116	35	30.17	
7. Raynham, North, 39	11	28.20	
8. West Bridgewater, 32	9	28.12	
9. Truro, 8	2	25.00	
10. Easton, 331	72	21.75	
11. Medfield, 83	18	21.68	
12. Winchendon, First, 44	9	20.45	

Also 45 others above 10%.

## TOTAL ADDITIONS

1. Springfield, South, 204			
2. Boston, Park Street, 112			
3. West Springfield, Mittineague, 111			
4. { Holyoke, Second, 109			
{ Lowell, First, 109			
6. { Natick, 107			
{ Somerville, West, 107			
8. { Attleboro, Second, 105			
{ Springfield, First, 105			
10. { Dorchester, Second, 104			
{ Reading, 104			
12. Somerville, Broadway- Winter Hill, 103			

Also 10 others above 75.

## GREATEST NET GAIN

1. Springfield, South, 118			
2. West Springfield, Mittineague, 102			
3. Natick, 90			
4. Reading, 86			
5. Somerville, West, 84			
6. Holyoke, Second, 83			
7. Leominster, Pilgrim, 81			
8. { Lowell, First, 80			
{ Salem, Tabernacle (including merger with South), 80			
10. Brookline, Harvard, 76			
11. Easton, 72			
12. Somerville, Broadway- Winter Hill, 69			

## PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

	Mem- bers	Net Gain	Per Cent
1. Taunton, West, 17	52	305.88	
2. Quincy, Squantum, 31	24	77.42	
3. Worcester, 1st Fin., 15	8	53.33	
4. Carver, North, 31	15	48.39	
5. Dover, 66	30	45.45	
6. Westport, 18	8	44.44	
7. West Bridgewater, 32	13	40.62	
8. Harwichport, 35	11	31.42	
9. Raynham, North, 39	12	30.77	
10. Brockton, Lincoln, 116	35	30.17	

11. Halifax, 28			
12. West Springfield, Mittineague, 375	102	27.20	

## GREATEST NET LOSS

1. Chelsea, First, 221			
2. New Bedford, Trinitarian, 84			
3. Lynn, First, 66			
4. Boston, Roslindale, 64			
5. Northfield, 59			
6. Chelsea, Central, 48			
7. Boston, Union, 44			
8. Hubbardston, Fin., (correcting last year's inflation), 39			
9. { Boston, Harvard, 30			
{ Lowell, Pawtucket, 30			
11. Amherst, Hope, 28			
12. { Haverhill, Union, 27			
{ Hyde Park, 27			

## APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

	Members	Total	Average
1. Boston, Old South, \$30,826			1
2. Brookline, Harvard, 17,997			2
3. Pittsfield, First, 17,010			4
4. Dalton, 12,643			3
5. Whitinsville, 11,562			5
6. Cambridge, First, 10,967			7
7. Worcester, First, 10,370			10
8. Fall River, Central, 10,033			6
9. Winchester, First, 9,300			10
10. Worcester, Central, 9,084			12
11. Newtonville, 8,838			9
12. Northampton, Edwards, 7,943			14

PER CAPITA GIVING TO  
APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

	Members	Total	Average
1. Boston, Old South, 975	\$30,826	\$31.61	
2. Whitinsville, 525	11,562	22.02	
3. Boston, Central, 360	7,557	20.99	
4. Pittsfield, First, 836	17,010	20.34	
5. Dalton, 623	12,643	20.29	
6. Petersham, 62	1,151	18.56	
7. Williamstown, First, 271	4,897	18.07	
8. Worcester, Cen., 591	9,084	15.37	
9. Brookline, Leyden, 340	5,008	14.73	
10. Newtonville, 620	8,838	14.25	
11. Brookline, Harvard, 1,301	17,997	13.83	
12. Fall River, Cen., 738	10,033	13.59	

Also Wellesley Hills; Cambridge, First; Winchester, First; and Newton Centre better than \$10 per member.

## TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

1. Boston, Old South, \$123,014		
2. Brookline, Harvard, 26,669		
3. Dalton, 22,084		
4. Pittsfield, First, 19,369		
5. Worcester, Piedmont, 19,196		
6. Springfield, South, 17,915		
7. Boston, Central, 16,997		
8. Newton, Eliot, 16,541		
9. Winchester, First, 15,735		
10. Cambridge, First, 15,442		
11. Whitinsville, 13,269		
12. Worcester, First, 13,245		

Also 7 others above \$10,000.

## REPORT OF TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer*, in account with the MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

From May 1, 1924, to May 1, 1925

### *Receipts*

To cash in hand, May 1, 1924:			
Regular Fund . . . . .		\$4,254.69	
Permanent Fund . . . . .		221.09	
			\$4,475.78
Received from Associations . . . . .			19,264.77
Interest on deposits, Beacon Trust Co. . . . .			51.77
Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts . . . . .			20.00
			\$23,812.32

### *Expenditures*

By National Council . . . . .			\$12,153.04
Board of Pastoral Supply . . . . .			2,785.08
Massachusetts Federation of Churches . . . . .			1,812.00
Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey . . . . .			1,200.00
Secretary, travel, postage, stationery, etc. . . . .			116.46
Treasurer's Bond . . . . .			7.50
Speaker, Annual Meeting . . . . .			50.00
Programs, Credential Cards, etc., Hanson Press, Inc. . . . .			29.26
Advance Reports, Jordan & More Press . . . . .			118.75
Reports of Secretary and Treasurer, Jordan & More Press . . . . .			10.00
Minutes, Annual Meeting . . . . .			726.98
Rev. H. L. Packard, travel . . . . .			9.02
Rev. F. J. Marsh . . . . .			18.35
Delegates from Home Missionary Churches, travel . . . . .			201.53
Committee, Religious Education and Young People's Work . . . . .			195.29
Committee, Moral and Social Welfare . . . . .			7.25
Committee, Missionary and Apportionment . . . . .			69.70
Committee, Relation of College and Church . . . . .			55.00
To cash in hand, May 1, 1925:			
Regular Fund . . . . .		\$4,006.02	
Permanent Fund . . . . .		241.09	
			4,247.11
			\$23,812.32
In hand, one Massachusetts Bond, face value . . . . .			\$500.00

### TO THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE:

I have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer, for the year ending May 1, 1925, inclusive, and find them correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

The receipts from the different associations and miscellaneous sources appear to be properly accounted for, and I have been shown vouchers for all expenses, which have been approved by H. L. Packard.

The balance on hand at the end of the year, amounting to \$4,247.11 after allowing for checks outstanding on May 1, agrees with the balance on deposit in the Beacon Trust Company to the credit of Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

I have been shown a bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the name of the Conference for the sum of \$500 belonging to the permanent fund.

WALTHAM, May 8, 1925.

CHARLES F. ALLEN,  
*Auditor.*

## REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY  
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1925.

The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply respectfully presents herewith its tenth annual report to the Congregational Conferences of New England.

An outstanding revelation of the past year is the apparent passing of the abnormal difficulties in pastoral supply. In certain respects we seem to be back to pre-war conditions. The fever has gone so far as the special difficulty in securing men is concerned, and the unusual burdens placed upon pastors as a result of war conditions are less conspicuous. Some time ago, at the installation of a prominent Massachusetts pastor, the minister preaching the sermon congratulated the congregation, not simply that they had secured this particular man for pastor, but that they had been able to secure *any* man. The girding up of relaxed moral standards and the facing of new conceptions of life remain as a legacy from these past troubled years for both ministers and churches, but the acute shortage of ministers is past. Within the year the Committee of Vacancy and Supply of one prominent denomination announced the fewest vacancies in years in country districts and very few in cities. So far as our office has knowledge the same condition prevails with New England churches and is true of northern as well as of southern New England. It is not perfectly clear how this changed condition has come about. More churches are federated than ever before, more general missionaries are in the field ministering to Home Missionary fields than in the past, and perhaps an illuminating hint comes from a recent interview with a theological student. This young man, soon to graduate from a leading seminary, belonging to another denomination, and his father a conspicuous minister in that communion, had assumed that he was to continue in the ministry of his own church. But in a recent letter the father had said that if his own denomination was likely to spend its energies for the next twenty-five years upon futilities it might be well for the young man to consider carefully in what fellowship he should find his life work. And the young man was turning

to the Congregationalists. Many of the ordained men of at least three strong denominations have had similar convictions for several years past, and it is probable that our ministry has received considerable accessions from these sources. We have with us the continual problem of securing an adequate number of the right kind of men to serve as pastors. The imperative need of emphasizing quality and adequate training was never so great as now. But the abnormal phase so far as quantity is concerned has passed.

We have rendered service this past year in response to request for aid in pastoral service to 285 churches. These churches are largely from New England states, yet more than the usual number are from outside New England, and they are from thirty-one states and one territory.

Of these churches there were located in Maine, 32; in New Hampshire, 37; in Vermont, 14; in Massachusetts, 107; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 24; in Illinois, 9; in New York, 7; in Iowa, 5; in Minnesota, 5; in Florida, 4; in Michigan, 3; in Missouri, 3; in Pennsylvania, 3; in Wisconsin, 3; in California, 2; in Colorado, 2; in Kansas, 2; in Nebraska, 2; in New Jersey, 2; in Ohio, 2; and one each in Alabama, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Indiana, Louisiana, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Utah, and Washington.

We have not included in this statement of service rendered the furnishing of supplies, occasional or temporary, nor taken account of commendations for teaching or executive positions.

So far as reports have come to the office the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part is 101. We have not taken account of arrangements with ministers for less than six months, nor of successful commendations of ministers to positions kindred to the work of the pastor.

It is of interest to know of the membership and financial strength of the churches conferring with us this past year about pastoral settlement. Of these churches, 105 had less than 100 members; 98 had from 100 to 300 members; while 82 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 67 paid a salary of less than \$1,200 and parsonage; 135 paid from \$1,200 to \$2,000 and parsonage; while 83 paid more than \$2,000 and parsonage. The proportion of churches with larger membership and those paying the larger salaries seems to have increased in the last few years.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 259 men, of whom 124 were candidates for settlement. To the large majority of these men repeated opportunities were given. This refers only to the appointments specifically made by the office. Many churches ask for commendations of suitable men and make their own arrangements with them.

The Secretary has travelled during the year on Board business approximately 5,800 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 5,560.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the appendix. The surplus is materially less than would appear, since Massachusetts and Connecticut have paid in advance. The office receipts have increased and the expenditures have been lessened.

The amount received for the Secretary's preaching is the largest in the history of the Board, except in one post-war inflation year. The office expenses are more than \$200 less than for the previous year.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Maine: Paid in full for 1924. (Remittance for first quarter of 1925 received after closing the books for the year on March 31.)

New Hampshire: Paid in full for 1924.

Vermont: Paid in full for 1924.

Massachusetts: Paid in full to April 30, 1925.

Rhode Island: Paid in full to March 31, 1925.

Connecticut: Paid in full for 1924 and \$800 for 1925.

Since there are variations in the times and methods of payment of the different states it may save confusion to report specifically. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut begin their year January 1 and compute the 1 5-6 cents per member from the Year-Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year-Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and the figures of the Year-Book issued January 1 are used by this state.

On July 6, 1894, the original Board of Pastoral Supply, of which we are today the direct heirs, began its work under the auspices of the Massachusetts Conference. We are, therefore, well past our thirtieth birthday. It would be interesting and profitable to trace the history of our denominational life during this period and note the worth-while contributions made by our Board. Our work is non-spectacular and has to do with individual ministers and churches, and yet it has both responded to changing conditions in the ministry, and made its real contribution in improving general conditions. It still has its original problems in the ambitions of ministers and the demands of the churches; but these have, we may hope and believe, been purified and made more reasonable. And the Board has had its new problems emerging from time to time.

Two things were clear in the minds of the founders. One was that the waste in our organized church life was nowhere greater than in the method of transfer of ministers from pulpit to pulpit. The number of pastorless churches in Massachusetts alone is spoken of as one hundred, and of churchless pastors as three hundred. The chaotic condition is deplored, and the churches are exhorted to develop method and cooperation. Our work



may fairly be called one of the first efforts for the more effective Congregationalism which has been developed in our day. Certainly it is the one vital effort of its kind, since it has survived more than thirty years and gained an increasing hold upon the churches.

The difficulty of the work was also recognized at the outset. The founders were under no illusions as to that. Other attempts had failed. The report to the General Association of Massachusetts says: "Private and union agencies preempt the field of vacancies and supplies. Candidates from folds non-Pilgrim and non-Puritan come into too free connection with our congregations." The work must be brought under responsible control to safeguard the best interests of our churches. How through a method of cooperation to find a way to preserve the freedom of action and sense of responsibility of individual churches, and at the same time give to them the advantages of more highly organized denominations, is an undertaking that has often been declared impossible. Certainly it is difficult. From the point of view of the office the problem is how to meet the individual case with personal sympathy and generous action, and yet act in such a way as to do justice to the whole situation. On the one hand we are dealing with individual churches and ministers. Each situation is likely to be different in some respects from every other. We are always dealing with men and women, and not with problems. The Secretary needs constantly to realize this fact. On the other hand it would be fatal if partiality prevailed or if the Board be not guided by principles capable of application to the whole work. The Secretary of the original State Board in a report speaking of the constant purpose to bring the conduct of the Board under definite rules, and to reduce the personal element to the lowest terms gives a summary of the Board's principles, and then says: "Any person with fitness for administering the affairs of the office must soon learn to desire to follow the guidance and to gain the shelter of these principles of action. . . . Out upon such a sea, swept by these winds of personal influence blowing from every corner of the sky, the mariner will fare but roughly in trying to sail before every breeze, and he will find rest and satisfaction only in laying a steady course, mindless of the winds."

In our thirty years of history we have had an interesting development. For the first nineteen years we were a State Board, but doing missionary work as called upon outside of Massachusetts. For a time in its early life the outcome was not quite clear. Like all pioneers it must pass through its struggle for existence. It had no precedents to guide its course. But the possibility of serving effectively free churches, and in a truly Congregational way, was demonstrated. Principles of action were developed through experience, and under the wise guidance of a Congregational statesman the foundations of our work were laid broad and deep.

In the last twelve years the work has changed. In 1913 the Directors sought the advice of the different Massachusetts associations, and as a

result adopted the expanded form of work which meant closer contact on the part of the Secretary with churches and ministers, the appointment of Advisers, and the encouragement of closer connection with other states, particularly those of New England. Shortly after this, through the fostering care of the Secretary of the National Council, a plan of cooperation with western and southern superintendents was adopted. For the past nine years the Board has been a New England Board, representing the conferences of the New England States. The Directors have reached the clear conviction that this is its most effective form of organization for some time at least, on the one hand having an adequate field for service, and on the other hand avoiding the twofold dangers of a National Board, — undue centralization, and undue separation from vital contact with its field.

In establishing the Board there was the possibility that it might soon pass beyond the work of cooperation and become autocratic. In the first report of the Massachusetts Board the Secretary said: "It can never be the wish of the churches that this Board, or still less its executive officer, should have the power to induct men into the Congregational ministry." This conviction has been followed with rather scrupulous care. New situations have arisen, but not such as to call for the turning aside from this principle. The federated church has developed and there is greater freedom of transfer from denomination to denomination. Federation has not only raised up a new type of community pastor, but has also served as a bridge from one fellowship to another. With such churches there has been freedom of action. Sometimes when two denominations come together they call for a neutral pastor, one who belongs to neither of the two fellowships. Students not yet fully ordained, but properly vouched for, and with full determination to seek Congregational ordination, may frequently be commended to our churches. If churches near an educational center insist upon a young man, who with his wife may live upon a field and do part-time work, there is often no available Congregational man. In such cases men of other denominations have sometimes been commended. Always the Board has exercised freedom to report about men of other denominations when asked to do so by churches. But we have refrained from initiating such commendations unless under extraordinary conditions. Councils and local associations have been assumed to be the proper agencies to determine the fitness of men for our fellowship. The business of the Board has been to take the material at hand in the Congregational ministry and aid to bring about the wisest adjustments.

Our work has at no time been conducted in a spirit of competition. The first report of the New England Board to the constituent states contained this paragraph: "The Board will endeavor to cooperate with every legitimate Congregational agency. It does not consider itself in a competitive relation with any agency which may be established within a state. It will endeavor to aid, so far as it may, the home missionary agencies of the

states, and proposes to consider itself subordinate to home missionary officials when dealing with home missionary churches. It will count it a privilege to aid the students from each of the Theological Seminaries to find settlement. It will endeavor to cooperate with committees of local associations and state conferences in the matter of pastoral supply, if associations of churches and state conferences so desire and plan. It has no purpose to supplant, but rather to cooperate." The same statement applies also to the commendations of individuals. Of course it was hoped that the number of careless, injudicious and unsuitable commendations would be reduced and perhaps eliminated. At any rate the churches would have less excuse for being influenced by them. On the other hand our work has been based on the collective wisdom of individual commendations, and sympathetic interpretation of a man's work by those able to interpret and in a position to know. We have had a constant aim to avoid the perils of bureaucracy. Personal commendations of men by discriminating persons, who know both the men commended and the field to which they are suggested, are encouraged. In conferring with a committee the Secretary from time to time finds a commendation on which he cannot improve. We are more concerned about the end than the specific method by which it is attained. We *desire* to aid churches to secure the most effective pastoral service.

The conception of the ministry is not today what it was thirty years ago. We have been called upon to serve not only a variety of types but constituencies with changing standards. At the outset the heat of waning theological controversies was still felt, and the doctrinal views of ministers were very important in the minds of church committees. The Board has been loyal to our denominational standards, but has not been concerned with promoting a theological type. We have rather taken to heart the apostle's declaration that neither circumcision availeth anything nor uncircumcision, but a new creature. The spirit of the Master has wonderfully used on occasion both the old and the new. The needs of a particular community should have most to do with determining the viewpoint of the minister.

The social applications of the Gospel were being increasingly emphasized thirty years ago. A new evangel began to be declared by zealous young ministers. This interpenetration of the forms of life by the spirit of the Master must continue doubtless until all be leavened. But of late there have been heard increasing summons back to personal religion.

And what shall we say of the increasing burdens upon the minister through the institutional developments and outward activities that have increasingly emerged in the last third of a century? Who had thought then of moving pictures, boy scouts, camp fire girls, radio and the like? When we think of the program of the popular minister of today we say: "Who is sufficient for these things?" and we question the ultimate effect

upon the pulpit and upon the spiritual life of our churches if the emphasis upon externalities continues. The demand for youth and versatility in the ministry is doubtless due in part to this development.

The value of the by-products of the Board in these thirty years has been continuous in the life of the churches. The work of the Board itself has some analogies to the building of the temple at Jerusalem, of which it was said that "there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the house while it was in building." We are concerned that the spiritual building be erected. The value of the work is the chief consideration. It is not necessary to call special attention to the workmen. Church committees do not always take the people into their confidence in reporting the sources of their information. Installing councils may give generous approval of the Board's work without knowing that the Board has had anything to do with the result. In an installation in one of our most important churches some months ago there was no intimation in the report of the committee of any connection with the Board of Pastoral Supply. And yet the man settled was first commended to the committee by the Secretary in response to their request for advice. This commendation was, of course, submitted to many others who gave strong endorsement. For six months a representative of the committee was in frequent touch with the Board. Arrangements for delegations from the church to hear the man in his own pulpit were perfected through the Board, and a hearing was arranged by the Secretary for the man in a nearby church. The Board can feel the satisfaction that comes from a major part in a very important work. And that is enough. And so it is with the by-products of our work.

One such by-product concerns the methods of candidating. We have constantly to deal with this problem, and recognize the right of the churches to test in some fair way the qualities of the man who is to serve them as pastor. And yet we advise against indiscriminate candidating, and committees will listen after they have had a little experience, and sometimes before. The method of more consideration for the real qualities of the man, and less emphasis upon the impression made by a single pulpit appearance, is steadily growing, and a fair measure of responsibility for this "more excellent way" rests with the steady work of our Board.

Another by-product is the indication that the cry for youth in the pulpit is a little less pronounced than formerly. Dr. Jowett once spoke of the folly of the churches in preferring the "blossom rather than the fruit." No one can deny the irresistible charm of youth, and it has peculiar power if rightly directed. But the eyes of many have been holden by "the young man obsession." The Secretary of the Board has been accustomed to point out to church committees that personality is the dominant factor to be considered rather than the number of years. To be useful in the ministry or elsewhere a man must have the power of adaptability to new con-

ditions, and the power of growth. A man may become obsolete, like certain outworn words, very young; and he may grow old in years and remain spiritually vital. In a little leaflet on this topic the Secretary has said: "A man's power in the ministry is not necessarily diminished by the fact that he is fifty years of age. For the purposes of spiritual leadership, the most desirable qualities of youth may often be found in those past fifty, and may be lacking in those under that age. Even the young people in a church may find in the wise charity that is long-suffering but kind a quality of leadership far more helpful than that which comes from an inexperienced comrade. What the churches want in their leader is the power of growth, of fresh adaptation, of new insight, of buoyant hopefulness, of spiritual vision, and of capacity for sustained work." Through annual reports, the use of printed literature, and constant conference with committees and individuals we have made a real contribution to a saner view.

Other by-products, not a few, could be specified: We have helped to make the value of the stated supply appreciated more fully, and have thus promoted spiritual conservation. We have helped make fees for Sunday supplies more uniform and adequate. We have helped in the work of grading up ministers' salaries to a more just level. We have helped ministers, young in the work, to adjust themselves in minor ways more perfectly to the tastes of their congregations, and have been able to persuade church committees to be more hospitable and considerate to their candidates and supplies. We have been able through this nearly a third of a century to interpret the ways of churches and ministers, to apply principles of action, and to discover better methods.

Our work has its rewards. In aiding churches to find the man best fitted to serve that particular field at just that time in its history, we are aiming at achievement of prime importance. And in aiding men to fill the place where their own talents can be most fruitfully invested we are enriching the life of both churches and ministers.

## APPENDIX

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*, in account with  
THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand, April 1, 1924 . . . . .		\$613.97	
Rebate on Rent . . . . .		253.32	
Office receipts:			
• Fees . . . . .	\$671.46		
Preaching . . . . .	827.50		
Refunds . . . . .	21.60		
			1,520.56
Receipts from States:			
Maine . . . . .	\$402.37		
New Hampshire . . . . .	294.36		
Vermont . . . . .	349.02		
Massachusetts . . . . .	3,013.16		
Rhode Island . . . . .	185.14		
Connecticut . . . . .	1,457.63	5,701.68	
			\$8,089.53

## EXPENDITURES

Telephone and Telegraph . . . . .	\$123.02		
Stationery . . . . .	76.24		
Postage . . . . .	229.29		
Secretary, Traveling . . . . .	233.62		
Directors, Traveling . . . . .	191.32		
Stenographic Help . . . . .	521.00		
Office Sundries . . . . .	27.15		
Printing . . . . .	118.25		
Advertising . . . . .	140.40		
Secretary's Salary . . . . .	3,000.00		
Assistant's Salary . . . . .	1,040.00		
Rent . . . . .	1,042.94	\$6,743.23	
Balance on hand, April 1, 1925 . . . . .		\$1,346.30	

(Signed) APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*.

I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, and find the account correct.

(Signed) GEO. F. KENDALL, *Auditor*.

April 4, 1925.

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

Three years have passed since, on the recommendation of the Commission on Missions of the National Council, this Society was reorganized and its property, worth \$200,000, and its financial and administrative affairs were taken over by the six New England Congregational Conferences. The forty-two representatives, pastors and business men, chosen by these state bodies to shape the policy and direct the efforts of the Society have diligently attended to their duties. They regularly attend the meetings of the Society and cheerfully serve on its various committees. As the result of this united effort the Boston Seaman's Friend Society is today better and more favorably known throughout New England. Its support from our churches is larger and its work for the sailors more efficient than ever before.

For the calendar year 1924 the Society received \$9,786.93 from 591 Congregational churches of New England, a gain of \$498.50, and 216 churches over the year 1923. Of the total amount received from the churches, Massachusetts gave \$7,016.50 from 344 churches; an increase over the preceding year of \$64.35 and 48 churches.

The activities of the Society have been carried on during the past year with gratifying results. More than 50,000 seamen are annually served at the Society's Bethels at Boston, Vineyard Haven and Cape Cod Canal. Attendance at free concerts and entertainments, 15,012; at religious services, 16,917. Dormitory privileges provided for 10,044 sailors. Bibles and New Testaments given away, 2,025 copies. Shipping the past season has been bad. This has caused much unemployment and a great deal of destitution among seamen. The Society has daily given generous aid in the matter of food, lodging and clothing to large numbers of these men, in addition to serving them in many other ways.

The Society could do a still larger and more effective work if a more commodious building were provided. Such a building is now available if the Society had the funds with which to buy, equip and manage it.

As opportunities offer, the Society purposes to inaugurate work for sailors at other New England ports not now served. A committee is at present looking into possibilities of establishing a Bethel at Providence in cooperation with the Chamber of Commerce and churches.

The Woman's Seaman's Friend Society with its 800 members now has its office with this Society at 14 Beacon Street, Room 618, and is of marked assistance, especially in our social and relief work. The room long occu-

ped by the ladies at the Sailor's Rest, but given up during the World War, is again used by them in their local work.

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society being now owned, controlled and managed by the Congregational churches of New England, we believe that every Congregational Church should esteem it a privilege to be an annual contributor to its unique work. We should be pleased to send a copy of the Society's publication, "The Sea Breeze," to any interested person who requests it.

#### MASSACHUSETTS REPRESENTATIVES

Mr. Walter H. Barker, Newton.  
 Rev. T. E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth.  
 Hon. G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield.  
 Rev. H. J. Chidley, D.D., Winchester.  
 Mr. John Gordon, Boston.  
 Mr. Willard C. Hill, Lexington.  
 Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester.  
 Rev. E. L. Marsh, Sandwich.  
 Mr. Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester.  
 Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth.  
 Rev. A. P. Pratt, D.D., Greenfield.  
 Rev. J. H. Quint, D.D., Chelsea.  
 Mr. Albert R. Sharp, Brookline.  
 Mr. F. P. Shumway, Melrose.  
 Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge.  
 Mr. Gardner E. Thorpe, Boston.  
 Rev. S. K. Tompkins, D.D., Boston.  
 Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge.  
 Rev. S. H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary*.

---

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The Committee represented the Conference in the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, November 6, 1924, one of the most successful meetings in the history of the Federation. The reports of officers and committees showed a broadening program of service. Members of this committee have borne their part in the work of the various committees of the Federation.



The most significant advance of the year is the organization of the Country Church Department. Such a department had long been advocated by Dr. Butterfield, the former president of the Agricultural College, but the difficulty of securing funds had prevented the realization of the project. At the recent annual meeting, however, the Committee on Rural Life proposed a plan, endorsed by the Executive Committee, which the Federation adopted unanimously, and the former committee was authorized to raise funds for the support of the department. Already sufficient financial support has been assured to warrant the engagement of a special secretary. Rev. Kenneth C. MacArthur, pastor of the Old Cambridge Baptist Church, has honored the Federation by accepting the call to the new service and will have begun his work before the meeting of the Conference.

The purpose of Mr. MacArthur and the Committee on Rural Life is to concentrate the work, at the beginning, in Worcester County, bringing to its many rural churches all possible aids in the development of their work. We trust that he will be welcomed heartily as a brotherly helper by our Congregational churches in that county.

We record the sense of our deep personal loss in the passing from us of one of our members, Mr. Raymond L. Bridgman of Auburndale. He had long been devoted to the promotion of mutual good will and cooperation both interdenominational and international.

We present the following recommendations:

- I. That a committee of fifty-one, one-third of whom shall be ministers, one-third laymen, and one-third laywomen, be appointed for the coming year to represent the Conference in the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and that the chairman of that committee be authorized to designate alternates for those members who cannot attend the meetings of the Council of the Federation, as such shall be called.
- II. That a sum equal to \$3.00 for each church in the Conference be appropriated for the support of the Federation.

For the Committee,

JOHN J. WALKER, *Chairman.*

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Our report is somewhat composite in its nature, various sections being contributed by individual members but adopted by the committee as a whole.

One of the matters of the most immediate concern is the question of life or death on our public highways. We are continually menaced, as

never before, by drunken and irresponsible drivers of automobiles. An outraged public opinion seeks some substantial remedy.

We thoroughly endorse every just and well advised endeavor to create improved conditions in respect to public safety and assure our State Registrar of Motor Vehicles and our Courts of our hearty sympathy and moral support in every effort to obtain this result.

An address was given not long ago in the Old South Church in Boston by the pastor, Dr. George A. Gordon, on the present wave of crime and brutal violence sweeping over our country. This address, widely quoted, represents the attitude of our people in the churches in regard to law and order. We commend that address and hold to its principle that we are now surely facing, in our American life, the disintegration and overthrow of our institutions unless all the moral forces at our command are gathered to battle against this impending collapse. We have confidence to believe that the conscience of our Commonwealth is sound, that more people honor justice than injustice, that the great majority seeks order rather than disorder, that we love law better than lawlessness and integrity rather than viciousness, but the great peril lies in the fact that this vastly larger but timid element in our Commonwealth allows itself to be overrun and victimized by the brutal and vicious forces in society. The results are apparent everywhere. There is no alleviation and no hope of a more safe and better ordered society unless every means is utilized by all our moral agencies to arouse the dormant conscience of the American people. We, therefore, earnestly recommend that during the coming year the influence of our pulpits and of our churches be exerted as never before in favor of vigorous measures to protect society from the evils of violence, recklessness and disorder.

It is encouraging for us to report that there is a movement now in operation among the youth which bears on the situation. The Hi-Y Movement among high school boys by the Young Men's Christian Association is accomplishing splendid results. It is a new emphasis in older boys' work having been started in Massachusetts in 1920 under the State Leadership of Roy E. Coombs.

The movement is better known in the western and middle western parts of the country where it has been very active for a period of more than ten years. It includes the Juniors and Seniors in the school and gives them a purpose to create, maintain and extend throughout the school and community high standards of Christian character, through clean speech, clean living, clean scholarship and clean athletics. The dynamic of the movement is Contagious Christian Character.

The membership is open to all boys of all denominations and enables the Church to present a united front and Christian appeal to the boys at an age when mortality from Sunday School is greatest.

The Hi-Y aims to:

1. Help high school boys to become loyal and active members of the church and church school.
2. Help high school boys to do something definite to "help the other fellow."
3. Interest large numbers of high school boys in Bible Study and the discussion of life problems with business and professional men.
4. Help high school boys discover the life work for which they are fitted and encourage them to get the best preparation for the work.
5. Extend a clean standard of speech, living, scholarship and athletics in high school life.
6. Develop an interest in and spirit of brotherliness toward boys of other lands.

While statistics are not available it is surprising to find large numbers of outstanding boy leaders in the life of many schools who have had little or no experience with the church or church school. In one case a boy was the son of a professor in a leading New England college. He held the most responsible positions of leadership in his high school and was able to wield a greater influence than the members of the faculty. He could not remember when he had ever gone to Sunday School. Through the Hi-Y appeal to service and strong emphasis on the devotional life, boys like him have been won to active work in the church.

Ten district one- to two-day conferences are held annually in various sections of the state. These gatherings unite 4,000 selected boys from the upper classes of approximately 100 different schools. There is also an annual high school student conference held for five days prior to the opening of the school year, at Camp Becket in the Berkshires. This has begun to take a place in the lives of high school students which the Northfield and Silver Bay Conferences take in the case of college men.

At these conferences Dr. Sidney A. Weston, Dr. J. Ross Stevenson, President of Princeton Theological Seminary; Prof. Ralph Harlow, Smith College; J. Kingsley Birge, formerly American Board Secretary to Smyrna; Dr. Homer P. Little, Dean of Clarke College; Dr. Henry H. Crane of Malden; Rev. J. Franklin Kennedy of New Haven and others have contributed greatly in winning many boys to Christian service.

As to the influence of the Hi-Y in high school life the following letter from a principal of a large city high school gives testimony:

"To the Members of the Hi-Y. Club:

It is with a deep feeling of regret that I find I must decline your cordial invitation to attend your Faculty Night. This has been a very strenuous week for me, and I have other responsibilities to meet tonight. I do not wish, however, to let this opportunity pass without expressing my hearty appreciation of the fine spirit that has been exhibited, in the Hi-Y members and their loyal support in matters pertaining especially to the

government of Tech. All good government, as you know, rests on the consent of the governed, but more than that, it rests upon the enthusiastic support of those who share in the benefits of good government. Sometimes it seems as if school boys and girls do not appreciate the fact. I have found — in fact, I was assured in the remarkable boys' assembly to which I was called by the Hi-Y Club a few weeks ago, that the best element in Tech stood loyally behind me in my efforts to bring about desirable improvements in spirit and conduct. No incident in my long experience as a teacher or as a principal has impressed me so deeply as that surprising event did; and I feel that I ought to put on record in writing, as I have already verbally, my strong feeling of pride and of appreciation.

Very sincerely yours,

Principal of Tech High."

In order to keep a unity in the movement and to relate the movement to boys' work in towns where the Hi-Y does not exist, a method of ancient times is being used. As Cyrus the Great sent couriers over the Persian kingdom with a torch calling the nation to arms and as Wallace sent his flaming torches over the Highlands of Scotland, so a torch is being carried by older boys over Massachusetts and Rhode Island calling the boyhood of the two states to prepare for Christian citizenship. The torch holds three messages, one from former Governor Channing Cox of Massachusetts, a second from Governor A. J. Pothier of Rhode Island, and a third on Brotherhood Loyalty, Chivalry and Courage. It is carried on foot, never by vehicle, and passed from hand to hand. Everywhere it goes meetings are held where the boys read the messages to those assembled. Public officials, ministers, business men and older boys of 52 towns and cities have assembled at these meetings. To date the torch has been carried 575 miles by 525 boys.

The torch will proceed to the farthestmost part of western Massachusetts and to the State High School Student Conference at Camp Becket. From there it will return across the two states to the 36th Annual Older Boys' Conference at New Bedford on December 5, 1925. Arrangements can be made through Mr. Roy E. Coombs, 167 Tremont Street, Boston, to have the torch stop in any town or city where there is no Y. M. C. A. This work is uniting the older boys for the advancement of the Kingdom and should be used by the Church in winning youth.

In view of this splendid service we heartily commend the Hi-Y Movement of the Young Men's Christian Association as an agency for the development of Christian character and leadership among high school students.

One of the regrettable outcomes of prevailing social conditions is a common practice on the part of some to take the law into their own hands and in so doing they menace the very foundations of government. In so

far as any organization, secret or otherwise, attempts to do this, it is breaking down the bulwarks of our civilization. In our Commonwealth, however, the chief aim of such organization seems to be directed, not so much against disorder and lawlessness as against sectarian encroachments. We can have no sympathy with the spirit which stirs up racial or sectarian animosities. The very life and integrity of our Christian civilization is dependent on a broad and tolerant sympathy among all creeds and classes. But it must be said that if we deprecate the spirit which would cultivate racial or sectarian strife, we deprecate also and equally those conditions which tend to provoke such strife. No religious group can assume an arrogant or encroaching attitude in our American republic without doing violence to the spirit of brotherhood and democracy. We believe in the rights of all to worship God according to their conscience and we would uphold the rights of all irrespective of race or creed to an equal opportunity in our American life.

As at all times heretofore, we urge upon the Churches the necessity of promoting, by every possible means, the enforcement of the prohibition laws. There is no way out of the present lawless situation, but to go straight on, to demand with greater force and insistence the enforcement of the Volstead Act and not to neglect, for a moment, the propaganda of education which teaches sobriety and allegiance to the highest American ideals.

The Committee was represented at a public hearing on commercialized Sunday sports. The legislature defeated the demands of the sport promoters to our great gratification.

A member of the committee expresses as follows our feeling in regard to false and misleading propaganda concerning important public problems calling attention particularly to the recent discussion of child labor:

"Public opinion is influenced largely by what people read and hear. It is very important that the facts and arguments upon which public opinion must be based should be presented fairly and clearly. It is to be expected that men with convictions will seek to influence the judgments of their fellows and it is by the friction of opposed minds that light is produced.

But public opinion in this country is menaced by the unfair methods of certain groups who use subtle and misleading forms of special pleading to accomplish their ends. Half truths and even falsehoods are put forth in the expectation that the people ignorant of the facts will be misled. This form of propaganda is vicious in the extreme. Men who use it ought to be pilloried as enemies to the spirit of America. One illustration of this evil method is some of the literature spread broadcast throughout the state last fall in opposition to the child labor amendment to the Constitution.

Misleading statements were made regarding the men and women laboring in behalf of the amendment. Repeatedly it was suggested that the amendment had its origin in Soviet Russia and that it was a veiled Com-

munistic attack upon the Constitution. It is easy to say that people ought to know that such foolish statements were false. But many did not know and were — let us use the right word — *frightened* into opposition.

Propaganda which seeks to enlighten is beneficial but propaganda which aims to befog and deceive is deadly. Let it be fought as one would fight a forest fire."

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE C. GREELEY, *Chairman.*

RUSSELL H. BELLOWS.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, JR.

HARRY W. KIMBALL.

WILLIAM M. MACNAIR.

ELIHU H. CUTLER.

ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN.

H. A. MAXWELL.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Your Committee on Religious Education, in submitting its annual report, does not wish to comment upon the routine business transacted at the regular monthly meetings of the Committee. We seek to point out certain definite projects in which we are interested, to which we have given much thought and attention with some degree of success, and for which we feel we are held responsible by the churches of the Conference.

### I

1. *Young People's Institutes.* The State Committee or its members have been active in the promotion of at least three Young People's Institutes. The young people of Hampden County met in the North Church, Springfield, on March 28, in a well attended Institute at which addresses were given by Secretary Shaver and Dr. Ernest M. Halliday. The outstanding feature was the series of group conferences, one for leaders and five for young people.

The supper hour and evening of the meeting of the Franklin Association on October 8, 1924, at South Deerfield was given over to a young people's rally. Brief addresses were given around the supper table by representative young people, and the address of the evening was given by Rev. George W. Owen. The exact number present is not known but the new banquet hall of the South Deerfield Church was well filled as also was the auditorium for the evening service.

For several years an Institute has been held in the Hyde Park Church

with a large attendance and great enthusiasm. An interesting feature for the Institute this year, held on November 29, 1924, was that the young people chose for the topic "The Problem of World Peace" and around this all of the group conferences and the address of the evening centered.

A very keen and real interest and a very encouraging participation have characterized these Institutes and others of which the Committee has not definite information.

The Mendon Association of Congregational Churches, which met in Milford, April 17, gave a whole day to a discussion of the church school. In the afternoon Secretary Shaver spoke on "An Adequate Program of Religious Education." Rev. George W. Owen made an address on "Building the Church School." A lively and helpful discussion period followed.

2. *State Young People's Conference.* As part of the Annual Meeting of our Massachusetts Congregational Churches a Young People's Conference was held on Tuesday evening, May 20, 1924, at the Porter Congregational Church in Brockton.

Following the supper, which was served at 6.30 P.M., toasts and responses were given by five young people from various churches following the general theme of "The Development of the Individual in the Fourfold Life for Greater Service in the Church."

The evening session of the Young People's Conference was presided over by one of the young people, Mr. Philip Landers. As this meeting was held for the purpose of securing from the young people a frank expression of their views as to the part played by young people in the local church, the major portion of the evening session was given over to conference. The representatives of various churches present were asked to give brief reports on eight questions which had been printed beforehand and which were in the hands of all the delegates. That there was a lively interest in the topics which a young people's committee had prepared is evidenced by the fact that in less than sixty minutes one hundred and six separate reports were given, and in addition several votes were taken to secure the opinion of the five hundred delegates present on important issues.

The findings of this particular part of the Conference have been prepared by the Religious Education Committee and have been sent to the various young people's groups over the state. Further copies are available for pastors or others interested upon request to the Educational Society.

The Conference closed with a fifteen-minute address by the Rev. Robert Wood Coe of the South Congregational Church, Campello.

We wish to remind our pastors and Sunday School superintendents of the value of these findings and to urge upon them the desirability of making use of this valuable material.

3. *Specific Work in Special Fields.* Early last fall, after considerable discussion, your Committee, in the interest of efficiency, decided to limit the field of its activity by confining its labors to certain representative situations where constructive work might be accomplished through council and cooperation between the local pastor and the State Committee. A sub-committee on "Leadership Training" was appointed consisting of Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, of Allston; Rev. George W. Owen, of Hyde Park, and Secretary Erwin L. Shaver. This committee invited various ministers from over the state to meet with them for the discussion of matters of common interest. As a result of these conferences certain places were chosen in which the committee sought to help the local situation by visitation and suggestion. Some of these fields chosen were West Medford, Holyoke, Westboro, Dorchester, Hyde Park and Allston. A few of the spheres of activity included teacher training, as at West Medford; developing leadership among the young people; providing materials for plays and pageants, as at Holyoke with Rev. E. B. Robinson; helping to plan parish surveys, etc. In one case, that of Allston, the problem was the organization of a Young People's department. The committee was able to advise as to curriculum, organization and project suggestions.

It is difficult to report on the outcome of these and some other projects less definite which have been referred to the committee, since most of them are still in progress and, therefore, are incomplete. Furthermore such results cannot be measured in any exact way. The work has been in general that of suggestion and cooperation and has been suited to the individual situation. The committee hopes that it has shown that one of its functions, at least, is of practical advantage to the ministers of the state.

## II

1. *Peace Education.* We are not primarily interested in the formation of a resolution to prevent war, but we are deeply concerned in educational processes which will train the young to think and act peace. We believe the time has come for us to give greater attention to the education in our church school. Old standards, in which militarism predominated, should be replaced by new ideals of brotherhood.

*We urgently recommend* that the conference go on record as making a definite request of our educational and publishing societies to create and put at the disposal of our churches such material, letters and programs for peace education as will be useful and that our churches be urged to make definite use of them.

*We urge also* that the necessity of including this peace education in our public school programs be not overlooked, but that they consider it an important part of their program of religious education to promote the cause of world brotherhood through these public educational agencies.



2. *District Association Committees on Religious Education.* In order that the state committee on religious education may be of greater service to every district association, *we recommend* that each association elect a standing committee on religious education to represent and promote this important phase of the work.

3. *Appropriation.* We would recommend that an appropriation of \$250 be made for the coming year.

Pastors, Directors of Religious Education, Church School Officers and Teachers are urged to avail themselves of the agencies and advisers in the state office of our denomination and to write to the members of this committee concerning suggestions and help.

Respectfully submitted,

LENA F. ALLBRIGHT.

LYNDON S. BEARDSLEE.

GEORGE E. BROWN.

FRANCIS L. COOPER.

VAUGHAN DABNEY, *Chairman.*

HERBERT W. GATES.

HERBERT C. MAYER.

FRED G. MORECOMBE.

GEORGE W. OWEN.

RUTH RICHARDS, *Secretary.*

ERWIN L. SHAVER.

LORNA G. TOWNSEND.

SIDNEY A. WESTON.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISTIC WORK

The Committee on Evangelistic work last year placed before the State Conference a resolution which was adopted as follows: That the Committee on Evangelistic work, cooperating when practical with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, arrange for a series of conferences of pastors at such strategic points in the state as would best serve those pastors to whom a conference of this nature might be acceptable.

The occasion of submitting a resolution of this nature was the desire of the committee to supplement if possible in a practical way the contribution which the Commission on Evangelism of the National Council makes annually to aid in the work of the pastors and the churches in the special field of evangelism and in the development of the devotional life of the people.

This year the committee met with the hope that the purpose of this resolution might be carried out, and to this end the Rev. John J. Walker, Secretary of the Home Missionary Society, was invited to sit with the committee. It soon developed that the situation confronting the committee was not unlike that of last year — that the thoroughness of the work of the Commission on Evangelism, with the printed aids, including

the Fellowship of Prayer, available for the Lenten Season, seemed to make almost superfluous even the very existence of a state committee.

Then there was another phase of the situation, presumably a result of the fact just noted, which the committee considered. No word had come to any member or to the Secretary that a conference or conferences along the line contemplated in the proposal of last year were desired. Thus the situation seemed to leave little for the committee to do other than to submit its annual report.

The Evangelistic Committee feels that it should again urge upon the State Associations and community leaders the wisdom of conducting special Pre-Lenten or Lenten Conferences. These might take the form of retreats in which the program of evangelism would be considered, and time allowed for discussing the problems confronting pastors in adapting such plans to their particular fields. This applies especially and peculiarly to the small parish and the rural community. In this connection the committee might hope to serve as a sort of clearing house for such sectional meetings.

The committee is also of the opinion that whenever there happens to be a member from our State Conference on the National Council Commission on Evangelism this member ought to be invited to serve on the Conference Committee as a member *ex officio*. Such an arrangement could not fail to be of value to the State Committee work.

The outlook in the field of evangelism is encouraging. The signs of promise are good, and indicate a healthful and growing interest, which is all important in the life of the church.

EDWARD N. HUNTRESS.

CLAUDE A. MCKAY.

ARTHUR L. POTTER.

S. WHITMAN ANTHONY.

ALFRED L. ZIEGLER.

ARTHUR P. PRATT, *Chairman*.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE CHURCHES AND THE COLLEGES

The committee this year considered that its opportunity lay along four major lines. It was apparent that only small progress could be made in any one or two of these fields, and that the effectiveness of any state conference committee would depend upon a policy developed through a period of years and carried out slowly and scientifically. The report for this year, therefore, indicates a direction rather than a great achievement.

1. *Conferences of College Students.* The student conference held a year ago at Holyoke under the auspices of this Committee requested that a second such gathering be assembled in 1925. The Committee made plans for such a meeting, but decided that it would be unwise to hold a session in the Connecticut Valley this spring because of two other conferences which had already been arranged. The two conferences to which reference is made were the following:

The second annual student conference for New England held under the two Christian Associations at Northfield in February was attended by 165 students. The group discussion method prevailed, the general theme being, "God and the World We Live In."

The Connecticut Valley Intercollegiate Missionary Union Conference was held at Mount Holyoke over the week end of March 6. The program was participated in by a number of prominent adult leaders in mission enterprises and also by representatives of the student bodies. Personal interviews with Board secretaries were included in the regular program. About 150 delegates attended.

While we all rejoice in the work which is being done by such agencies as the Christian Associations and the Student Volunteer Movement, we must recognize that they appeal after all to a limited and sometimes specialized constituency. Upon a number of campuses the Christian Associations render only a meager service, while the prophetic spirit of the Student Volunteers reaches only a small group. It is true also that the student often does not think of these "arms of the church" as really being part of the church. Even where a "Christian Association consciousness" prevails there is often lacking a "church consciousness." Observers of student life the country over are forced to the conclusion that the church has not made a deep impression upon students, and that if it intends to do so in the future it must supplement or modify the program of undenominational religious bodies.

Although the conference originally planned by this committee was not held, a second conference arranged for the eastern part of the state met at Wellesley the first of March. The committee invited Prof. Ralph Harlow of Smith College to guide the discussion.

The questions around which discussion centered were: (1) the problem of the college student in his college environment; (2) the college graduate in his relation with the church. The conference was characterized by utter frankness in the evaluation of the church both regarding its contribution to the young people's lives and the type of programme which should invite the energies of college students and graduates.

Students attended from Boston University, Simmons, Sargent, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Wellesley.

After an afternoon and evening of discussion, the opinions expressed were summarized in the following way:

The discussion did not lead to any particular conclusions or agreements, but the following points were emphasized:

1. We are not satisfied with the interpretation of the ideals of Jesus which is given by the organized church.

2. Still we owe much to the church.

3. The church is behind hand in many ways. A representative from one school contended that the church is mediæval and that some more progressive institution should take its place. All others insisted that the church is flexible, and that it needs the allegiance of liberal people in order to make it up-to-date.

4. The church has rendered important service to great causes.

5. The church needs better leadership, both in the ministry and in the work of religious education — lay leaders. The general opinion was that full-time Christian service is not interesting, profitable, or inspiring enough to justify one's entrance into it.

6. Students lack time for church work. There was a difference of opinion as to whether students had a real obligation to maintain church contacts while in college. On one side it was contended that a student's first loyalty should be to his school work, and that inasmuch as the college years are transient ones, church loyalty might well be dispensed with during this period. On the other hand it was argued that these are formative years; and the question was raised as to whether or not the church was an institution which should during these years help the student to learn his own power.

7. The church needs students and the students need the church.

8. We need to know the facts of church history and of the church program in the world of today.

Professor Harlow's own reaction to the conference may be seen in the following statements: "The average Christian student feels that for the Christian man or woman who is deeply interested in such problems as war, race relationships and industry the church is not the organization through which he can best give expression to his life. They feel that church secretaries, officials of church boards, are restrained by their position from any full and free witness to the ideals of Jesus along these lines. The church is still hesitating, it has no fearless stand before the world on any of these vital problems. Other bodies have taken such a stand, for example, the League for Industrial Democracy, the Fellowship of Reconciliation, etc. Here and there an individual pastor may win his right to speak openly. . . . The students blame the church for their own lack of historic background. They claim that the churches talk in denominational terms, act as units, and give no instruction which would tend to awaken a consciousness of THE CHURCH as 'holy, apostolic, and universal.' "

In an article growing out of his experience in two of these Massachusetts

student gatherings, Professor Harlow makes a point which should be borne in mind in evaluating these student reactions: "There were many opinions, some advocating the abolishment of the church. The faults of the church were fearlessly attacked, but the statements were all generalizations so far as the universal church was concerned. Petty faults in individual churches, in Four Corners or Oak Squares, but of the historic Church few concrete facts were known. After several hours of such discussion, little of which was constructive, a question was raised as to the Federal Council of Churches. Not a student in the group knew anything of this greatest unifying force in Protestant Christianity." Regarding the discussion of war and other social issues, Mr. Harlow continues: "Assuming the right, apart from expert help and leadership, to attack these great problems they are failing to spend the time and the thought essential for any true understanding of the problems themselves. Nevertheless, they do not hesitate to go on 'discussing.'"

The committee's experience thus far leads to the following conclusions: the student attitude toward the church is often indifferent, ignorant or antagonistic; one reason for this is that the home church has not impressed the young persons as a prophetic institution; another reason is that there has been little profound, sympathetic, expert church leadership around the campus which has made the close contacts with student life. The committee believes that more conferences like this should be conducted in the future under the auspices of *the church*. But it believes that the mere holding of conferences, valuable as they may be as "exhausts" for student criticism and judgment, must not be the end in itself. They are rather the introduction for the constructive work which the churches must undertake.

2. The committee believes that in the future it would be wholesome for ministers and faculties to meet together in the consideration of common problems. There is, after all, no more potent influence upon student opinion than that which comes from faculty members. Some of them still hold the opinion that the modern church is the church of the middle ages, and are frankly indifferent to it. Some of our ministers believe that faculty men, for the most part, are dangerous to the cause of religion. It would help for the two groups to meet for two or three days of discussion and fellowship.

3. The committee considered the question of conferences of academy students and concluded that there was no great need of its services at this point. From the facts elicited at the college conferences, however, the committee is impressed with the need of holding well led institutes for high school young people at central points throughout the state.

4. The project which the committee believes should be carried out during the next two or three years involves a careful study of student life, Christian influences on and around the campus, and necessary religious

emphases at college points. If the function of this committee is that of bringing aid to particular situations, a real study of those situations must first be made. It is the hope of the present committee that those appointed for the next year will undertake a careful survey at several educational centers. This survey would, of course, take account of such facts as have been brought to our attention through the activities of the committee this year and during the preceding year, but it should go far beyond this. We believe that there is a need for real scientific study, not for the study's sake, but as a first step in state policy with reference to student life.

The committee recommends that the state conference authorize the same appropriation for 1925-26 as for the current year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BOYDEN, *Chairman*.  
 JOHN A. HAWLEY.  
 EDWIN B. ROBINSON.  
 ERIC I. LINDH.  
 ELIZA H. KENDRICK.  
 ALFRED E. STEARNS.  
 HARRY T. STOCK.

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

During the year the work of the superintendent, Mr. Cooper, has been increasingly directed toward co-operation with the Associations and Churches in our endeavor to increase interest in missionary study through familiarity with the work and to discover successful methods of obtaining support. A conference of representatives of the Associations was held in Northfield in October.

As a special project, Mr. Cooper has held conferences in the individual associations at which financial statements of the individual churches, covering expenses and benevolent giving for three years, were discussed and each church requested to assume its own fair share of the total financial responsibility resting on Massachusetts for the work of the national societies. New apportionment figures were adopted by most of the churches in lieu of the historic ones. These were added together for new Association

assignments. The total for the state came to \$821,239, a figure to be compared with actual giving in 1923 and 1924 of approximately \$690,000, and with the assignment by the Commission on Missions of \$1,087,500. It is hoped that the giving under this new voluntary plan will exceed that in past years and that growth in giving and supplementary gifts will bring the state up to the quota of \$1,087,500, adopted by the Conference for each of the five years 1921 to 1925.

The new quotas are as follows:

Association	Old Apportionment Quotas	New Self Assumed Quotas
Andover . . . . .	\$35,000	\$27,600
Barnstable . . . . .	5,000	2,500
Berkshire North . . . . .	52,500	42,012
Berkshire South . . . . .	20,000	9,248
Brookfield . . . . .	16,250	12,505
Essex North . . . . .	25,000	18,737
Essex South . . . . .	43,750	41,280
Franklin . . . . .	26,250	25,695
Hampshire . . . . .	37,500	37,500
Hampshire East . . . . .	22,500	20,875
Hampden . . . . .	87,500	72,185
Mendon . . . . .	10,925	7,070
Middlesex South . . . . .	26,250	20,965
Middlesex Union . . . . .	21,250	21,250
Old Colony . . . . .	12,500	11,630
Pilgrim . . . . .	.....	30,079
Suffolk North . . . . .	52,500	52,500
Suffolk South . . . . .	62,500	41,304
Suffolk West . . . . .	250,000	154,375
Taunton . . . . .	41,575	31,177
Woburn . . . . .	57,500	47,820
Worcester Central . . . . .	67,500	54,595
Worcester North . . . . .	16,250	10,400
Worcester South . . . . .	41,250	27,185
Total . . . . .	\$1,081,250	\$821,239

At the suggestion of the National Commission on Missions a missionary dinner was held in Boston in March, attended by most of the ministers and many laymen of the three Suffolk Associations and the Woburn Association. Dr. Watts O. Pye of China, Dr. Rockwell Harmon Potter of Hartford, Dr.

George A. Gordon of Boston, and Dr. Raymond Calkins of Cambridge spoke at the dinner. Their messages stimulated the interest of all and created interest on the part of some who had been doubtful as to the wisdom of foreign missions. We believe the occasion was of such value that it may prove desirable to arrange similar dinner conferences again, in Boston and perhaps at other points in the state. This meeting this year in Boston was held in the main dining-room of the Chamber of Commerce, and 327 attended. The place proved a most desirable one.

Plans for 1925 now under way contemplate missionary rallies under the auspices of the Associations or groups of Associations to be held in October and November. Several teams of two or more outstanding speakers are to be supplied by the Commission on Missions. This work is under Mr. Cooper's charge. It is hoped that these meetings will greatly stimulate interest in missions. They will have as their immediate objective an increase in reading and study in respect to actual work in the field, in the belief that knowledge of what is going on is a most powerful stimulant of interest. The speakers will suggest the most successful experiences of individual churches in getting a wide interest in mission study as well as successful methods in canvassing for support.

Final figures for 1924 covering gifts with apportionment credit are not yet available, but it is thought that the total is slightly less than in 1923 when the total was \$688,903. During the years 1922, 1923 and 1924 the giving has been about uniform. The variation throughout the country has been about the same as in Massachusetts. This record is on the whole most gratifying; our churches responded to the post-war emergency and have not slumped during the past three years, in which there has been let-down in more than one direction.

On the other hand, no fair-minded person who knows both the work in the mission fields and the financial capacity of Congregationalists can think that the giving as yet reflects a sufficiently general knowledge of and interest in the work. It reflects rather great interest on the part of some, sacrificial giving on the part of a few and well-organized effort in many churches, but it also reflects lack of knowledge and interest on the part of the majority. It must be recognized that promotional efforts of the denomination under the apportionment plan have accomplished much but by no means enough. There are manifest lacks that must be remedied. This Committee is earnestly hopeful that ways will be found of humanizing the apportionment and is most sympathetic with efforts in this direction.

The \$5,000,000 apportionment figure has been adopted again by the Commission on Missions as the goal for 1926. The Commission realizes that when this figure was first adopted in 1919 the purchasing power of the



dollar was far lower than during the past three years, and that \$4,000,000 now would be as adequate as \$5,000,000 would have been in 1919 or 1920. However, it was thought best to adhere to this goal, primarily because it is urgently needed by the work which is not adequately supported at present, and secondarily because to lower the goal now would not be fair to the churches which by great effort have reached their quotas, and finally because such action would imperil the position of the Missionary Societies by risking a falling off in the giving of those churches which are reaching their quotas. We are convinced that \$5,000,000 is needed, but we believe that we shall make better progress by following the method now adopted, of asking the churches to assume quotas rather than assigning quotas to them.

A matter of great interest to the denomination is the getting under headway of the Laymen's Advisory Committee of the Commission on Missions. For some time there has been effort to form a Committee on Supplementary Gifts. This Committee has now been formed and the name of Laymen's Advisory Committee adopted. Rev. William S. Beard, formerly promotional secretary of the Commission on Missions, has been given the place of secretary. He is now visiting the schools and churches of the American Missionary Association and the stations of the American Board in Mexico, and will spend the summer and fall in establishing relations with state forces and getting the lines of work laid out. He has accepted the invitation of the American Board to spend several months, beginning next February, 1926, in visiting the work of that Board, especially in China, Japan and India. It is hoped that this work will result in the cultivation of interest and the will to give on the part of persons of imagination and wealth. While this work will be distinct from the regular promotional work and not be associated with the Every Member Canvass or any regular promotional campaign, but rather a seeking for help in special projects, nevertheless it is contemplated that practically all gifts received by or solicited by the Laymen's Advisory Committee or its secretary will be given apportionment credit.

In the matter of the Seaman's Friend Society, you will recall that support of this has been laid on the New England Churches by the Commission on Missions with apportionment credit. As agreed last year, we have included the percentage for them within the 100% instead of adding it as an extra. For the Society we ask the churches to assign 1% of their benevolent gifts. This work is most necessary and should be liberally supported. We call attention of the churches not now contributing to this Society to its place under the apportionment and urge its support.

We call to the attention of the associations and churches the necessity of supporting certain local institutions that should participate in apportion-

ment funds and yet cannot be assigned a percentage either by the Commission on Missions or the State Committee, owing to the local nature of the work. The associations or the individual churches should make a place and adopt a percentage for these.

We make the following recommendations for the year 1926:

1. That the assignment of \$1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts' fair share of the \$5,000,000 goal and that efforts be made to raise the full sum, with a determined effort to raise at least \$821,239, the amount assumed by the churches, by regular gifts from the churches and the balance of the \$1,087,500 through special gifts with co-operation of the newly appointed Secretary of the Laymen's Advisory Committee of the Commission on Missions.

2. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors to specific objects, be divided between the societies on the following basis recommended by the Commission on Missions but with slight alteration in order to provide for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society:

American Board for Foreign Missions . . . . .	27.0%
Woman's Board of Missions . . . . .	14.0
Congregational Home Missionary Society . . . . .	7.6
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . . .	11.4
Congregational Church Building Society . . . . .	8.0
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	2.5
Congregational Education Society . . . . .	7.0
Congregational Foundation for Education . . . . .	3.0
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief . . . . .	4.0
Congregational Ministerial Annuity Fund . . . . .	2.0
American Missionary Association . . . . .	12.5
Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . .	1.0
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	100.0%

and that church treasurers be requested to divide the gifts as above or remit to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

3. That wherever a church remits 14% of its benevolences through the Woman's Home Missionary Union (which has its office at 14 Beacon Street, Boston), that the percentages to the following societies be changed as follows:

	By the Church Treasurer	Through Woman's Organization
Congregational Home Missionary Society	5.60%	2.00%
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	8.65	2.75
Congregational Church Building Society	6.00	2.00
Congregational Sunday School Extension Society . . . . .	2.00	0.50
Congregational Education Society . . . . .	5.50	1.50
Congregational Foundation for Education	2.25	.75
Congregational Board of Ministerial Relations . . . . .	3.00	1.00
Congregational Ministerial Annuity Fund	1.50	.50
American Missionary Association . . . . .	9.50	3.00
Total . . . . .	44.00%	14.00%

4. We ask for an appropriation of \$500 for expenses of the Committee to be used if needed.

Respectfully submitted,

ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Chairman.*

FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary.*

Mrs. GEORGE E. BROCK.

Mrs. CLIFTON H. MIX.

Mrs. HENRY F. SMITH.

WILLIAM L. ADAM.

Rev. HENRY O. HANNUM.

Rev. ASA MERRICK PARKER.

Rev. RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE.

May 14, 1925.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED  
BY VOTE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGRE-  
GATIONAL CONFERENCE MAY 20, 1924

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference at its meeting at Brockton, May 20, 1924, passed the following vote:

"Voted: That a commission composed of the following named gentlemen be appointed to study the inter-relationship between the Massachusetts State Conference, the Missionary Committee, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the Congregational Church Union, the City Missionary Society, the local associations, and matters relevant thereto, and make a report to the next Conference:

J. HOWARD LEMAN, <i>Chairman</i>	WILLIAM ELLISON
H. LeBARON SAMPSON, <i>Secretary</i>	REV. ASA M. PARKER
REV. WILLIAM R. CAMPBELL	REV. EDWARD M. NOYES
SAMUEL USHER	DR. ENOS H. BIGELOW
OREN C. BOOTHBY	REV. SIDNEY LOVETT
ELBERT A. HARVEY	

and that this committee have the power to fill vacancies, and add to its number not to exceed fifteen and its secretary is authorized to call the committee at the earliest convenient date."

The Committee designated by the foregoing vote, organized on August 13, 1924, added Harold S. Davis to its number, and decided to make a thorough study of the situation before attempting to reach any conclusions.

Pursuant to this plan fourteen meetings were held. Six of these meetings, each lasting an entire evening, were devoted to hearing representatives respectively of the following:

Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts  
Conference  
City Missionary Society of Boston  
Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity  
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society  
Suffolk North, West, and South Associations and Woburn Association  
Congregational Church Union of Springfield  
Worcester City Missionary Society  
Boston Seaman's Friend Society  
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

In addition to the representatives of these organizations, various individuals were asked to attend the meetings.

The work carried on by these organizations was carefully outlined and fully discussed. In addition, letters in the form annexed to the report,

asking for full information, were sent to representatives of all the associations in the state and to various local organizations, and an investigation of the work of the Chicago City Missionary Society was made. At the executive meetings of the Committee the information available has been considered from every angle. A large majority of the members of the Committee have themselves served at some time on the boards of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity, or the City Missionary Society, and some of them have served on more than one of these boards. The Committee has spared no pains in its effort to understand the problems and the facts which underlie them, as well as to ascertain the views of representative Congregationalists.

It is interesting to record that of the twelve members of the Committee, six attended every one of the fourteen meetings and three others were absent only once.

A proper understanding of the problem requires at the beginning a statement of the present organization of the home missionary and church extension work in the state. The following agencies are at present working in Massachusetts.

### State-wide Agencies

1. *The Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the State Conference* is a standing committee of the State Conference consisting of nine men and women representative of different areas of the state and elected three each year for terms of three years by the Conference. The Committee usually meets three or four times a year. The members receive no compensation. A small appropriation is made each year by the Conference for travel and printing. It is the duty of this committee to bring before the Conference the apportionment assigned by the national Commission on Missions to Massachusetts, and to apportion the amount accepted by the Conference to the associations, also to co-operate with the Commission on Missions, the various missionary societies, the associations and the churches of the state for the purpose of creating interest in missions and obtaining support.

This Committee through an arrangement with the national Commission on Missions has employed a full-time secretary since September 1, 1922, and maintained an office in the Congregational House. The expense of this, approximating \$8,000 annually, has been borne by the national Commission on Missions.

2. *The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society*, organized in 1799 and incorporated in 1808, is responsible for the home missionary work of the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, supplying the ministry of the Christian religion to places and races in need of it.

It assists rural churches which have become weakened by loss of population and material resources, supplies the opportunities of religion to people of foreign speech, in their own tongue, and gives aid to churches of the colored race.

It assists churches in the older sections of our cities which are no longer able to support themselves by their own efforts and supplies financial assistance to new church enterprises in the suburbs or in new communities.

It was originally self-perpetuating, but for many years its voting constituency has consisted of the members of the Massachusetts State Conference for the time being, together with certain life members. The voting control is, in fact, in the Conference, and to a very large degree the Society represents a permanent organization of the Conference. The Society is under the direction of fifteen trustees elected three each year by the Society at the meeting of the State Conference. A full-time secretary and a full-time treasurer are employed and an office organization is maintained in Boston. In 1923, Dr. Emrich, who for many years rendered invaluable service as Secretary, was made Secretary Emeritus.

In the year ended March 31, 1925, this Society had income and expenditures as follows:

<i>Income</i>	
Contributions . . . . .	\$69,506
From invested funds . . . . .	66,464
Unrestricted legacies . . . . .	20,677
Total . . . . .	\$156,647
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Aid to English-speaking churches . . . . .	\$70,407
Aid to foreign-speaking churches . . . . .	37,623
Miscellaneous aid . . . . .	2,840
Administration . . . . .	19,919
Commission on Missions . . . . .	2,939
Balance . . . . .	22,919
Total . . . . .	\$156,647

The Society has invested funds of about \$1,400,000. It is thus seen that in the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society the state forces have an agency well organized, well equipped financially and now operating on a budget of about \$130,000 a year.

3. *The Congregational Church Building Society.* This is a national society, the purpose of which is to assist in the construction of buildings for church enterprises. This Society receives the funds raised under the apportionment plan for church building purposes and makes grants and loans for such purposes. The amount of such grants and loans made to Massachusetts churches in 1923 was \$16,827.93, and in 1924, \$19,400.

### Local Associations and Organizations

1. The several associations of churches are loosely organized unions of Congregational churches in various geographical areas which, in a general way, have an oversight of religious conditions and church facilities within those areas. They have practically no funds of their own, but serve as a connecting link between the churches on the one side, and the State Conference, the Committee on Missions and Apportionment and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society on the other, in respect to missionary giving and in making recommendations for aid to needy churches.

2. *The Congregational Church Union of Boston and Vicinity*, an incorporated organization established in 1895, assists in church building enterprises in what may be defined as Metropolitan Boston, and protects and preserves for the benefit of the denomination the title to aided churches within the area. The Union is made up of representatives of the local associations of churches, controlled by a board of 23 directors. Up to the end of 1924 it had assisted 45 churches with total grants of \$128,222. Its officers have given unsparingly of their time and effort entirely without compensation. It relies for its funds on annual gifts of the churches and individuals within its district. It has received in recent years about \$6,000 annually. It influences by its recommendations gifts of a considerable amount made by individual churches within the district.

3. *The City Missionary Society of Boston*, founded in 1816, is managed by a Board of Directors which is self perpetuating but which has made itself representative of the Congregational churches of Greater Boston. It maintains an office in the Congregational House, and employs a Secretary and more than thirty full-time women missionaries who are assigned to Congregational churches in Boston and who act, in effect, as pastor's assistants engaged in field work. The Society also operates a summer camp used alternately by boys and girls and a summer home for mothers and young children. The Society also dispenses some relief through its missionaries.

In the year ended December 31, 1924, this Society had income and expenditures as follows:

	<i>Income</i>
Contributions . . . . .	\$33,245
From invested funds . . . . .	10,581
Legacies . . . . .	14,782
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$58,608

<i>Expenditures</i>	
Missionary work . . . . .	\$24,591
Recreational work . . . . .	7,332
Relief . . . . .	5,591
Administration . . . . .	9,149
Balance . . . . .	<u>11,945</u>
Total . . . . .	\$58,608

The Society has approximately \$212,000 in invested funds.

It is to be recognized that we have in the City Missionary Society of Boston a well organized, strongly endowed missionary organization, which is showing rapid growth both in its work and in the support which it receives from its constituency and which is performing a necessary function.

4. *Other local bodies.* There are several local organizations which carry on missionary activities. The two largest are the Congregational Church Union of Springfield and the Worcester City Missionary Society. The Springfield society takes charge of nearly all home missionary work in that city. Its work for persons of foreign birth, carried on under the direction of Mrs. Mallery, has been conspicuously successful. The Worcester City Missionary Society assists in the construction of church buildings in Worcester. Many of the churches in Worcester have been established through its aid. An organization for local church extension exists in Pittsfield and there are local societies in other cities.

### **The Boston Seaman's Friend Society**

This Society, organized in 1827, was until 1922 a self-perpetuating society carrying on a special work for seamen at Boston, with a branch at Vineyard Haven. In 1922, on recommendation by the Congregational Home Missionary Society and the Commission on Missions, the support of the Society was assumed by the New England Congregational churches through their Conferences, and its property turned over to a board of 42 members elected by these conferences. Of this board Massachusetts elects 15 members.

The support of this Society has been given apportionment credit. Massachusetts assigns 1% of apportionment funds to this Society.

The Society maintains headquarters in the Congregational House, and employs a secretary and a clerk. It maintains a building at 287 Hanover Street, Boston, with a chaplain and five other employees. This is run as a sailors' rest with dormitory, canteen, religious services, concerts and lectures. The Society maintains a launch in Boston Harbor and a sailors' rest and launch at Vineyard Haven. Here there are three employees. It publishes the SEA BREEZE.



Its income and expenses for the year ended April 30, 1925, were reported as follows in a preliminary report:

<i>Income</i>	
Contributions . . . . .	\$22,026
From invested funds . . . . .	7,938
Miscellaneous sources . . . . .	295
Free legacies . . . . .	41,373
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$71,632
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Hanover Street work . . . . .	\$19,970
Less rentals, charges, etc. . . . .	11,956
	<hr/>
	\$8,014
Vineyard Haven work . . . . .	5,928
Other work . . . . .	1,459
Cost of SEA BREEZE . . . . .	1,005
Administration . . . . .	9,940
Balance . . . . .	45,286
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$71,632

As of April 30, 1925, the Society had investments and cash amounting to about \$150,000, and real estate valued at \$125,000.

The foregoing is a general statement of the present organization of missionary work in the state. The views expressed before the Committee were practically unanimous to the effect that this is too complicated and that some simplification or better co-ordination between agencies should be attained. The work naturally divides itself along the following lines:

(a) The promotion of the missionary program as a whole. This includes the program of education in missionary giving, as well as the actual raising of funds for the work.

(b) Assistance to churches. This work includes (1) the support of churches in the smaller communities, (2) assistance to churches in various cities where, on account of a change in the character of the population the churches are losing their old constituency, (3) the support of foreign-speaking churches the members of which are unable to sustain the work, and (4) the provision of church facilities for growing communities.

## The Committee's Findings and Suggestions

*The Promotion of the Missionary Program.* This branch of the work is in charge of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment appointed by the State Conference. Recently the Committee has employed a secretary, paid by the Commission on Missions, but working under the direction of the Committee. A part of the budget of the Commission on Missions is met by grants from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The arrangement is somewhat of a makeshift. The secretary has no adequate re-enforcement through association with other workers. He needs more co-operation than can be obtained from a lay committee scattered over the state, meeting only three or four times a year. We believe that successful methods of promotion can be worked out only by the continuous joint effort of several persons with adequate interest, time and responsibility.

In order to secure full representation of both the foreign and home missionary interests, we recommend that the present Committee on Missions and Apportionment of nine be reorganized as a committee of seven, to be chosen annually by the State Conference, two on the nomination of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, two on the nomination of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and three to be chosen as members at large. Such a committee should be able, with the backing of the societies, to work out in time a more satisfactory basis of financial support and to secure the co-operation of the existing agencies at the Congregational House in the effective prosecution of this part of the missionary program.

*The Support of Churches.* The support of the declining churches in the smaller communities and the support of the foreign-speaking work are the fields which the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has taken peculiarly as its own and in which it has made a most conspicuous success. The work in the declining communities is being prosecuted by the executive officers of the Society with devotion and intelligence. Their theory is that each member of a church of twenty in a small town needs the gospel as much as each member of a church of 1,200 in a city. Some of the English-speaking churches now aided by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society are doubtless bound to decline with their communities and very few of these churches promise to become self-supporting. The work is necessary, but is essentially conservative rather than constructive.

The object of the foreign-speaking work is to afford to Protestants who do not readily understand English, or do not feel at home in an English-speaking church, a chance to hear the gospel in their own language and to worship as they have been accustomed. This work has been of the greatest value in keeping many an immigrant from going spiritually adrift. These congregations, however, are essentially temporary. The children of those

who belong to them should and, in many cases do, turn to English-speaking churches and this should be an ultimate object of this work. The work is essential during a transition period but should not be continued longer than necessary in any particular community. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is able and willing to assume all of this work for which there is any real demand or need.

The work in the cities presents sharply different aspects. In certain sections of our larger cities, notably Boston, homes which were once inhabited by Protestants who would naturally attend a Congregational church are now filled with a different class of tenants who have no interest in such a church. The change is always gradual. The old inhabitants do not move out in a body, but only little by little, until eventually the Congregational constituency may entirely disappear. In some cases, it seems possible to foresee definitely the ultimate extinction of the existing churches. On the other hand, the people who have left the old location move into new centers, usually in the suburbs. There are, therefore, two independent problems, the first of which is that of sustaining the old church so long as need for it exists, and the second that of founding a new church in the suburbs or strengthening an existing church so as to provide facilities there. The second of these problems is considered later in this report. The problem of sustaining the old churches while the change is in progress is a vital one. While these city churches remain open, they minister in many cases to a very large number of persons. They cannot be self-supporting but require comparatively large expenditures. The decision as to whether one of them should be closed or continued and, if it is to be continued, what kind of work should be conducted and on what scale, is a momentous one, as it affects the spiritual welfare of a comparatively large number of people. The problem presents itself with peculiar force in Boston. The usefulness of such a declining church there is greatly increased by the assistance given by the workers of the City Missionary Society. In many cases the church cannot maintain itself without the aid of some organization like the Congregational Church Union to advance funds for needed repairs or renovations. It cannot maintain its annual budget without the help of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. Under the existing plan, by which these societies work individually, the pastor of such a church has no one person or organization to whom he can go with a program for his particular work and from whom he can receive approval with the promise of support. In order to carry out any program, he frequently has to get the concurrent support of each of the three societies mentioned. Differences of opinion which may develop between any of these societies may compel him to delay or abandon his program. The result is that initiative is not stimulated and unnecessary time and effort are spent in securing the concurrent action of the three societies. The feeling is practically unanimous that some improved plan should be adopted.

The situation is further complicated by the fact that the resources of the Congregational Church Union of Boston are insufficient to meet the legitimate needs for building, maintenance or improvements. Aid which might reasonably be expected from the Congregational Church Building Society, if a well thought-out program for carrying on a particular piece of work could be laid before it, is much more difficult to secure in the absence of such a program. The methods of the Congregational Church Building Society, in our judgment, have been open in the past to criticism in various particulars, but these methods have now been materially modified as a result of representations made by the Congregational Church Union, the Chicago City Missionary Society and other local organizations.

The same shifting of population which leads to the decline of some city churches opens the way to the founding of new churches or the strengthening of existing ones in the suburbs. Up to the present time the method of starting new work which has prevailed is that a few persons, usually self-appointed, would start a society in such a growing community and ask the assistance of the local association, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Congregational Church Union or the Congregational Church Building Society to maintain services and, little by little, first to establish some kind of a temporary building and then to add to it or replace it as the church grew. This method does not fit present-day needs. In the first place, such questions as whether the work ought to be established at all, in view of the probable character of the community in the future and of existing church facilities, may be determined merely by the zeal of a few individuals having no special qualifications for passing on such questions. In some instances, churches are started where they never should have been. Lots are acquired and buildings erected without taking sufficiently into account the facts which should be considered. Even if the new church is started in a location and according to plans which are adequate, it is often started on such a meagre scale and with such small resources that its growth is greatly retarded. Present-day transportation makes it comparatively easy to attend church several miles from home. The result is that the devout in these newer communities frequently prefer to make their church home with a strong church some distance away rather than to become associated with a feeble local work. The Committee feels that it is of vital importance that where there is a growing center which is naturally Congregational and a large enough constituency to support a Congregational church, such a church should be established under auspices which will insure its success. It is largely a waste of effort to attempt to establish a Congregational church in a growing suburb of the better class unless the church starts with considerable resources and under the direction of a pastor who will win the support of the community. Opportunities for planting such churches do not frequently occur in Massachusetts, but where they do occur, they should be taken advantage of effectively. The

new church should be strongly financed, capably manned and given a fair chance for early success. Before it is started, there should be a most intensive local study of the situation by someone who can give a large amount of time to it and who is qualified to judge of the probabilities of success and of the character of the church that should be planned. For illustration, it may be that a community is now being built up with cheaply constructed two-family houses very close together and of such a character that they will depreciate rapidly. While new, they may be rented to young people of American birth just getting their start in life, who are attracted by the low rents but expect to move into a better neighborhood as soon as they are financially able. The chances are that in fifteen years the houses in such a community will have deteriorated to a great extent and will be occupied largely by families of a different type. It may be wise to establish a church in such a center in order to provide church facilities for the existing population, which is ideal material for a Congregational church, but it ought to be recognized that that church will probably fill only a temporary need and may eventually cease to exist.

On the other hand, there may be a rapid development in some part of a community characterized by the building of good single-family houses with adequate grounds and streets well laid out, under circumstances which indicate that this community will retain its type indefinitely. The church which is planted in such a community ought to be built with a view to future growth.

What has been said is merely by way of illustration, to indicate some of the factors which should be considered in this extension work. The Committee feels that there are sufficient resources now available to make at least a beginning in this work and that such work if once begun would command the hearty support of men and women of means who are interested in seeing results achieved. It is further to be borne in mind that churches properly planned and started in such communities rapidly become not only self-supporting, but a source of strength to the denomination.

This kind of work is not adequately done at the present time. The problem is not confined to Boston, but is particularly difficult in that city and in its suburbs. It is complicated, as has been noted above in the discussion of the declining churches, by the multiplicity of agencies and the lack of any single agency which can plan a unified program. This lack of leadership and direction is felt by the Committee to be the fundamental difficulty.

In order to utilize to a greater extent the experience, facilities, resources, devotion and initiative of the three organizations and others now assisting in various ways the churches of Greater Boston, we recommend that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the City Missionary Society and the Congregational Church Union establish an Advisory Committee of six, consisting of two members appointed by each society, to which all applica-

tions for aid in the Greater Boston district, whether for the building and maintenance of church property, for the supplying of ministerial or missionary assistance, or for any other purpose, should be referred. Under this plan, such applications must be submitted to the Advisory Committee by any one of the above mentioned societies before action is taken thereon, and may be presented directly by the applicant to the Advisory Committee, which will consider each application and transmit recommendations to the respective societies. These societies are to be under no obligation to accept the recommendations of the Advisory Committee, but our experience leads us to believe that a committee of this character, presided over by a chairman actively interested in the extending of aid wherever needed in the Greater Boston district and having as associates on the committee representatives of each of the societies, will be able readily to reach conclusions which will commend themselves to the societies as fundamentally sound and beneficial to the work of the denomination.

None of the foregoing societies will surrender under this arrangement any prerogatives, but we believe the work of all will be materially facilitated, much duplication of effort eliminated, and necessary decisions reached with far greater promptness. It is not contemplated that any grant shall be made by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the City Missionary Society or the Congregational Church Union to the Advisory Committee or to each other, but that all grants shall be voted by the respective organizations to the various churches or workers as at present, after receiving the recommendations of the Advisory Committee. It is intended that the applications for grants from churches, no matter to whom made, shall be immediately referred to the Advisory Committee for action. We believe that this plan will permit each aided church within the area in question to work out a unified program with the advice and counsel of the three constituent organizations, through the Advisory Committee, and will avoid the difficulties which now arise from divided responsibility. We believe that this plan will offer a means by which not only all the financial resources, but also those of organization, experience and spiritual power can be coordinated and made effective under a common direction, without in any way infringing on the rights, activities, responsibilities or traditions of any of the societies.

#### **The Boston Seaman's Friend Society**

The support of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society has now been taken over by the Congregational churches of New England. The churches are assuming this burden, however, in varying degrees. The Committee recommends no changes in the organization of this Society or in the method of its support. It urges that the churches should observe generally the recommendation of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment, by which 1% of that portion of the benevolence budget of each church which

covers the purposes included within the apportionment should be sent to this Society. It earnestly commends, however, to the directors of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society consideration of the question whether, as the support of the Society through the operation of the apportionment plan becomes more adequate, steps should not be taken materially to reduce the present office expenses of the Society and the further question whether the effectiveness of the work cannot be much increased by affiliation with other agencies of a similar character.

#### **Certain Relations of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to the Churches**

It is recommended that no new organization which is not self-supporting be recognized by any Association as a Congregational church without the approval of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

It is also suggested that recommendations and resolutions of Associations and Councils as to the expediency of carrying on any particular work shall be treated by all as purely advisory, so far as the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the City Missionary Society and similar societies are concerned, and as not obligating them to act in any way contrary to the judgment of their trustees. The Committee does not intimate that these societies are now under any such obligation. The recommendation is that the absence of such obligation should be generally recognized.

It is recommended that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and other societies which may make grants to churches should give consideration to the adoption throughout the state of the policy now pursued by the Congregational Church Union of Boston whereby suitable measures are taken for preserving the title to the property of aided churches for the benefit of the denomination in case the aided work should be discontinued.

#### **The Office of President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society**

The Committee feels that the time has come when the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society should be a full-time officer who should receive a suitable salary and be the executive head of all Congregational missionary and extension work throughout the state. He should be the principal representative of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in its relations to contributing churches. He should act in the promotional aspects of the work in co-operation with and under the general direction of the Committee of the State Conference on Missions and Apportionment. It should be one of his duties to keep informed as to opportunities for extension work by founding new churches or strengthening old ones, and to make recommendations to the trustees of the Society as to measures to be taken for meeting such opportunities. He should be regarded, and should regard himself, not as the special representative of the Massachusetts

Home Missionary Society, but as the representative of all the churches, charged with the duty of planning for and safeguarding the religious interests of the denomination in Massachusetts to the fullest possible extent. He should serve in an advisory capacity in dealing with problems such as are referred to in this report and others, giving the benefit of his ability and experience in meeting those problems which are not now capable of solution by any individual church or society and which require special study, judgment and experience and the co-operation of different agencies for solution.

It is believed that if the office as thus defined should be filled by a man of outstanding ability the result would be a great strengthening of the work of the denomination in Massachusetts and that many of the problems now confronting us would be solved.

It may prove to be the case that services can, in due time, be rendered by the holder of the office toward the carrying out of some of the larger purposes of the Conference itself. If the person holding this office comes to be regarded as a representative of all the churches in all their missionary activities, the Conference may eventually wish to charge him with certain continuing executive duties of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HOWARD LEMAN, *Chairman.*  
H. LEBARON SAMPSON, *Secretary.*  
WILLIAM R. CAMPBELL.  
SAMUEL USHER.  
OREN C. BOOTHBY.  
ELBERT A. HARVEY.

WILLIAM ELLISON.  
ASA M. PARKER.  
EDWARD M. NOYES.  
ENOS H. BIGELOW.  
SIDNEY LOVETT.  
HAROLD S. DAVIS.



*(Form of Letter Referred to in Fifth Paragraph of Report)*

At the last annual meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at Brockton, the following vote was passed:

"Voted: That a commission composed of the following named gentlemen be appointed to study the inter-relationship between the Massachusetts State Conference, its Missionary Committee, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the Congregational Church Union, the City Missionary Society, the local associations, and matters relevant thereto, and make a report to the next Conference:

J. HOWARD LEMAN, <i>Chairman</i>	WILLIAM ELLISON
H. LEBARON SAMPSON, <i>Secretary</i>	REV. ASA M. PARKER
REV. WILLIAM R. CAMPBELL	REV. EDWARD M. NOYES
SAMUEL USHER	DR. ENOS H. BIGELOW
OREN C. BOOTHBY	REV. SIDNEY LOVETT

ELBERT A. HARVEY

and that this committee have the power to fill vacancies, and add to its number not to exceed fifteen and its secretary is authorized to call the committee at the earliest convenient date."

The Committee designated by this vote, having met and organized, is seeking all possible information as the subject before the committee is broad and complex. In order to obtain an intelligent and intimate view of the work of the respective organizations under consideration, it has been deemed desirable to ask the officers and members of the executive committees of the various associations to come before our committee prepared to give us detailed information regarding their work, their problems, and constructive suggestions.

We shall appreciate very much indeed your submitting to us in writing any information which in your judgment will help us in our general canvass of the situation and your giving to us the benefit of your views as to any changes in the existing relations of the various societies to one another and to the churches that might promote greater efficiency and the fair distribution of burdens. We shall also be grateful if you will answer the following questions as completely as possible, supplying any additional information which you think might be of assistance:

- 1 — Within the territory covered by your association are there any organizations or committees working as the agency of a body of Congregational Churches such as a city missionary society or a local committee organized for the doing of specific work?
- 2 — If so, by what names are they known?
- 3 — How are they officered?
- 4 — What is the character of the work done?
- 5 — Within what area do they operate?
- 6 — To what extent do the churches within the area participate?

- 7 — How are the necessary funds raised?
- 8 — Do they promote or detract from the National Council program as set forth by the National Council officials?
- 9 — What is the consensus of opinion relative to the merits of the work undertaken and the results thus far obtained?
- 10 — If the organization is in the main successful, do you know of any other section of the State where a similar organization would be advantageous?
- 11 — What changes, if any, do you deem desirable in the inter-relations, organization, administration or methods of the various societies referred to in the vote appearing on the first page of this letter under which the committee is acting?

Will you kindly send us your reply as soon as possible, under cover of the enclosed stamped and addressed envelope?

Assuring you of our appreciation of your courtesy in this matter, we are

Sincerely yours,

J. HOWARD LEMAN, *Chairman.*

H. LeBARON SAMPSON, *Secretary.*

# STATISTICAL TABLES

---

## EXPLANATORY

---

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," city missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1925, Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1924. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1925, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his present pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "i.,"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "r.,"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

MASSACHUSETTS.

CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERICS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Ord. Cld.	Names	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.	FAM.	
1 Abington,	17121848	Isaac C. Howland,		53	152	205		10	6	16	0	3	0	3	9	12		
2 " "	18391833	William J. Brennan,		60	98	158		10	1	11	0	2	11	13	0	3		
3 Acton,	18321846	Miss Jennie E. Reed,	[Harry E. Whyte, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'24	35	63	25	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	
4 " "	18931893	Mrs Cora C. Whitney,	Ralph A. Barker,	'07 '16	25	61	14	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0		
5 Adams,	18401867	Edwin K. McPeck,	[E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94 '21	174	411	585	37	3	40	6	6	29	41	17	30	450	
			(Philip A. Job, <i>ass.</i> )	'04 '22														
6 Agawam,	17621834	Mrs J. W. Hastings,	Charles M. Bryant,	'06 '24	29	46	75	9	2	4	3	0	0	3	1	6	74	
7 " "	18191830	Mrs Carrie L. Hayward,	John G. Dutton, r.	'90 '18	97	139	236	65	3	7	10	4	6	10	0	4	130	
8 Amesbury,	18311826	Miss Alice Noyes,	John Moore, i.	'14 '22	112	205	317	6	11	17	5	6	1	12	2	0		
9 " "	18351835	Miss Lois L. Fifield,	Ernest L. Baker,	'94 '23	20	67	87	24	2	6	8	2	2	0	4	2	135	
10 Amherst,	17391867	Miss Susan I. Whitaker,	John A. Hawley, r.	'98 '14	220	347	567	129	9	26	35	9	10	0	19	1	320	
11 " "	17821839	Miss Eleanor F. Bishop,	Clair F. Luther, r.	'92 '21	90	162	252	9	4	13	3	8	0	11	6	4	150	
12 " "	18241825	Fred C. Adams,	Archibald Kerr,	'22 '22	78	88	166	39	4	1	5	6	2	0	8	0	85	
13 " "	18261826	Albert Parsons,	Frank C. Seymour,	'22 '22	18	245	229	68	3	5	8	3	2	2	6	2	150	
14 " "	19071911	Erbert W. Brown,		'84 '25	14	25	43	5	0	0	1	2	25	28	0	0	26	
15 Andover,	17111859	Miss Ehel A. Hitchcock,	E. Victor Bigelow, i.	'91 '13	240	371	611	126	11	10	21	8	9	0	17	0	80	
16 " "	18261826	Herbert P. Carter,	Newman Matthews, i.	'95 '14	76	124	200	30	11	1	12	1	1	0	2	5	7	
17 " "	18461907	Rev Frederick A. Wilson,	Alfred C. Church,	'82 '89														
			(Frederick A. Wilson, <i>p.em.</i> )	'78 '04	45	94	139	37	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	104	
18 " "	18541876	Steven T. Byington,	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78 '04	15	17	32	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	
19 " "	18651875	Cecil K. Bancroft,		'11 '20	138	258	396	60	10	18	28	8	11	21	40	4	19	
20 Arlington,	18421844	Stephen Richardson,	Samuel C. Bushnell, <i>p.em.</i>	'79 '90														
			(Harold L. Stratton, i.)	'18 '21	143	205	348	13	8	21	3	6	0	9	4	6		
21 " "	18851885	Charles H. Brown,	John G. Taylor, <i>p.em.</i>	'73 '90														
			(Franklin H. Reeves,	'06 '22	43	80	123	13	0	2	2	1	2	8	11	0	112	
22 Ashburnham,	17601834	Charles H. Howard,		'06 '22	24	62	86	18	0	4	4	1	1	0	2	0	75	
23 " "	18901890	Mrs Lillian E. Lombard,	Newell W. Whitman,	'96 '24	34	72	106	27	8	4	12	3	0	5	2	3	80	
24 Ashby,	18191835	Fred E. Brooks,	Charles E. Hayward,	'95 '25	68	112	180	35	4	2	6	2	2	1	3	1	130	
25 Ashfield,	17631855	Harry E. Harmon,	Ora A. Price,	'14 '25	267	493	72	31	14	45	6	7	2	15	12	12	325	
26 Ashland, Federated,	18351836	Charles T. Dearborn,		'14 '25	156	297	453	72	31	14	45	6	7	2	15	12	325	
27 Athol,	18301833	Leslie W. Briggs,	J. Lee Mitchell,	'87 '01	386	790	1176	175	85	20	105	11	14	29	54	46	500	
28 Attleboro, 2d,	17481904	A. Vinton Cobb,	Frank L. Briggs,	'12 '23	23	58	81	17	2	4	6	2	1	0	3	2	103	
29 " "	19141886	John R. Stevenson,	Albert H. Wheelock,	'88 '22	73	122	195	31	10	11	21	0	8	0	8	14		
30 " "	17761896	William F. Stone,	Earle R. Steeves,	'22 '23	57	104	161	18	2	20	2	5	0	7	10	7	186	
31 Ayer, Federated,	18611867	Miss Minnie H. Evans,	yFrancis D. George,	'81 '21	8	23	31	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	70	
32 Barnstable, West,	16161717	Mrs Martha O. Smith,	yFrancis D. George,	'81 '21	16	43	59	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	
33 " "	18161845	Mrs Joseph P. Hallett,	(Elmer T. Blake,	'96 '24	7	19	26		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0		
34 " "	19001846	Mrs Florence H. Ryder,																

[F. W. Dunham, *Meth. p.em.*] Atlantic, see Quincy. Auburndale, see Newton.  
 Allston, see Boston. Assonet, see Freetown. Attleboro Falls, see North Attleboro.  
 Baldwinsville, see Templeton. Ballard Vale, see Andover.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents		Y. P. S. Mem.		A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Mem' Fund	Special Cong' Confs	Unde- nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
1	William S. O'Brien,	e	254	\$247	\$188	\$41	\$57	\$103	\$76	\$22	\$75	\$108	\$29	\$946	\$189	\$0	\$163	\$3,566	\$1,800	*\$30,000	
2	Albert W. Johnson,	e	145	4	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	23	26	50	0	0	4,859	2,000	*15,000	
3	Spencer H. Taylor,	e	127	25	78	5	5	5	20	5	5	15	17	195	23	0	0	3,711	1,200	*10,500	
4	Walter M. French,	e	75	34	55	7	8	18	13	3	9	30	6	183	28	0	0	1,559	1,000	*10,000	
5	Theodore R. Plunkett,	e	613	518	484	146	97	299	156	32	89	385	97	2,303	195	25	469	15,155	3,000	*\$7,500	
6	Arthur W. Taylor,	e	68	39	40	8	9	31	1	0	5	10	1	184	60	5	0	2,183	1,500	*10,700	
7	John D. Pond,	e	171	42	Charles W. Earle,	22	16	22	41	46	9	103	12	442	60	75	0	3,288	1,500	*\$30,000	
8	William J. Murphy,	e	183	35	George C. Dearborn,	36	50	94	69	17	21	190	44	860	49	0	77	6,031	3,000	*\$9,500	
9	Harry H. Bates,	e	171	35	Raymond J. Houle,	13	16	23	24	7	5	70	10	281	34	40	37	2,478	1,200	*\$30,000	
10	H. F. Judkins,	e	218	1,058	796	275	325	551	433	125	343	771	150	4,827	1,134	479	523	28,884	3,750	*\$30,000	
11	Margaret Hamlin,	e	156	56	Eleanor F. Bishop,	41	75	54	17	19	58	17	705	70	43	73	3,500	1,500	*\$16,000		
12	W. H. Atkins,	e	120	39	Lawrence Stiles,	22	30	56	51	10	27	72	16	463	120	15	18	3,646	1,500	*\$16,000	
13	John G. Archibald,	e	175	20	Max F. Abell,	32	44	81	60	28	18	164	21	821	71	40	33	3,618	1,800	*\$4,500	
14	Harold Ward,	e	36	15	Mrs. Hattie Lew,	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	15	5	0	406	0	5,000	
15	Philip R. French,	e	428	1,108	638	209	273	557	398	84	182	1,032	154	4,635	76	200	550	9,613	3,000	*\$4,100	
16	Mrs Geo. M. Carter,	e	70	28	Fred'k S. Boutwell,	35	13	18	34	25	6	19	35	11	265	37	14	0	2,500	1,800	*\$15,000
17	Rev A. C. Church,	e	443	543	190	41	62	197	85	20	46	50	65	1,299	28	123	129	10,826	3,500	*\$30,000	
18	Dr Guy W. Gilbert,	e	124	151	55	18	39	73	89	9	29	17	9	489	20	27	18	1,788	1,000	*\$18,000	
19	Mrs F. M. Benton,	e	56	18	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	0	0	0	2	0	0	
20	Rev Francis Sehlater,	e	207	45	Norman C. Jenkinson,	86	104	294	182	35	69	277	90	2,054	395	0	448	9,265	3,000	*\$4,100	
21	H. A. Snow,	e	310	50	Joseph C. Holmes,	24	30	90	60	24	18	168	0	821	40	253	94	6,486	2,800	*9,000	
22	Leslie A. Nims,	e	90	20	Mrs Grace S. Nims,	28	28	54	58	9	18	60	7	444	60	0	16	2,245	1,400	*20,200	
23	Rev S. K. Perkins,	h	81	50	Elmer N. Adams,	8	11	20	15	4	0	0	12	111	10	6	0	1,680	1,200	*4,500	
24	T. Walker,	e	97	100	48	19	26	49	44	9	11	71	15	392	15	125	500	2,691	1,500	*7,000	
25	M. C. Moore,	e	152	135	11	15	24	79	57	17	14	3	0	355	37	0	0	2,100	1,300	*7,000	
26	Myron A. Smith,	e	97	40	Mrs H. B. Wing,	15	18	5	30	9	9	40	8	254	10	0	0	1,902	1,300	*10,000	
27	Edwin F. Thayer,	hm	495	63	James E. Hastings,	31	43	74	74	15	18	335	25	1,118	169	200	100	5,381	1,850	*\$8,500	
28	J. C. Culbert,	e	737	105	Solomon B. Jacobs,	25	48	55	9	54	164	39	938	516	440	778	19,521	3,500	*\$100,000		
29	Ralph W. Sibley,	e	185	30	William P. Orr,	10	12	0	15	26	21	35	0	184	0	0	0	1,378	832	*8,000	
30	Charles Burrell,	e	362	35	Henry H. Whitney,	37	37	70	52	13	16	72	21	546	91	141	82	5,300	1,800	*\$30,000	
31	Dea Wm. F. Jenkins,	e	166	0	Ellis B. Harlow,	31	12	16	30	22	5	7	10	244	38	0	0	4	526	*\$6,200	
32	Mrs Ada M. George,	e	5	3	Henry S. Smith,	1	1	16	2	0	1	3	1	33	0	0	0	67	4,000	*\$14,000	
33	Mrs J. S. Whitaker,	e	123	0	Mrs J. S. Whitaker,	4	5	9	7	2	2	13	3	85	10	0	0	4,664	1,600	*\$14,000	
34	Mrs A. C. Savery,	e	129	0	Florence H. Ryder,	6	6	11	8	3	3	10	2	76	0	25	0	0	0	0	0

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Names	Ord. Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Let.	Dth.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.	
35 Barnstable, Hyannis, Fed.	1917	1842	Walter D. Baker,	'97	'22	43	79	122	1	0	4	1	1	0	5	0	0	175	
36 Barre,	1827	1847	Robert G. Williams,	'75	'80	73	113	186	9	4	13	9	4	0	11	0	0	175	
37 Becket, 1st, Chester,	1758	1850	C. A. Lester,	'20	'23	25	23	48	15	3	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	30	
38 " North,	1849	1850	Sidney H. Cheeseman,	'21	'41	21	41	62	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	0	1	18	
39 Bedford,	1730	1822	Norman L. Skene,	'20	'20	80	116	196	12	1	14	15	3	0	3	6	1	18	
40 Belchertown,	1737	1789	Miss Marion E. Bartlett,	'89	'92	64	107	171	41	9	15	24	2	1	3	6	2	0	125
41 Belmont, Waverley,	1865	1870	Allan B. Fiewelling,	'93	'06	154	267	421	98	25	6	31	3	5	7	15	8	17	400
42 " Plymouth,	1899	1906	Herbert L. Beaton,	'88	'14	45	81	126	29	3	4	7	1	2	1	1	2	90	
43 " Payson Park,	1913	1915	Clarence B. Van Wyck,	'76	'18	161	274	435	42	24	30	54	5	12	14	31	8	4	500
44 Berkley,	1737	1904	Dea. Rollin H. Babbitt,	'99	'23	26	44	70	8	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	90
45 Berlin,	1779	1826	Robert E. Taylor,	'18	'22	37	83	120	15	4	5	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	90
46 Bernardston, Federated,	1824	1831	Henry L. Crowell,	'24	'24	21	37	58	16	5	10	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	35
47 Beverly, 2d,	1713	1714	Fred H. Wallis,	'24	'24	64	151	215	36	11	7	18	1	3	1	5	5	29	200
48 " Dane st.,	1802	1847	William F. Lee,	'13	'20	268	503	771	26	5	31	10	14	0	24	13	26	670	
49 " Washington st.,	1837	1837	Walter W. Herrick,	'84	'12	82	143	225	0	12	12	0	4	8	12	0	2	0	425
50 " Immanuel,	1903	1915	Fred Matchett,	'24	'23	90	187	277	37	46	18	64	0	15	10	25	23	28	425
51 " Svezdizh,	1905	1913	Carl Zelson,	'03	'16	19	28	47	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	63
52 Billerica,	1829	1830	Everett S. Bull,	'03	'03	60	106	166	33	6	12	18	0	2	12	14	2	9	170
53 Blackstone, Federated,	1841	1836	Charles C. Matteson,	'00	'21	37	48	85	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	
54 Blandford, 1st,	1735	1822	Charles B. Hayden,	'03	'21	26	60	86	15	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	100	
55 " 2d, North,	1822	1893	Mrs Arba C. Knox,	'03	'21	8	26	34	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20
56 Boston, 1st, Charlestown,	1669	1875	Dea. Harold S. Davis,	'77	'84	301	674	975	16	30	46	26	17	22	65	4	7		
57 " Old South,	1808	1806	Chester W. Pike,	'18	'21	543	817	1360	57	47	104	16	35	0	51	20	30	900	
58 " 2d, Dorchester,	1809	1809	Walter W. Newton,	'85	'06	498	1187	1685	61	51	112	15	26	5	46	25	18		
59 " Park st.,	1822	1870	John MacDonald,	'06	'14	284	626	910	203	27	30	57	9	11	81	101	10	34	
60 " Union,	1823	1859	Winfred B. Bancroft,	'02	'21	218	423	641	100	23	14	37	7	19	11	37	4	19	625
61 " Phillips, South,	1827	1922	John M. Ayer,	'05	'20	156	267	423	94	19	5	24	2	9	6	17	4	9	225
62 " Brighton,	1829	1829	William G. Swan,	'19	'23	72	165	237	68	2	1	3	3	0	5	0	5	125	
63 " Village, Dorchester	1834	1867	Perival Fitz Gerald,	'19	'25	351	643	994	30	16	46	10	35	16	61	6	13		
64 " Eliot, Roxbury,	1835	1867	Herman W. Aborn,	'10	'23	99	261	360	1	11	12	11	8	1	20	0	0		
65 " Central,	1835	1891	Franklin W. Davis,	'87	'09	255	444	699	102	42	27	69	4	10	14	22	9	625	
66 " West Roxbury,	1836	1874	Lester B. Deveaux,	'25	'23	130	299	429	85	31	1	32	3	4	0	7	5	48	300
67 " Maverick, East,	1842	1892	Alfred A. Gillette,	'20	'19	130	244	374	19	12	31	3	11	3	17	2	5	409	
68 " Mount Vernon,	1845	1864	Dr Horatio S. Card,	'77	'22	125	257	382	12	2	14	5	6	2	13	6	10		
69 " Shawmut,	1853	1873	James I. Forsyth,	'99	'19	384	586	970	100	45	12	57	9	21	0	30	3	17	528
70 " Central, Jam. Pl.,	1859	1860	Miss A. Agatha Richards,	'24	'24	74	159	233	67	4	2	6	2	5	1	8	0	4	200
71 " Neponset,	Bechwood, see Cohasset.																		

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents	Y. P. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. B. s.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pilgr. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Undenom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
35 Miss Susan Turner, c	138	203	105	39	53	100	74	18	22	105	31	750	0	335	0	\$0	\$4,922	\$2,500	\$50,000
e 175 Charles G. Allen,		193	0	4	5	9	7	0	3	52	0	3	52	0	5	483	600	*3,000	*4,000
37 J. B. Turner, c	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	17	0	0	600	*7,000	*19,000
38 Omri S. Willis, c	295	89	78	17	23	45	68	8	15	77	14	434	152	50	25	5,222	2,000	*1,900	*20,000
39 George W. Thompson, c	184	104	74	17	24	45	33	8	10	8	14	337	103	15	178	7,025	1,300	*68,000	*25,000
40 Herbert F. Curtis, c	451	66	James Jaynes,	55	77	10	12	33	39	4	5	27	2	264	29	150	3,691	1,800	*50,439
41 Arthur C. Pray, c	85	57	50	8	10	27	17	12	4	45	0	230	77	0	52	3,152	3,000	*14,000	*15,000
42 Rev E. S. Proseay, c	510	217	185	28	47	132	76	19	38	76	76	894	110	123	600	11,600	2,000	*4,000	*8,000
43 Rodney C. Walker, c	45	47	1	6	20	4	4	3	3	27	0	3	119	10	0	2,120	1,500	*7,500	*11,000
e 116 Mrs L. J. Howland,		87	0	11	13	33	27	4	7	0	0	3	185	6	0	1,400	1,200	*4,000	*5,000
44 Mrs L. J. Howland,	991	185	Charles Odell,	482	62	88	203	43	74	204	21	1,698	389	942	364	18,151	2,000	*85,000	*50,000
45 Truman P. Felton, c	168	8	110	27	0	0	0	0	10	62	0	217	309	0	0	4,000	2,250	*60,000	16,200
e 283 Earl B. Lovett,		482	358	62	30	75	50	20	8	93	0	519	118	0	0	8,235	1,800	*1,500	*24,000
46 Harold E. Cairns, c	148	135	108	0	30	75	50	20	8	93	0	519	118	0	0	8,235	1,800	*1,500	*24,000
47 Ertle B. Lovett, c	378	0	20	0	0	0	0	14	0	50	0	0	84	18	0	1,946	1,500	*14,000	*15,000
48 J. Wayne Haskell, c	96	245	105	38	60	127	102	33	22	0	0	30	762	130	50	0	2,500	2,000	*8,000
49 Dr. M. E. Davenport, h	201	23	23	16	5	12	7	2	2	23	0	113	31	0	0	6,000	2,500	*24,000	*5,000
50 Mrs G. Churchill, c	75	67	36	13	18	33	26	6	7	36	10	252	43	35	25	1,750	1,150	*3,000	*5,000
51 Carl Zeilon, c	20	11	6	2	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	40	0	70	20	400	1,350	*65,000	*972,600
52 Charles W. Knox, h	464	12438	2,497	1,564	1,000	6,686	2,416	1,110	1,860	320	935	30,826	3,036	51,509	37643	5,000	20,526	*190,000	1,250,000
53 Joseph Hoyle, c	244	1,362	989	171	149	465	469	147	178	437	64	4,431	1,563	3,000	600	32,419	6,000	*200,000	*320,000
54 Joseph P. Haley, em	1157	259	2,040	0	549	438	440	0	221	150	30	4,127	2,579	3,459	2,481	32,419	6,000	*1,250,000	200,000
55 Frank N. Gibbs, c	663	493	825	82	103	205	156	44	111	552	63	2,634	213	2,009	1,705	20,636	6,000	*62,000	*132,000
57 Edward B. Miles, c	648	160	323	70	65	134	100	70	38	155	35	1,150	16	950	136	8,849	3,000	*32,000	*50,000
58 Rev E. E. Aiken, Jr., c	271	746	565	54	89	322	240	74	138	438	35	2,701	210	531	1,220	11,995	3,500	*20,000	*260,000
59 Fred R. Underhill, c	136	186	297	14	34	69	47	12	19	55	52	785	23	138	42	3,678	1,600	*260,000	*260,000
60 Rev H. L. MacKenzie, c	951	1,127	728	0	84	349	286	42	193	525	0	3,334	782	1,959	801	18,364	5,000	*125,000	55,000
61 Norman E. Dresser, c	0	2,400	1,805	240	360	960	480	240	197	875	0	7,557	2,240	1,000	6,200	20,000	4,000	*310,000	100,000
62 George A. Marsh, c	488	1,307	565	205	225	550	450	87	129	552	225	4,275	1,971	713	1,200	13,000	4,000	*310,000	100,000
63 W. C. S. Harrington, e	0	0	0	13	38	19	5	6	31	13	255	0	29	0	0	31,416	2,800	*55,000	*67,000
64 Charles M. Adams, e	356	1,220	262	0	0	250	356	0	10	290	345	2,733	102	1,445	500	20,000	3,000	*310,000	100,000
65 Harry L. Moss, c	180	25	59	0	20	20	20	0	0	10	0	154	25	15	45	10,086	4,000	*67,000	*97,000
66 Rev K. L. Danskin, c	695	150	606	140	0	0	17	0	52	430	25	1,420	406	600	497	15,642	2,000	*310,000	100,000
67 Rev Harold Hunting, c	180	173	232	26	36	68	71	13	15	105	15	754	198	133	176	3,327	2,000	*310,000	100,000
68 Rev Philip Morrison, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*310,000	100,000
69 Philip Morrison, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*310,000	100,000
70 Harold W. Ruopp, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*310,000	100,000
71 Harry G. Dixon, c	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	*310,000	100,000

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.	F.A.M.				
	Cities or Towns	Org.		Rec'd	Names	Ord. Cl'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.			Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.
72 Boston, Hyde Park,	1863	1910		Dr. Joseph K. Knight,	'03	'11	326	534	860	218	5	7	12	18	15	6	39	0	38
73 " " Pil., Upham's Cor.	1867	1890		Isaac T. Ripley,	'01	'24	370	620	990	58	37	27	64	7	14	0	21	10	15
74 " " Highland,*	1869	1870		Carl J. Youngren,	'81	'81	230	286	416	50	26	2	28	4	8	0	15	0	32
75 " " Boylston, Jam. Pl.,	1879	1884		William C. Maters, jr.,	'97	'18	124	438	662	44	22	66	4	8	0	0	12	5	21
76 " " Clarendon, H. Pk.,	1880	1877		Charles A. Phinney,	'85	'19	34	54	88	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	4
77 " " Swedish, Rox.,	1881	1895		John A. Jernberg,	'11	'22	126	283	409	44	17	3	20	8	6	9	23	0	8
78 " " Norwegian, Rox.,	1885	1914		Frederick Gronberg,	'10	'18	63	96	159	9	0	9	1	0	3	4	0	2	11
79 " " Allston,	1886	1891		Harrison G. Meserve,	'06	'15	184	357	541	106	13	13	26	7	23	0	30	7	16
80 " " Harvard, Grove H.,	1888	1911		Charles L. Walker,	'99	'23	103	176	279	174	0	0	0	0	29	1	80	0	54
81 " " Central, Dor.,	1888	1906		Louis C. Campbell,	'19	'22	115	219	334	88	24	11	35	2	4	2	4	7	16
82 " " Seaman's,	1887			Mrs Sadie E. Downing,	'18	'17	11	11	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
83 " " Roslindale,	1890	1894		Alvah P. Chandler,	'03	'19	294	517	811	200	23	12	35	7	19	73	99	5	30
84 " " St. Mark,	1895	1921		Arthur A. Jones,	'10	'20	40	105	145	1	5	14	19	3	0	0	3	0	0
85 " " Baker, East,	1897	1903		Robert G. Wallace,	'22	'21	37	109	146	38	20	2	22	0	3	0	3	4	15
86 " " Faneuil, Brighton,	1903	1913		Edwin J. Watts,	'98	'03	163	272	435	0	26	12	38	0	11	0	11	0	13
87 " " Romney, Dor.,	1903	1910		Mrs Alice M. Whitehead,	'08	'23	26	59	85	5	7	0	7	1	3	3	7	0	0
88 " " French,	1904			Paul Beigboder,	'21	'21	35	40	75	2	14	16	1	1	0	0	1	0	11
89 " " Armenian,	1903			V. J. Managiant,	'21	'20	50	60	110	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	5	5
90 " " Cilician-Armenian,	1915			H. Misirian,	'01	'23	30	35	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 " " Boxboro, West Acton,	1892	1833		Mrs Mary N. Burroughs,	'24	'24	47	98	145	36	5	2	7	2	5	0	7	0	6
92 " " Boxford, Ist,	1702	1838		George B. Parkhurst,	'08	'12	153	284	437	11	6	17	3	1	0	0	4	5	6
93 " " West,	1736	1843		Miss Bernice P. Lewis,	'14	'21	31	65	96	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
94 " " Braintree, Ist,	1743	1924		Mrs Margaret C. Adams,	'10	'20	93	200	293	77	5	4	9	1	7	0	8	2	5
95 " " South,	1707	1912		Ralph B. Woodsun,	'04	'23	1	11	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5
96 " " Bridgewater, Central sq.,	1829	1861		Mrs Dorothy L. Stevenson,	'14	'21	31	65	96	59	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
97 " " South,	1821	1862		Charles P. Sunnott,	'10	'20	93	200	293	77	5	4	9	1	7	0	8	2	5
98 " " Scotland,	1836	1821		Miss Sara E. Wilber,	'04	'23	1	11	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	5
99 " " Brimfield,	1724	1848		Miss Gladys L. Webber,	'04	'24	34	53	87	18	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	100
100 " " East,	1910	1871		Mrs George C. Plimpton,	'04	'24	11	16	27	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
101 " " Brookton, Ist,	1737	1897		Dr Ernest E. Dewyer,	'10	'22	127	339	466	26	13	39	6	9	0	15	16	14	600
102 " " South, Campello,	1837	1854		Frank W. Richmond,	'12	'24	339	666	1005	18	9	27	12	16	0	28	11	22	700
103 " " Porter,	1850	1850		Frank W. Sears,	'05	'18	361	608	969	118	33	6	39	14	11	1	26	13	13
104 " " Waldo, Montello,	1894	1911		Miss Mary B. Faunce,	'05	'25	69	123	192	16	6	1	2	0	2	0	3	6	4
105 " " Wendell av.,	1897	1893		Miss Mary Z. Kingman,	'24	'24	43	94	137	8	1	9	2	3	0	5	6	0	110
106 " " Lincoln,	1897	1901		Mrs Ophelia C. Smith,	'24	'24	70	81	151	7	35	3	38	3	0	0	3	11	5
107 " " Brookfield,	1756	1857		Miss Fannie W. Shumway,	'24	'24	42	100	142	46	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	2
108 " " Brookline, Harvard,	1844	1873		Donald H. Whittemore,	'03	'19	464	837	1301	279	95	62	97	9	12	0	21	10	5

Bradford, see Haverhill.

Brighton, see Boston.

a Roxbury Crossing.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. B.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. F. P.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Under- nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
72 Arthur H. Merritt,	e 751	\$784	\$720	\$118	\$168	\$133	\$246	\$67	\$58	\$484	\$91	\$3,079	\$0	\$85	\$790	\$1,394.43	\$3,303	\$100,000	
73 Charles W. George,	e 1051	280	196	64	64	320	125	32	37	91	0	1,009	518	1,426	1,171	28,759	4,000	\$10,000	
74 R. Willard McCormick,	e 379	418	203	35	106	202	124	34	42	91	0	1,255	0	25	0	19,103	2,500	25,000	
75 Charles L. Ziegler,	e 469	126	100	21	16	110	42	10	10	32	10	477	95	146	150	8,711	\$2,900	30,000	
76 Charles H. Bennett,	e 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,039	\$1,600	9,500	
77 Charles A. Phinney,	cm 253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	3,208	7,546	2,700	\$41,000	
78 Joseph Phil,	e 128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	72,000	12,000	35,000	
79 Rev I. J. Lee,	e 270	553	217	61	122	272	172	29	71	150	53	1,700	293	205	321	13,668	3,000	\$16,000	
80 Dr Ralph W. Short,	e 84	56	64	11	15	28	20	5	6	42	9	256	99	104	70	3,556	\$1,200	44,500	
81 Alex. McEachern,	e 371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	178	551	0	215	5,119	2,000	\$74,000	
82 William J. Carry,	e 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
83 L. M. Hemmen,	e 553	817	220	57	58	217	130	0	29	159	0	1,715	177	398	29	8,739	3,600	17,300	
84 Alfred Clark, Jr.,	e 125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	1,300	0	
85 Rev H. E. Chaffee,	c 145	20	19	34	25	6	8	35	8	35	8	256	20	31	130	3,371	\$1,800	12,000	
86 George G. Rose,	c 324	94	67	18	25	46	34	9	0	50	14	357	22	200	359	4,800	2,000	35,000	
87 E. F. Capen,	c 84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	15	0	0	2,364	1,500	20,000	
88 Willard W. Thompson,	c 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,692	\$1,400	0	
89 A. Keavarkian,	e 75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,583	1,200	0	
90 Clement Paquet,	e 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,824	1,300	0	
91 Mrs Mary Burroughs,	e 40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	0	0	1,200	1,300	\$4,300	
92 Paul L. Killam,	e 53	130	91	17	18	35	33	7	10	53	13	407	23	75	346	1,614	1,000	\$21,000	
93 Lucian E. Ball,	c 100	38	60	8	10	19	20	3	4	80	6	248	68	40	0	2,277	1,200	\$15,200	
94 Rev Geo. I. Adams, cm	e 179	66	Mrs Geo. H. Taylor,	0	60	60	0	73	5	0	0	367	119	129	25	33,994	1,400	\$33,000	
95 Harold E. Bradley,	e 462	100	Frank A. Ewart,	460	237	72	100	216	153	35	99	201	57	1630	356	0	15,106	2,400	\$84,000
96 Rev C. L. Feener,	e 135	31	Mrs F. Eugene Dyer,	20	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	110	20	0	0	4,779	1,900	20,000	
97 H. Loring Jenkins,	e 246	34	Miss Jane E. Farran,	484	197	52	134	105	25	35	194	62	1,360	78	330	138	5,607	2,300	\$29,250
98 Miss Sara L. Keith,	e 85	0	Nellie L. Barker,	11	0	4	3	4	1	5	3	38	10	5	9	1,402	572	3,000	
99 E. E. Campbell,	e 156	30	Mrs Martha Streeter,	48	57	7	9	17	13	4	58	5	221	34	0	1,972	1,200	\$6,675	
100 Chester Lane,	e 20	0	P. A. Leach,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	100,000	
101 Allison G. Baldwin,	c 322	145	Charles H. Barden,	751	188	135	186	346	117	188	107	2,338	551	167	464	13,320	3,600	100,000	
102 Walter A. Forbush,	e 987	2,227	George M. Howard,	2,227	554	160	190	425	65	678	462	90	5,151	3,000	0	489	17,500	\$0,000	
103 Arthur L. Atwood,	e 735	933	Urban A. Avery,	408	210	77	200	235	30	129	381	225	2,828	887	0	0	3,414	2,000	
104 Albert C. Pierce,	e 150	50	Freeman B. Small,	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	15	0	0	1,930	\$1,200	4,000	
105 Roger K. Pratt,	e 160	5	Herbert W. Tyler,	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	10	0	22	2,143	\$1,640	\$8,000	
106 Harry S. Johnson,	e 97	25	A. B. Torrence,	45	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	55	2,368	\$28,000	
107 Daniel Kennedy,	e 142	40	Hattie M. Ormsby,	40	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	1	5	55	2,368	\$28,000		
108 Rev R. A. Dunlap,	c 461	6,212	Hattie M. Ormsby,	1,311	529	1,280	3,612	2,258	450	895	600	17,997	1,734	3,924	3,014	44,235	3,600	\$28,000	

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.	
	Orig.	Rec'd.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.
109 Brookline, Leyden,	1896	1911	Frederick A. Leavitt,	'15	'25	130	210	340	45	8	0	8	2	8	0	10	4	3	300
110 Buckland,	1785	1794	Charles W. Trow,	'85	'22	38	82	120	19	3	3	6	2	4	5	11	3	0	103
111 Burlington, Woburn,	1735	1732	Dea Orrey S. Skelton,	'96	'12	281	644	925	150	29	54	13	33	23	69	11	11	110	500
112 Cambridge, Ist,	1827	1827	Chester M. Grover,	'01	'08	196	408	604	0	0	25	25	13	3	18	0	10	0	248
113 " " Prospect,	1827	1852	John P. Mateson,	'01	'20	208	370	578	130	15	4	19	2	27	0	29	0	15	6
114 " " North,	1857	1867	John F. Davis,	'82	'19	112	174	286	66	18	6	24	5	8	0	13	7	6	400
115 " " Pilgrim,	1865	1871	W. William Sparrow,	'82	'19	112	174	286	66	18	6	24	5	8	0	13	7	6	140
116 Canton,	1828	1860	J. Arthur Aveyard,	'82	'19	112	174	286	66	18	6	24	5	8	0	13	7	6	140
117 Carlisle,	1781	1880	Dea H. P. Dutton,	'13	'22	38	51	89	17	3	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	45
118 Carver, North,	1733	1853	Mrs Louise A. Morrison,	'13	'21	15	31	46	17	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	22
119 Charlestown, Ist, Federated,	1785	1848	Fred O. Bicknell,	'91	'25	44	75	119	6	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	60
120 " " East, Shelb. Falls,	1845	1848	Miss Ruth M. Clark,	'10	'22	6	14	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	30
121 Chatham,	1761	1826	Mrs Frank O. Wakefield,	'72	'22	21	44	65	29	5	2	7	0	0	0	2	5	0	100
122 Charlton,	1720	1861	Mrs Emma J. Hokes,	'17	'25	25	49	74	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	100
123 Chelmsford, North,	1824	1893	James Kibberd,	'90	'19	59	183	312	51	6	18	24	5	22	18	45	3	4	250
124 " " Central,	1876	1868	Sidney E. Dupee,	'90	'19	51	113	164	31	12	3	15	0	2	0	2	0	0	84
125 Chelsea, Ist,	1841	1909	C. Edwin Taylor,	'00	'17	102	237	339	8	11	8	19	5	18	44	67	4	7	350
126 " " Central,	1841	1909	C. Edwin Taylor,	'00	'17	102	237	339	8	11	8	19	5	18	44	67	4	7	350
127 Chester, Ist,	1769	1844	William Ward,	'20	'22	40	70	110	29	14	3	17	2	1	0	3	25	3	163
128 " " 2d, Federated,	1844	1843	Mrs Clara M. Gardner,	'82	'23	45	78	123	17	4	2	6	0	4	1	5	3	6	100
129 Chesterfield,	1764	1835	Mrs H. L. Merritt,	'15	'22	24	49	73	26	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	45
130 Chioopee, Ist,	1752	1826	Clinton G. Chapin,	'04	'24	63	117	180	47	12	14	26	5	6	9	20	3	15	130
131 " " Falls,	1830	1833	Howard L. Holt,	'15	'24	63	117	180	47	12	14	26	5	6	9	20	3	15	130
132 " " 3d, Federated,	1834	1870	Charles H. Jenness,	'10	'22	199	406	605	21	4	25	10	14	0	24	1	7	375	
133 Clinton, Ist,	1844	1899	George H. French,	'23	'24														
134 " " Germanz,	1887	1889	George Seifert,	'03	'21	35	80	115	3	5	0	5	2	0	3	5	1	20	100
135 Cohasset, 2d,	1824	1825	Eugene N. Tower,	'03	'15	66	153	219	33	17	6	23	1	6	8	10	9	145	100
136 " " Beechwood,	1863	1866	Mrs Clara F. Hyland,	'01	'16	7	28	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
137 Colrain,	1750	1834	Mrs Katherine H. Cram,	'23	'23	27	43	70	7	0	0	0	3	9	0	12	0	1	40
138 Concord,	1826		Charles H. Towle,	'15	'21	99	197	296	23	5	28	4	4	4	0	5	12	5	250
139 Conway, Federated,	1768	1885	Mrs Florence R. Howland,	'20	'24	44	83	127	21	7	0	7	4	4	0	8	0	4	85
140 Cummington,	1838	1838	Mrs Leslie L. Porter,	'24	'24	34	68	102	20	4	11	2	1	0	3	7	4	55	
141 " " West,	1839	1839	Mrs Bertha G. Packard,	'24	'24	17	24	13	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	4	1	24	100
142 Dalton,	1785	1889	Reuben C. Pierce,	'11	'19	221	402	623	146	25	11	36	6	10	1	17	10	11	400
143 Dana,	1852	1884	Mrs Nellie L. Durkee,	'04	'21	5	21	26	20	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30
144 Danvers, Ist,	1689	1891	Miss Nettie M. Pratt,	'94	'14	60	150	210	45	7	1	8	4	2	0	6	5	6	200
145 " " Maplest.,	1844	1852	James A. Perry,	'22	'22	165	349	514	86	29	5	34	4	11	14	29	14	27	400
146 Dartmouth, South,	1807	1817	Walter P. Bailey,	'83	'10	14	45	59	2	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	4	2	100

Chiltonville, see Plymouth.

Charlestown, see Boston.

Centerville, see Barnstable.

Cotuit, see Barnstable.

Byfield, see Newbury.

Campello, see Brockton.

Clarendon, see Boston.

Cliftondale, see Saugus.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. S. Mm.	CHURCH TREASURERS	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. F. M.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pkg. m. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Unde-nom'd Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
109 Fred S. Busehmeyer,	e 159	120	Chauncey F. English,	\$1020	\$1248	\$181	\$172	\$425	\$395	\$146	\$555	\$866	\$0	\$5,008	\$504	\$1062	\$850	\$13010	\$6,000	\$180,000
110 Miss E. Joy Rose,	c 102	36	Charles L. Hunt,	104	121	23	23	70	37	20	11	57	14	480	40	60	0	1,845	1,200	\$5,500
111 Orray S. Skelton,	c 100	36	James McLaughlin,	39	20	8	10	19	30	4	4	20	6	160	0	0	65	2,793	1,200	\$9,000
112 F. Alexander Magoun,	c 407	59	Edwin P. Lindsay,	3,215	1,491	252	564	1,605	1,121	343	531	1,087	758	10,967	1,544	1,103	1,828	71,891	7,500	150,000
113 Frank D. Meade,	c 447	291	John W. Waters,	291	283	9	14	24	30	10	35	75	18	6,618	145	150	535	10,190	3,500	70,000
114 Lawrence W. Hayes,	e 250	25	William R. Kelso,	913	327	71	71	291	386	71	60	214	214	2,618	418	446	739	12,978	3,600	\$112,500
115 Arthur L. Miles,	e 231	120	John W. V. Lawson,	435	416	63	86	119	119	22	65	275	24	1,624	302	95	1,050	10,500	2,500	\$98,000
116 Albert A. Boutelle,	e 424	149	Benjamin E. Morse,	541	149	105	52	141	101	21	36	136	21	1,003	194	200	507	4,457	1,800	29,000
117 H. A. Lee,	e 100	60	John A. Davis,	76	39	16	20	37	35	7	39	350	629	100	100	100	235	2,400	1,250	\$7,500
118 Mauice Robbins,	e 32	18	Mrs Ethel Hammond,	0	24	4	0	15	0	15	0	3	55	22	0	0	1,632	41,200	7,200	\$6,500
119 Mrs Oscar C. Avery,	e 74	0	Fred O. Bicknell,	54	28	10	14	27	20	5	13	28	3	202	34	0	0	1,313	11,475	\$4,400
120 Mrs H. W. French,	e 25	0	Miss Ruth M. Clark,	14	0	2	3	5	4	1	1	0	6	36	0	0	0	581	312	\$7,000
121 Mrs L. G. Burlingame,	e 75	40	Frank O. Wakefield,	2	16	0	0	7	2	2	0	12	0	34	49	0	68	2,587	1,800	\$15,000
122 Francis H. Rogers,	e 75	0	Mrs Emma J. Howes,	52	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	75	10	9	78	2,500	1,400	\$7,000
123 Philip Machon,	e 227	50	John Ditchfield,	35	70	0	0	20	0	50	10	0	2	187	15	0	0	3,717	2,000	\$57,000
124 Richard T. Boyd,	c 145	32	Mrs Lottie L. Adams,	141	91	27	37	169	51	13	16	91	18	654	35	0	75	3,598	2,000	10,000
125 Gertrude R. Shaw,	e 932	28	Elmer E. Pitts,	261	239	43	59	111	82	20	196	215	45	1,271	89	0	702	10,576	2,750	\$91,000
126 Miss Beryl Bartlett,	e 240	24	Harlow M. Russell,	363	107	50	69	129	96	24	29	60	40	967	122	543	0	8,180	2,800	60,000
127	0	0	William Ward,	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	260	0	\$4,300
128 E. R. Coulson,	e 147	8	Mrs Clara Gardner,	8	0	2	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	23	6	0	0	9,500	2,400	\$13,000
129 Mrs G. B. Healy,	e 140	33	Mrs H. L. Merritt,	67	116	13	18	33	24	18	7	34	9	339	2	170	0	4,200	1,300	\$13,000
130 Winthrop McKinstry,	e 70	26	C. G. Chapin,	72	57	40	19	36	26	7	8	55	14	334	5	20	18	1,755	1,300	\$12,500
131 Thomas T. Matthews,	e 141	28	F. W. Combs,	146	42	26	37	69	51	13	15	42	19	460	178	0	154	4,377	2,000	\$38,000
132 Ethel R. Coleman,	e 250	40	Frank M. Beesley,	28	100	4	4	12	7	2	139	108	0	404	0	175	130	3,560	2,500	25,000
133 John D. Hamilton,	e 290	25	Benjamin D. Richter,	485	376	53	109	207	160	37	60	360	71	1,918	396	410	415	8,239	2,500	78,000
134 Richard Held,	e 89	25	Julius Leupold,	14	8	2	3	32	4	1	1	6	1	72	0	50	30	4,274	11,200	\$16,000
135 Samuel B. Bates,	e 219	45	Arthur O. Higgins,	177	159	34	43	73	66	16	34	168	44	819	761	13	164	5,465	2,400	\$46,000
136 Rev L. M. Bosworth,	e 40	0	Mrs Clara Hitchfield,	12	11	0	0	13	35	0	0	0	0	71	30	10	0	1,569	1,200	\$10,000
137 Mrs Ruth C. Crosier,	e 66	20	Earl M. Nichols,	108	53	20	27	51	38	9	11	53	16	356	56	20	30	1,858	1,400	\$10,000
138 Mrs Wallace Conant,	e 175	40	Thomas Todd,	466	209	96	91	213	193	15	25	284	30	1,712	506	30	31	6,377	2,400	\$13,500
139 Josiah D. Boyden,	e 178	35	Miss Ruth Newhall,	70	132	9	13	24	18	8	5	25	7	311	32	0	120	2,700	1,500	\$14,000
140 Mrs E. L. Warner,	e 117	0	Almon D. Howes,	22	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	16	0	9	2,000	1,200	\$12,500
141	0	0	Mrs Myra Shaw,	7	0	1	2	15	3	1	1	0	0	30	4	0	0	420	1,800	2,500
142 Frank C. Ladd,	em 630	120	Winthrop M. Crane,	3,815	1,450	536	739	1,917	1,020	655	667	1,428	416	12,643	5,200	2,243	1,998	12,933	4,000	\$100,000
143 Rev H. M. Brown,	e 26	0	Howard W. Corton,	11	0	0	0	21	4	4	4	0	0	44	0	0	5	1,340	1,700	2,400
144 William Richmond,	e 201	25	Alfred P. Hutchinson,	374	222	68	93	174	129	32	39	241	68	1,440	6	238	137	3,940	1,600	\$37,500
145 Lewis B. Abbott,	e 545	65	Herbert A. Ling,	579	381	109	151	281	209	88	65	381	72	2,316	237	690	580	9,176	2,500	46,000
146 Walter P. Bailey,	e 151	30	Allan W. Peters,	85	50	16	22	42	31	8	29	58	17	358	65	0	119	5,782	1,200	\$34,500

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
	Org.	Enrd	Names	Ord. Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.			
147 Dedham, Ist,	1638	1819	Warren G. Wheeler,	'02 '21	125	222	347	50	7	6	13	2	0	4	0	7	375		
148 " Riverdale,	1911	1914	Erwin T. Sweet,	'19 '24	26	50	76	28	6	2	8	1	0	21	22	3	5		
149 Deerfield, South,	1818	1821	Mrs Mary P. Field,	'08 '20	37	81	118	21	7	4	11	1	4	0	5	7	0		
150 " Orthodox,	1835	1838	Miss Ruth A. Root,	'95 '22	13	17	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	22		
151 " West,	1910	1810	Mrs May E. R. Field,	'12 '23	35	8	8	3	1	4	0	4	1	5	3	0	20		
152 Dennis, South,	1817	1836	Miss Ellen H. Underwood,	'24	4	23	27	8	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	70		
153 " Union,	1866	1840	Miss Kath. T. Jorgensen,	'86	6	25	31	8	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	103		
154 Dighton,	1710	1826	Miss Ida F. Hathaway,	'11 '25	12	25	37	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	42		
155 Douglas, Ist,	1834	1834	Mrs H. L. Stockwell,	'11 '25	69	116	185	51	5	2	7	4	8	0	12	4	91		
156 " 2d, East,	1838	1839	Miss Evalyn D. Higgins,	'23 '22	40	56	96	25	26	5	31	1	0	0	1	7	60		
157 Dover,	1721	1834	Harvey F. Kerstead,	'07 '23	58	90	148	21	19	2	21	3	1	0	10	11	80		
158 Dracont, Ist,	1847	1749	Miss Doris G. Fox,	'23 '24	54	99	153	15	0	15	2	1	0	3	0	1	94		
159 " Central,	1732	1891	Miss Bertha E. Whiting,	'97 '21	37	79	116	30	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	1		
160 Dudley,	1737	1911	Miss Alice L. Butterfield,	'23 '24	23	53	76	14	9	1	10	0	1	0	1	0	56		
161 Dunstable,	1843	1844	Mrs Lewis J. Thomas,	'78 '15	22	56	78	9	4	0	4	2	2	0	1	0	84		
162 Duxbury,	1826	1844	Miss C. Ethel Hoyt,	'94 '23	47	103	150	27	4	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	0		
163 East Bridgewater,			(Charles H. Hamlin, p. em.	'76 '85															
164 Easthampton,	1785	1852	Charles H. Johnson,	'12 '22	307	540	847	172	46	10	56	19	7	0	26	17	11	625	
165 East Longmeadow,	1829	1828	Mrs Lucy W. Coomes,	'84 '05															
166 Easton, South,	1725	1885	Kenneth C. Hayward,	'95 '19	91	142	233	13	10	23	2	2	0	4	2	11	161		
167 " Swedish, North,	1853	1899	Arthur F. Anderson,	'10 '23	66	337	403	40	72	11	83	8	3	0	11	42	5	275	
168 Edgartown,	1642	1828	Theodore S. Wimpenny,	'20 '24	40	54	94	4	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	2	60	
169 Egremont, South,	1816	1832	Howarth D. Williams,	'88 '20	21	61	82	20	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	0	60		
170 Enfield,	1877	1787	Walter L. Brown,	'93 '24	63	109	172	82	0	2	2	4	5	2	11	0	4	67	
171 Erving,	1832	1908	Mrs Lilla L. W. Brown,	'05 '24	7	25	32	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	80		
172 " Farley,	1895	1807	Harry L. Dresser,	'98 '23	33	26	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14		
173 Essex,	1683	1792	Dea Leonard A. Story,	'96 '23	33	74	107	6	3	9	5	5	5	0	10	2	0	100	
174 Everett, Ist,	1848	1852	Henry W. MacNeil,	'97 '20	22	41	636	18	5	23	4	12	1	17	0	20	605		
175 " Courtland st.,	1891	1905	Miss Mae Heath,	'11 '24	33	81	114	3	1	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	115		
176 " Myrtle Side, <sup>a</sup>	1893	1892	Louis E. Winchell,	'11 '24	97	169	266	48	15	3	18	3	6	3	12	11	2	250	
177 " Swedish,	1903	1907	John S. Gustafson,	'18 '21	17	42	59	11	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	4	40	
178 Fairhaven,	1794	1844	W. B. Holmes,	'11 '23	72	188	260	6	6	12	1	2	0	3	0	0	200		
179 Fall River, Ist,	1816	1913	Carl A. Terry,	'01 '20	165	326	491	70	8	6	14	6	5	0	11	8	3	450	
180 " Central,	1842	1875	Walter E. Dow,	'15 '23	271	467	738	100	0	19	19	0	0	23	23	0	0	450	
181 " French,	1866	1887	Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau,	'24	18	17	35	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	11	
182 " Pilgrim,	1894	1910	James Lightbourn,	'96 '21	34	68	102	16	4	5	9	1	0	0	1	0	5	100	
183 Falmouth, Ist,	1708	1796	Theodore M. Davis,	'23 '24	39	85	124	12	0	5	5	1	3	0	4	0	1	145	
184 " East,	1821	1797	Miss Hatie D. Eldredge,	'87 '07	8	19	27	8	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	

<sup>a</sup>Malden. Dorchester, see Boston. East Braintree, see Weymouth.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M. P. Bds.	W. P. Bds.	E. S.	C. P. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief.	W. H. F.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pkg. Fund	Mem. Cong. Combs	Unde. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property			
147 James Y. Noyes, e	235	\$360	\$183	\$73	\$97	\$164	\$123	\$35	\$62	\$164	\$48	\$1,309	\$439	\$217	\$200	\$8,000	\$3,500	\$60,000			
148 Rev A. B. Ransom,	93	19	5	2	2	5	3	9	1	0	1	43	0	25	0	2,000	\$3,500	\$10,000			
149 Arthur W. Higgins,	82	260	95	20	25	75	40	12	8	95	0	620	42	15	0	2,790	1,650	\$30,000			
150 Mr E. W. Pond,	30	43	56	3	5	9	7	2	12	9	1	147	43	0	5	3,250	2,000	\$18,700			
151 Herbert E. Newcomb,	27	14	5	7	13	10	9	0	14	5	104	2	2	0	1,157	0	1,000				
152 Mrs Olive Baker,	62	54	17	5	6	32	9	2	5	12	4	146	0	0	0	800	600	4,500			
153 Anson H. Howes,	c	25	0	4	5	10	7	2	2	3	3	58	3	0	0	1,582	1,350	4,975			
154 George A. Clark,	37	13	13	2	3	6	5	1	0	2	46	0	0	0	1,194	1,000	*6,075				
155 Mrs Edna Manning,	h	52	27	3	2	3	4	1	16	5	6	90	7	30	55	800	450	7,500			
156 Edward L. Williams,	h	96	55	69	69	136	106	49	63	140	35	1,358	41	69	284	4,343	1,000	\$30,000			
157 Miss Evelyn Higgins,	c	79	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	50	3	0	0	1,731	1,000	*6,350			
158 Simeon Hayworth,	c	144	1	32	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	50	3	0	0	2,924	0	5,000			
159 T. V. Hutton,	100	27	23	5	7	13	10	2	3	11	104	0	1,500	95	0	2,924	1,600	10,000			
160 Miss Ethel W. Bates,	e	134	65	15	20	39	30	20	13	75	11	362	10	15	33	3,112	1,385	\$27,500			
161 James E. Kendall,	30	45	Miss Mary Darling,	42	47	25	13	40	34	5	0	255	4	10	0	803	2,000	\$14,000			
162 Mrs Lella E. Shaw,	50	18	Mrs L. H. Wymen,	291	0	8	4	15	8	5	5	341	30	0	0	2,300	1,500	\$12,000			
163 Mrs Estelle Harrison,	124	30	Clarence A. Joyce,	90	74	19	25	44	34	147	12	513	0	0	0	2,300	1,500	\$12,000			
164 Thomas MacBean,	e	364	143	96	133	247	183	75	80	654	71	2,623	608	828	438	9,258	3,500	\$50,000			
165 George H. Wheeler,	e	258	18	Charles F. Collis,	177	43	26	121	17	868	207	122	35	3,354	2	3,119	2,000	\$17,500			
166 Aubrey Wry,	e	299	49	Irving Wallace,	33	160	29	32	35	18	6	504	79	132	2	3,119	2,000	\$31,000			
167 Frank W. Anderson,	e	110	0	Edward Abrahamson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	57	1,697	1,380	\$8,500			
168 Mrs Ella Wimpenny,	55	16	17	3	4	8	12	5	2	8	3	78	0	62	15	1,900	1,500	11,000			
169 Webster Wright,	c	160	17	Miss Chloe M. Coffin,	27	14	13	7	20	10	2	3	14	4	114	35	7	10	2,203	1,200	\$6,500
170 Mrs Annie W. Howe,	em	463	92	Charles T. Williams,	17	25	333	487	25	29	70	1,583	65	172	76	1,639	1,400	\$22,120			
171 Mrs Lilla Brown,	e	54	25	Mrs Lilla Brown,	5	7	13	10	2	3	14	5	115	0	0	843	900	\$7,500			
172 Mrs Effie Baker,	14	18	9	4	5	9	7	2	2	9	2	67	0	5	0	150	730	2,500			
173 Caleb M. Cogswell,	h	109	34	Alice P. Burnham,	16	122	0	0	22	10	2	290	49	30	40	2,200	1,300	\$12,500			
174 Charles D. Baldwin,	em	1051	100	William Davis,	378	377	179	140	32	378	45	1,710	92	700	322	8,518	3,300	\$88,500			
175 Dea A. G. Murry,	117	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3,084	1,700	15,000			
176 Charles E. Garran,	e	416	232	A. C. Smith,	61	114	85	21	31	118	51	876	153	25	68	4,915	2,200	25,000			
177 John L. Carlson,	e	0	0	John L. Carlson,	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	5	8	0	1,577	1,110	15,000			
178 R. H. Dunwoode,	e	210	140	Galen W. Hill,	77	58	102	85	32	113	28	901	218	39	0	6,769	0	\$56,000			
179 Mrs H. A. Brayton,	e	400	1,008	Frank W. Kelley,	230	428	330	100	10	494	125	4,526	905	1,044	505	17,000	6,000	360,000			
180 Harrison Topfite,	e	434	2,995	Chester D. Borden,	681	1,280	935	233	543	1,261	259	10,033	1,031	14	1,887	22,791	400,000	400,000			
181 Rev E. R. Massey,	25	0	0	Adolf Just,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	939	1658	6,000			
182 John Hallas,	102	56	33	15	13	27	22	10	11	24	7	218	0	62	6,166	1,800	30,000				
183 Henry W. Hall,	e	148	282	John M. Howe,	13	14	50	32	10	13	67	31	551	104	4	4,364	2,000	\$34,000			
184 John F. Randall,	20	19	0	0	8	9	8	10	10	8	0	62	0	8	0	831	600	4,500			

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.			
	Cities or Towns	Ord.	Erc'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dbh.	Let.	Rev.	To.		Ad.	Inf.	
185 Falmouth, <b>North</b> ,	1832	1833	Mrs Mabelle L. Shattuck,	Charles W. Mook,	'14	'23	8	27	35	10	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	1	42	
186 " <b>Wauholt</b> ,	1849	1848	Mrs Maggie B. Jones,	Hugh Duglay,	'20	'24	2	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
187 " <b>Woods Hole</b> ,	1880	1889	Mrs Fannie Robinson,	(Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18	'21	296	427	723	232	22	10	32	13	28	0	41	0	0	429	
188 Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	1768	1897	Joseph M. Upton,	(Edward E. Dixon, <i>asst.</i> , Judson L. Cross, <i>i.</i> , Max B. Schaff, <i>r.</i>	'04	'14	281	486	767	82	26	28	54	8	26	35	69	9	20	550	
189 " <b>Rollstone</b> ,	1868	1869	Mary M. Hall,	O. W. Arell,	'12	'16	12	44	56	0	4	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	
190 " <b>German</b> ,	1888	1892	Mrs Alvine Hofmann,	Andrew Groop,	'05	'25	18	32	50	5	1	0	5	1	0	5	1	0	0	123	
191 " <b>Swedish</b> ,	1895	1904	Miss Hilma Saari,	Archibald Cullens, <i>r.</i>	'98	'95	45	75	120	35	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	42	
192 " <b>Finnish</b> ,	1779	1884	Percy B. Richmond,	William A. Knight, <i>i.</i>	'91	'21	90	169	259	52	14	2	16	7	7	0	14	8	150		
193 Foxboro,	1701	1830	George D. Bigelow,	W. Henry McBride,	'86	'19	113	215	328	58	16	2	18	5	12	0	17	7	9		
194 Framingham, Plymouth, <sup>a</sup>	1826	1833	Arthur C. Winch,	Theodore B. Lathrop, <i>i.</i>	'08	'21	283	508	791	134	59	31	90	10	21	0	31	27	31	600	
195 " <b>Saxonville</b> ,	1738	1895	John T. Holmes,	Arthur W. Dyce,	'11	'25	101	217	318	6	0	6	6	5	10	0	15	6	8		
197 Franklin,	1807	1809	Mrs Mary F. Briggs,	(Clarence F. Gifford, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'13	'21	9	22	31	5	4	0	4	2	0	2	4	0	4		
198 Freetown, Assonet, Fed.,	1876	1878	Harold E. Drake,	Ernest E. Youza, <i>i.</i>	'12	'23	238	351	589	10	14	24	8	12	0	20	4	11	500		
199 Gardner, Ist,	1907	1913	Miss Mary Long,	Arthur F. Virta,	'06	'21	9	17	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	0	0		
200 " <b>Finnish</b> ,	1732	1874	Mrs Louise T. Perkins,	William O. Conrad,	'90	'24	68	144	212	53	0	6	6	4	6	0	10	0	3		
201 Georgetown,	1796	1805	Mrs Alice F. Clapp,	Charles G. Fogg,	'97	'24	16	32	48	21	1	1	2	1	3	0	4	0	0		
202 Gill, Turners Falls,	1716	1836	M. Herbert Keyes,	(Albert A. Madsen, <i>i.</i>	'06	'15	150	362	512	60	11	6	17	7	3	0	10	4	33		
203 Gloucester, West,	1829	1855	John J. Pew,	(W. Edward Bishop, <i>asst.</i>	'25																
204 " <b>Trinity</b> ,	1830	1865	Mrs Alta Cheves,	[Herman Lion, <i>Unit.</i> ]	'22		27	64	91	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0		
205 " <b>Lanesville</b> ,	1887	1894	Ernest C. Lucas,	[E. Milton Grant, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'24		17	43	60	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	75		
206 " <b>Magnolia</b> ,	1780	1780	Henry W. Packard,	Charles L. Hill,	'06	'22	24	37	61	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2		
207 Goshen,	1833	1833	Raymond Jordan,	John T. Stewart, <i>r.</i>	'20	'23	48	124	172	18	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	1		
208 Grafton,	1860	1895	Miss Bertha A. Johnson,	Henry H. Noyes,	'94	'14	78	102	180	40	21	2	23	4	3	0	8	7	6		
209 " <b>Fisherville</b> ,	1747	1822	Winfred F. Forward,	Charles H. Smith,	'87	'19	72	107	179	39	3	1	4	4	4	0	8	0	4		
210 Granby,	1747	1802	Mary E. J. Degano,	George W. Stephenson,	'23	'24	14	15	29	10	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	32		
211 Granville, East, Center,	1781	1782	Mrs Carrie M. Cooley,	George W. Stephenson,	'23	'24	13	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
212 " <b>West, Center</b> ,	1743	1882	William S. Boynton,	C. Thurston Chase,	'97	'21	162	307	469	97	5	0	1	6	1	10	2	21	350		
213 Great Barrington,	1841	1893	Miss Helen C. Brown,	Watson Wordsworth,	'13	'23	94	155	249	71	6	11	17	4	6	0	10	1	8		
214 " <b>Housatonic</b> ,	1754	1831	Charles W. Dinsmore,	Harris C. Beebe,	'16	'20	65	127	192	42	6	5	11	3	1	1	5	1	6		
215 Greenfield, Ist,	1817	1870	Francis N. Thompson,	Arthur P. Pratt, <i>i.</i>	'01	'16	199	352	551	15	14	29	7	11	2	20	5	14	550		
216 " <b>2d</b> ,	1740	1824	Mrs Edward M. Hunter,	William A. White,	'04	'24	34	61	95	42	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	35		
217 Greenwich,	1826	1826	Miss Claribel S. Vickery,	[Arthur V. Dimock, <i>Bapt.</i> ]	'00	'20	61	122	183	31	5	5	10	1	6	0	7	4	2		
218 Groton,	1893	1885	Miss Kate A. Tarbell,	[Dutton Peterson, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'20	'24	28	36	64	14	0	0	0	4	0	1	5	0	80		
219 " <b>West</b> ,	1727	1790	Charles S. Huntress,	Frank Crook,	'23	'25	84	166	250	38	14	5	19	5	11	10	26	12	7		
220 Groveland,	1659	1808	George R. Edwards,	Clement E. Holmes,	'94	'24	79	115	194	34	11	4	15	1	7	0	8	9	5		
221 Hadley, Ist,																					
222 " <b>2d, North</b> ,																					

<sup>a</sup>Center. Farley, see Erving. Feeding Hills, see Agawam. Fisherville, see Grafton. Florence, see Northampton. Gilbertville, see Hardwick. Grove Hall, see Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS			GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Y. P. S. Mem.	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	Forrais	Pig'm Fund	Special Cong'l Conts	Unde'r Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
185 Mrs Ida S. Upton,	e	65	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$75	\$1,670	\$1,200	\$5,000
186 Miss Mary S. Baker,	e	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	15	725	350	1,000
187	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	800	3,000
188 Walter E. Buck,	e	236	234	361	77	72	204	126	24	73	227	20	1,418	0	0	68	11,206	3,600	*104,000
189 Charles H. Davis,	e	468	727	503	117	158	429	278	75	130	456	51	2,1924	543	526	1,292	26,220	3,200	*160,000
190 Rev M. B. Schaff,	e	88	10	0	5	5	25	0	5	10	0	6	71	0	54	95	1,820	1,500	8,000
191 Ewald Ramgren,	e	36	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	135	18	1,635	1,200	16,000
192 Jafet Ruotsalainen,	e	200	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	250	45	2,200	1,500	20,000
193 William S. Kimball,	e	328	119	132	23	29	58	40	10	16	130	58	615	125	41	137	7,332	2,000	*30,000
194 Rev Henry A. Barber,	e	259	1,128	373	60	70	186	127	32	70	189	0	2,235	372	363	1,025	10,343	3,000	*35,000
195 Arthur C. Winch,	e	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	30	1,762	1,000	40,000
196 William L. Williams,	e	573	872	494	159	220	410	308	126	131	489	120	3,329	269	400	500	34,090	3,800	*88,000
197	e	239	74	160	14	19	44	35	7	18	137	12	520	220	0	0	4,538	0	*55,000
198 Mrs Mary F. Briggs,	e	45	33	64	6	9	16	12	3	4	17	4	168	0	6	10	2,280	2,000	5,000
199 Dr H. D. Bone,	h	256	824	513	157	217	404	299	75	92	419	126	3,126	666	159	170	14,482	4,500	*110,000
200 Rev A. F. Virta,	e	30	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	20	0	1,757	11,420	8,000
201 C. Hazen Stetson,	e	313	49	137	9	13	24	18	4	10	155	12	431	31	0	90	4,221	1,700	*26,000
202 Miss Rachael Bidwell,	e	15	5	2	1	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	17	0	18	0	344	0	*7,000
203 Mrs Minnie Burnham,	e	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	2	1,739	11,200	*107,500
204 Rev W. E. Bishop,	e	450	865	400	150	207	395	285	71	130	400	120	3,023	698	285	195	17,745	3,000	*10,200
205 Rev Herman Lion,	e	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1,762	1,200	*8,000
206 Donald Story,	e	75	34	17	7	9	17	12	3	4	17	6	126	11	0	0	1,621	1,000	*7,000
207 William H. Godfrey,	e	35	26	21	5	7	13	9	2	3	13	4	103	0	1,209	108	1,156	1,000	*23,000
208 Rev J. T. Stewart,	e	105	248	184	42	41	50	72	9	11	82	5	744	105	0	6	3,000	1,500	*20,000
209 J. Warren Ramsey,	e	151	57	82	11	15	28	21	5	6	69	6	300	56	350	100	2,036	1,600	*20,000
210 Arthur T. Warner,	e	102	64	94	14	21	31	30	5	9	59	8	335	64	43	6	1,800	1,200	*10,000
211 Mrs E. Webb,	h	22	9	0	5	3	10	5	3	0	0	0	35	0	6	0	1,455	11,150	18,500
212 J. E. Downs,	e	225	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	*3,900
213 E. J. Van Lennep,	e	121	330	345	53	23	35	132	16	48	408	46	1,436	493	205	289	10,319	3,000	*500,000
214 Kenneth L. Sprague,	h	121	184	291	40	51	149	67	28	44	103	28	985	216	50	100	4,000	2,500	*31,000
215 H. E. Hollowell,	e	305	147	100	28	99	70	50	46	15	70	1	626	132	0	0	5,994	1,500	*43,500
216 John K. Simons,	e	384	857	659	163	164	420	312	56	119	536	114	3,400	628	373	212	11,807	4,000	*96,500
217 Frank P. Hall,	e	61	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	6	0	87	2,140	11,200	*8,000
218 Ralph E. Sargent,	e	72	106	82	25	0	50	51	9	0	8	0	405	10	0	40	3,965	2,000	*20,600
219 Mrs Florence B. Nutt,	e	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	17	71	0	0	1,716	1,000	*6,000
220 Homer R. Rowell,	e	227	99	50	19	26	48	26	16	20	50	13	347	61	0	0	3,272	0	*24,000
221 James E. Reed,	e	93	237	141	45	63	126	86	22	26	93	35	874	26	0	0	4,645	1,800	*32,000
222	e	54	39	9	13	13	24	18	4	5	31	7	204	80	0	0	0	0	116,000

CRUNCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Rectd.	PASTORS	Names	[Ord.]	[Cld.]	[Ma.]	[Fe.]	[To.]	[Ab.]	[Conf.]	[Let.]	[To.]		[Ad.]	[Inf.]
223 Halifax,		1833	1852	David L. Anderson,	'18	'22	16	20	36	1	5	3	0	0	4	0	50
224 Hamilton,		1714	1762	Mrs Grace A. Wood,	'86	'22	13	50	63	19	4	0	2	1	3	0	70
225 Hampden, Federated,		1785	1828	Miss Elizabeth Sessions,	'21	'21	25	40	68	12	10	2	12	1	0	0	4
226 Hanover, 1st, Center,		1728	1863	Miss Hattie J. Flynn,	'20	'23	35	76	111	13	9	8	17	1	6	0	324
227 " 2d,		1850	1850	Samuel Tolman,	'22	'22	2	14	16	4	0	1	1	4	2	0	16
228 Hanson, South,		1748	1826	Dea Geo. W. Severance,	'17	'22	29	72	101	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	150
229 Hardwick, Federated,		1827	1860	Miss Marion B. Perry,	'92	'24	22	42	64	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	80
230 " Gilbertville,		1867	1874	Alfred H. Richardson,	'98	'20	54	122	176	60	3	0	3	3	0	0	109
231 Harvard,		1821	1821	Rev S. F. Goodheart,	'98	'23	12	41	53	11	4	4	3	5	0	8	70
232 Harwich,		1745	1832	Franklin D. Underwood,	'24	'16	16	44	60	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	150
233 " 4th,		1855	1855	Mrs Deborah Phillips,	'00	'19	103	151	254	58	3	0	3	5	8	0	101
234 Hatfield,		1670	1849	Charles W. Wade,	'12	'19	146	253	389	50	26	16	42	6	5	2	400
235 Haverhill, Bradford,		1682	1848	Frank C. Howard,	'18	'21	42	90	132	2	2	0	2	4	3	1	0
236 " West,		1735	1820	Mrs Alice T. Christian,	'18	'21	0	5	5	5	0	2	4	3	1	0	4
237 " 4th,		1744	1838	Joseph H. Cook,	'16	'24	94	264	358	47	12	10	22	5	4	0	5
238 " Centre,		1832	1833	Robert B. Clark,	'19	'23	177	382	559	143	9	3	12	7	11	0	19
239 " North,		1859	1859	Carleton E. Hutchinson,	'15	'25	55	151	209	25	21	16	37	3	4	0	300
240 " Riverside Mem'l,		1884	1890	Mrs Marion V. Chadwick,	'24	'24	51	140	191	7	0	5	5	4	7	21	100
241 " Union,		1891	1892	Mrs Marion V. Chadwick,	'91	'10	28	47	75	14	2	1	3	1	0	0	129
242 " Ward Hill,		1893	1893	Dea J. Harlan Chase,	'22	'23	18	25	43	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	40
243 " Zion,		1896	1907	John L. Jackson,	'10	'19	3	7	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
244 Hawley, 1st,		1778	1847	Mrs H. A. Holden,	'91	'25	11	14	25	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	39
245 " West,		1825	1847	F. Deane Carter,	'17	'23	27	40	67	13	2	1	3	2	0	0	60
246 Heath, Center,		1892	1833	Henry E. Stetson,	'09	'12	38	52	90	27	0	1	1	1	1	0	77
247 Hingham,		1847	1849	Edgar M. Lane,	'97	'19	56	175	231	60	4	1	5	3	1	0	100
248 Hinsdale,		1795	1798	T. Augustus Frissell,	'97	'12	67	178	245	45	33	6	39	5	7	0	250
249 Holbrook,		1856	1878	Frederic W. Blanchard,	'97	'22	67	178	245	45	33	6	39	5	7	0	250
250 Holden,		1742	1780	George B. Caswell,	'69	'92	13	24	25	58	14	2	16	1	6	0	400
251 Holland, Southbridge,		1765	1856	Miss Louisa M. Howlett,	'09	'12	40	89	129	60	4	1	5	3	1	0	100
252 Holliston,		1728	1822	Miss Mabel G. Abbott,	'97	'19	252	411	663	99	31	13	44	9	0	18	34
253 Holyoke, 1st,		1799	1893	Albert Webb,	'71	'86	78	186	241	290	74	35	109	7	19	0	850
254 " 2d,		1849	1922	Thomas W. Ferguson,	'08	'14	595	1046	1641	290	74	35	109	7	19	0	850
255 " Grace,		1894	1895	John Smith,	'98	'02	455	727	1182	29	70	13	83	9	18	49	76
256 Hopkinton,		1724	1882	J. Turner Hood, jr.,	'97	'20	65	134	199	4	6	10	4	1	0	5	31
257 Hubbardston, 1st,		1773	1827	Mrs Lucy H. Clough,	'83	'24	12	30	42	17	0	1	1	1	0	1	50
258 " Finnish,		1918	1922	John Johanson,	'06	'24	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
259 Hudson, Federated,		1889	1902	Miss Anna W. Packard,	'12	'18	37	81	118	31	3	12	15	1	7	10	18
260 Huntington, 1st,		1778	1841	Mrs Alice Conery,	'88	'16	171	31	48	4	1	1	5	1	0	0	7

†Dorothy B. Robinson, ass't. '25, '26.

†Dorothy B. Robinson, see Great Barrington.

†Dorothy B. Robinson, see Williamsburg.

†Dorothy B. Robinson, see Great Barrington.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES						
Superintendents	Mem. Mm.	Y. P. S. Mm.	W. F. M.	A. B. C.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig. in Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
223 Mrs J. Harry Harding, e	75	35	\$16	\$3	\$4	\$8	\$6.	\$1	\$12	\$0	\$3	\$66	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$1,450	\$600	\$4,000		
224 Mrs Harriet Fitz, e	82	0	0	15	5	3	15	6	5	40	13	107	32	15	60	1,872	1,200	*10,700		
225 John B. Isham, e	75	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,025	1,700	*8,800		
226 Mrs Charles Gleason, e	221	33	73	0	13	13	31	0	3	26	0	168	72	135	0	2,238	1,450	*10,000		
227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500		
228 Francis W. Clemons, e	137	30	35	66	7	15	17	13	3	4	0	166	35	5	2	3,565	1,500	*15,000		
229 Mrs F. D. Clark, e	0	0	13	60	0	3	5	2	0	41	0	129	44	40	0	2,000	2,000	*12,500		
230 M. E. Richardson, e	122	83	150	104	36	46	105	82	13	22	73	16	647	179	0	3,953	2,000	*83,000		
231 Mrs Minnie Dean, e	85	0	30	45	15	15	40	35	42	15	5	0	242	117	32	3,100	1,500	*12,500		
232 Cyrenus S. Hunt, e	18	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1,759	624	*8,000		
233 E. P. Nash, e	65	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	8	0	2,038	1,600	*25,000		
234 Walter H. Hadley, e	128	12	294	233	63	51	88	88	29	20	163	73	1,102	104	30	189	3,628	2,000	*38,000	
235 Dr Clifford Richards, e	417	20	586	287	112	154	288	213	53	70	288	140	2,191	83	173	80	11,200	2,500	*55,000	
236 Fred L. Anderson, cm	162	51	87	111	5	6	12	9	14	5	108	4	361	51	171	5	1,921	1,200	*12,600	
237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	300	175	4,000	
238 John L. Colhane, e	287	0	11	407	#	0	0	0	#	350	#	768	40	0	0	7,000	3,200	30,825		
239 Dr M. F. Garland, e	242	50	845	723	160	222	413	306	76	105	673	165	3,688	35	292	292	12,008	4,000	110,000	
240 Mrs Alfred Eaton, e	372	0	75	89	12	17	34	24	6	7	84	3	351	65	10	75	5,105	2,000	*49,000	
241 Charles H. Clark, e	152	15	14	46	3	4	7	5	1	2	18	9	109	93	0	0	4,360	2,000	20,000	
242 Arthur Littlefield, e	124	20	54	33	10	14	27	29	5	6	33	8	210	50	260	53	2,202	1,200	*19,000	
243 Mrs Mary Mitchell, e	15	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	19	0	0	0	841	7520	9,000	
244	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1,350	2,000	
245 Mrs M. L. White, h	20	0	8	4	2	1	2	3	0	1	4	1	26	0	0	0	319	1,300	2,200	
246 Mrs Mary Hicks, h	95	56	37	19	7	10	83	13	12	4	19	6	210	0	0	0	1,102	1,200	*4,500	
247 Stanley F. Lane, e	93	24	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	1,615	30,000	30,000	
248 Carl A. Pierce, e	164	55	84	207	21	19	57	28	4	4	0	42	466	57	46	136	4,759	1,400	*17,500	
249 Walter I. Severance, e	269	0	50	42	10	13	42	43	5	15	16	8	244	95	85	157	5,856	1,800	*13,000	
250 George B. Caswell, e	275	65	345	185	65	90	167	124	31	47	162	99	1,315	135	255	243	4,569	2,000	*22,000	
251 Rev H. P. Glaister, e	15	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	#	#	1	1	10	0	0	0	1,95	1,300	*4,675	
252 Miss E. G. Johnson, e	120	50	260	196	48	66	122	91	23	27	170	39	1,042	0	0	115	5,341	4,500	*104,500	
253 Rollo A. Prentiss, e	388	95	925	510	132	174	523	364	58	113	505	53	3,357	573	929	415	18,221	4,500	*108,500	
254 William E. Kroll, cm	908	75	3,052	1,417	332	249	750	612	60	134	600	25	7,231	493	305	0	40,000	3,500	*98,100	
255 Albert E. Farr, e	600	150	M. E. McGowan,	29	11	16	29	22	5	7	125	10	427	91	100	150	17,685	1,500	*33,700	
256 George W. Lincoln, e	266	27	168	64	30	36	128	63	12	25	84	27	637	0	225	78	4,292	1,500	*33,700	
257 William E. Clough, e	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	681	1,300	*5,500	
258 Rev A. F. Virta, h	28	28	65	71	10	40	15	25	5	10	25	5	271	0	0	0	0	1,700	10,000	
259 Fred J. Hobbs, e	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
260 Mrs C. H. Chapin, e	57	0	28	14	6	14	14	10	11	38	18	1	154	40	10	34	1,675	1,000	*5,500	

CITIES OR TOWNS	CHURCHES		CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS				ADMITTED		REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
	Orig.	Excd.	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	
261 Huntington, 2d.	1840	1836	Miss Jennie E. Smith,	'03	'20	17	24	101		16	5	21	1	1	0	2	4	3
262 Ipswich, Linebrook,	1749	1848	Mrs Miriam T. Huse,	'92	'19	12	35	12		3	6	9	2	0	0	2	0	0
263 " 1st and South,	1922	1847	Miss Mary F. Wade,	'95	'21	38	85	133		3	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	8
264 Kingston,	1828	1829	Miss Helen M. Farrington,	'24	'6	19	25	2		1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	7
265 Lakeville & Taunton Prec't, a	1725	1835	Charles F. Paull,	'08	'18	16	20	36		1	3	0	3	0	0	3	1	40
266 Lancaster,	1839	1841	Mrs Elizabeth M. Pope,	'24	'24	21	58	79		0	0	1	3	2	1	6	0	2
267 Lanesboro, Federated,	1764	1820	Everett G. Loring,	'80	'24	12	17	29		15	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	100
268 Lawrence, Lawrence st.,	1847	1914	Joseph S. Hutton,	'11	'23	199	358	557		15	11	26	5	4	16	25	3	8
269 " South,	1868	1897	Mrs Gertrude F. Bonney,	'98	'23	109	196	305		18	7	25	3	5	0	8	6	4
270 " Riverside,	1878	1878	James A. Barker,	'91	'22	50	88	138		14	8	22	3	1	0	4	2	9
271 " Trinity,	1883	1859	Wilbur E. Rowell,	'01	'06	241	380	571		10	6	16	5	2	4	11	0	475
272 " United,	1886	1897	Philip N. Glazier,	'89	'98	130	252	382		13	4	17	2	8	6	16	8	7
273 " Armenian,	1916		Vahan Gulian,	'24	'19	16	35	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
274 Lee,	1780	1856	Theophilus M. Hayward,	'95	'21	126	227	353		12	8	20	10	2	0	12	6	1
275 Leicester,	1719	1901	Charles S. McMullin,	'90	'23	63	142	205		0	0	0	5	6	0	11	0	8
276 Lenox,	1769	1806	Mrs T. S. Morse,	'91	'18	59	113	172		10	2	12	1	5	0	6	0	81
277 Leominster, Pilgrim,	1822	1873	Walter N. Howe,	'14	'24	198	426	624		42	70	19	89	8	0	8	1	14
278 " North,	1874	1879	Mrs Emma P. G. Hall,	'74	'13	29	76	105		4	6	10	1	6	1	8	2	2
279 Leverett,	1774	1837	Miss Carolyn F. Putney,	'05	'09	42	58	100		2	6	3	2	0	5	4	0	44
280 " Moore's Corner,	1896	1896	Mrs Edith E. Baxter,	'05	'05	11	25	36		18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	48
281 Lexington,	1868	1893	Willard C. Hill,	'94	'16	119	229	348		12	19	31	4	2	0	6	6	2
282 Lincoln,	1747	1892	Mrs George L. Chapin,	'22	'22	46	70	116		2	1	3	3	3	0	6	2	0
283 Littleton,	1840	1841	George E. Ford,	'16	'18	178	252	430		31	3	1	4	1	0	1	3	0
284 Longmeadow,	1716	1768	Forrest H. Thompson,	'24	'23	103	203	306		0	2	2	4	16	12	32	0	44
285 Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	1898	Miss Ruth Howe,	'24	'23	103	203	306		0	2	2	4	16	12	32	0	44
286 " Ist,	1826	1884	George H. Upton,	'00	'21	319	696	1015		59	50	109	12	17	0	29	22	24
287 " Highland,	1884	1888	Winthrop S. Bean,	'24	'32	53	85	85		3	7	10	6	5	0	11	1	6
288 " Swedish,	1885	1886	Charles E. Anderson,	'24	'24	496	740			0	2	2	1	4	2	7	0	25
289 " Eliot Union,	1919	1874	Albert L. Thompson,	'97	'20	244	496	740		3	6	9	12	9	2	0	21	1
290 " All Souls, b	1921	1846	Haven G. Hill,	'17	'20	175	308	483		8	4	12	9	2	0	11	0	8
291 Ludlow, Ist.	1867	1867	James F. Perham,	'25	'69	82	151	36		0	1	1	3	6	0	9	0	1
292 " Union,	1867	1867	John E. Elphinstone,	'09	'20	139	218	357		45	9	17	26	2	13	11	26	0
293 Lunenburg,	1835	1844	Miss Nellie M. Jewett,	'09	'21	36	74	110		0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	10
294 Lynn, Ist.	1632	1872	Miss Clara M. Staton,	'22	'22	157	259	416		11	3	14	7	26	47	80	2	11
295 " Central,	1850	1890	Henry Garvey,	'20	'23	151	258	409		29	33	62	1	1	19	29	8	8
296 " North,	1869	1869	Miss J. Florence Holden,	'90	'08	100	250	350		67	11	6	17	1	1	3	4	5
297 " Scandinavian,	1889	1908	Andrew Strandahl,	'24	'70	120	190			0	0	0	0	0	8	8	4	0
298 Lynnfield, Center,	1720	1832	Warren J. Bond,	'19	'23	45	70	115		26	8	2	10	2	6	0	8	4
299 " 2d,	1854	1857	Mrs Evelyn Ramsdell,	'25	'25	16	46	62		3	5	8	2	0	0	0	0	0

Indian Orchard, see Springfield. Interlaken, see Stockbridge. Jamaica Plain, see Boston. Middleboro. Reported also in Unitarian Year Book. Islington, see Westwood.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										Pig'm Special Unde-				LOCAL FINANCES		
Superintendents	Mem. Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. Fed. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	Forams	Pig'm Mem' Cont' Fund	Special Cont' Gifts	Unde- nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
261 Myron J. Agard,	e 138	15	\$77	\$35	\$10	\$7	\$25	\$19	\$5	\$0	\$32	\$8	\$218	\$151	\$0	\$117	\$3,550	\$2,000	\$13,000	
262 0	e 0	0	29	15	16	8	14	10	3	3	0	13	111	45	10	26	590	500	2,500	
263 Horace I. Whipple,	e 112	25	21	97	0	10	10	19	16	16	97	0	250	60	40	50	7,979	2,000	\$62,000	
264 Dr Harry G. Briggs,	e 49	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	9	1	0	0	84	1	0	0	1,904	1,000	\$11,000	
265 Thomas P. Paul,	e 30	0	0	0	0	10	20	10	10	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	940	520	\$7,500	
266 Rev H. H. Closson,	e 111	0	126	48	25	27	64	62	16	20	60	0	448	132	86	11	3,945	1,200	\$27,500	
267 Mrs Ella Antisdale,	e 263	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	24	1,550	\$1,200	\$6,000	
268 Emanuel Booth,	e 263	46	557	237	106	147	274	203	51	191	280	100	2,146	458	0	55	3,600	3,600	\$164,000	
269 Henry E. Lund,	cm 253	137	186	124	25	35	79	48	12	14	77	59	659	38	131	235	7,403	3,000	\$40,000	
270 J. C. Worcester,	e 126	20	14	12	3	4	7	5	1	13	7	7	73	29	62	36	2,842	\$1,538	\$8,000	
271 Franz H. Schwarz,	e 237	36	212	280	41	56	104	78	19	78	309	32	1,209	171	202	1,369	11,312	4,000	\$95,000	
272 James L. Dean,	e 200	35	215	92	35	48	112	66	16	22	92	15	713	100	177	969	4,367	2,500	\$55,000	
273 0	e 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,740	\$1,500	\$4,000	
274 William Bower,	h 144	0	92	0	171	0	35	80	40	44	0	10	472	190	130	525	5,385	2,500	\$35,000	
275 John Johnson,	e 146	10	5	123	0	1	0	0	0	2	204	0	335	1	0	0	6,645	1,700	\$56,000	
276 Rev B. N. Wyman,	e 101	18	104	235	32	27	51	43	19	11	103	26	651	90	0	0	12,863	3,500	\$110,000	
277 Frederic T. Platt,	e 449	10	263	323	83	55	233	86	17	40	292	4	1,396	180	0	0	2,593	1,000	\$70,000	
278 Howard S. Nutting,	e 123	77	50	16	22	40	29	13	4	7	3	0	325	196	58	1	2,443	1,000	\$23,800	
279 Frank E. Field,	h 77	40	106	7	23	20	50	29	16	7	3	0	261	22	5	0	1,243	1,000	\$3,500	
280 Mrs Wm. Stratford,	e 27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	83	0	0	636	†500	3,500	
281 Roger Preston,	e 347	59	900	483	166	229	442	341	84	110	443	143	3,341	827	418	727	58,439	3,400	\$130,000	
282 Robert D. Donaldson,	e 80	25	85	47	0	0	0	0	0	38	20	30	230	39	259	30	2,500	1,600	\$49,000	
283 Stanley F. Conant,	e 105	27	126	100	23	32	60	44	20	35	65	18	523	88	86	62	2,703	1,600	\$90,000	
284 Benj. L. Bragg, Jr.,	e 342	25	761	365	117	161	305	222	56	25	355	76	2,443	233	75	201	10,463	3,500	\$44,500	
285 Windrop C. Bartlett,	e 356	59	197	95	26	36	88	50	13	62	71	21	659	36	0	0	6,386	2,100	\$50,000	
286 Herbert J. Ball,	e 611	48	1,148	556	200	240	680	421	80	120	560	39	4,044	0	0	203	21,960	5,000	\$213,800	
287 Herman Braae,	e 268	28	193	180	26	35	65	53	12	25	98	18	705	50	0	0	6,713	2,200	\$43,500	
288 Rev Arne Lindgren,	e 52	36	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	200	50	2,700	1,500	\$18,000	
289 Edwin T. Shaw,	e 261	318	313	82	112	287	184	41	56	294	46	1,733	194	240	239	12,192	4,000	130,000		
290 Miss Harriet Cooper,	e 108	24	226	62	37	45	98	72	20	35	48	17	660	51	61	1,109	16,216	4,500	\$130,000	
291 Wallace A. Wright,	e 84	0	24	15	4	6	11	13	2	2	0	3	80	13	0	15	1,858	1,500	\$13,500	
292 Donald Marshall,	e 133	50	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128	197	45	20	4,000	2,300	\$36,000	
293 Mrs J. H. Moseley,	e 136	29	35	15	5	6	18	61	2	3	15	1	161	106	0	33	2,568	1,500	\$14,625	
294 Raymond E. Preston,	e 170	28	208	56	39	56	128	0	22	18	117	23	667	186	40	114	69,000	3,000	\$69,000	
295 Tarrence F. Ordren,	e 287	65	721	377	138	190	354	286	66	84	377	105	2,698	224	125	685	13,822	5,500	\$105,000	
296 Robert Haskell,	e 245	32	90	100	30	25	60	75	16	5	75	0	475	88	102	42	3,769	1,900	\$60,000	
297 Thure A. Nordin,	e 203	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	40,000	
298 William Russell,	h 138	0	38	62	7	10	19	16	3	4	10	7	176	35	0	0	0	3,172	2,500	\$17,000
299 Edna M. Ramsdell,	e 73	0	12	6	2	3	6	4	1	1	51	1	87	5	0	0	2,853	50,000	\$20,000	

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS	MEMBERS						ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.	FAM.		
	Orig.	Rec'd.		Names	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.			Ad.	Inf.
300 Malden, 1st,	1648	1871	H. Edward Dow,	[Elton K. Bassett, <i>Lic ass't., r.</i> ]	'23	349	589	938	300	52	10	62	11	10	0	21	12	10	500
301 " Maplewood,	1874	1876	J. Herbert Buncy,	Alexander J. Cameron,	'98	19	163	242	119	15	4	19	3	11	3	17	10	12	225
302 " Linden,	1876	1876	George W. Emery,	[Howard W. Whitaker, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'23	48	85	133	49	18	4	22	0	3	0	3	8	3	130
303 " Swedish,	1887	1911	Erik W. Johansson,		'17	47	140	187	38	11	5	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
304 Manchester,	1716	1810	Albert Cunningham,	Frederic W. Manning,	'91	17	245	348	73	10	4	14	4	9	2	15	5	3	252
305 Mansfield,	1838	1839	George L. Hewitt,	Simeon E. Cozad,	'19	24	125	223	348	73	10	4	4	9	2	15	5	3	200
306 Marblehead,	1684	1824	Dea Richard Tuttt,	Harris G. Hale,	'91	25	43	218	261	4	6	10	5	3	0	8	4	4	300
307 Marion,	1703	1841	Thomas A. Oglesby,	Laurence D. Somers,	'11	21	179	285	464	74	15	30	4	5	0	9	12	10	400
308 Marlboro, 1st,	1666	1855	Frederick L. Clafin,	Stanley H. Addison, i.	'93	19	22	86	108	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	13	200	
309 Marshfield,	1682	1838	Miss Lucy T. Ames,	J. Sherman Gove,	'02	10	8	15	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25
310 " Hills,	1835	1837	Miss Christina Tilden,	Ernest A. Thomas,	'02	18	20	67	87	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	1	8	100
311 Mattapoisett,	1736	1844	Lemuel L. B. Dexter,	John D. Waldron, r.	'06	21	94	219	313	25	11	0	11	0	2	0	3	4	160
312 " Union,	1852	1853	Sidney E. McCleary,	William L. Bolcott,	'06	12	25	39	64	0	8	0	8	0	7	0	7	0	150
313 " Finnish,	1907	1913	Miss Anna Kekrula,	Johannes Vaananen,	'91	22	32	68	100	7	18	4	22	1	2	2	2	2	64
314 Medfield,	1828	1877	Mrs Mary A. Walker,	Charles A. Forbes,	'90	19	160	337	497	91	14	19	33	11	15	0	26	0	300
315 Medford,	1847	1848	Charles E. Miller,	Thomas C. Richards, i.	'05	13	185	384	25	11	36	3	10	0	13	6	3	350	
316 " West,	1872	1904	Winthrop F. Butler,	Henry F. Smith, i.	'10	24	67	119	569	21	13	10	23	0	7	0	7	0	3
317 " Union,	1887	1910	Albert Carson,	Virbrook Nutter,	'25	25	41	186	18	5	6	11	0	6	0	6	4	1	126
318 " Hillside,	1921	1919	Miss Mildred A. Bearse,	Allen P. Brantley,	'25	24	39	90	66	35	5	0	5	4	5	0	9	4	125
319 Medway, 2d, West,	1750	1813	William W. Ollendorff,	David Crockett,	'22	24	28	53	129	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	65
320 " Village,	1838	1863	William N. Hitchcock,	David Crockett,	'22	24	28	53	129	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	65
321 Melrose,	1848	1870	George R. Jones,	[Richard H. Bennett, i.]	'11	19	293	549	81	129	33	39	72	8	19	0	27	11	21
322 " Highlands,	1875	1895	George C. Glover,	[Thomas Sims, <i>p.em.</i> ]	'75	'97	246	400	646	103	12	22	34	9	13	0	22	5	10
323 " Hillcrest,	1920	1923	Earle A. Thomas,	John O. Paisley, i.	'25	15	17	38	55	4	3	4	7	0	3	0	3	4	95
324 Merrimac,	1726	1860	Richard A. Sargent,	Kenneth S. Learey,	'12	21	115	242	357	10	1	11	2	2	0	4	9	0	267
325 Methuen,	1729	1855	John Ostler,	Harry S. Lowd,	'21	24	103	163	266	1	2	3	3	1	1	5	0	3	
326 Middleboro, 1st,	1694	1828	George A. Deane,	[Charles H. Oliphant, <i>p.em.</i> ]	'05	'05	46	72	118	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2
327 " " North,	1748	1904	Percy W. Keith,	Arthur G. Cummings, i.	'22	28	28	62	90	0	2	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
328 " Central,	1847	1849	Henry W. Sears,	[William G. Fagan, <i>Meth.</i> ]	'02	'21	128	277	405	48	18	2	20	8	14	4	26	4	17
329 Middlefield,	1783	1903	Dea Wesley A. Olds,	John P. Garfield, i.	'89	'23	34	54	88	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	2	0	33
330 Middleton,	1729	1859	Galen B. Howe,	James G. Robertson, r.	'02	'19	41	79	120	22	4	8	12	0	3	0	2	2	200
331 Milford, 1st,	1741	1819	Fred M. Daniels,	Henry A. G. Abbe,	'92	'14	102	227	329	83	13	1	14	6	7	0	13	8	312
332 " Swedish,	1907	1912	Mrs Jennie Burpee,	Allen E. Cross, i.	'21	5	9	14	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
333 Millbury, 1st,	1747	1835	Mrs Mary B. Ella,	Thomas Sims,	'75	'23	48	118	166	43	9	6	15	0	4	0	4	7	2
334 " 2d, Federated,	1827	1828	Arthur W. Snow,	Thomas Sims,	'12	'25	49	127	176	48	3	0	3	2	4	0	6	0	0
335 Millis,	1714	1850	Miss Marjorie A. Wade,	Elliot J. Foster,	'17	'24	42	81	123	24	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2
336 Millville, <i>Scandinavian</i> ,	1891	1893	Ralf Anderson,	William J. Rooke,	'13	'11	10	14	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35

Mill River, see New Marlboro.

Millers Falls, see Montague.

Manomet, see Plymouth.

Magnolia, see Gloucester.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S. Mm.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE AFFORTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents	Mem		A. B. C. F. M. F. Bds.	W. F. Bds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Fig'm Mem'l Fund	Special Cong'l Combs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
300 Rev E. K. Bassett, hm	450		\$920	\$649	\$156	\$215	\$402	\$353	\$136	\$161	\$589	\$113	\$3,694	\$720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,0013	\$4,000	\$175,000
301 Frank B. Turner, c	290		5	0	0	5	50	5	0	0	0	0	65	21	25	35	4,376	\$2,000	\$18,700	
302 George W. Emory, c	132		23	12	4	6	11	8	2	3	12	3	84	0	50	25	2,235	1,500	\$15,000	
303 Carl T. Wenant, h	182		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	10	61	1,461	\$1,100	\$16,000	
304 Herman C. Patt, c	182		71	92	13	19	35	26	6	8	76	38	384	22	93	53	4,805	1,800	\$22,275	
305 Charles M. Hardon, c	296		118	100	23	32	58	43	11	23	102	35	545	367	0	13	5,344	2,500	\$29,600	
306 Frank Broughton, c	279		162	196	33	65	110	120	25	50	200	45	1,006	139	227	0	5,727	2,100	\$29,500	
307 Roderick Beebe, c	87		18	30	3	4	62	7	13	2	9	1	149	34	13	52	3,422	1,600	\$43,000	
308 Sumner C. Gage, c	291		60	228	75	70	175	120	60	50	150	84	1,232	210	474	5,585	2,400	\$60,381		
309 Mrs Helmut Weber, c	158		65	79	10	14	26	20	20	7	42	12	295	7	0	64	1,979	1,200	\$15,000	
310 Miss Jennie L. Ford, c	31		0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	900	1,500	\$11,800	
311 Mrs R. S. Sherman, c	145		61	81	16	22	40	43	12	8	85	1	361	90	283	23	2,275	1,500	\$15,000	
312 Herbert H. Young, c	176		225	112	35	48	136	88	25	20	130	57	876	85	90	101	7,557	2,000	\$41,000	
313 Rev J. Vaananen, c	90		38	M. Kaartari,	7	3	1	3	2	1	3	3	24	0	125	0	2,527	\$1,440	\$10,000	
314 Francis N. Parkhurst, c	58		53	23	0	10	19	20	5	0	20	3	153	101	0	70	2,958	1,560	\$11,200	
315 Kenneth S. Leary, c	330		488	530	89	122	267	169	42	61	288	51	2,107	570	359	724	7,826	2,800	\$51,000	
316 Ernest R. Brackett, c	260		400	619	51	81	142	123	44	73	627	109	2,269	1,103	907	397	9,742	2,400	\$156,000	
317 H. Charles Cook, c	283		60	40	13	16	29	22	5	7	44	9	245	17	0	0	4,177	2,000	\$16,100	
318 L. R. Dame, c	198		30	Mrs E. B. Severy,	7	22	30	7	1	1	16	1	104	0	52	59	1,713	2,000	\$5,500	
319 H. Eustis Bent, e	143		78	71	30	41	48	28	39	28	72	11	446	89	0	0	2,950	2,000	\$25,000	
320 John H. Wyman, c	44		0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	1,000	0	\$0	
321 Clarke F. Higgins, c	808		820	515	142	197	396	273	68	111	380	141	3,043	0	1,058	644	16,143	3,500	\$153,000	
322 Fred'k W. Cartanach, e	694		833	660	135	163	417	283	60	196	595	180	3,522	237	181	879	12,475	3,500	\$85,000	
323 Earle A. Thomas, c	186		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	15	30	21,017	\$1,560	\$32,500	
324 George L. Sargent, e	232		171	50	32	45	83	61	15	31	74	25	325	34	90	50	4,400	2,000	\$25,000	
325 Leverett N. Putnam, c	136		35	55	21	29	53	40	10	12	55	17	426	2	5	0	2,000	1,300	\$92,000	
326 Mrs M. B. Skillings, e	127		134	55	21	29	53	40	10	12	55	17	426	2	5	0	2,000	1,300	\$92,000	
327 Robert West, e	75		22	46	4	6	11	8	2	2	26	12	835	176	157	120	5,868	2,400	\$17,500	
328 Carlina Luipold, e	387		250	200	22	44	82	57	22	38	108	12	130	102	70	75	1,800	1,200	\$17,500	
329 Arthur D. Pease, h	43		80	Albert A. Thomas,	7	10	18	13	12	6	17	5	144	0	0	4	1,883	1,600	\$7,000	
330 Harley R. Nelson, c	115		20	42	3	4	7	5	1	2	31	1	116	14	3	5	2,390	1,200	\$13,000	
331 LeBaron A. Clarridge, c	205		260	185	80	50	115	95	32	10	100	53	980	434	76	320	8,591	2,700	\$50,779	
332	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349	1,234	\$4,000	
333 Walter J. Doe, e	268		72	67	18	22	50	33	14	14	3	1	24	0	0	29	349	1,234	\$4,000	
334 Henry T. Maxwell, c	132		207	201	37	52	62	46	28	51	144	26	774	82	0	0	4,319	1,800	\$20,000	
335 Dea Harry E. King, mc	156		159	55	21	29	53	40	10	12	55	16	450	32	0	200	3,192	2,500	\$23,000	
336 Frank Carlson, c	19		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	120	\$16,000	

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERGS		PASTORS				MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
	Cities or Towns	Org. Erectd	Names	Ord. Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	Inf.		
337 Milton,		1678 1835	Rev Albert D. Smith,	'88	'08	55	103	158	29	5	3	8	4	2	0	0	2	1	90
338 " East,		1843 1846	Chester O. Sanford,	'91	'22	104	171	275		22	9	31	1	9	10	10	18	210	
339 Monson,		1762 1873	Mrs P. W. Soule,	'02	'19	150	262	412		35	9	44	3	1	0	4	22	7	
340 Montague, Ist,		1752 1834	Mrs Jessie L. Wheeler,	'24	'45	80	125			1	2	3	0	6	0	6	0	100	
341 " Millers Falls,		1872 1896	Felix F. McCue,	'98	'20	75	116	191	36	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	280		
342 " Turners Falls,		1875 1881	Karl F. Miller,	'89	'16	47	98	145		2	0	2	0	1	5	1	9	150	
343 Montzey,		1750 1845	Mrs Jessie T. Bidwell,	'96	'20	23	47	70	18	3	0	3	2	3	0	2	75		
344 Mount Washington,		1874 1867	Roy I. Patterson,			11	23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12		
345 Nahant,		1850 1851	Henry J. Chandler,	'24	'24	62	107	169		9	1	10	0	2	0	1	4	210	
346 Nantucket,		1728 1834	Mrs Clara A. W. Norton,	'91	'17	27	82	109	14	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	225	
347 Natick,		1802 1875	Arthur W. Fitz Gerald,	'07	'23	206	411	617		63	44	107	6	10	17	26	6	500	
348 " South,		1859 1863	Mrs Charles E. Hills,	'95	'22	15	31	46	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	40		
349 Needham,		1857 1925	Ralph C. Benedict,	'24	'24	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7		
350 New Ashford, Lanesboro,		1696 1867	Everett B. Hayes,	'11	'20	22	45	67	2	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	100	
351 New Bedford, Ist,		1807 1836	Frederic E. Broadbent,	'91	'03	207	445	652		10	5	15	6	11	0	17	3	640	
352 " North,		1831 1890	Louis D. Cook,	'97	'25	110	211	321	73	11	4	15	2	74	23	99	0	2 425	
353 " Trinitarian,		1754 1912	Mrs Frank A. Morse,			17	29	46		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0		
354 New Braintree,		1635 1869	Joseph D. Rolfe,	'92	'97	57	153	210	10	3	2	5	5	0	0	5	4	205	
355 Newbury, Ist <sup>a</sup> ,		1702 1833	Joseph N. Dummer,	'24	'24	82	220	302	32	8	4	12	3	7	1	11	6	300	
356 " Byfield, Rowley,		1808 1867	Miss Edith M. Howe,	'96	'21	168	370	538	124	23	11	34	11	12	0	23	13	9 500	
357 Newburyport, Belleville,		1909 1826	John T. Lunt,							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
358 " Central,		1744 1840	Rev M. J. B. Fuller,	'02	'18	22	37	59	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	30	
359 New Marlboro, Ist,		1794 1794	Howard A. Cook,	'02	'21	20	22	32	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	60	
360 " Southfield,		1871 1871	Edward W. Rhoades,	'20	'24	24	27	51	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	
361 " Mill River,		1845 1854	Mrs Grace Whitaker,	'20	'24	13	26	39	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
362 New Salem, Ist,		1902 1836	Mrs Harriett P. Bullard,	'83	'94	305	455	760	135	24	25	49	13	20	33	7	19	431	
363 " North, Orange,		1664 1904	Almon L. Fales,	'03	'07	352	548	900	102	27	37	64	16	17	2	35	8	20 450	
364 Newton, Ist, Centre,		1781 1916	Joseph D. Wood,			330	528	858	170	39	58	97	16	20	0	36	13	24 625	
365 " 2d, West,		1845 1889	Frederick L. Trowbridge,																
366 " Eliot,																			
367 " Auburndale,		1850 1857	Arthur W. Kelly,	'98	'18	196	323	519	146	10	9	19	9	16	1	26	5	4 400	
368 " North,		1866 1874	Edgar J. Livingston,	'89	'14	58	102	160	25	16	1	17	0	0	0	10	7	125	
369 " Central, N'ville,		1868 1894	Wallace C. Boyden,	'08	'24	237	383	620	40	16	17	33	3	27	0	30	1	15 500	
370 " Highlands,		1872 1906	Leslie Sanderson,	'88	'21	171	312	453	93	14	10	24	8	12	0	20	14	9 275	
371 " Waban,		1911 1911	George F. Rivinius,	'86	'12	121	182	303	15	14	13	27	0	2	0	6	5	275	
372 Norfolk, Federated,		1795 1830	Mrs Elmira Hill,	'22	'24	42	76	118	26	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	95	
373 North Adams,		1827 1864	Thomas M. Beattie,	'18		226	411	637	190	19	9	28	7	7	0	14	9	16 365	
374 Northampton, Ist,		1661 1878	Joseph L. Harrison,	'15	'24	115	296	411		0	12	12	2	10	6	18	0	6	
375 " Edwards,		1833 1872	Harold L. Ames,	'12	'19	373	651	1024	216	47	54	101	8	23	18	49	11	17 575	

New Boston, see Sandisfield. N'ponset, see Boston. Leverett. Moore's Corner, see Leverett. Montello, see West Springfield. Mirtineague, see West Springfield.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			Y. P. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES			
Superintendents		Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	W. Bids.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F.	O. A. Items	TOTALS		Pig'm Fund	Special Cont'bs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
337 Elmer O. Cappers,	e	180	34	\$113	\$72	\$14	\$19	\$32	\$5	\$13	\$47	\$8	\$350	\$53	\$220	\$61	\$2,665	\$1,800	\$15,000	
338 James L. Maclary,	e	224	32	83	136	14	20	38	26	6	8	136	8	477	334	0	90	4,839	1,800	\$49,000
339 Wilfred Kember,	h	234	72	721	344	113	120	196	47	145	442	129	2,409	0	22	0	0	1,800	1,800	\$40,000
340 Miss Nellie Rist,	b	120	74	8	11	24	44	32	8	13	30	5	375	47	0	110	155	8,510	1,800	\$24,000
341 Urson Smith,	e	158	87	92	98	18	24	45	34	10	0	14	343	41	0	30	39	3,239	2,000	\$17,000
342 D. Leon Smith,	c	164	0	155	112	30	41	76	14	17	47	31	579	100	30	39	2,179	1,200	\$13,000	
343 N. B. Abercrombie,	e	58	35	30	35	0	3	25	8	4	15	3	127	51	0	0	220	200	1,000	
344	e	0	0	28	14	5	7	13	10	4	14	3	99	0	0	0	220	200	1,000	
345 George A. Day,	e	151	0	0	43	0	0	0	17	0	43	0	103	95	72	0	2,798	1,500	\$31,000	
346 Miss Edith Silvey,	e	108	0	89	35	17	24	44	32	8	30	0	14	293	77	0	0	1,800	1,800	\$25,400
347 Wm. R. Bigelow,	mc	350	85	695	621	119	170	207	263	127	521	84	2,882	472	421	46	18,456	3,600	187,000	
348 Miss Edna Hills,	e	50	40	28	14	5	6	17	11	2	3	14	8	106	7	0	0	723	1,600	4,000
349 Herbert F. Stevenson,	e	456	0	183	0	0	30	75	50	25	80	55	523	222	105	25	47,857	3,500	80,000	
350	e	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500
351 John Wood,	c	131	30	51	26	10	13	25	21	5	25	26	12	214	147	62	57	5,093	2,000	25,000
352 Frederick C. Brown,	e	361	35	615	564	110	152	284	210	52	46	472	93	2,598	408	210	25	10,967	4,000	150,000
353 J. Frank Briggs,	c	167	35	294	281	54	74	139	103	26	56	265	43	1,335	248	200	160	13,700	5,000	\$155,000
354 Walter McClenathan,	e	20	0	5	0	1	2	2	0	1	2	1	15	10	0	15	1,369	800	\$11,000	
355 Wm. T. Humphreys,	e	255	20	158	108	39	36	84	62	19	12	90	33	641	87	50	40	3,208	1,700	\$31,000
356 Esther Torrey,	e	60	25	66	44	13	18	33	24	6	7	34	10	255	6	0	50	1,400	1,200	\$17,000
357 Willam A. Littlefield,	e	298	0	300	186	58	62	180	115	26	31	175	10	1,143	215	85	72	6,900	3,500	\$55,000
358 Alfred L. Jaques,	e	359	140	621	388	100	138	256	190	74	87	353	90	2,297	195	261	155	8,365	3,200	\$85,000
359 Miss Spencer,	e	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	2,800
360 Wesley M. Ward,	e	20	0	114	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	142	52	0	0	872	600	\$7,000
361	e	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	701	350	\$10,200
362 Burton W. Cogswell,	e	51	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	1	14	0	23	1,351	1,930	\$6,000	
363 William Bullard,	e	57	0	10	5	2	0	8	0	1	2	0	28	0	8	0	356	1,750	3,000	
364 Rev Myron T. Settle,	e	413	0	2,224	949	581	381	878	820	218	467	925	189	7,632	975	850	1,443	21,824	6,000	\$175,000
365 R. L. Underwood,	e	425	35	1,500	841	200	300	900	1,000	100	220	775	200	6,036	1,708	1,100	4,200	20,538	20,000	\$210,000
366 Bessie M. Stratton,	e	501	75	1,132	1,865	176	194	553	203	114	108	799	35	6,179	2,469	3,082	4,801	29,935	6,000	\$365,000
367 Herbert C. Mayer,	e	439	46	1,007	843	166	199	576	349	66	101	739	48	4,094	1,098	225	608	11,500	3,500	\$45,976
368 William E. Lowry,	e	169	25	97	54	18	25	47	34	9	16	48	54	402	0	0	45	4,670	1,700	\$45,000
369 Elbert K. Abberley,	c	456	107	2,794	1,451	419	580	1,299	674	235	268	750	368	8,838	10	2,177	718	14,805	1,700	\$174,000
370 Dr Mark H. Ward,	e	534	34	963	652	178	238	501	340	127	133	595	139	3,856	615	280	158	11,878	3,750	\$115,000
371 A. L. Stephen,	e	340	55	275	150	53	72	135	100	25	30	140	23	1,003	0	150	1,623	9,368	1,300	\$50,000
372 Edwin W. Holbrook,	c	86	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	57	0	0	106	2,945	1,000	\$20,800	
373 Harold Tumej,	c	218	75	1,030	650	187	258	564	355	90	209	340	201	3,884	1,092	0	60	19,827	3,500	\$86,050
374 Roy S. Armstrong,	e	204	24	1,296	510	123	162	453	437	120	168	600	22	3,891	321	379	89	10,083	3,500	\$109,000
375 Edgar Hamilton,	c	450	53	2,314	1,333	207	399	1,049	806	138	136	1,105	406	7,943	560	558	1,726	16,292	4,000	\$72,000

CHURCHES	CITIES OR TOWNS	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.	FAM.				
				Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.			To.	Ad.	Infr.	
376	Northampton, Florence,	1861 1861	Thomas B. Arrington,	Ralph A. Christie, i.	'12 '17	181	292	473	76	19	19	38	10	4	0	14	4	2	318
377	North Andover,	1834 1847	Thomas Wainwright,	Clinton W. Carvell, i.	'21 '24	163	347	510	124	6	3	9	5	3	1	9	3	9	9
378	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	1712 1828	Mrs Harry L. Carpenter,	Thomas W. Harwood,	'98 '22	28	47	75	11	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	0	2	50
379	" Att. Falls,	1874 1874	Mrs Evalina W. Grant,	[Eber E. Craig,	'08 '15	33	87	120		18	11	29	0	1	7	8	10	7	7
				[Zenias Crowell, p. em.	'77 '00														
380	Northboro,	1832 1847	William H. Stearns,	James S. Clark,	'00 '23	49	89	138	46	4	0	4	4	4	0	8	2	6	136
381	Northbridge, Center,	1782 1835	Irving O. Darling,	Henry G. Bassler,	'04 '23	14	48	62	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
382	" Whitinsville,	1834 1898	Charles R. Ward,	Walter H. Commons, i.	'08 '13	219	306	525	102	15	2	17	4	10	0	14	3	15	63
383	" Rockdale,	1879 1899	William A. Spratt,	James T. Carter,	'15 '22	43	67	110	50	5	3	8	1	3	0	4	3	3	63
384	North Brookfield,	1750 1824	Dr Windsor R. Smith,	[Wallace W. Anderson, Lic]	'25 '25	93	211	304	60	12	11	23	10	6	0	16	7	11	200
385	Northfield, East,	1825 1888	Mrs Lola H. Hodgen,	Francis W. Pattison, i.	'06 '15	151	543	694	260	47	13	60	4	44	71	119	17	5	200
386	North Reading,	1720 1836	Mrs Alice G. Wilson,	John H. Jones,	'15 '22	53	109	162	35	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	1	110
387	Norton,	1832 1834	Mrs Joseph W. Crowshaw,	George H. Cummings,	'88 '23	30	58	88	28	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	2	4	100
388	Norwood, Ist.	1736 1884	Herbert M. Plimpton,	Eugene G. Bewkes, i.	'22 '24	295	464	759	171	10	6	16	7	26	0	33	0	17	0
389	" Swedish,	1902 1909	Carl E. Carlson,	Charles Olander,	'25 '25	11	19	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
390	Oakham,	1773 1846	Mrs Effie T. Swindell,	Ira E. Finney,	'04 '23	38	65	103	30	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	65
391	Orange, North,	1846 1860	Mrs Sara E. Rich,	[Arnott Dexter, Bapt.]	'24 '24	10	14	24	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	12
392	" Central,	1846 1893	Harry C. Gates,	Osmond J. Billings,	'05 '25	147	245	392	75	15	1	16	9	18	0	27	13	0	0
393	" Swedish,	1889 1891	Thure S. Josephson,	August J. Lindquist,	'10 '24	34	40	74		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
394	Orleans,	1646 1830	Orville W. Crosby,	Fred W. Alden,	'24 '24	23	62	85		1	0	1	7	0	0	7	0	0	0
395	Otis,	1779 1813	Mrs Lila E. Crittendon,	Clarence H. Perry,	'09 '24	11	37	48	22	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	104
396	Oxford,	1721 1829	Miss Alice M. Brady,	Almon J. Dyer, r.	'86 '21	42	87	129		0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	175
397	Palmer, Ist., Thorndike,	1730 1847	James T. Campbell,	Hermann Lohmann,	'09 '24	23	42	65	15	5	0	5	1	3	0	4	3	2	47
398	" 2d,	1849 1910	Miss Bertha A. Hastings,	Robert R. Morson,	'98 '20	76	169	245	32	4	6	10	1	5	6	12	3	8	200
399	" Three Rivers,	1876 1877	Thomas H. Cole, Jr.,	Harry S. Martin,	'20 '25	147	205	352	96	11	9	20	4	12	0	16	6	13	150
400	Paxton,	1767 1767	Mrs Clara M. Wentworth,	Edward L. Chute,	'80 '16	27	67	94		1	15	16	0	2	0	2	1	1	90
401	Peabody, South,	1713 1844	George I. Allen,	John Reid, i.	'99 '20	99	224	323	74	8	5	13	5	1	0	6	3	5	344
402	" 2d,	1874 1884	Wright H. Gregson,	[Roy H. Cox, Meth.]	'24 '24	27	48	133	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
403	" West,	1883 1885	Dea Frank K. McIntire,	[Charles W. Cory, Jr., Friend]	'20 '23	27	43	86	133	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	125
404	Palham, Amherst,	1740 1838	Mrs Raymond Robinson,	[Robert Edwards,]	'24	13	22	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
405	" Packardville, Enfield	1868 1870	Miss S. Alice Collis,	Robert W. Drawbridge, i.	'97 '19	48	114	162	31	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	200
406	Pepperell, Federated,	1770 1860	Lyman C. Blood,	*Samuel R. Swift,	'09 '12	9	12	21		0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
407	Peterham,	1823 1828	Miss Elizabeth B. Daves,	Richard B. Grover,	'81 '20	18	44	62	13	0	2	2	1	0	12	13	0	3	55
409	Phillipston,	1785 1785	Mrs Lyman B. Smith,	[Hugh G. Ross,	'08 '18	10	18	28	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
410	Pittsfield, Ist.	1764 1853	William D. Goodwin,	[Howard G. Parsons, d.r. e.	'10 '20	334	502	836	165	20	12	32	13	16	0	29	0	10	0
411	" 2d,	1846 1846	Miss Ariel Jacobs,	T. Nelson Baker, i.	'97 '01	40	73	113	16	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	8
412	" South,	1848 1850	Miss Elizabeth Fobes,	Vincent G. Burns,	'20 '23	360	445	805	172	35	41	76	8	6	0	14	6	15	300
413	" Pilgrim Mem'l,	1897 1897	William K. Bedford,	Harold G. Vincent, i.	'11 '18	184	237	421	40	6	4	10	0	6	5	11	0	8	200
414	" French,	1903	[Henry Chevalier,	[Ulrich Gay, Lic]	'18	26	35	61		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Pigeon Cove, see Rockport.

Oldtown, see North Attleboro. Packardville, see Pelham.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mem.	Mem.	Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. S.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Fig'tm Fund	Special Cont' Contos	Unde'r Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property
376 Clifford W. Andrews, e	288			\$409	\$301	\$60	\$124	\$241	\$183	\$43	\$80	\$291	\$187	\$1,919	\$368	\$784	\$3,000	\$5,057	\$2,300	\$25,000
377 Alfred H. Etchells, e	242			622	419	109	151	281	208	52	123	419	112	2,496	0	510	3,000	5,200	3,000	\$45,600
378 Mabel M. Carpenter, e	243			0	16	6	6	15	11	3	28	0	4	123	0	0	0	2,038	1,000	\$12,000
379 Rev E. E. Craig, c	148			0	87	32	45	83	62	15	23	86	22	624	86	7	16	3,740	1,600	18,000
380 Theodore T. Gibson, e	183			303	87	7	7	220	90	8	21	66	43	845	61	548	910	2,310	1,500	\$14,000
381 Wallace W. Olson, h	59			50	104	10	12	30	16	6	5	0	3	236	29	6	5	1,770	1,200	\$6,500
382 James C. Brown, e	453			3,770	831	741	899	2,189	1,351	431	430	300	620	11,562	722	820	165	11,700	3,500	\$10,000
383 Charles E. Adams, e	130			275	65	53	30	50	100	25	40	141	20	799	102	72	69	2,800	1,800	\$35,000
384 Dea Alvin Newman, h	235			168	214	8	36	67	56	26	15	216	15	821	178	0	0	4,500	2,200	\$3,500
385 George McEwan, c	295			1,015	495	111	142	339	201	87	46	204	15	2,655	97	0	696	9,968	3,300	83,500
386 Mrs Mary E. Rich, hm	178			70	31	12	16	30	22	5	12	71	10	279	60	208	30	2,327	1,200	\$7,900
387 Arthur E. Sweet, c	102			36	19	0	0	13	18	12	11	14	2	137	5	0	20	2,076	1,224	\$27,700
388 Miss Elizabeth Taft, e	691			715	516	127	175	337	242	86	98	387	102	2,785	487	868	0	12,848	2,000	\$57,500
389 Lars Jacobsen, e	57			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	599	1276	6,000
390 Alfred B. Morse, e	37			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,175	1,200	\$7,000
391	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	407	1358	1,000
392 Lemont Clark, c	200			206	192	35	48	89	61	16	20	92	28	787	88	0	0	0	3,000	75,000
393 John A. Adell, c	49			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,320	11,400	\$11,000
394 Dea Charles H. Mayo, h	86			6	0	2	4	6	6	5	11	0	0	40	0	0	85	2,121	1,500	\$15,000
395 Mrs H. R. Somes, e	26			0	16	1	1	3	3	1	1	2	4	38	14	0	6	1,046	1,500	\$3,800
396 Harold Dimock, e	100			106	63	19	26	49	36	9	11	99	11	429	165	83	30	3,448	1,500	\$16,000
397 George L. Warfield, h	75			91	46	15	25	57	34	0	12	46	1	327	128	0	36	5,660	1,700	10,000
398 Theodore A. Norman, e	330			196	246	63	45	84	62	16	34	214	21	951	133	145	78	4,272	2,000	\$24,000
399 H. G. Hager, e	337			260	102	34	45	131	79	15	19	120	8	813	13	0	279	3,710	2,000	\$13,800
400 Albert N. Putnam, c	96			64	7	12	32	23	10	7	4	316	10	182	0	64	0	1,882	900	\$6,125
401 George W. Abbott, e	367			254	319	50	66	97	89	18	48	316	22	1,279	165	537	198	6,203	2,500	\$55,000
402 Wright H. Gregson, e	150			10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	2,300	1,200	\$9,000
403 Edward L. Pease, e	129			0	9	0	11	4	0	1	1	9	1	36	0	0	27	1,320	1,000	\$6,500
404	28			12	5	5	0	8	8	5	5	5	0	53	0	0	0	1,113	1,800	\$4,200
405 George Dunbar, e	35			55	15	6	8	15	11	3	3	15	4	135	14	5	4	1,130	1,450	5,000
406 Charles H. Strauff, e	229			3	82	0	0	0	0	0	2	82	0	169	15	50	46	4,082	2,000	\$22,500
407	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	4,000	4,000
408 Charles E. Buell, e	105			291	152	30	43	309	71	53	40	90	72	1,151	200	345	375	1,950	1,200	\$13,000
409 Lyman B. Smith, h	42			15	0	3	4	20	4	4	3	0	3	56	0	0	0	1,366	1,200	\$4,700
410 Rev H. G. Parsons, e	338			4,782	2,835	881	880	2,560	1,647	435	333	2,031	626	17,010	1,359	0	1,000	18,963	7,500	\$20,000
411 Mrs Lizzie B. Baker, e	122			41	60	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	114	7	0	25	1,300	11,200	10,000
412 Drake E. Brockway, e	414			184	525	35	48	115	67	17	20	36	17	1,064	4	230	690	14,372	4,000	75,000
413 Henry R. Russell, c	257			157	68	54	64	93	95	42	33	46	14	666	72	10	81	6,164	2,000	\$26,000
414 A. Boutellier, c	25			11	39	2	3	5	4	1	1	6	1	73	11	0	0	800	11,500	0

CHURCHES Cities or Towns	Org.   Erectd.	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS Names	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
				Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Cont.	Let.	To.	Dch.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	
415 Plainfield,	1786	1846	Rev George E. Allen,	'10	'19	14	40	54	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	68
416 Plymouth,	1738	1826	W. H. Cleveland,	'89	'24	26	55	81	16	0	7	7	0	3	0	82
417 " Pilgrimage,	1801	1840	John W. Herrick,	'83	'20	86	249	335	72	7	5	12	5	7	0	400
418 " Chiltonville,	1894	1841	Miss Lina B. Nickerson,	'23	'23	2	13	15	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	50
419 " Italian, North,	1903		Louis Regni,	'24	'20	20	20	40	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
420 Plympton,	1698	1830	Miss Helen M. Perkins,	'24	'24	18	69	37	17	0	0	0	2	0	5	125
421 Prescott,	1823	1847	Mrs Alice J. Smith,	'04	'18	11	15	26	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	50
422 Princeton,	1764	1838	Miss Ethel R. Mirick,	'04	'24	32	77	109	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	140
423 Provincetown,	1714	1842	Miss Jessie T. Matheson,	'93	'20	260	444	704	31	12	43	4	9	0	13	700
424 Quincy, Bethany,	1832	1872	Miss Elsie S. Norris,	'84	'12	215	368	583	65	37	47	8	5	18	2	600
425 " Wollaston,	1876	1876	Charles F. West,	'17	'24	139	224	363	45	6	2	8	5	13	0	375
426 " Point,	1883	1837	Thomas B. Pollard,	'99	'08	94	178	272	15	14	29	1	3	0	4	5
427 " Atlantic,	1885	1910	Edward S. Ayer,	'02	'10	60	96	156	10	10	1	1	7	2	10	75
428 " Finnish,	1890	1898	Matti Leppanen,	'10	'10	252	425	677	41	27	68	2	11	0	13	500
429 " Union, Wollaston,	1897	1911	Charles A. Richardson,	'88	'25	45	100	145	47	2	162	164	1	2	16	350
430 " People's Union, <sup>a</sup>	1911	1894	A. W. La Chantry,	'24	'27	28	55	9	0	29	29	0	1	4	5	1
431 " Squantum,	1914	1914	Sven J. Swanson,	'10	'21	73	112	185	55	2	3	5	3	3	0	225
432 Randolph,	1731	1860	Miss Clara A. Tolman,	'17	'23	8	13	21	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
433 Raynham, Center,	1731	1914	Wilfred C. Leonard,	'17	'23	11	40	51	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	120
434 " North,	1875	1875	Miss Irma M. Howe,	'17	'23	11	40	51	0	11	1	12	0	0	0	0
435 Reading,	1644	1911	Fred L. Nutter,	'02	'23	273	566	839	132	81	23	104	6	12	0	600
436 Rehoboth,	1721	1839	Miss Martha B. Bliss,	'94	'16	53	84	137	36	5	0	5	0	2	0	100
437 Revere,	1828	1827	Athol M. Cooledge,	'08	'23	112	183	295	72	22	7	29	1	7	0	237
438 " Beachmont,	1881	1833	Miss Alice M. Sirooud,	'80	'07	63	141	204	43	0	1	1	1	10	0	278
439 Richmond,	1765	1833	Mrs Robert P. Coleman,	'22	'22	44	89	133	43	7	2	9	2	0	4	97
440 Rochester, 1st, Marion,	1763	1837	Miss Annie R. Thorpe,	'17	'24	8	26	34	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	45
441 " North, Marion,	1753	1841	Mrs Alberta H. Gerrish,	'19	'24	4	9	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
442 " East,	1887	1856	Ward Jefferson,	'19	'24	14	17	31	5	0	0	0	1	0	11	12
443 Rockland,	1813	1893	Joshua S. Smith,	'17	'25	121	243	364	50	11	4	0	4	0	5	18
444 Rockport,	1755	1803	Dea George Mills,	'90	'08	28	130	158	23	3	2	5	4	1	0	200
445 " Pigeon Cove, Fed.,	1874	1808	Mrs Phoebe B. Hale,	'88	'24	19	57	76	16	0	0	0	3	2	0	102
446 " Swedish,	1894	1894	Axel Anderson,	'05	'24	15	37	52	0	2	2	2	1	7	14	0
447 Rowley,	1639	1842	Miss Emily M. Adams,	'23	'23	32	87	119	35	2	0	2	1	1	0	80
448 Royalston, 1st,	1766	1852	Dr Frank W. Adams,	'84	'15	18	38	56	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	55
449 " 2d, South,	1837	1906	Joseph M. Wheeler,	'07	'20	33	32	65	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	50
450 Rutland,	1723	1850	Charles J. Campbell,	'64	'09	84	111	195	53	1	14	15	2	3	0	125
451 Salem, Tabernacla,	1735	1924	Ezra L. Woodbury,	'82	'25	148	387	535	89	18	69	87	4	3	0	450
452 " Crombie st.,	1832	1832	Irring K. Annable,	'94	'18	23	39	115	154	0	3	3	0	2	0	0
453 Sandisfield, 1st, b	1756	1908	Mrs Lempi M. Hyde,	'99	'23	8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>a</sup> Fellowshipped, 1924. <sup>b</sup> Colebrook, Conn. Roxbury, see Boston.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS			CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES				
Superintendents	Mem.	Y. P. S. Mem.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B's.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief.	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items.	TOTALS	Fig. in Mem'l Fund	Special Cong'l Combs	Unde-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property.
415 Frederick M. Rice,	61	48	\$18	\$9	\$4	\$5	\$9	\$7	\$2	\$2	\$9	\$3	\$68	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$816	\$1050	\$2,550
416 Emerson F. Sampson,	67	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,593	\$1,500	\$9,200
417 Asa H. Burgess,	e 272	23	172	116	26	35	66	51	12	37	122	35	672	192	109	162	7,367	2,500	\$75,000
418 Mrs M. J. Goodwin,	54	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	673	1,500	6,000
419 Miss Elba Valeriani,	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	138	2,500	0
420 Alexander D. Wright,	60	40	17	0	3	4	13	10	2	9	9	3	63	0	0	5	1,141	\$1,200	\$7,800
421 Eugene G. Kelley,	29	14	13	4	0	6	7	0	12	0	0	0	42	0	3	13	1,141	\$1,200	\$5,000
422 William M. Roper,	e 100	0	372	81	47	65	136	93	23	30	0	28	875	50	150	125	3,042	2,000	\$14,000
423	0	0	10	5	2	3	5	3	1	1	5	1	36	10	0	0	565	1,500	3,500
424 John F. Fairbanks,	e 660	55	318	316	193	65	250	171	22	78	175	67	1,655	417	0	300	12,605	3,000	\$81,000
425 John P. Wright,	e 447	0	358	402	60	85	202	156	44	40	348	25	1,720	730	279	119	10,970	3,500	\$7,000
426 Miss Ethie C. Waddell,	e 325	111	92	64	18	24	45	34	8	10	80	14	389	207	244	32	4,804	2,500	\$15,000
427 John C. Chandler,	356	0	71	73	14	19	35	25	6	8	36	11	298	86	40	200	4,391	2,500	\$40,586
428 Matti Riihimaki,	165	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	36	0	100	2,506	\$1,600	10,000
429 Rev W. B. Ayers,	555	103	150	225	100	0	100	150	100	150	0	925	0	610	550	100	6,435	1,800	\$40,750
430 Avis M. LaCharity,	e 195	25	0	0	10	18	14	3	0	0	0	1	46	0	10	25	4,555	1,800	\$8,550
431 Peter Olson,	118	0	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2,619	1,400	10,500
432 Raymond Mason,	c 214	50	27	66	0	29	0	0	22	29	30	0	203	57	157	165	3,500	1,700	\$38,000
433 Mrs B. T. Mowry,	35	30	18	40	7	5	9	6	2	2	9	3	101	0	0	0	1800	1800	10,000
434 Mrs Clarence Hall,	e 100	30	19	10	0	5	24	7	2	7	14	22	110	0	0	0	4,789	1800	\$37,000
435 Frank M. Stevens,	e 585	52	609	530	134	177	288	218	64	125	417	78	2,641	359	711	310	12,327	4,500	160,000
436 William C. Francis,	e 142	74	56	18	11	15	43	20	5	11	4	8	191	58	5	30	1,880	\$1,320	\$12,000
437 J. P. Lorentzen,	c 231	47	54	28	10	14	27	20	5	6	28	8	200	37	0	0	4,316	\$2,500	50,000
438 Charles H. Bates,	e 235	55	113	139	25	28	95	25	30	25	42	5	527	78	5	22	3,182	2,000	15,000
439 Mrs A. Harry Clark,	h 104	24	222	232	41	57	105	60	20	23	109	42	911	14	356	45	3,208	1,800	\$12,000
440 Mrs Amy C. Smellie,	c 58	23	39	25	7	10	19	14	6	4	0	7	131	11	0	28	1,150	1,800	\$10,000
441	0	0	0	0	3	5	10	7	2	12	10	2	80	10	0	0	607	1,800	\$3,200
442 Harold Peck,	50	29	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	168	750	6,000
443 William H. Main,	e 309	97	107	107	21	19	55	37	6	19	31	0	392	168	75	59	5,348	1,560	\$7,500
444 Harold Sargent,	e 137	15	64	38	12	17	31	23	6	7	33	10	241	45	200	22	3,574	1,500	\$40,000
445 Mrs Abbie Mason,	c 84	0	0	8	0	6	13	0	0	3	3	0	33	12	0	36	1,958	1,500	8,000
446 August Olson,	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	68	0	1,807	\$1,400	5,000
447 Albert W. Hacy,	90	13	27	77	30	7	0	10	2	3	30	4	190	150	25	18	3,717	1,500	\$12,000
448 Dr. Frank W. Adams,	h 23	62	31	13	6	8	15	11	3	5	0	7	99	14	15	29	1,132	1,200	\$11,500
449 Rev. E. L. Smiley,	e 63	20	4	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	15	0	0	725	625	8,000
450 Ervin L. Maynard,	c 120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,461	1,500	\$26,000
451 J. Buckley Glasgow,	c 308	75	683	796	91	140	412	206	111	104	536	15	3,094	1,553	320	200	13,623	4,000	\$210,000
452 Frederick C. Hood,	114	0	128	157	22	30	55	41	10	21	157	17	638	119	0	120	9,020	2,400	20,000
453	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	567	1,500	\$2,500

CHURCHES	CITIES OR TOWNS	CHURCH CLERGS	PASTORS			MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.
			Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.	
454	Sandisfield, New Boston,	1878	1879	Mrs F. P. Whitney,	'23	0	18	18										
455	Sandwich, Federated,	1838	1848	Mrs Elizabeth L. Burbank,	'02	'22	13	37	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
456	Saugus, " "	1732	1852	Miss Rosamond Robinson,	'06	'22	40	105	145	24	13	4	0	4	0	4	12	8
457	Cliffondale, " "	1888	1892	Charles B. McDuffie, r.	'03	'15	155	291	446	125	6	18	3	13	0	16	9	10
458	Souate, Center,	1635	1826	Mrs Julia E. Fitts,	'21	'23	25	68	93	30	3	2	5	0	0	0	1	3
459	Seekonk, " "	1888	1887	Hiram E. Chaffee,	'14	'21	31	71	102	15	1	6	7	3	0	0	3	1
460	Sharon, " "	1741	1839	Mrs Arthur S. Hixson,	'00	'19	88	160	245	70	5	12	17	1	7	1	9	3
461	Sheffield, " "	1735	1760	Ernest L. Wakefield,	'13	'23	46	71	117	19	0	2	2	6	0	8	0	4
462	Sheburne, 1st, Falls, R.D.,	1770	1845	Charles S. Allen,	'23	'23	79	128	207	36	26	9	35	5	1	0	6	26
463	" Falls, " "	1850	1851	Frank H. Chandlet,	'16	'22	78	162	240	70	0	19	19	2	4	0	5	4
464	Sherborn, " "	1830	1830	John Jackson,	'23	'23	36	64	100	0	9	3	12	0	5	0	6	100
465	Shirley, Federated,	1828	1851	Mrs Mary A. Park,	'12	'24	37	55	92	21	0	4	1	3	0	4	0	6
466	Shrewsbury, " "	1723	1766	Arthur J. Harlow,	'01	'16	106	210	316	50	18	15	33	6	3	0	9	11
467	Shutesbury, Federated,	1742	1828	Nathan J. Hunting,	'12	'22	16	28	18	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	40
468	Somersct, Federated,	1861	1864	H. Elton Goff,	'22	'24	18	36	54	18	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0
469	Somerville, 1st, " "	1853	1868	Albert M. Slaney,	'10	'21	122	301	423	98	35	16	51	5	18	0	23	11
470	" Broadway-Winter H.,	1865	1891	John M. Bell,	'95	'16	232	581	904	30	46	61	107	10	13	0	23	23
471	" West, " "	1874	1912	David Miller,	'13	'23	120	236	356	75	13	5	18	3	6	0	9	3
472	" Prospect Hill, " "	1874	1888	Nelson H. Grover,	'87	'17	145	254	399	15	19	34	1	20	0	21	6	15
473	" Highland, " "	1894	1895	Charles A. Hamann,	'91	'20	145	254	399	15	19	34	1	20	0	21	6	15
474	Southampton, " "	1743	1788	Wilfred A. Parsons,	'08	'23	56	160	160	29	8	2	10	0	0	0	1	0
475	Southboro, " "	1831	1857	Ellwood W. Ward,	'39	'63	102	19										
476	" Southville, Fed.,	1865	1871	K. H. Ramsdell,	'12	'22	32	38	70									
477	Southbridge, " "	1801	1884	Rev H. L. Brickett,	'83	'13	80	186	266	13	10	23	5	4	0	9	5	10
478	South Hadley, " "	1783	1894	Charles E. Preston,	'94	'06	138	276	414	90	30	16	46	7	5	0	12	10
479	" Falls, " "	1824	1864	Mrs Bertha E. Cowan,	'23	'24	193	326	519	109	7	26	5	2	20	27	6	7
480	Southwick, " "	1773	1824	Herbert L. Miller,	'05	'23	40	76	116	20	6	1	7	2	2	0	4	2
481	Spencer, " "	1744	1885	Charles S. Ross,	'23	'23	57	118	175	7	2	9	5	5	0	10	0	11
482	Springfield, 1st, " "	1637	1819	Arthur E. Ramey,	'94	'10	177	318	494	56	49	105	0	32	0	42	0	40
483	" South, " "	1842	1873	Horace E. Allen,	'16	'17	540	600	1140	140	66	138	204	12	19	55	86	31
484	" North, " "	1846	1873	Roger G. Edwards,	'94	'22	158	342	500	85	12	19	31	4	13	0	17	2
485	" Indian Orch.,	1848	1856	James McIntosh,	'21	'23	80	122	202	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	1	6
486	" Hope, " "	1876	1883	Frank E. Seyboth,	'11	'16	355	626	1011	63	30	93	13	27	0	40	0	21
487	" Emmanuel, " "	1888	1909	Carl M. Walker,	'13	'19	153	241	394	17	14	31	0	13	3	16	6	11
488	" Park, " "	1889	1889	Charles G. Farrar,	'06	'20	67	129	196	32	7	13	20	5	9	9	23	6
489	" Swedish, " "	1889	1894	Carl N. Eikbers,	'84	'23	84	115	199	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
490	" St. John's, " "	1890	1911	Alford H. Tavernier,	'99	'99	181	286	467	39	19	26	45	10	1	40	51	19
491	" Faith, " "	1894	1912	Howard E. Rainey,	'07	'23	340	440	780	112	27	38	65	4	44	1	49	12
492	Sterling, Federated,	1852	1840	Mrs Arthur S. Wilder,	'17	'22	24	53	77	8	10	4	14	3	2	0	5	0

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

Southfield, see Southboro.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPOINTMENT										LOCAL FINANCES					
Superintendents			A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B. Rds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief.	W. H. F. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pile 'm Fund Conts	Special Cong. Gifts	Unde- nom' Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property.	
454	0 Mrs Francelia Soule,	\$7	\$3	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$2	\$7	\$1	\$3	\$1	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$	\$500	\$32,400		
455	125 Henry F. Hoxie,	15	23	0	0	0	10	5	6	6	15	74	19	0	0	0	2,200	*13,600		
456	243 Jesse W. Lambert,	0	71	0	0	0	93	0	0	71	0	255	75	0	28	3,076	1,700	*18,000		
457	577 A. Truman Wair,	257	133	49	68	126	0	23	28	133	39	856	73	141	78	5,076	2,500	*33,000		
458	87 Harry L. Collamore,	23	13	7	7	11	9	3	8	30	1	106	42	0	5	1,750	1,100	25,000		
459	134 Mrs W. F. Litchfield,	14	7	2	3	89	5	1	7	7	1	130	0	0	0	1,087	1,200	5,500		
460	235 Mrs H. P. Wakefield,	224	166	78	61	103	105	57	44	161	149	1,148	165	130	90	6,060	2,100	*14,850		
461	43 Miss John Brown,	75	110	10	10	25	40	25	19	41	0	355	92	0	166	2,680	1,550	*14,000		
462	80 Mrs Andrew Amstein,	121	61	41	32	59	44	11	13	61	32	475	0	0	0	1,800	1,400	*17,500		
463	149 W. H. Coolidge,	207	135	42	46	87	164	42	25	20	0	768	65	0	0	2,102	1,800	*39,000		
464	108 Miss Mary A. Park,	23	23	4	6	11	9	2	3	12	4	97	18	50	0	1,700	780	*8,000		
465	80 Mrs Maurice E. Cook,	36	69	6	6	3	8	1	6	69	1	204	90	35	67	2,700	2,000	*12,500		
466	408 Nathaniel Hunting,	512	253	75	115	225	260	44	27	212	88	1,811	421	1,029	354	50,145	2,500	*104,000		
467	36 Mrs Abbie L. Morrill,	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	643	1,200	2,650		
468	47 Mrs Henry D. Wickham,	74	40	3	19	35	26	7	13	40	11	268	79	60	75	1,338	1,500	*6,000		
469	700 Walter H. Colburn,	321	139	51	71	132	98	24	49	137	44	1,066	144	0	0	7,321	3,000	*73,000		
470	352 Mrs Frank J. Pushee,	750	448	26	32	72	50	19	75	448	79	1,999	545	330	0	0	0	0	0	
471	987 William E. Goss,	496	304	94	116	268	188	69	108	390	98	2,131	194	525	735	28,678	4,000	60,000		
472	239 Dana F. Ward,	239	228	47	59	122	89	17	39	224	24	1,088	162	240	98	6,030	2,625	*50,000		
473	296 Elbert L. Clark,	206	164	43	53	190	130	22	27	135	48	1,018	136	323	117	8,635	3,000	26,000		
474	123 Harry W. Young,	866	170	17	34	69	95	22	58	35	26	1,392	19	35	150	2,200	1,620	*12,000		
475	135 Frank Rivinius,	13	20	0	0	47	0	0	1	0	0	82	31	0	0	2,400	1,300	*40,000		
476	76 Ralph H. Clark,	8	10	2	0	4	3	1	11	25	7	64	11	0	22	1,800	1,040	7,000		
477	214 Rev H. L. Brackett,	15	40	0	0	40	40	0	7	39	0	181	131	50	175	6,453	1,500	*43,000		
478	310 Mrs Mary J. Smith,	412	254	75	105	185	198	20	47	350	15	1,661	50	0	283	5,742	2,200	*35,000		
479	376 Frank A. Brainerd,	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	210	0	0	0	5,742	2,200	*45,000		
480	172 Mrs Mabel H. Wilson,	126	63	20	27	79	47	9	11	63	5	450	80	131	50	22,931	1,200	*44,000		
481	281 Charles S. Ross,	297	387	82	51	124	97	15	21	353	0	1,427	147	0	0	6,625	2,400	*50,500		
482	870 George O. Linberg,	1,248	1,174	50	19	924	480	0	290	1,400	1	5,586	138	906	1,459	15,272	6,000	*611,000		
483	858 Chas. H. Cummings,	1,055	600	0	0	400	0	0	80	400	0	2,585	119	0	2,000	36,000	480,000	450,000		
484	318 Herbert G. Wessman,	76	309	0	0	216	2	20	27	306	0	956	110	0	0	14,800	4,840	250,000		
485	194 James McIntosh,	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	100	150	3,400	2,000	*20,000		
486	761 E. D. Crockett,	807	506	153	0	284	292	5	127	558	37	2,769	446	464	80	15,093	5,000	*108,000		
487	581 Roy C. Chapin,	193	106	37	51	94	70	17	21	102	23	714	71	0	0	5,265	2,300	*27,500		
488	193 Miss Cora B. Pratt,	365	118	40	50	150	55	21	105	115	8	1,027	219	80	4	6,554	2,500	35,000		
489	175 Axel Chalandier,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	50,000		
490	196 Dr C. Otis Byrd,	100	0	10	10	85	0	10	10	0	5	230	0	40	75	7,793	5,500	*43,000		
491	360 Frederick D. Griggs,	329	791	47	40	147	79	20	83	781	33	2,350	55	0	207	17,753	5,500	*186,000		
492	128 Charles Wiles,	51	271	0	0	7	5	0	0	16	0	60	60	0	100	1,921	1,200	4,200		

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					REMOVED				BAPT.		FAM.						
	Ord.	Excl'd	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ms.	Fc.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev		To.	Ad.	Inf.			
493 Stockbridge,	1734	1824	Wezel Krebs,	'95	'14	*72	126	198		0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	11	100		
494 " Interlaken,	1824	1825	Mrs John W. Cooney,	'74	'18	21	26	47	17	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	2	
495 Stoneham,	1729	1840	Oliver W. Richardson,	'96	'21	153	279	432	108	18	8	26	3	7	0	10	8	15	430	430		
			(William J. Batt, p.em.)	'59	'59																	
496 Stoughton,	1822	1852	Miss Lucy M. Standish,	'01	'18	61	137	198		28	9	37	1	2	0	3	24	0	300	300		
497 Sturbridge, Federated,	1736	1910	Mrs Harriet J. Haynes,	'91	'23	20	48	68	24	9	10	19	3	6	0	9	9	1				
498 Sudbury, South,	1640	1891	Edward A. Hunt,	'83	'24	49	99	148	16	2	6	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	2	100		
499 Sunderland,	1718	1836	Theoren L. Warner,	'21	'21	97	111	208	63	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	4	0	8	90		
500 Sutton, Millbury,	1720	1830	Mrs Eunice P. King,	'75	'25	57	115	172	47	3	2	5	1	4	0	5	2	4	113	113		
501 Swampscott,	1846	1887	John W. Webber,	'17	'21	108	239	347		14	20	34	2	9	0	11	5	17				
502 Taunton, West,	1792	1824	Mrs Whitman Chase,	'23	'23	20	40	69	1	33	22	53	3	0	0	3	25	12	75	75		
503 " Trinitarian,	1821	1852	J. Douglas Robertson,	'89	'21	165	265	430	80	17	11	28	6	7	0	13	10	9	308	308		
504 " Winslow,	1837	1897	Lewis W. Parten,	'00	'21	169	264	433		14	17	31	6	11	0	17	9	10				
505 " East,	1853	1898	Mrs Nellie S. Peirce,	'14	'24	20	49	69		1	1	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	80	80		
506 " Union,	1868	1873	Frank R. Knox,	'92	'24	100	192	262	67	0	1	5	0	8	0	13	0	6	200	200		
507 Templeton,	1832	1833	Moses A. Winch,	'97	'24	15	41	56	13	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	60	60		
508 " Baldwinville,	1874	1883	William P. Hawley,	'07	'19	60	108	168	38	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	8	0	160	160		
			(Geo. M. Smiley, Meth. p.em.)																			
509 Tewksbury,	1735	1923	George A. Marshall,	'92	'18	43	88	131	25	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	0	0	150	150		
510 Tolland,	1792	1842	Mrs Mary R. Moore,	'23	'23	12	11	23	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
511 Topsfield,	1663	1842	Mrs Elizabeth M. Smith,	'24	'24	38	75	113	39	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	1	120	120		
512 Townsend,	1734	1830	Mrs Hartie M. Davis,	'98	'24	44	84	128	47	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	2	125	125		
513 Tuoro, Federated,	1711	1827	John R. Dyer,	'24	'24	5	5	10	4	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	18		
514 " North, Federated,	1842	1840	Mrs Zana B. Small,	'77	'23	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24	24		
515 Tyngsboro,	1868	1868	Mrs Ethel S. Braddon,	'24	'23	22	66	88	13	13	6	19	3	1	18	22	8	6	150	150		
516 Upton,	1735	1848	Mrs Frank Wellman,	'85	'19	61	123	184	24	10	9	19	5	1	5	11	7	7	140	140		
517 Wakefield,	1730	1833	Roy P. Jackson,	'96	'21	90	155	245	40	20	6	26	3	2	1	6	18	8	184	184		
518 Wakefield,	1644	1912	John W. White,	'97	'07	273	560	833	183	40	22	62	13	18	16	47	19	29	650	650		
519 Walpole,	1826	1827	Samuel E. Bentley,	'02	'11	128	229	357	43	9	16	25	1	4	0	5	3	24	300	300		
520 " East,	1877	1915	Louis E. Tarr,	'01	'23	68	97	165	5	11	17	28	7	14	0	21	8	13	550	550		
521 Waltham, Ist,	1820	1870	George A. Mansfield,	'93	'06	246	467	713	155	17	11	28	0	1	0	2	0	3	62	62		
522 " Swedish,	1888	1895	Oscar Erickson,	'02	'15	25	48	73	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	3		
523 Ware, Ist,	1731	1800	Miss Mary S. Rich,	'00	'09	13	35	48	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	3		
524 " East,	1826		Miss Laura M. Cass,	'16	'22	92	201	293	66	3	6	9	7	7	0	14	0	0	180	180		
525 Wareham, Ist,	1918	1914	Mrs Harriet E. Smith,	'86	'19	29	60	89	24	6	2	5	0	2	2	9	13	3	0	145	145	
526 " Finnish, West,	1918	1920	Thomas Suominen,	'09	'25	15	16	31		5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	28	28		
527 Warren,	1743	1874	William F. Taylor,	'93	'21	63	127	190		9	4	13	5	4	0	9	3	8	140	140		
528 Warwick, Federated,	1829	1833	Mrs Ella F. MacLean,	'14	'24	13	16	29		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	7		
529 Watertown,	1855	1861	Harris W. Moore,	'94	'06	201	356	557	110	17	6	23	11	9	0	20	7	7	330	330		
530 Wayland,	1828		Miss Margaret E. Wheeler,	'73	'93	17	35	52	13	8	4	12	1	0	0	1	1	7	55	55		
531 Webster,	1838	1886	Miss Eلسy T. Larchar,	'75	'18	75	186	261	67	6	1	7	3	4	0	7	1	11	300	300		

Ward Hill, see Haverhill. Waquoit, see Falmouth. Waban, see Newton. Turners Falls, see Montague. Three Rivers, see Palmer. Thorncliffe, see Palmer.



CHURCHES	CITY or TOWNS	CHURCH CLERKS	PASTORS	MEMBERS				ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.		
				Ma.	Fe.	Te.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev.	To.	Ad.		Inf.	
532 Wellesley,		George E. Seagrave,	Stanley R. Fisher,	'05	257	533	790	115	28	42	70	5	10	3	18	19	0	394
533 " Hills,		1847/1902 George W. Adams,	Carl M. Gates, i.	'03	145	256	401	30	16	14	30	3	13	0	16	0	14	42
534 Welfleet,		1720/1850 Miss Mary O. Sparrow,		'05	22	57	79	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	54
535 " South,		1833/1833 Isaac R. Paine,		'05	7	15	22	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
536 Wendell,		1774/1846 Mrs Effie L. Bowen,	John F. Snyder,	'05	6	12	18	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
537 Wenham,		1644/1843 John D. Whittier,	Thomas H. Derricks,	'05	37	67	104	9	26	3	29	2	2	3	7	18	6	125
538 Westboro,		1724/1834 William H. Sanford,	Lyndon S. Beardalee, i.	'17	145	280	425	11	11	14	25	4	8	0	12	6	4	
539 West Boylston,		1796/1902 Dea Herbert A. Holmes,	C. Edwin Woodman, r.	'08	16	61	102	166	4	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	31
540 West Bridgewater,		1920/1917 Robert E. Brayton,	[S. Paul Weaver, U.B. r.]	'18	23	9	36	45	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
541 West Brookfield,		1717/1881 Mrs Annie J. Chesson,	Alfred L. Struthers, i.	'90	'22	55	123	178	34	5	1	6	1	3	0	4	0	9
542 Westfield, Ist,		1679/1860 George E. Pratt,	[H. Arthur Kernon, i.]	'04	'18	197	374	571	102	24	11	35	6	10	29	45	7	14
543 " 2d,		1856/1861 Lewis B. Allyn,	[John H. Lockwood, p.em.]	'71	'79	152	387	539	41	29	16	45	10	16	1	27	4	32
544 Westford,		1828/1829 Leonard W. Wheeler,	Edward D. Disbrow,	'92	'23	80	112	191	2	7	9	0	1	1	1	1	1	115
545 Westhampton,*		1774/1899 Charles R. Burt,	[George A. Grant, Meth.]	'23	82	111	193	36	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	0	90
546 Westminster,		1742/1836 Mrs Margaret H. French,	Winfield S. Randall,	'95	'22	36	97	133	6	2	8	3	1	1	5	6	0	148
547 West Newbury, Ist,		1698/1760 Fred H. Poore,	[A. Mc D. Paterson, Presb.]	'91	'20	29	44	73	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50
548 " 2d,		1731/1910 Miss Ella O. Page,	[Herbert Tucker, Meth.]	'19	'22	23	86	109	19	7	14	5	3	0	8	5	2	75
549 Westport,		1858/1855 Miss Emily F. Sisson,		'13	13	13	26	4	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
550 West Springfield, Ist,		1698/1871 William H. Trowbridge,	Harry L. Oldfield,	'13	'24	173	269	442	23	31	18	49	4	14	23	41	6	25
551 " Mittineague,		1850/1879 Arthur T. Fuller,	Frederic G. Morecombe, r.	'10	'23	185	292	477	70	68	43	111	4	5	0	9	5	34
552 West Stockbridge, Ist, <sup>b</sup>		1789/1789 Charles W. Roberts,	Charles Wattie,	'96	'21	3	19	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
553 " Village,		1833/1832 Frederick C. Tobey,	Frederick Wattie,	'96	'21	24	47	71	20	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	70
554 West Tisbury,		1673/1833 Ulysses E. Mayhew,	[Walter W. Curtis, p.em.]	'72	'83	20	57	77	20	6	0	6	3	0	3	6	3	62
555 Westwood, Islington,		1878/1918 Edward C. Dimock,	George A. Furness,	'98	'21	20	57	77	20	6	0	6	3	0	3	6	3	1
556 Weymouth, Ist, Heights,		1635/1832 Miss Mercy M. Hunt,	[Edwin P. Booth, Meth.]	'22	'22	23	31	54	4	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	1	8
557 " Old South-Union, <sup>e</sup>		1723/1832 John Q. Torrey,	Stanley Marple,	'23	'22	39	84	123	20	8	6	14	4	1	0	5	7	6
558 " & Braintree,		1811/1898 Mrs Nellie B. Foster,	Francis A. Poole, i.	'08	'20	116	306	422	40	16	3	19	6	5	0	11	0	85
559 " Pilgrim, North,		1852/1852 Miss Cora L. Beard,	J. Caleb Justice, i.	'08	'20	93	201	294	6	22	28	2	-10	2	14	1	16	430
560 " East,		1860/1904 William M. Reamy,	Arthur W. Clifford,	'14	'24	33	80	113	27	1	9	10	4	0	4	1	23	
561 Whately,		1771/1842 Howard R. Waite,	Karneak A. Handman, i.	'21	'21	175	179	254	63	18	7	25	2	3	-0	5	7	9
562 Whitman,		1807/1807 Arthur H. Lee,	William W. Dornan, r.	'94	'12	127	692	419	15	22	24	13	5	25	43	0	0	555
563 Wilbraham, Federated,		1741/1913 Mrs Mary S. Merrick,	[W. Quinton Genge, Meth.]	'02	'21	58	78	136	28	5	4	9	0	3	0	3	5	0
564 " North,		1886/1876 Joseph M. Perry,	Charles S. Wilder,	'90	'19	45	81	126	37	3	4	7	2	2	0	4	0	80
565 Williamsburg,		1771/1836 Henry E. Wright,	John P. Manwell,	'96	'21	65	137	202	61	5	4	9	3	8	0	11	4	165
566 " Haydenville,		1851/1851 William G. Loomis,	Robert H. Life,	'95	'04	32	72	104	36	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	1	2
567 Williamstown, Ist,		1765/1914 Carleton G. Smith,	Edward A. McMaster,	'89	'17	97	174	271	108	3	5	8	3	3	0	6	1	0
568 " South,		1836/1874 Mrs Alice H. Blair,	[Horace V. Blackford, Lic.]	'24	'23	24	44	67	38	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	50
569 " White Oaks,		1868/1866 Miss Minnie S. Hunter,	J. Harold Gould,	'04	'21	12	66	78	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	8
570 Wilmington,		1773/1866 Frederick J. Page,	Arthur A. Simmons, i.	'12	'24	39	73	112	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	10

Whitinsville, see Northbrbridge.

West Roxbury, see Boston.

Waverley, see Belmont.

\* Northampton.      e South.



SUNDAY SCHOOLS	V. P. S. S. Mem.	CHURCH TREASURERS	GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
			A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. B.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. Fed.	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig. Mem. Fund	Special Cong. Conts	Unde. nom. Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property	
532 Arthur J. Noon,	e 424	100	\$1107	\$1071	\$185	\$203	\$455	\$316	\$111	\$197	\$515	\$222	\$4,382	\$355	\$458	\$205	\$16400	\$6,500	\$257,625	
533 Harry C. Taplin,	e 389	45	1,370	663	227	263	764	478	160	156	632	143	4,856	754	125	0	11,162	3,600	*68,000	
534	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	624	0	*10,900	
535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
536	0	0	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	15	800	7600	*4,500	
537 Everett W. Sears,	146	72	33	11	10	27	38	27	38	15	0	15	187	85	125	0	4,500	4,000	*41,000	
538 E. P. Fairbanks,	e 309	86	589	211	511	159	292	228	53	116	297	89	2,145	130	195	130	8,200	2,700	*39,000	
539 Frank N. Luce,	e 182	64	147	119	32	43	81	60	15	28	84	7	616	133	328	150	2,850	1,500	*62,000	
540 R. W. E. MacKenzie,	e 107	16	14	7	3	4	7	5	1	17	7	2	67	0	0	0	3,262	1,400	*7,500	
541 Mrs. A. J. Chesson,	c 139	0	148	72	21	29	55	43	31	16	46	19	480	100	157	0	3,137	1,350	*22,500	
542 Rev. H. A. Kernan,	c 403	433	527	0	44	44	59	52	54	54	512	16	1,741	5	2,785	1,000	9,800	3,000	*70,000	
543 Hubert A. Cadle,	c 249	355	46	57	123	88	38	39	420	27	1444	463	350	769	350	16,900	16,900	*70,000		
544 Houghton G. Osgood,	h 132	30	150	76	29	40	168	55	14	13	76	16	637	0	13	36	2,479	1,500	*12,700	
545 William M. Fiske,	140	35	E. H. Montague,	200	140	20	15	121	65	0	10	25	0	596	152	249	120	2,225	1,500	*18,000
546 Lucius W. French,	e 195	25	Minnie E. Dexter,	137	104	8	33	62	79	12	41	87	112	675	127	105	54	4,534	2,000	*10,500
547 John F. Hibbs,	c 151	28	0	Mrs Martha Gremore,	51	28	3	10	19	19	3	21	9	185	50	137	0	1,086	520	*7,500
548 Charles Brown,	c 184	0	191	9	37	5	7	9	1	2	7	2	57	0	182	31	765	1,300	*6,200	
549 Norman Hopkinson,	c 97	0	Mrs Mabel L. King,	15	7	3	4	7	9	1	2	7	2	57	0	182	31	765	1,300	*6,200
550 Herman C. Walker,	c 250	0	525	314	62	86	210	168	30	48	317	48	1,808	183	821	100	5,749	3,000	*53,500	
551 William Porter,	e 30	162	163	25	34	103	62	72	44	158	6	829	84	35	10	6,163	3,000	*23,360		
552 Mrs. Carrie Kinne,	180	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	608	300	1,300	*1,300	
553 Mrs. C. V. Spenoer,	40	51	Dudley F. Woodbridge,	5	52	2	0	0	6	8	0	1	74	23	0	21	1,491	1,000	*12,500	
554 George G. Gifford,	h 69	62	34	9	17	36	24	9	7	34	17	249	0	25	38	1,280	1,000	*5,000		
555 Emile Piekhardt,	e 128	18	Wm. H. Spokesfield,	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	17	0	0	1,996	1,600	*12,000		
556 Ernest C. Morse,	e 102	62	Rufus Bates,	500	36	17	0	92	14	4	131	0	794	129	524	2,082	3,249	*56,000		
557 Rev. F. A. Poole,	h 242	60	Walter V. Reed,	203	192	61	65	138	124	22	0	287	49	1,141	172	125	462	10,723	3,000	*55,000
558 R. P. Chadbourn,	c 422	0	Mrs Harry Pittmore,	124	76	63	61	45	11	14	71	18	516	0	0	22	6,264	2,400	24,250	
559 James A. Melville,	e 235	55	Mrs John W. Thomas,	119	116	24	32	60	43	4	16	69	12	495	35	40	282	5,175	2,000	*28,500
560 Emerson R. Dizer,	c 238	21	William M. Reamy,	139	150	26	35	66	49	37	25	80	21	628	244	43	430	5,100	2,000	*45,000
561 Mrs George Sanderson,	h 42	0	Howard R. Waite,	0	77	16	8	30	15	7	10	0	163	20	0	0	1,000	0	*14,000	
562 Charles A. Whitman,	e 600	340	Henry R. Reed,	50	210	65	90	167	134	31	38	210	49	1,334	263	1,521	0	6,733	2,200	*55,000
563 Louis C. Flocken,	e 150	46	81	21	12	23	17	4	10	10	15	239	49	0	0	2,800	2,200	16,800	*16,800	
564 George M. Green,	e 106	145	80	23	30	87	53	22	13	70	13	536	143	0	259	17,500	1,500	*17,500		
565 Mrs Howard Baker,	e 155	360	253	45	59	155	106	34	32	150	23	1,217	58	0	0	2,680	1,400	*21,000		
566 Harry Nelson,	c 80	40	Wilbur M. Purrington,	0	35	0	20	20	20	10	30	0	135	167	0	17	1,800	1,200	*18,000	
567 George W. Schryver,	c 80	1,205	494	150	206	1,410	450	102	100	577	203	4,897	145	25	125	6,100	3,000	*68,000		
568	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,156	1,300	*10,000		
569 Frederick C. Lindley,	66	0	Frederick C. Lindley,	67	13	5	0	19	9	0	3	13	3	132	5	17	118	1,004	1,200	*6,000
570 Mrs N. M. Hayward,	150	0	Harry W. Delortica,	57	25	14	13	63	41	6	30	16	271	106	0	0	1,000	1,000	*15,000	

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS		PASTORS		MEMBERS					ADMITTED			REMOVED			BAPT.		FAM.																				
	Cities or Towns	Org.	Ercld	Names	Ord.	Cld.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Conf.	Let.	To.	Dth.	Let.	Rev	To.		Ad.	Inf.																		
571 Winchendon, 1st,	1762	1850	Mrs G. W. Jones,	Custavus W. Jones, i.	'69	'90	22	33	55	11	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	7	1	30																		
572 " North,	1843	1843	Miss Amy T. Kemp,	How A. Hamilton,	'08	'23	91	184	275	99	6	2	8	8	8	0	16	5	2	250																		
573 Winchester, 1st,	1840	1854	Charles E. Swett,	[Rowland J. Chidley, i. (Lisbie B. Swenson, Lic asst.)]	'09	'15	331	590	921	221	45	19	64	9	16	9	34	20	15	586																		
574 " 2d,	1906	1886	Arthur A. Belleville,	John E. Whitley,	'00	'22	37	98	30	9	1	10	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	50																		
575 Windsor,	1773	1847	Mrs Laura Loring,	Euphemia Drysdale,	'23	'23	15	25	40	11	5	3	8	2	0	0	2	5	6	0																		
576 Winthrop, Union,	1860	1896	Albert S. Richards,	[M. E. Van de Mark, Meth.]	'23	'24	176	277	39	14	26	40	2	3	0	0	5	0	0	0																		
577 " Point Shirley,	1913	1911	Mrs Irving Brackett,	Burton L. Hess,	'02	'23	20	23	43	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0																		
578 Woburn, 1st,	1642	1862	Mrs Clara N. Kelley,	Henry J. Lee, i.	'13	'23	232	407	639	109	27	12	39	10	13	33	7	11	411	0																		
579 " North,	1849	1882	Maurice R. Greene,	James McD. Blue,	'96	'23	97	124	221	28	16	0	16	5	1	0	6	10	7	0																		
580 " Scandinavian,	1884	1891	Bernard Peterson,	[Henry E. Leech, Meth.]	'12	'21	49	91	146	6	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	2	76																		
581 " Montvale,	1892	1902	Miss Jennie L. Greenough,	Fred A. MacDonald, i.	'14	'22	474	859	1333	14	21	35	15	4	2	0	6	4	6	140																		
582 Worcester, 1st,	1719	1889	Ray E. Palmer,	Shepherd Knapp, i.	'97	'08	175	416	591	124	18	19	37	7	14	0	21	6	15	1100																		
583 " Central,	1820	1884	Hobart A. Whitman,	Benjamin F. Wyland, i.	'08	'18	244	475	719	19	9	28	8	3	0	0	11	1	10	330																		
584 " Union,	1836	1895	Elmer G. Tucker,	Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91	'20	31	44	75	9	1	10	1	0	10	11	3	10	11	0																		
585 " Memorial,	1865	1854	Mrs Marion E. Bucknam,	Robert MacDonald, i.	'85	'15	339	677	1016	268	18	11	29	14	16	0	30	12	6	0																		
586 " Plymouth,	1869	1875	Prescott G. Kent,	Robert W. McLaughlin, i.	'95	'21	401	688	1089	18	14	32	12	24	0	0	36	0	8	0																		
587 " Piedmont,	1872	1877	Charles F. Collins,	Robert W. McLaughlin, i.	'11	'22	195	331	526	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																		
588 " Swedish, 1st,	1880	1848	J. V. Sohlberg,	[David Brunstrom, S.M.C.]	'88	'19	337	569	906	200	20	11	31	2	10	2	14	10	14	600																		
589 " Pilgrim,	1885	1887	Benjamin F. Joslyn,	Frederick T. Rouse,	'88	'19	337	569	906	200	20	11	31	2	10	2	14	10	14	600																		
590 " Park,	1887	1893	Miss Alice M. Spaulding,	[Walter L. Stone, Bapt.]	'15	'18	153	229	382	12	9	5	14	1	7	0	8	0	15	400																		
591 " Hope,	1889	1914	Wilfred A. Midgley,	Robert M. Grey,	'15	'18	153	229	382	12	9	5	14	1	7	0	8	0	15	400																		
592 " Lake View,	1890	1880	Mrs Caroline F. Baker,	Howard E. Pomeroy, i.	'23	'23	60	148	208	35	24	10	34	1	7	0	8	10	12	225																		
593 " Bethany,	1891	1892	Allen W. Hixon,	Ray E. Butterfield, i.	'09	'19	76	229	205	3	7	10	3	6	0	0	9	2	5	235																		
594 " Armenian,	1892	1901	K. M. Nahikian,	Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19	'18	42	53	95	16	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	0	5	70																		
595 " Adams sq.,	1898	1898	William H. Bowman,	Harrison L. Packard, i.	'06	'23	136	169	305	30	15	9	24	3	5	0	8	9	14	250																		
596 " Tatnuck,	1908	1913	George C. Bestick,	[Victor M. Patterson, Presb.]	'16	'20	93	135	228	12	18	30	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	0																		
597 " Finnish, 1st,	1915		Charles J. Maki,	Victor Kovila,	'21	'24	13	10	23	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	25																		
598 " Hadwen Park,	1916	1911	Mrs Henry J. Clarkson,	Everett S. Lyon, i.	'20	'24	15	38	53	11	0	2	2	0	12	2	14	0	0	125																		
599 " Swedish-Finnish,	1900		Oscar Carlson,	Otto E. Edwards,	'11	'20	22	46	68	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	75																		
600 Wortington,	1771	1888	Miss Elsie V. Bartlett,	James W. Moulton,	'89	'22	24	71	95	32	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	0	120	0																		
601 Wrentham,	1692	1834	Theodore H. Caester,	Melville A. Shafer, r.	'98	'14	79	148	227	10	7	17	5	3	0	0	8	4	2	166																		
602 Yarmouth,	1636	1870	Mrs Carrie A. Gorham,	Henry J. Wharton,	'14	'24	14	42	56	17	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	94																		
603 " West,	1840	1835	Mrs Prescott H. Baker,	Henry J. Wharton,	'14	'24	2	8	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0	28																		
Membership of dropped churches																				0	53	259	312															

Totals:

Chs. 603 (p. i., 160; r., 31; p., 344; Lic., 15; s., 3; v., 50). Cong. Min. 776 (i., 146; r., 22; p., 292; s., 2; w. c., 314). 134 001 220 145 269 21 023 16091 4282 10 373 1856 6319 71 661 7017 12 233 3 708 46 75

Wollaston, see Quincy. Wollaston, see Quincy. Woods Hole, see Falmouth.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS		Y. P.		CHURCH TREASURERS		GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT										LOCAL FINANCES							
Superintendents	Mem.	S.	Mem.	W. F. Eds.	A. B. C. F. M.	W. F. Eds.	E. S.	C. B. S.	H. M. S.	A. M. A.	S. S. S.	Min. Relief	W. H. F. Items	O. A. Items	TOTALS	Pig'm Fund	Special Cong's	Under-nom'l Gifts	Home Exp.	Salaries	Value Ch. Property		
571 Dea A. M. Smith,	h	35	10	Mrs Sarah M. Rice,	\$65	\$12	\$4	\$6	\$35	\$8	\$2	\$5	\$12	\$45	\$194	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$899	\$1,700	\$3,000	\$3,000	
572 Warren H. Prichard,	e	245	65	Thomas C. Sparhawk,	465	204	91	126	266	182	42	86	12	14	1,488	129	382	251	4,315	2,100	\$25,000	\$25,000	
573 Miss B. Swenson,	c	388	35	Henry B. Harris,	2,599	1,593	361	499	1,137	688	172	211	1,678	362	9,300	2,158	2,784	1,493	24,366	3,224	*197,000	*197,000	
574 Miss L. B. Tolman,	e	95	20	William J. Nutting,	70	42	10	19	58	26	8	9	30	10	282	0	15	13	6	1,874	*2,400	*2,400	
575 James Dodge,	e	59	0	T. C. Loring,	16	48	3	4	8	6	1	4	8	3	101	9	0	6	1,874	*1,200	*3,350	*3,350	
576 Mrs Harriet Twining,	e	266	23	Mrs Eliz. M. Davis,	166	162	32	44	81	60	17	28	196	25	811	71	83	0	5,351	2,400	14,200	14,200	
577 Mrs Agnes McIntire,	e	47	0	Water Bolton,	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1,429	1,900	6,000	6,000	
578 Marcus H. Cotton,	e	313	27	Raymond C. Brehault,	384	821	71	99	184	136	34	53	190	58	2,030	491	555	367	14,047	3,000	*11,700	*11,700	
579 Arthur J. Moore,	e	136	40	George H. Perkins,	82	41	16	21	40	30	0	7	11	42	1,301	142	50	270	2,650	1,500	*19,000	*19,000	
580 Alvin L. Olson,	c	136	40	Edwin V. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537	107	6,585	825	25,000	
581 Robert E. Fuller,	e	248	50	George L. Hosmer,	50	25	7	10	19	14	8	2	15	8	158	0	6	3,134	2,200	30,000	30,000		
582 Hugh C. Leggett,	e	671	64	Granby A. Bridges,	2,896	1,516	536	709	1,342	1,043	377	326	1,529	96	10,370	600	1,775	500	60,200	4,500	*40,000	*40,000	
583 Charles F. Fuller,	e	486	50	Henry O. Tilton,	2,315	1,360	369	523	1,414	880	198	245	1,275	505	9,084	782	522	500	18,800	5,000	*145,437	*145,437	
584 Frank H. Viele,	e	106	33	H. Wellman Tuxbury,	522	397	95	130	243	180	45	54	302	60	2,028	285	176	67	14,168	5,000	250,000	250,000	
585 Rev E. W. Phillips,	e	102	0	Henry E. Cooper,	88	50	14	12	28	29	11	8	8	6	254	0	15	48	1,091	1,350	25,000	25,000	
586 Edward G. Seal,	e	570	0	Frederick W. Chase,	1,516	845	298	313	937	692	41	380	1,362	0	6,384	615	1,057	982	16,500	6,000	150,000	150,000	
587 Homer P. Little,	e	389	112	Karl F. Wilson,	2,000	1,318	162	360	895	700	93	142	945	160	6,775	921	10,000	1,500	19,000	6,000	*165,000	*165,000	
588 Philip Varg,	e	380	0	Helmer Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62,500	62,500	
589 Ronald R. Johnson,	e	408	69	J. Clayton Hudson,	617	442	67	185	455	300	66	51	514	175	2,872	129	384	44	14,200	3,500	116,000	116,000	
590 Harold Foskett,	h	144	0	Florence Brigham,	60	55	11	16	29	29	5	7	60	7	279	63	0	0	3,187	1,300	35,700	35,700	
591 Winthrop G. Hall,	e	410	100	Albert E. Jewel,	132	79	30	41	76	56	14	17	72	21	588	62	375	200	6,300	2,500	*46,000	*46,000	
592 Alvah H. Burnoe,	e	330	81	Fred'k H. Bassford,	78	51	15	21	38	28	28	8	46	12	325	85	112	36	4,874	2,200	10,000	10,000	
593 Milton A. Thompson,	c	158	60	Mrs Emma L. Hardy,	190	99	35	49	88	66	25	51	89	28	724	149	174	85	3,402	2,200	16,000	16,000	
594 T. Aslan,	e	66	50	H. Proodhan,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	3,768	12,000	25,000	25,000	
595 Theodore H. Nye,	e	198	40	Ernest A. Bickford,	215	135	67	59	99	69	1	86	135	0	866	127	90	172	6,279	2,500	*35,000	*35,000	
596 James A. Cushman,	e	320	25	Joseph H. Turner,	52	84	10	14	26	19	5	6	67	8	291	28	40	310	6,066	2,800	43,500	43,500	
597 Matt Maki,	e	25	0	Herman West,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	114	0	1,949	1,360	5,000	5,000	
598 Rev E. S. Lyon,	e	91	15	Mrs C. B. Grosvenor,	27	27	11	14	25	18	3	0	0	0	125	0	21	6	1,458	1,200	*11,000	*11,000	
599 C. W. Wick,	e	40	27	Charles J. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	25	25	2,249	1,680	5,000	5,000	
600 John N. Yale,	me	121	0	Miss Bessie A. Ames,	79	70	7	10	18	13	27	4	19	6	253	46	7	0	1,683	1,200	*18,500	*18,500	
601 Mrs Kate M. Bullard,	c	203	43	Murray Winter,	0	42	0	0	7	0	0	0	20	0	69	97	36	165	6,311	1,500	*45,000	*45,000	
602 Miss Phebe Taylor,	h	64	0	Miss Martha Howes,	5	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	19	25	0	0	1,000	1,000	*13,600	*13,600	
603 Ind. Mission Schls.,	14	613	0	Mrs Abby K. Johnson,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	572	1,500	3,000	3,000	
				Undesignated gifts,	25828	9,454	109	101	3,067	4,395	64	6,874	1,039	26	50,897	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				W. H. M. F. distribution	0	0	6,967	9,709	30314	16518	2,985	5,488	0	12418	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Totals:</b>			123,027 20,347		199 486	118 273	33280	42753	147 118	77466	18857	36865	(8 999)	325533	676638	106 862	160 848	168 726	3 800 917	1 072 583	27871678	27871678	

TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS		CHURCHES						MEMBERS			ADMISSIONS			REMOVALS				BAPTISMS		
Name	Date of Organization	Number	Pastors Installed	Pastors Recognized	Other Pastors	Supplies	Unsupplied	Male	Female	Total	Absent	Confession	Letter	Total	Death	Letter	Discipline or Revision	Total	Adult	Infant
Andover.....	1859	25	10	1	1	0	2	2,967	5,411	8,378	883	254	174	428	106	131	80	317	72	204
Barnstable.....	1828	23	14	1	14	0	8	2,996	7,770	10,666	150	19	17	36	37	10	3	50	7	21
Berkshire, North.....	1867	19	5	1	12	0	1	1,881	3,133	5,014	1,094	181	94	275	59	65	36	160	61	119
" South.....	1860	19	2	0	14	0	3	7,756	1,391	2,147	457	47	33	80	31	34	13	78	17	57
Brookfield.....	1821	18	5	0	10	0	3	913	1,873	2,786	412	78	51	129	56	55	0	111	32	67
Essex, North.....	1828	23	8	1	12	0	2	1,468	3,294	4,762	665	166	119	255	90	83	38	201	134	97
" South.....	1827	36	12	3	19	0	2	2,906	5,525	8,031	1,092	329	229	558	77	205	124	406	154	296
Franklin.....	1843	32	3	0	25	0	4	4,453	2,842	4,295	894	150	81	231	137	137	86	290	84	69
Hampden.....	1850	45	11	2	32	0	0	6,291	10,434	16,726	1,877	808	613	1,421	154	340	257	751	237	440
Hampshire, East.....	1865	16	5	3	8	0	0	1,479	2,696	4,175	747	149	113	262	80	26	80	26	168	58
" West.....	1860	16	1	2	11	0	2	1,036	1,693	2,729	635	82	80	162	44	55	32	131	34	45
Mendon.....	1858	11	2	2	7	0	0	688	1,367	2,055	270	75	34	109	34	44	2	80	41	64
Middlesex, South.....	1828	20	4	0	13	0	3	1,623	3,036	4,659	620	282	180	462	47	95	14	156	124	106
" Union.....	1855	25	2	1	22	0	0	1,658	3,141	4,799	823	218	97	315	63	99	40	202	72	110
Old Colony.....	1856	18	3	1	12	0	2	796	1,771	2,567	271	82	307	112	128	52	197	29	62	62
Pilgrim.....	1823	46	11	3	27	1	4	2,947	6,412	9,359	959	433	207	640	121	128	54	303	214	254
Suffolk, North.....	1861	34	13	2	10	1	3	3,162	6,343	9,505	963	417	303	790	94	273	294	666	117	282
" South.....	1861	34	13	2	16	1	3	5,498	9,463	14,961	1,787	590	557	1,137	141	333	167	643	137	410
" West.....	1873	30	19	1	22	0	1	5,841	10,433	16,074	2,007	541	494	1,085	195	346	165	706	178	314
Taunton.....	1849	25	3	0	22	0	0	1,802	3,368	5,170	741	222	138	360	59	76	65	200	135	100
Woburn.....	1848	28	10	0	14	0	4	3,432	6,277	9,709	1,824	472	275	747	107	180	57	344	188	228
Worcester, Central.....	1852	32	9	2	20	0	1	3,743	6,923	10,666	1,001	317	242	559	112	216	31	359	92	244
" North.....	1827	19	2	3	11	1	2	844	1,519	2,363	368	68	45	113	36	38	68	142	42	37
" South.....	1829	16	2	2	11	0	1	1,055	1,954	3,009	543	109	50	159	36	55	6	97	58	71
Unassociated.....	1829	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	160	265	0	2	14	16	1	0	8	9	0	11
Total.....		603	155	31	364	3	50	54,040	101,229	155,269	21,083	6,091	4,282	10,373	1,856	3,197	1,964	7,017	2,318	3,786
Last Year.....		604	148	28	364	3	61	52,428	99,485	151,913	21,882	5,608	4,002	9,610	2,072	2,947	1,967	6,986	2,156	3,685
		†1	*7	*3	0	0	†11	*1,612	*1,744	*3,356	†499	*483	*280	763	†216	*250	†3	*31	*162	*101

\*Increase, †Decrease.

II. BENEVOLENCE

ASSOCIATIONS	DENOMINATIONAL										Total	Pilgrim Mem'l Fund	Special Congregational	Under-nominational	Legacies
	A. B. C. F. M.	W. B. M.	Educa-tion	Church Building	Home Missions	A. M. A. Society	Sunday School	Minis-terial Aid	Women's Home Federa-tion	Other Appor-tion't					
Andover.....	\$6,265	\$3,655	\$1,063	\$1,425	\$3,341	\$2,142	\$525	\$1,095	\$3,590	\$775	\$23,876	\$1,475	\$3,447	\$8,385	\$4,030
Barnstable.....	511	184	36	62	181	109	51	67	118	60	1,379	232	56	799	3,000
Berkshire, North.....	12,223	7,130	2,068	2,885	7,170	3,916	1,418	1,493	4,996	1,670	44,468	8,186	2,952	4,781	16,000
Berkshire, South.....	1,059	1,263	332	336	590	418	163	205	773	139	5,088	1,487	427	1,132	5,600
Brookfield.....	1,754	1,499	276	359	839	632	182	181	1,360	209	7,291	1,331	884	1,577	5,600
Essex, North.....	3,653	3,032	703	889	1,719	1,270	365	433	2,848	623	15,535	1,517	1,644	1,120	4,900
Essex, South.....	5,835	4,666	1,027	1,442	2,884	2,119	702	814	4,233	706	24,428	5,320	4,559	3,512	17,367
Franklin.....	4,177	2,795	706	883	1,969	1,406	424	444	1,572	360	14,736	1,881	641	1,555	3,500
Hampden.....	12,809	9,226	1,505	1,495	5,481	3,313	672	1,669	8,334	653	45,157	4,748	21,509	7,862	14,050
Hampshire.....	6,489	3,913	667	1,053	2,545	2,049	522	649	3,146	832	21,865	2,465	4,274	3,277	7,000
East.....	3,078	2,024	571	720	1,588	1,507	288	560	1,707	298	12,341	1,840	825	1,066	2,500
Mendon.....	1,182	954	219	290	659	395	142	198	820	208	4,917	1,230	478	1,092	2,500
Middlesex, South.....	5,092	3,418	728	909	2,030	1,474	513	719	2,371	656	17,910	2,025	3,323	3,926	9,909
Middlesex, Union.....	2,959	2,503	640	665	1,913	1,285	316	453	2,206	283	13,223	2,071	2,025	2,637	6,500
Old Colony.....	2,127	1,640	403	535	1,046	755	250	312	1,335	295	8,698	1,578	1,310	704	16,540
Pilgrim.....	8,209	3,875	1,231	1,324	2,857	2,212	717	1,570	3,204	1,031	26,230	8,179	3,862	5,886	19,500
Suffolk, North.....	9,271	5,746	1,051	1,600	4,025	3,005	816	1,440	4,617	1,637	33,208	4,729	4,889	6,888	19,500
Suffolk, South.....	9,583	7,562	1,668	1,634	4,108	3,091	873	1,327	4,840	870	35,556	9,452	16,341	7,989	16,631
" West.....	38,601	19,408	5,033	6,405	19,838	11,598	3,310	5,844	11,481	3,569	125,087	19,800	74,401	72,717	24,587
Taunton.....	6,020	4,335	1,041	1,350	2,669	1,929	541	896	2,757	721	22,259	3,626	2,346	3,617	1,350
Woburn.....	10,430	8,066	1,589	2,369	5,010	3,929	943	1,384	6,760	1,745	42,225	8,709	9,450	7,390	2,600
Worcester, Central.....	13,156	7,801	2,067	3,042	6,819	4,953	1,172	1,622	7,619	1,417	49,668	5,559	17,549	6,104	5,000
" North.....	2,269	1,457	374	539	1,323	846	249	319	1,057	463	8,866	1,463	1,420	1,199	5,000
" South.....	6,895	2,942	1,206	1,432	3,221	2,200	654	869	1,616	899	21,631	1,638	2,237	1,060	28,473
Unassociated.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0
W. H. M. F. distribution.....	0	0	0	9,709	30,314	16,518	2,985	5,488	0	12,418	0	0	0	0	0
Undesignated.....	25,828	9,484	109	101	3,067	4,395	64	6,874	1,039	26	50,897	0	0	0	0
Total.....	\$199,485	\$118,278	\$33,280	\$42,753	\$117,116	\$77,466	\$18,857	\$36,865	\$84,399	\$32,533	\$676,633	\$100,852	\$180,849	\$156,775	\$236,950
Last Year.....	216,190	123,380	31,578	41,460	128,201	80,314	17,417	32,448	80,239	17,915	688,903	130,154	152,123	166,601	205,208
*Increase, †Decrease.....	†16,705	†5,102	*1,702	*1,293	†11,085	†2,848	*1,440	*4,417	*4,160	*14,618	†12,270	†29,302	*28,726	†9,826	*31,742

III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATIONS	Families in Congregation	Sunday Schools	Young People's Societies	HOME EXPENDITURES		PROPERTY VALUATION	
				No.	Amount	No.	Amount
Andover.....	3,217	5,197	934	23	\$148,439	23	\$1,317,400
Barnstable.....	1,281	1,184	74	19	32,271	21	239,775
Berkshire, North.....	2,444	3,218	429	16	111,048	18	746,400
" South.....	1,348	1,084	315	17	37,729	19	736,500
Brookfield.....	1,740	1,954	402	17	57,341	18	530,075
Essex, North.....	3,140	4,255	655	23	94,420	23	669,775
" South.....	7,418	7,896	1,079	33	181,984	36	1,419,175
Franklin.....	2,933	3,254	700	31	177,738	32	556,250
Hampden.....	9,191	11,775	2,105	0	340,014	0	2,742,075
Hampshire.....	2,493	2,463	542	16	66,773	16	424,550
East.....	1,476	1,784	326	15	63,626	16	349,320
Mendon.....	1,507	1,924	533	10	48,666	10	317,779
Middlesex, South.....	3,583	3,616	707	19	118,727	19	979,156
Union.....	3,303	3,674	870	24	113,371	25	727,725
Old Colony.....	2,695	2,385	457	17	66,460	18	644,300
Pilgrim.....	7,413	9,622	1,485	42	193,330	44	1,223,550
Suffolk, North.....	5,486	9,183	1,109	22	260,889	23	1,244,300
" South.....	8,814	13,020	1,842	33	273,417	34	1,783,186
West.....	7,257	9,559	1,529	27	504,001	27	5,401,015
Taunton.....	2,766	4,354	801	29	126,598	25	1,260,975
Woburn.....	7,243	8,338	1,091	26	262,619	28	1,668,900
Worcester, Central.....	6,017	7,368	1,172	31	304,861	32	2,079,462
" North.....	2,124	2,017	511	19	49,733	19	295,950
" South.....	1,564	2,712	564	14	60,779	15	474,085
Unassociated.....	200	278	60	1	1,583	1	40,000
Total.....	96,726	122,414	20,347	561	\$3,600,917	585	\$27,871,678
Last Year.....	93,569	121,329	20,696	569	3,325,944	584	25,789,694
*Increase, †Decrease.....	*3,157	*1,085	†349	†8	*274,973	*1	*2,081,984

### IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

YEARS	CHURCHES				MINISTERS						SUNDAY SCHOOLS		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS			
	No.		Members		The Pastorate			Deaths			Gain	Loss	Increase	Decrease		
	New	Dropped	Gain	Loss	Ordained	Installed	Dismissed	Died	Ordained without Installation	Pastors by Council					Pastors	Others
1925	1	2	3,356	—	5	18	4	6	5	0	6	10	1,085	—	—	\$22,672
1924	1	0	2,644	—	9	17	5	5	7	1	5	20	—	2,416	\$22,688	—
1923	1	3	3,152	—	9	28	2	3	9	0	3	17	—	858	—	67,254
1922	1	2	3,004	—	5	24	6	6	5	0	6	11	3,033	—	—	229,554
1921	3	1	2,867	—	6	17	8	6	5	1	5	16	1,053	—	723,816	—
1920	1	1	1,205	—	6	29	16	8	4	4	4	18	—	103	—	115,254
1919	1	4	1,045	—	4	16	20	3	3	1	2	14	—	9,949	—	260,086
1918	2	3	4,270	—	4	25	4	5	5	1	5	13	2,373	—	319,686	—
1917	5	0	3,366	—	12	28	8	9	8	7	7	5	22	—	1,660	256,987
1916	2	1	2,629	—	7	16	7	8	1	3	3	5	17	2,159	—	30,950
1915	5	0	2,091	—	13	29	14	4	9	1	1	12	3,470	—	—	7,832
1914	3	3	529	—	2	24	26	2	11	1	1	11	3,267	—	—	2,128
1913	0	1	880	—	8	26	8	5	6	2	2	3	8	—	1,140	—
1912	1	2	923	—	11	25	28	—	11	2	3	12	137	—	—	37,534
1911	2	3	631	—	7	25	17	2	8	1	1	14	—	4,071	—	169,722
1910	0	3	3,047	—	11	16	0	4	12	3	1	11	1,104	—	—	155,519
1909	3	6	752	—	4	25	23	3	7	1	2	15	2,859	—	—	124,904
1908	1	2	708	—	6	27	28	7	5	4	3	21	—	1,039	—	13,581
1907	0	3	576	—	9	28	18	—	6	2	2	7	—	115	—	121,182
1906	4	2	840	—	13	32	31	2	10	2	0	8	2,164	—	—	1,279
1905	1	—	1,058	—	14	26	28	7	9	3	4	12	2,742	—	—	8,955
1904	7	2	1,533	—	8	22	28	6	6	4	2	13	—	932	—	10,350
1903	2	0	380	—	8	37	19	1	13	1	0	24	—	275	—	99,838
1902	2	0	1,125	—	9	31	22	5	10	2	3	18	—	489	—	47,828
1901	2	1	269	—	7	22	26	16	10	1	6	9	5,075	—	—	13,906
1900	2	3	—	578	8	24	20	2	10	2	1	8	—	5,370	—	101,914
1899	1	0	583	—	7	24	15	4	12	4	1	9	—	3,666	—	51,348
1898	7	2	1,738	—	6	21	12	2	15	2	2	11	2,690	—	—	49,078
1897	6	2	1,044	—	11	24	23	0	12	0	2	27	3,410	—	—	37,710
1896	1	1	705	—	10	25	22	1	16	1	3	18	52	—	—	65,015
1895	5	3	1,950	—	8	21	17	1	26	1	3	22	422	—	—	44,638
1894	8	0	1,581	—	15	35	30	2	15	2	1	15	1,429	—	—	176,171
1893	8	2	629	—	9	22	20	0	12	0	1	7	—	995	—	194,507
1892	9	1	1,655	—	21	24	24	2	8	2	1	11	—	1,404	—	17,737
1891	6	2	1,999	—	11	24	17	2	9	2	0	10	1,914	—	—	17,206
1890	5	1	1,190	—	17	29	24	2	5	2	3	13	1,849	—	—	16,902
1889	17	0	2,461	—	4	32	20	2	12	2	4	11	934	—	—	20,449
1888	6	2	1,295	—	10	24	25	2	2	2	2	16	2,410	—	—	28,871
1887	1	2	1,425	—	12	22	39	3	4	3	0	7	1,048	—	—	110,514
1886	4	2	1,262	—	11	18	22	0	1	0	1	7	588	—	—	4,304
1885	3	1	3,375	—	8	33	31	2	3	2	0	11	3,355	—	—	100,919
1884	3	2	—	1,945	9	28	26	3	3	3	1	12	1,816	—	—	23,341
1883	0	1	957	—	15	26	27	5	3	5	1	13	2,941	—	—	137,601
1882	4	0	1,276	—	6	14	11	6	3	1	0	5	—	10,999	—	41,877
1881	2	1	—	1,477	15	31	26	3	4	3	3	14	5,232	—	—	45,231
1880	2	4	—	348	12	28	32	7	3	7	0	12	655	—	—	22,000
1879	1	2	319	—	15	28	36	2	9	2	1	18	—	349	—	15,170
1878	4	1	3,995	—	13	35	43	2	6	2	0	10	3,723	—	—	75,297
1877	7	2	2,519	—	7	25	48	5	7	5	2	8	754	—	—	16,274
1876	4	0	787	—	9	29	47	4	14	4	1	10	—	1,119	—	15,929
1875	11	2	1,688	—	11	19	37	2	4	2	8	4	5,14	—	—	22,705
1874	3	2	1,015	—	10	33	34	11	6	11	—	11	2,150	—	—	42,248
1873	6	2	11	—	21	33	36	6	4	6	—	13	—	687	—	2,119
1872	2	0	870	—	10	43	39	7	3	7	—	13	332	—	—	98,649
1871	2	3	517	—	9	43	53	3	5	3	—	5	—	2,293	—	2,010

Note.—The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes,"—the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they were to what they should have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

\* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers

V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1891 see previous volumes.

YEAR	CHURCHES			MINISTERS			CHURCH MEMBERS, JAN. 1				ADDITIONS				REMOVALS				BAPTISMS			S. S. Mem.	C. E. Mem.	Benevolent Contributions
	W. C. P.	W. P.	Total	P. C.	S.	Others	Total	Males	Fem.	Total	Ab't	Conf.	Let.	Total	Death	Diarr.	Diss. or Reviv.	Total	Adult	Infant				
																					Vacant			
1925	186364	3	526031	176278	2314	776	54048	101229	155269	21083	6091	4282	10373	1856	3197	1964	7017	2318	3786	122414	20347	\$1115109		
1924	180356	16	506041	182993	2313	784	52428	99485	151913	21582	5608	4002	9670	2072	2947	1967	6986	2156	3685	121399	20346	\$1,137,781		
1923	179338	8	486031	181327	2277	793	50977	98312	149289	21351	6380	4039	10410	2015	3028	2225	7968	2327	3614	123745	20377	\$1,115,084		
1922	177301	82	456031	155334	2306	797	49626	84941	146137	20170	6028	4309	10337	1936	3267	2130	7353	2430	3853	121603	21270	\$1,182,283		
1921	178291	67	506031	172231	3393	859	48186	94517	143133	21303	5525	4598	10257	2142	3196	1918	7256	1980	3251	121671	19168	\$1,409,698		
1920	188329	25	626041	174284	2336	796	46706	93560	140266	21154	4786	3209	9229	2099	2704	2292	7004	1817	2911	120618	19596	\$85,882		
1919	185297	48	646041	178284	3350	830	45712	92308	139061	21120	4341	2806	7147	2435	3141	1526	6104	1798	2851	120721	19596	\$80,136		
1918	207279	44	77607	209264	3354	821	43659	90087	133746	21864	6949	3819	10768	2056	3104	1338	6498	1305	2344	130670	22855	\$1,061,172		
1917	219287	41	61608	221272	3325	820	45712	92308	139061	21120	4341	2806	7147	2435	3141	1526	6104	1798	2851	120721	19596	\$80,136		
1916	218282	45	586032	220273	3404	900	42110	88270	130380	22143	5750	3309	9128	2070	2735	987	5762	2532	3271	128297	25146	\$741,486		
1915	221281	44	566032	222272	3340	837	40853	86898	127571	21830	4992	3245	9289	1961	2841	1754	6666	2526	2611	129597	25795	\$484,499		
1914	212044	35	64597	223261	4340	828	39914	85746	125660	21998	3944	3289	7233	1876	2687	1741	6907	1662	2667	124328	25543	\$515,449		
1913	235267	35	60597	225264	6330	845	39914	85746	125660	21998	3944	3289	7233	1876	2687	1741	6907	1662	2667	124328	23960	\$507,480		
1912	232272	38	56598	236272	5365	888	39252	84999	124251	21352	3557	3015	6572	1954	2439	1112	5495	1483	2469	122201	23763	\$609,937		
1911	223288	40	60598	239288	5365	873	38771	84557	123328	21882	3885	2811	6296	1985	2395	1343	5723	1727	2479	122064	24723	\$72,403		
1910	225288	34	576032	240316	5323	887	38458	84239	122697	22322	3734	3530	9264	1909	2715	1593	6217	2407	2432	126135	26978	\$66,778		
1909	235280	34	546032	240316	5323	884	37355	82295	119650	21908	3906	3251	7157	1947	2633	1825	6405	1678	2463	125081	26978	\$56,606		
1908	233304	12	57609	243289	5306	833	37140	81758	118988	21981	4046	3246	7292	2106	2792	1911	5786	1683	2106	122172	27025	\$71,510		
1907	243299	20	67609	243284	5315	859	36865	81322	118190	21681	3370	3079	6349	1921	2688	1257	5866	1516	1931	123211	28391	\$725,091		
1906	245284	20	63612	245284	5315	859	36725	80889	117614	21252	4094	3881	7175	1995	2651	1477	6185	1755	2083	123326	30191	\$603,909		
1905	250283	26	52611	250275	5421	946	36518	80113	116631	21130	3686	3024	6311	1927	2450	1374	5751	1576	2118	121162	30191	\$602,630		
1904	262271	23	54610	267265	5339	1078	36112	79461	115673	20530	3500	2821	6711	1858	2534	928	5320	1439	1877	118420	32258	\$621,585		
1903	264268	25	48605	265263	21423	972	35589	78451	114040	19544	3237	2805	6042	1916	2378	1368	5662	1412	1820	119352	31551	\$621,935		
1902	265267	1	70601	270264	1392	927	35802	78243	114040	19544	3237	2805	6042	1916	2378	1368	5662	1412	1820	119352	33449	\$731,773		
1901	275258	6	81601	270264	6371	891	35471	77746	113235	19108	3385	3022	6407	1969	2511	1535	6015	1539	1810	120286	34849	\$673,943		
1900	275258	9	58608	282256	9280	827	35471	77746	113235	19108	3385	3022	6407	1969	2511	1535	6015	1539	1810	120286	34849	\$673,943		
1899	273243	8	77601	281230	9280	813	35878	77666	113544	18255	2847	2656	5503	1740	2425	1241	4963	1225	1774	115211	35875	\$608,029		
1898	282252	8	68598	291235	6276	785	35828	77133	112961	17985	3912	3180	7092	1828	2462	748	5358	1660	1990	120581	37687	\$568,125		
1897	274241	10	68598	290226	10271	787	35331	75892	111223	17453	3832	3050	6432	1848	2462	915	5353	1633	1616	124247	39784	\$609,473		
1896	281224	15	69339	287214	15270	776	35038	75141	109179	17216	3786	2964	6750	1849	2650	936	5448	1336	1661	121557	39648	\$68,545		
1895	273215	22	79589	280210	21267	788	34461	75101	109474	17014	4106	3282	7388	1849	2650	936	5448	1336	1661	118379	40093	\$696,261		
1894	267203	27	90587	271194	22229	780	34371	75492	107524	16957	3733	3200	6993	1935	2450	720	5386	1849	1804	118327	32717	\$631,246		
1893	267198	16	98579	276184	16342	818	33598	72345	105943	17125	3324	3663	6329	2706	2506	820	5386	1654	1804	117905	32661	\$675,884		
1892	265195	11	102573	275199	11315	800	33433	71881	105314	15865	3617	3170	6787	1916	2721	475	5112	1840	1543	117471	29501	\$657,548		
1891	272176	16	101565	283181	15286	765	32596	71063	103659	17206	3530	3043	6573	1757	2604	479	4840	1883	1674	118875	29080	\$675,285		

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of churches, members, and of Sunday Schools was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches is vacant. Includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.



## THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

---

### 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,	Lawrence, Lawrence St.,	Lowell, All Souls,
“ West,	“ South,	“ Highland,
“ Free,	“ Riverside,	“ Swedish,
“ Ballard Vale,	“ Trinity,	Methuen, First,
“ Seminary,	“ United,	North Andover,
Chelmsford, North,	“ Armenian,	Tewksbury,
“ Central,	Lowell, Pawtucket,	Tyngsboro.
Dracut, First,	“ First,	
“ Central,	“ Eliot-Union,	

REV. AUGUSTUS H. FULLER, Ballard Vale, *secretary and treasurer.*

REV. THOMAS G. LANGDALE, Lawrence, *statistical secretary.*

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

### 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,	Falmouth, East,	Provincetown,
“ Centreville,	“ North,	Sandwich,
“ Hyannis,	“ Waquoit,	Truro, First,
“ Cotuit,	“ Woods Hole,	“ Christ'n U., North.
Chatham,	Harwich,	Wellfleet, First,
Dennis, South,	Port,	“ South,
“ Union,	Orleans,	Yarmouth, First,
Falmouth, First,		“ West.

REV. HENRY J. WHARTON, Yarmouth, *scribe.*

FRANKLIN D. UNDERWOOD, Harwich, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

### 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,	North Adams,	Richmond,
Becket, North,	Peru,	Williamstown, First,
Dalton,	Pittsfield, First,	“ South,
Hinsdale,	“ Second,	“ White Oaks,
Lanesboro,	“ South,	Windsor.
Middlefield,	“ Pilgrim Mem'l,	(Canaan, N. Y.)
New Ashford,	“ French,	

REV. SAMUEL R. SWIFT, Hinsdale, *secretary.*

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

### 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,	Mount Washington,	Sandisfield, New Boston.
Egremont, South,	New Marlboro, First,	Sheffield,
Great Barrington, First,	“ Southfield,	Stockbridge, First,
“ Housatonic,	“ Mill River,	“ Interlaken,
Lee,	Otis,	West Stockbridge, First.
Lenox,	Sandisfield, First, South,	“ “ Village.
Monterey,		

FREDERICK C. TOBEY, West Stockbridge, *scribe and treasurer.*

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

## 5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,	Hardwick, <b>Gilbertville,</b>	Spencer,
Brookfield,	Holland,	Sturbridge,
Charlton,	New Braintree,	Ware, First,
Dana,	North Brookfield,	" East,
Dudley,	Oakham,	Warren,
Hardwick, First,	Southbridge, Elm St.,	West Brookfield.

REV. ALFRED L. STRUTHERS, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,	Haverhill, Centre,	Merrimac,
" Union,	" North,	Newbury, First,
Boxford, West,	" Riverside,	" Byfield,
Georgetown,	" Union,	Newburyport, Belleville,
Groveland,	" <b>Ward Hill,</b>	Central,
Haverhill, Bradford,	" Zion,	Rowley,
" West,	Ipswich, Linebrook,	West Newbury, First,
" Fourth,		" " Second.

REV. CHARLES S. HOLTON, Newburyport, *scribe*.

REV. EDWARD D. DISBROW, Westford, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH.—Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,	Gloucester, <b>Magnolia,</b>	Peabody, Second,
" Dane St.,	Hamilton,	" West,
" Washington St.,	Ipswich, First & South,	Rockport, First,
" Swedish,	Lynn, First,	" <b>Pigeon Cove,</b>
" Immanuel,	" Central,	" Swed., P. Cove,
Boxford,	" North,	Salem, Tabernacle.
Danvers, First,	Lynnfield, Second,	" Crombie St.,
" Maple St.,	Manchester,	Saugus, First,
Essex,	Marblehead,	" <b>Cliffondale,</b>
Gloucester, West,	Middleton,	Swampscott,
" Trinity,	Nahant,	Topsfield,
" <b>Lanesville,</b>	Peabody, South,	Wenham.

REV. EDWARD A. CHASE, Beverly, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 8. FRANKLIN.—Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,	Colerain,	Erving,
Bernardston,	Conway,	" Union, Farley,
Buckland,	Deerfield, <b>South,</b>	Gill,
Charlmont, First,	" Orthodox,	Greenfield, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,	" West,	" Second,

## S. FRANKLIN (Continued).

Hawley, First	Montague, <b>Turners Falls,</b>	Shutesbury,
" Second, West,	Northfield,	Sunderland,
Heath,	Orange, Central,	Warwick,
Leverett, <b>Moore's Cor.,</b>	" <i>Swedish,</i>	Wendell,
Montague, First,	Shelburne, First,	Whately.
" <b>Millers Falls,</b>	" <b>Falls,</b>	

REV. CHARLES L. STEVENS, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

## 9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, <b>Feeding Hills,</b>	Holyoke, First,	Springfield, North,
" First,	" { Second,	" <b>Indian Or'd,</b>
Blandford, First,	" { Grace,	" Hope,
" Second,	Huntington, Second,	" Emmanuel,
Brimfield,	Longmeadow,	" Park,
" East,	Ludlow, First,	" <i>Swedish,</i>
Chester, First,	" Union,	" St. John's,
" Second,	Monson,	" Faith,
Chicopee, First,	Palmer, <b>Thorndike,</b>	Tolland,
" Falls,	" Second,	Westfield, First,
" Third,	" <b>Three Rivers,</b>	" Second,
East Longmeadow,	South Hadley Falls,	West Springfield, First,
Granville, East, <b>Centre,</b>	Southwick,	" <b>Mittineague,</b>
" West,	Springfield, First,	Wilbraham,
Hampden,	" South,	" North.

REV. JOHN B. LEWIS, East Longmeadow, *scribe*.

J. STUART KIRKHAM, Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

## 10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,	Hatfield,	Southampton,
Cummington,	Huntington, 1st,	Westhampton,
" West,	Northampton, First,	Williamsburg,
Easthampton,	" Edwards,	" <b>Haydenville,</b>
Goshen,	" <b>Florence,</b>	Worthington.
	Plainfield,	

REV. ROBERT H. LIFE, Haydenville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,	Belchertown,	Leverett,
" Second,	Enfield,	Pelham, First, Amherst,
" South,	Granby,	" Pack'dville, Enfield
" North,	Greenwich,	Prescott,
" Hope,	Hadley, First,	South Hadley.
	" Second, North,	

REV. FRANK C. SEYMOUR, North Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer*.

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

## 12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,	Medway, Village,	Norfolk,
Franklin,	Milford,	Walpole,
Medfield,	" Swedish,	Wrentham.
Medway, Second, West,	Millis,	

REV. MELVILLE A. SHAFER, Wrentham, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,	Hudson,	Northboro,
Dover,	Lincoln,	Sherborn,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,	Marlboro, First,	Southboro,
" Saxonville,	Maynard, Finnish,	" Southville.
" Grace,	Natick, First,	Sudbury, South,
Holliston,	" South,	Wayland,
Hopkinton,		Wellesley.

REV. ORA A. PRICE, Ashland, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,	Fitchburg, Rollstone,	Leominster, Pilgrim,
" South,	" German,	" North,
Ashby,	" Swedish,	Littleton,
Ayer,	" Finnish,	Lunenburg,
Boxboro, West Acton,	Groton, First,	Maynard, Union,
Concord,	" West,	Pepperell,
Dunstable,	Harvard,	Shirley,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,	Lancaster,	Townsend,
		Westford.

REV. RALPH A. BARKER, South Acton, *scribe and treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

## 15. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,	Middleboro, Central,	Rochester, North, Marlon,
Edgartown,	Nantucket,	" East, W. Wareham,
Fairhaven,	New Bedford, First,	Wareham, First,
Marion,	" North,	" Finnish,
Mattapoissett,	" Trinitarian,	Westport,
Middleboro, First,	Rochester, First,	West Tisbury.

WALTER P. BAILEY, South Dartmouth, *scribe and treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

## 16. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,	East Bridgewater,	Plymouth, <i>Ital.</i> , North,
"    North,	Easton, Evang'l, South,	Plympton,
Braintree, First,	" <i>Swedish</i> , North,	Quincy, <i>Finnish</i> ,
"    South,	Halifax,	Randolph,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,	Hanover, First, Centre,	Rockland,
Scotland,	"    Second,	Scituate, Center,
Brockton, First,	Hanson, South,	Sharon,
"    South, Ca'p'lo,	Hingham, Center,	Stoughton,
"    Porter,	Holbrook,	West Bridgewater,
"    Waldo, Montello,	Kingston,	Weymouth, First, Heights, East
"    Wendell Av.,	Marshfield, First,	"    Old South-Union,
"    Lincoln,	"    Hills,	"    & Braintree, E.B.,
Carver, North,	Plymouth, Manomet,	"    Pilgrim, North,
Cohasset, Second,	"    Pilgrimage,	"    East,
"    Beechwood,	"    Chiltonville,	Whitman.
Duxbury,		

REV. MELBOURNE O. BALTZER, Randolph, *scribe*.REV. HERBERT WALKER, Holbrook, *statistical scribe*.CHARLES H. BARDEN, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

## 17. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,	Cambridge, Pilgrim,	Revere, Beachmont,
"    Heights,	Chelsea, First,	Somerville, First,
Boston, First, Charlestown,	"    Central,	"    Broadway-Winter Hill,
"    Maverick, East,	Everett, First,	"    West,
"    Seamen's,	"    Courtland St.,	"    Prospect Hill,
"    Baker, East,	"    Mystic Side, Malden,	"    Highland,
Cambridge, First,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,	Winthrop, Union,
"    Prospect,	Revere, First,	"    Point Shirley.
"    North,		

REV. ISRAEL AINSWORTH, Beachmont, *scribe and treasurer*.ARTHUR C. STONE, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

## 18. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, Dorchester,	Boston, Clarendon, Hyde Park,	Milton, East,
"    Phillips, S. B.,	" <i>Norwegian</i> , Roxbury,	Norwood, First,
"    Village, Dorch.,	"    Harvard, Grove Hall,	" <i>Swedish</i> ,
"    Eliot, Roxbury,	"    Central, Dorch.,	Quincy, Bethany,
"    West Roxbury,	"    Roslindale,	"    Wollaston,
"    Central, J. Plain,	"    St. Mark,	"    Point,
"    Trinity, Neponset,	"    Romsey, Dorch.,	"    Atlantic,
"    Hyde Park,	Canton,	"    Union, Wollaston
"    Pilgrim, Dorch.,	Dedham, First,	"    Squantum,
"    Highland, Roxbury,	"    Riverdale,	"    People's Union,
"    Boylston, J. Plain,	Milton,	Walpole, East,
		Westwood, Islington.

REV. THOMAS W. DAVISON, Atlantic, *recording secretary*.S. D. JAMES, DORCHESTER, *treasurer*.

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

## 19. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, Waverley,	Boston, <i>Swedish</i> ,	Newton, Eliot,
“ Plymouth,	“ Allston,	“ Auburndale,
“ Payson Park,	“ Faneuil, Brighton,	“ North,
Boston, Old South,	“ French,	“ Central, Newtonville,
“ Park St.,	“ <i>Cilician Armenian</i> ,	“ Highlands,
“ Union,	Brookline, Harvard,	“ Waban,
“ Brighton,	“ Leyden,	Waltham, First,
“ Central,	Needham,	“ <i>Swedish</i> ,
“ Mt. Vernon,	Newton, First, Center,	Watertown,
“ Shawmut,	“ Second, West,	Wellesley, Hills.

REV. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT, Allston, *scribe*.

REV. CARL M. GATES, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary*.

FREDERICK L. TROWBRIDGE, Newton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

## 20. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,	Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,	Rehoboth,
“ South,	Mansfield,	Seekonk,
Berkley,	Middleboro, North,	Somerset,
Dighton,	North Attleboro, Oldtown,	Taunton, West,
Fall River, First,	“ At. Falls,	“ Trinitarian,
“ “ Central,	Norton,	“ Winslow,
“ “ French,	Raynham, Center,	“ East,
“ “ Pilgrim,	“ North,	“ Union.
Freetown, Assonet,		

REV. HENRY E. OXNARD, Rehoboth, *scribe*.

DAVID L. LOW, Attleboro, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

## 21. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,	Medford, Mystic,	Stoneham,
Billerica,	“ West,	Wakefield,
Burlington, Woburn,	“ Union,	Wilmington,
Carlisle,	“ Hillside,	Winchester, First,
Lexington,	Melrose, First,	“ Second,
Lynnfield, Centre,	“ Highlands,	Woburn, First,
Malden, First,	“ Hillcrest,	“ North,
“ Maplewood,	North Reading,	“ <i>Scandinavian</i> ,
“ Linden,	Reading,	“ Montvale.
“ <i>Swedish</i> ,		

REV. JOHN E. WHITLEY, Winchester, *scribe and treasurer*.

Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,	Paxton,	Worcester, Union,
Berlin,	Princeton,	“ Memorial,
Boylston,	Rutland,	“ Plymouth,
Clinton, First,	Shrewsbury,	“ Piedmont,
“ German,	Sterling,	“ <i>Swedish, 1st</i> ,
Holden,	West Boylston,	“ Pilgrim,
Leicester,	Worcester, First,	“ Park,
Oxford,	“ Central,	“ Hope,

## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL (Continued).

Worcester, Lake View,	Worcester, Adams Sq.,	Worcester, <i>Finnish</i> ,
" Bethany,	" Tatnuck,	" Hadwen Park,
" Armenian,		" Swedish-Finnish

REV. RAY E. BUTTERFIELD, Worcester, *scribe*.

REV. HARRISON L. PACKARD, Worcester, *statistical secretary*.

JOSEPH BEALS, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

## 23. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,	New Salem, First,	Royalston, Second, South,
" People's, South,	" North, Orange,	Templeton, Trinitarian,
Athol,	Orange, North,	" Mem., Baldwinville,
Gardner, First,	Petersham,	Westminster,
" <i>Finnish</i> ,	Phillipston,	Winchendon, First,
Hubbardston,	Royalston, First,	" North.
" <i>Finnish</i> ,		

REV. EDMUND L. SMILEY, Baldwinville, *scribe*.

WALTER P. ABBOTT, Baldwinville, *statistical secretary and treasurer*.

Association meets in October and May.

## 24. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,	Millbury, First,	Sutton,
Douglas, First,	" Second,	Upton,
" East,	Millville, <i>Scandinavian</i> ,	Uxbridge,
Grafton, First,	Northbridge, Center,	Webster,
" Fisherville,	" Whitinsville,	Westboro.
	" Rockdale,	

REV. HERBERT E. LOMBARD, Webster, *scribe*.

JAMES C. BROWN, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

## MINISTERIAL STANDING

### IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

A. Herbert Armes, Manomet, from Taunton to Pilgrim.  
 Robert W. Coe, Campello, from Suffolk South to Pilgrim.  
 Harry S. Lowd, Merrimac, from Andover to Essex North.  
 Jason G. Miller, Wrentham, from Essex South to Mendon.  
 Clarence H. Perry, Otis, from Berkshire North to Berkshire South.

#### 1. ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

##### \*ANDOVER ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, 1763.

Members.	Date of Ordination.	Date of Membership.	Residence.	Employment.
Frank G. Alger,	'86, July 22.	'08, Feb. 25.	<i>Manchester, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Arthur Barber,	'01, April 9.	'08, Feb. 25.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Ernest C. Bartlett,	'96, Mar. 12.	'96, Dec. 8.	Chelmsford.	W. C.
Robert W. Beers,	'84, April 30.	'12, April 16.	Wollaston.	W. C.
E. Victor Bigelow,	'91, Sept. 24.	'01, Sept. 24.	Andover.	P. C.
John J. Blair,	'74, Oct. 19.	'85, April 7.	<i>Wallingsford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Park A. Bradford,	'79, July 30.	'94, Sept. 25.	<i>North Dorset, Vt.</i>	W. C.
Clinton W. Carvell,	'21, May 26.	'24, Oct. 28.	North Andover.	P. C.
Francis L. Cooper,	'12, June 6.	'20, April 29.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
*J. Harold Dale,	'03, Oct. 7.	'04, Oct. 4.	Billerica.	P.
Sarah A. Dixon,	'97, June 16.	'97, Dec. 7.	Boston.	W. C.
Augustus H. Fuller,	'78, Oct. 17.	'05, Dec. 5.	Ballard Vale.	P.
Ralph Gillam,	'95, Jan. 30.	'03, May 16.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Evan.
Frederick D. Hayward,	'09, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 26.	Methuen.	W. C.
Burton L. Hess,	'02, July 30.	'16, Oct. 31.	Cambridge.	Sec.
*Edward Y. Hincks,	'70, Oct. 18.	'85, Dec. 15.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Egbert W. A. Jenkinson,	'21, Oct. 27.	'24, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. C.
Thomas G. Langdale,	'91, Dec. 8.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	P. C.
George E. Lombard,	'98, July 13.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	Rec. P.
Arthur G. Lyon,	'97, April 17.	'18, Nov. 12.	<i>W. Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
Herbert G. Mank,	'89, Jan. 15.	'98, Dec. 6.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Henry B. Mason,	'92, June 28.	'18, April 30.	Tewksbury.	P.
Newman Matthews,	'95, Sept. 11.	'14, April 28.	Andover.	P. C.
Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr.,	'17, May 28.	'21, April 26.	Lowell.	P. C.
Charles L. Mitchell,	'71, June 28.	'84, June 19.	Winchester.	W. C.
Harry J. Newton,	'11, May 11.	'23, April 24.	Lawrence.	P. C.
Charles H. Oliphant,	'76, July 12.	'84, Oct. 28.	Methuen.	P. Em.
Edward A. Robinson,	'83, July 11.	'18, Nov. 12.	Billerica.	W. C.
Frank R. Shipman,	'93, Dec. 27.	'94, June 5.	<i>Atlanta, Ga.</i>	Pres.
Markham W. Stackpole,	'02, April 29.		Milton.	W. C.
Percy E. Thomas,	'03, Dec. 8.	'23, April 24.	Lowell.	P.
William B. Tuthill,	'97, Oct. 26.	'20, April 29.	Lowell.	P. C.
George M. Ward,	'96, May 4.	'03, Dec. 1.	<i>Palm Beach, Fla.</i>	P.
T. Clayton Welles,	'72, Oct. 23.	'02, Feb. 25.	<i>Torresdale, Pa.</i>	P. C.
Arthur S. Wheelock,	'17, Oct. 24.	'20, April 29.	<i>Willimantic, Conn.</i>	P. C.
Frederick A. Wilson,	'82, Oct. 26.	'90, April 8.	Andover.	P. Em.

MINISTERS' MEETINGS. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

\* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.



## 2. BARNSTABLE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles A. Breck,	'94, Sept. 25.	'97, Aug. 4.	<i>Lochmere, N. H.</i>	Supt.
Irving A. Flint,	'96, May 12.	'21, Nov. 29.	<i>Meredith, N. H.</i>	P.
Charles G. Fogg,	'97, Jan. 20.		Gloucester.	P.
Francis D. George,	'81,	'23,	Centerville.	P.
George A. Hall,	'12, July 11.	'15, May 12.	Boston.	W. C.
Thomas Lutman,	'17, Dec. 19.	'17, Dec. 19.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
George R. MacDonald,	'21, June 5.		<i>Machiasport, Me.</i>	P.
Guy L. Margeson,	'19,	'24, May 13.	<i>York Beach, Me.</i>	P.
Henry A. Ryder,	'04, May 2.	'06, May 10.	Lowell.	W. C.
John T. Theodore,	'99, June 1.	'06, May 9.	Somerville.	W. C.
Hanson E. Thygeson,	'87, Nov. 2.	'23, May 8.	East Falmouth.	P.
Henry J. Wharton,	'14,	'24, May 13.	Yarmouth.	P.

Rev. Henry J. Wharton, Yarmouth, scribe.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

T. Nelson Baker,	'97, Feb. 14.	'02, Jan. 14.	Pittsfield.	P. C.
William T. Bartley,	'97, Sept. 1.	'14, Oct. 27.	<i>Canaan, N. Y.</i>	P.
Vincent G. Burns,	'20, Oct. 20.	'23, Oct. 2.	Pittsfield.	P.
Prentice A. Canada,	'86, Jan. 8.	'21, May 3.	West Pittsfield.	P.
Silas P. Cook,	'70, Mar. 23.	'00, Nov. 22.	Pittsfield.	Co. Miss. Em.
William M. Crane,	'07, Nov. 15.	'08, Sept. 28.	Richmond.	Co. Miss.
Euphemia Drysdale,	'23, July 10.	'23, July 10.	Windsor.	P.
J. Harold Gould,	'04, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 17.	Williamstown.	P.
James E. Gregg,	'03, Aug. 25.	'12, May 7.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Prin.
Edward H. Griffin,	'68, Feb. 6.	'73, Dec. 1.	<i>Baltimore, Md.</i>	Dean Em.
Philip A. Job,	'04, Aug. 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Adams.	Asst. P.
T. Claire Luce,	'85, Dec. 2.	'90, Dec. 2.	<i>Stratford, Conn.</i>	W. C.
George B. Marsh,	'16, Oct. 3.	'16, Oct. 3.	<i>Guilford, Vt.</i>	P.
Edward A. McMaster,	'89, July 3.	'17,	Williamstown.	P.
Howard G. Parsons,	'10, June 5.	'20, Oct. 26.	Pittsfield.	D. R. E.
James G. Robertson,	'89, July 30.	'23, Oct. 21.	Middlefield.	Rec. P.
Hugh Gordon Ross,	'08, Feb. 11.	'19, Nov. 6.	Pittsfield.	P.
E. Ellsworth Shumaker,	'94, Feb. 27.	'21,	Adams,	P.
William R. Stocking,	'71, June 20.	'01, Nov. 12.	Williamstown.	W. C.
Samuel R. Swift,	'09, Nov. 3.	'12, May 7.	Hinsdale.	P.
Ralph M. Timberlake,	'11,	'20, May 4.	Dalton.	P. C.
Joseph H. Twichell,	'11, Oct. 10.	'23, May 1.	Williamstown.	P.
Harold G. Vincent,	'11, June 30.	'18,	Pittsfield.	P. C.
Joseph N. Walker,	'80, Sept. 28.	'20, May 4.		W. C.
Frederick C. Wilson,	'22, May 24.	'22, Oct. 17.	Richmond.	P. C.
Herbert A. Youtz,	'97, May 27.	'08, Nov. 10.	<i>Oberlin, O.</i>	Prof.

LICENTIATE. — Horace V. Blackford, South Williamstown.  
Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, scribe.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Ralph H. Abercrombie,	'96, Nov. 6.	'21, May 22.	Monterey.	P.
C. Thurston Chase,	'97, May 26.	'22, Oct. 16.	Great Barrington.	P.
Frank Crook,	'23, June 29.	'23, June 29.	Groveland.	P.
Walter W. Curtis,	'72, Mar. 20.	'83, Oct. 29.	<i>E. Orange, N. J.</i>	P. Em.
C. Williams Fisher,	'95, Oct. 9.	'16, Mar. 16.	Stockbridge.	P.
Montie J. B. Fuller,	'02, Nov. 2.	'18, Nov. 12.	New Marlboro.	P.
William H. Mousley,	'95, July 2.	'21, May 22.	Lee.	P. C.
Henry W. Smith,	'05, Jan. 23.	'05, May 3.	Lee.	W. C.
John P. Trowbridge,	'74, Sept. 17.	'19, May 13.	Interlaken.	P.
Charles Wattie,	'96,	'22, May 9.	West Stockbridge.	P.
Charlotte B. Whitney,	'20, Oct. 5.	'20, Oct. 5.	South Sandisfield.	W. C.
Watson Wordsworth,	'13, June 24.	'23, Oct. 31.	Housatonic.	P.
Benson N. Wyman,	'91, Oct. 20.	'19,	Lenox.	P.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, scribe.

## 5. BROOKFIELD ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

David E. Adams,	'16, Oct. 9.	'22, Dec. 11.	Ware.	P.
S. Allen Barrett,	'88, Feb. 28.	'13, Jan. 21.	<i>Detroit, Mich.</i>	W. C. C.
Harry L. Brickett,	'83, May 23.	'16, May 2.	Southbridge.	P. C.
Bruce W. Brotherston,	'07, Nov. 1.	'14, May 5.	<i>Canton, N. Y.</i>	Prof.
Henry F. Burdon,	'98, July 6.	'21, Oct. 11.	Gilbertville.	P.
Edward U. Cowles,	'23, Dec. 10.	'23, Dec. 10.	Spencer.	P. C.
William Ganley,	'97, Sept. 7.	'22, Nov. 9.	Dudley.	P.
William S. Gooch,	'14, June 25.	'17, Sept. 21.	<i>Keene, N. H.</i>	P.
Sherman Goodwin,	'98, June 28.	'12, April 9.	Townsend.	P.
George B. Hatch,	'87, July 27.	'07, Oct. 22.	<i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i>	P.
George B. Hurd,	'11, April 6.	'15, May 4.	<i>West Haven, Conn.</i>	W. C. C.
Harlan Page,	'83, Feb. 6.	'95, July 3.	Jamaica Plain.	W. C. C.
Ira E. Pinney,	'04, Aug. 30.	'24, Oct. 14.	Oakham.	P.
Roland D. Sawyer,	'00, Mar. 13.	'13, April 8.	Ware.	P. C.
Gregory A. Sheradan,	'07, Dec. 17.	'20, Oct. 14.	Winchester.	W. C. C.
Willard E. Streeter,	'97, Oct. 12.	'05, June 27.	<i>Brooks, Me.</i>	P.
Alfred L. Struthers,	'00, Nov. 2.	'22, Nov. 9.	West Brookfield.	P. C.
Charles B. Toleman,	'97, Oct. 20.	'11, Jan. 11.	<i>Waterbury, Conn.</i>	P.
Edward A. Tuck,	'91, Nov. 10.	'24, Oct. 14.	Sturbridge.	P.
William A. White,	'04, Sept. 6.	'15, May 4.	Greenwich.	P.

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe*.

## 6. ESSEX NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Charles B. Atwood,	'76, Sept. 28.	'21, April 26.	Georgetown.	W. C. C.
J. Franklin Babb,	'97, Feb. 23.	'13, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	W. C. C.
Ernest L. Baker,	'94, Sept. 18.	'23, Oct. 31.	Amesbury.	P.
Norman I. Bromley,	'24, Oct. 22.	'24, Oct. 22.	Haverhill.	P. C.
George E. Cary,	'12, Oct. 8.	'20, Feb. 11.	Bradford.	P. C.
Otis Cary,	'77, Nov. 15.	'21, Oct. 26.	Bradford.	W. C. C.
William O. Conrad,	'90, June 18.	'24, Oct. 29.	Georgetown.	P.
George H. Credeford,	'91, Aug. 18.	'10, Oct. 5.	Ward Hill.	Rec. P.
Edward D. Disbrow,	'92, Oct. 25.	'16, Oct. 25.	Westford.	P.
Fenton E. Frazee,	'97, May 12.	'06, Dec. 16.	<i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i>	W. C. C.
Richard B. Grover,	'81, Oct. 4.	'12, May 11.	Petersham.	P.
Henry O. Hannum,	'96, Sept. 16.	'21, Oct. 26.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Charles S. Holton,	'92, Nov. 30.	'97, Dec. 21.	Newburyport.	P. C.
Edward P. Holton,	'91, May 25.	'20, May 12.	<i>Palau, India.</i>	F. M.
Harry E. Hurd,	'14, April 19.	'24, May 27.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Warren F. Low,	'94, Sept. 4.	'25, Feb. 28.	Bradford.	W. C. C.
Newell C. Maynard,	'07, June 28.	'18, Feb. 26.	Medford.	Prof.
Frank N. Merriam,	'92, Feb. 24.	'08, Jan. 21.	Hardwick.	P.
Gostan Moomjian,	'87, Nov. 8.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P.
John E. Moore,	'14, Sept. 6.	'23, May 17.	Amesbury.	P. C.
Willis L. Sizer,	'18, Nov. 13.	'21, Oct. 26.	Haverhill.	P. C.
Everett S. Stackpole,	'82, April 30.	'01, Dec. 17.	<i>West Bath, Me.</i>	W. C. C.
J. Spencer Voorhees,	'84, Sept. 7.	'24, May 14.	Bradford.	W. C. C.
Bartlett H. Weston,	'90, May 29.	'03, Feb. 26.	Georgetown.	W. C. C.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

## 7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Henry A. G. Abbe,	'02, April 29.	'21, Oct. 25.	Middleton.	P.
Robert A. Bakeman,	'05, Sept.	'22, May 9.	Peabody.	W. C. C.
R. Ernest Bayes,	'08, July 12.	'21, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	W. C. C.
Emery L. Bradford,	'92, July 1.	'94, July 9.	Boxford.	P. C.
David E. Burnham,	'02, Jan. 16.	'09, Jan. 19.	Essex.	W. C. C.
D. Emery Burtner,	'90, Sept. 25.	'09, Jan. 19.	Lynn.	P. C.
Robert Campbell, Jr.,	'17, June 27.	'22, Oct. 25.	Swampscott.	P. C.
Walter W. Campbell,	'90, Nov. 12.	'11, Nov. 28.	Rockport.	P. C.

7. ESSEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

T. Currier Craig,	'93, Mar. 15.	'21, May 11.	Beverly.	W. C.
Walter S. Eaton,	'91, April 26.	'06, June 5.	Reading.	W. C.
Hugh Elder,	'68, Jan. 29.	'68, April 7.	Forres, Scotland.	P.
Ralph W. George,	'19, Sept. 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	Portland, Me.	W. C.
Leslie C. Greeley,	'98, Dec. 20.	'11, Jan. 17.	New Bedford.	P.
Albert V. House,	'94, June 20.	'14, Oct. 14.	Danvers.	P. C.
George H. Johnson,	'02, June 10.	'07, Jan. 15.	New Milford, Conn.	P.
John A. Johnson,	'92, Aug. 6.	'95, Mar. 12.	Beverly.	P.
William E. Jones,	'13, June 8.	'20, Oct. 12.	Beverly.	P. C.
Charles C. Keith,	'19, Oct. 15.	'21, Oct. 25.	Roxbury.	D. R. E.
Frederick I. Kelley,	'89, Dec. 30.	'90, Mar. 11.	East Derry, N. H.	P.
Frank A. Lindholm,	'98, Oct. 6.	'00, Jan. 9.	Wallace, Mich.	P.
Albert A. Madsen,	'06, Dec. 27.	'15, Oct. 13.	Gloucester.	P. C.
Frederic W. Manning,	'91, Dec. 31.	'13, Jan. 21.	Manchester.	P. C.
Charles B. McDuffee,	'03, Nov. 3.	'16, May 10.	Cliftondale.	Rec. P.
Charles E. Reeves,	'95, Oct. 8.	'20, May 12.	Providence, R. I.	P.
John Reid,	'99, Dec. 5.	'21, May 11.	Peabody.	P. C.
Edville A. Roys,	'07, June 17.	'09, Nov. 23.	Kingston, N. H.	P.
Louis H. Ruge,	'98, Oct. 30.	'08, Mar. 24.	Millers Falls.	P.
George E. Russell,	'16, Sept. 25.	'19, May 14.	Gloucester.	Chap.
William H. Spence,	'94, Dec. 19.	'19, May 14.	Salem.	P. C.
Arthur N. Ward,	'79, Feb. 25.	'92, Jan. 12.	Somerville.	W. C.
William F. Warren,	'78, Oct. 13.	'22, Oct. 25.	Beverly.	W. C.

Rev. Edward A. Chase, Beverly, *scribe.*

## 8. FRANKLIN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

William S. Anderson,	'97, Oct. 26.	'06, Feb. 13.	Montague.	Evan.
Harris C. Beebe,	'16, July 26.	'21, Oct. 12.	Greenfield.	P.
Edgar F. Blanchard,	'94, Nov. 15.	'96, Feb. 11.	Winslow, Ariz.	Tea.
Allen A. Bronsdon,	'97, Dec. 2.	'15, Oct. 7.	Baldwinville.	W. C.
Merritt S. Buckingham,	'92, April 13.	'12, April 24.	Wynanskill, N. Y.	P.
W. Sydney Burgess,	'12, April 10.	'12, April 24.	Unionville, Conn.	W. C.
George H. Coffin, Jr.,	'12, Jan.	'20, Oct. 20.	Hartford, Conn.	Sec.
Bernis S. Crosby,	'86, July 25.	'20, Oct. 20.	Cranberry Creek, N. Y.	P.
Thomas Foxall,	'21, June 7.	'22, Oct. 18.	Sunderland.	P.
Avery K. Gleason,	'86, Dec. 14.	'20, Oct. 20.	Oil City, Calif.	P.
Eugene F. Hunt,	'84, Nov. 13.	'15, Oct. 7.	Riverside, Calif.	W. C.
Everett R. Hunt,	'23, Oct. 2.	'23, Oct. 31.	Colerain.	P.
A. Ragnar Lindblad,	'10, Sept. 18.	'16, April 29.	Montclair, N. J.	P.
Francis W. Pattison,	'06, June 21.	'17, April 25.	East Northfield.	P. C.
Evarts W. Pond,	'95, May 5.	'22, Oct. 18.	Deerfield.	P. C.
Arthur P. Pratt,	'01, Mar. 12.	'17, April 25.	Greenfield.	P. C.
Samuel Rose,	'87, Oct. 25.	'22, Oct. 18.	Greenfield.	W. C.
Arthur Rudman,	'13, Nov. 6.	'14 Sept. 24.	Agawam.	Y. M. C. A.
John H. Sargent,	'16, Oct.	'23, April 24.	Shelburne Falls.	P.
Frank L. Stacey,	'04,		Brule, Neb.	P.
Charles L. Stevens,	'08, Mar. 27.	'20, Oct. 20.	South Deerfield.	P.
David H. Strong,	'85, June 16.	'21, Oct. 12.	Shelburne Falls.	W. C.
Charles L. Tomblen,	'77, Aug. 30.	'08, May 12.	South Britain, Conn.	P.
Arthur L. Truesdell,	'05, Sept. 26.	'05, Nov. 14.	Leverett.	P.
Thomas H. Vincent,	'89, Feb. 6.	'19, May 6.	Turners Falls.	P.
Elmer R. Walton,	'11, Nov. 11.	'15, April 28,	Mineola, N. Y.	Y. M. C. A.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

## 9. HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

\* HAMPDEN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized February 13, 1894.

T. Bertram Anderson,	'09, April 13.	'19, May 7.	Ludlow.	P.
Henry L. Bailey,	'89, Aug. 13.	'02, Feb. 11.	Longmeadow.	Sec.
Albert H. Ball,	'71, Aug. 10.	'08, Feb. 11.	Westfield.	W. C.
William G. Ballantine,	'80, Aug. 20.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	W. C.
Osmond J. Billings,	'05, Oct. 4.	'16, Nov. 1.	Orange.	P.
Allen C. Blaisdell,	'23, May 10.	'24, Nov. 5.	South Hadley Falls.	P. C.
Stanley F. Blomfield,	'94, Mar. 7.	'23, May 2.	Springfield.	P. C.
Frank L. Briggs,	'12, July 2.	'12, Nov. 6.	Attleboro.	P.
Howard A. M. Briggs,	'00, Dec. 4.	'13, May 7.	Northfield.	Prin.
Mary B. M. Briggs,	'18, Dec. 13.	'18, Dec. 13.	Attleboro.	W. C.
Charles M. Bryant,	'06, April 13.	'24, May 7.	Feeding Hills.	P.
Hanford M. Burr,	'88, Oct. 24.	'90, May 13.	Springfield.	Tea.
Robert W. W. Campbell,	'04, June 6.	'24, June 11.	Brimfield.	P.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'21, Feb. 26.	Huntington.	P.
Irving H. Childs,	'03, Sept. 9.	'19, May 7.	Huntington.	P.
Bruce W. Cronmiller,	'94, Jan. 31.	'12, April 24.	<i>East Jaffrey, N. H.</i>	P.
William N. DeBerry,	'99, June 28.	'01, July 9.	Springfield.	P. C.
John G. Dutton,	'90, June 15.	'18, Nov. 6.	Agawam.	Rec. P.
Orville T. Fletcher,	'96, May 10.	'20, Nov. 3.	Springfield.	P. C.
James G. Gilkey,	'16, May 4.	'17, Nov. 7.	Springfield.	P. C.
Reuben J. Goddard,	'01, June 25.	'17, Nov. 7.	Hyde Park.	W. C.
Dempster D. Gorton,	'06, June 19.	'14, Nov. 10.	<i>Torrington, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Newton M. Hall,	'91, July 8.	'00, Feb. 13.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Henry S. Hitchcock,	'15, Feb. 10.	'23, May 2.	Chicopee Falls.	F.
Homer B. Hulbert,	'10, Feb. 14.	'12, April 24.	Springfield.	W. C.
William L. Jennings,	'02, June 22.	'11, May 10.	<i>Bristol, Me.</i>	P.
H. Arthur Kernen,	'04, May 4.	'19, May 7.	Westfield.	P. C.
Herbert C. Laskey,	'21, Dec. 15.	'24, May 7.	Indian Orchard.	P.
John B. Lewis,	'95, Sept. 25.	'19, May 7.	East Longmeadow.	P.
John H. Lockwood,	'71, Nov. 5.	'79, Nov. 11.	Springfield.	P. Em.
Hermann Lohmann,	'09, June 29.	'25, May 6.	Thorndike.	P.
Oliver B. Loud,	'05, Jan. 31.	'14, Nov. 10.	West Methuen.	P.
George W. Love,	'90, April 20.	'01, April 9.	<i>Readfield, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alexandre Mage,	'06, July 6.	'08, Oct. 29.	<i>Paris, France.</i>	P.
Claude A. McKay,	'07, Sept. 22.	'23, Sept. 11.	Springfield.	P. C.
Neil McPherson,	'94, April	'11, May 10.	Springfield.	P. C.
Mylon D. Merchant,	'14, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	<i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i>	Chap.
Randolph S. Merrill,	'16, May 12.	'19, May 7.	Longmeadow.	P. C.
Fred G. Morecombe,	'10, July 12.	'23, Oct. 2.	Mittineague.	P.
Robert R. Morson,	'98, July 14.	'21, Nov. 2.	Palmer.	P.
Harry L. Oldfield,	'13, Mar. 11.	'24, Dec. 9.	West Springfield.	P.
David A. Reed,	'81, June 7.	'81, June 12.	Springfield.	W. C.
Edward A. Reed,	'71, June 14.	'88, Feb. 14.	Springfield.	P. Em.
William Robertson,	'03, Nov. 8.	'21, May 4.	Blandford.	P.
Edwin B. Robinson,	'98, Nov. 21.	'02, July 8.	Holyoke.	P.
John A. Sherley,	'06, Nov. 7.	'14, May 13.	Springfield.	Sec.
R. Barclay Simmons,	'15, Jan. 26.	'23, Oct. 9.	Chicopee.	P.
*Franklin M. Sprague,	'75, Sept. 22.	'82, May 9.	<i>Tampa, Fla.</i>	W. C.
Garrett V. Stryker,	'03, Oct. 30.	'11, Nov. 1.	Springfield.	Tea.
Earl H. Thayer,	'13, Mar. 6.	'19, Nov. 5.	Springfield.	P.
Charles N. Thorp,	'97, Nov. 9.	'19, Nov. 5.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Arthur Titcomb,	'88, Oct. 31.	'05, Nov. 14.	<i>Farmington, Me.</i>	W. C.
*William S. Walker,	'91, Oct. 26.	'03, Feb. 10.	<i>Newington, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Robert R. Wicks,	'08, June 3.	'14, Nov. 10.	Holyoke.	P. C.
Charles S. Wilder,	'90, Feb. 18.	'05, Feb. 14.	North Wilbraham.	P.

LICENTIATES. — Milton L. Davis, Agawam; A. J. Rhines, Westfield; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, East Longmeadow, *scribe* of Church Association.

Rev. John G. Dutton, Agawam, *scribe* of Ministers' Association.

\*NOTE. Membership lists of these two bodies are almost identical. All the men except those whose names are starred have transferred their standing to the Association of Churches

## 10. HAMPSHIRE ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George E. Allen,	'10, Nov. 1.	'19, Nov. 25.	Plainfield.	Rec. P.
Linneus M. Bosworth,	'91, Aug. 26.	'15, Feb. 23.	Beechwood.	P.
George H. Buck,	'94, July 5.	'94, Oct. 16.	<i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
George H. Burrill,	'84, June 11.	'05, June 6.	<i>East Orange, N. J.</i>	P. Em.
Joseph H. Chandler,	'83, Nov. 13.	'20, Nov. 30.	Northampton.	W. C.
Charles H. Chapin,	'88, June 28.	'23, Oct. 9.	Huntington.	P.
Ralph A. Christie,	'12, Oct. 23.	'17, Nov. 27.	Florence.	P. C.
Ellery C. Clapp,	'06, Oct. 3.	'09, Dec. 14.	Northampton.	W. C.
John W. Darr,	'15, May 23.	'24, Oct. 14.	Northampton.	P. C.
Edward Eells,	'83, April.	'23, Oct. 9.	Chesterfield.	P.
John L. Findlay,	'12, July 16.	'23, Oct. 9.	Easthampton.	P. C.
Charles H. Hamlin,	'76, Sept. 19.	'85, Oct. 27.	Amherst.	P. Em.
Charles L. Hill,	'06, May 8.	'23, Oct. 9.	Goshen.	P.
Charles A. Hodges,		'15, Nov. 22.	<i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i>	Prof.
Gerald Stanley Lee,	'88, Oct. 23.	'02, Dec. 16.	Northampton.	W. C.
Robert H. Life,	'95, Oct. 25.	'05, Feb. 14.	Haydenville.	P.
John P. Manwell,	'96, Sept. 9.	'21, Nov. 29.	Williamsburg.	P.
W. Henry McBride,	'87, Oct. 19.	'21, Nov. 29.	Saxonville.	P.
James W. Moulton,	'89, Dec. 30.	'23, Oct. 9.	Worthington.	P.
Carl M. Sangree,	'21, Sept. 6.	'22, Mar. 20.	<i>Litchfield, Conn.</i>	P.
Henry D. Sleeper,	'91, Nov. 24.	'06, June 5.	<i>Vergennes, Vt.</i>	W. C.
Henry G. Smith,	'86, April 15.	'04, Sept. 27.	<i>Troy, N. Y.</i>	P.
Robert Seneca Smith,	'06, Oct. 15.	'22,	Northampton.	Prof.
Henry M. Tyler,	'72, May 6.	'84, Feb. 12.	Northampton.	Prof.
Frederick J. Ward,	'08, July 9.	'23, Oct. 9.	Southampton.	P.
Albert P. Watson,	'00, Sept. 25.	'19, Nov. 25.	Hatfield.	P.
Kenneth B. Welles,	'12, May 20.	'23, Oct. 9.	Northampton.	P. C.
John C. Wightman,	'05,	'13, Nov. 25.	Northampton.	Co. Miss.
Irving F. Wood,	'94, Mar. 6.	'96, June 2.	Northampton.	Prof.

Rev. Robert H. Life, Haydenville, scribe.

## 11. HAMPSHIRE EAST ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Collins G. Burnham,	'79, Dec. 10.	'16, Oct. 17.	Belchertown.	W. C.
James H. Childs,	'75, Oct. 7.	'24, Nov. 6.	Huntington.	W. C.
John S. Curtis,	'93, July 3.	'24, Oct.	Enfield.	P.
Thomas A. Emerson,	'69, Nov. 25.	'04, May 31.	Northampton.	W. C.
Henry Fairbank,	'86, May 27.	'85, May-26.	<i>Ahmednagar, India.</i>	F. M.
Maurice N. Greene,	'06, Mar. 25.	'21, Dec. 3.	<i>Gloversville, N. Y.</i>	P.
Edwin A. Grosvenor,	'72, July 30.	'96, Feb. 4.	Amherst.	Prof.
Byron F. Gustin,	'98, Jan. 11.	'08, Feb. 9.	North Amherst.	W. C.
John B. Hanna,	'19, April 22.	'23, Oct. 30.	Amherst.	Sec.
John A. Hawley,	'98, Sept. 14.	'14, Oct. 20.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Dow L. Hilliard,	'89, Sept. 11.	'22, Oct. 19.	Belchertown.	P.
Arthur H. Hope,	'08, Jan. 16.	'20, Feb. 24.	<i>Suffield, Conn.</i>	P.
Archibald Kerr,	'22, June 9.	'22, Oct. 19.	South Amherst.	P.
Clair F. Luther,	'92, Oct. 14.	'21, Nov. 29.	Amherst.	Rec. P.
Jesse G. Nichols,	'94, Sept. 13.	'06, Jan. 22.	South Hadley.	P. C.
John W. Norris,	'94, June 19.	'16, Oct. 17.	Northampton.	W. C.
W. Edward Ricks,	'17, May 9.	'17, May 9.	<i>Kings' Mountain, N. C.</i>	Tea.
Frank C. Seymour,	'22, Sept. 8.	'22, Oct. 19.	North Amherst.	P.
Caleb E. Smith,	'04, May 24.	'19, June 3.	Prescott.	P.
Charles H. Smith,	'87, Nov. 12.	'20, April 20.	Granby.	P.
Henry P. Smith,	'75, June 8.	'99, Feb. 21.	<i>New York City.</i>	Prof.
James D. Taylor,	'99,	'19, Nov. 25.	<i>Adams, So. Africa.</i>	F. M.
William H. Thurston,	'01, Sept. 20.	'19, Oct. 21.	Foxboro.	W. C.
George A. Tuttle,	'11, June 20.	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Darien, Conn.</i>	P.
Charles S. Walker,	'71, Aug. 1.	'81, Sept. 20.	Amherst.	W. C.
Laura H. Wild,	'01, June 25.	'17, Oct. 30.	South Hadley.	Prof.
John D. Willard,	'10, June 7.	'09, Feb. 9.	Amherst.	Prof.
Charles B. Williams,	'97,	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Hooksett, N. H.</i>	P.
Harry C. York,	'17,	'16, Feb. 29.	<i>Frederick, Md.</i>	Prof.

Rev. Frank C. Seymour, North Amherst, scribe.

## 12. MENDON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Edwin A. Adams,	'68, Sept. 3.	'24, Oct. 15.	Walpole.	W. C.
Frank H. Baker,	'97, Oct. 1.	'19, Nov. 19.	<i>Ossipee, N. H.</i>	P.
John Bicknell,	'02, May 29.	'11, April 26.	<i>Jaffna, Ceylon.</i>	F. M.
John F. Crosby,	'92, Mar. 30.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Arcade, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Allen E. Cross,	'92, Dec. 29.	'17, April 17.	Milford.	P. C.
Archibald Cullens,	'98, June 15.	'21, June 19.	Foxboro.	P.
Charles A. Forbes,	'91, Aug. 4.	'24, Oct. 15.	Medfield.	P.
John O. Haarvig,	'83, Oct. 13.	'17, April 17.	South Sudbury.	P.
John C. Hall,	'90, May 20.	'11, Dec.	<i>Scappoose, Ore.</i>	P.
W. Elsworth Lawson,	'97, Aug. 18.	'13, April 16.	Foxboro.	W. C.
Francis J. Marsh,	'76, Mar. 26.	'82, Mar. 14.	Upton.	W. C.
Alexander L. McKenzie,	'02, Sept. 16.	'11, April 26.	Walpole.	P. C.
Charles H. McVey,	'14, Sept. 29.	'14, Oct. 21.	<i>New England, N. D.</i>	P.
Henry M. Peterson,	'07, Jan. 9.	'19, Oct. 1.	Medfield.	W. C.
Ezra J. Riggs,	'79, July 10.	'22, Oct. 24.	West Medway.	W. C.
William J. Rooke,	'17,	'25, April 15.	Millis.	P.
Melville A. Shafer,	'98, Dec. 21.	'14, Oct. 21.	Wrentham.	Rec. P.
Inman L. Willcox,	'89, Oct. 18.	'20, Mar. 7.	<i>Seneca Falls, N. Y.</i>	P.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, scribe.

## 13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Arthur W. Ackerman,	'90, Aug. 26.	'13, April 22.	Newton.	W. C.
Stanley H. Addison,	'11, April.	'22, April 25.	Marlboro.	P. C.
Edward B. Blanchard,	'92, June 29.	'07, Oct. 15.	Barre.	W. C.
Edward E. Bradley,	'93, June 20.	'94, Dec. 4.	<i>Hampton, Va.</i>	Tea.
Henry E. Bray,	'89, Jan. 30.	'15,	Framingham.	W. C.
Arthur S. Burrill,	'96, Sept. 29.	'21, Oct. 21.	Boston.	Sec.
James Chalmers,	'89, June 6.	'19, Jan. 21.	Framingham.	Prin.
Edward H. Chandler,	'92, Nov. 9.	'97, Sept. 11.	Taunton.	P.
Frederick E. Emrich,	'75, Sept. 16.	'90, Sept. 15.	Boston.	Sec'y.
Amasa C. Fay,	'91, Dec. 3.	'11, Oct. 17.	<i>Rindge, N. H.</i>	P.
Harold C. Feast,	'07, Oct. 21.	'11, April 13.	<i>Castleton, Vt.</i>	P.
Stanley R. Fisher,	'05, Aug. 15.	'22, April 25.	Wellesley.	Rec. P.
George B. Frost,	'83, June 7.	'04, Oct. 18.	Andover.	W. C.
Charles L. Goodrich,	'84, June 12.	'20, April 20.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Lewis W. Hicks,	'74, Sept. 10.	'04, May 3.	Wellesley.	W. C.
Hugh P. Hughes,	'91, Oct. 11.	'06, April 17.	<i>Yarmouth, Me.</i>	P.
William T. Jordan,	'91, Jan. 29.	'13,	Holliston.	P.
William A. Knight,	'86, Sept. 4.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	P. C.
Theodore B. Lathrop,	'08, June 8.	'21, Oct. 25.	Framingham.	P. C.
John J. Lockett,	'97, May 1.	'21, April 12.	West Newton.	W. C.
Orlando M. Lord,	'89, Jan. 30.	'21, April 12.	Holliston.	W. C.
Halah H. Loud,	'97, Dec. 16.	'21, April 12.	Hopkinton.	P.
Wallace Nutting,	'89, Nov. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Framingham Centre.	W. C.
Benjamin C. Wood,	'94, July 10.	'97, May 2.	<i>Rochester, N. Y.</i>	W. C.

Rev. Ora A. Price, Ashland, registrar.

## 14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Elias N. Atiyeh,	'16, April 28.	'20, April 21.	Maynard.	W. C.
Ralph A. Barker,	'07, Sept. 24.	'17, Oct. 24.	South Acton.	P.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'66, Nov. 7.	Concord Junction.	Chap. Em.
Gustave Bloom,	'16, Mar. 19.	'18, Nov. 6.	Fitchburg.	P.
William L. Boicourt,	'06, Sept. 2.	'22, April 26.	Maynard.	P.
Arthur J. Covell,	'90, Oct. 21.	'08, May 26.	Wakefield.	Sec'y.
Judson L. Cross,	'04, Nov. 2.	'15, Mar. 16.	Fitchburg.	P. C.
Preston R. Crowell,	'90, Sept. 4.	'23,	Stow.	P.
Robert W. Drawbridge,	'97, Oct. 5.	'20, June 1.	Pepperell.	P. C.
George H. Dunlap,	'77, Aug. 23.	'16, Oct. 18.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Arthur W. Dycer,	'11, June 18.	'21, April 20.	Lynnfield.	P.
Washington H. Forbes,	'81, July 1.	'17, Oct. 24.	<i>Wilton, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Joseph E. Gilbreath,	'23, Nov. 23.	'23, Nov. 23.	<i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>	P. C.
Nathan H. Gist,	'10, April 19.	'19, Oct. 15.	Leominster.	P.
Simon F. Goodheart,	'98, Oct. 18.	'19, Oct. 15.	Harvard.	P.
George A. Gordon,	'01, June 4.	'13, April 16.	Winthrop.	Sec'y.
Andrew Groop,	'91, July 2.	'02, Sept. 22.	Fitchburg.	P.
Adolf O. Huseby,	'13, Sept. 13.	'15, Mar. 16.	Concord.	P.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'24, May 22.	Shirley.	P.
Howard A. Lincoln,	'06, Nov. 22.	'17, April 18.	Needham.	W. C.
Charles W. Loomis,	'88, May 23.	'06, Jan. 16.	North Leominster.	W. C.
William W. McLane,	'74, May 13.	'13, April 16.	Leominster.	P.
Frank E. Mills,	'78, Nov. 13.	'98, Mar. 15.	Pepperell.	W. C.
John H. Moseley,	'09,	'22, April 26.	Lunenburg	P.
Leonard S. Nightwine,	'18, Sept. 1,	'21, April 20.	Fitchburg.	P.
George Leo Patterson,	'01, Nov. 19.	'23, Oct. 31.	Cambridge.	P.
A. R. Paull,	'92, Sept. 30.	'12, April 17.	Winchendon.	Supt.
Max B. Schaff,	'12, Dec. 2.	'17, April 18.	Fitchburg.	P.
Darius B. Scott,	'72, July 14.	'08, Mar. 24.	Pasadena, Cal.	P. Em.
John F. Snyder,	'05, Jan. 23.	'17, Jan. 17.	Erving.	P.
Alfred W. Stone,	'17, June 22.	'11, Oct. 24.	Concord Junct.	P.
Ole O. Thorpe,	'94, Mar. 1.	'96, Jan. 21.	Concord.	P.
C. Stanley Vaughan,	'93,	'22, April 26.	Manamadura, India.	F. M.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

## 15. OLD COLONY ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James Alcock,	'13, May 29.	'18, May 7.	Hamilton, Mo.	P.
William P. Ames,	'10, June 28.	'11, May 2.	Ames, Ia.	P.
Herbert W. Boyd,	'86, Nov. 9.	'19, May 6.	Wareham.	P.
Claude A. Butterfield,	'04, June 10.	'21, May 3.	Lexington.	W. C.
Truman D. Childs,	'73, May 21.	'02, May 14.	Moosup, Conn.	P.
Charles H. Cook,	'11, Nov. 9.	'20, May 4.	New Bedford.	P.
Arthur G. Cummings,	'05, Nov. 21.	'07, May 8.	Middleboro.	P. C.
George A. Furness,	'98, May 5.	'23, May 1.	West Tisbury.	P. C.
John P. Garfield,	'02, Oct. 30.	'21, Oct. 18.	Middleboro.	P. C.
Christian Groezinger,	'01, Dec. 17.	'13, May 6.	Presque Isle, Me.	P. C.
Charles F. Hersey,	'93, Jan. 25.	'94, Nov. 14.	New Bedford.	C. M.
Alonzo T. Lamb,	'99,	'16, May 2.	West Wareham.	W. C.
Gomer R. Lewis,	'15, July 28.	'17, May 1.	Westbrook, Conn.	P.
Lawrence F. McDonald,	'09, Nov. 19.	'18, Nov. 19.	Middleboro.	P.
Frank E. Ramsdell,	'91, June 30.	'04, Mar. 30.	New Bedford.	P. C.
Charles A. Ratcliffe,	'91, April 26.	'20, May 4.	Nantucket.	P.
Lawrence D. Somers,	'11, Oct.		Marion.	P.
John W. Starie,	'09,	'18, May 7.	Marion.	W. C.
Henry A. Stevens,	'61, Sept. 12.	'07, May 8.	Brighton.	W. C.
Frederic H. von der Sump,	'14, Oct. 21.	'20, May 4.	Plymouth, N. H.	P.
Leon P. F. Vauthier,	'05, Dec. 5.	'13, May 6.	Corpus Christi, Texas.	P.
John D. Waldron,	'02, June 1.	'18, Nov. 19.	Mattapoisett.	P.
Alfred E. B. Ward,		'20, May 4.	Westport.	W. C.
Charles B. Wathen,	'83, June 14.	'11, May 2.	South Dartmouth.	P.

LICENTIATE. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1922, for three years.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe.*

## 16. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Haig Adadourian,	'97, Nov. 3.	'16, Oct. 10.	San Diego, Calif.	P.
Fred. H. Allen,	'74, April 26.	'02, April 15.	New York.	W. C.
Andrew W. Archibald,	'76, Aug. 24.	'91, June 15.	New Haven, Conn.	W. C.
Everett E. Bachelder,	'12, Oct. 15.	'18, May 7.	Provo, Utah.	P.
Melbourne O. Baltzer,	'10, May 11.	'21, Oct. 12.	Randolph.	P.
Theodore E. Busfield,	'83, Sept. 12.	'21, May 3.	Plymouth.	P.
Charles Clark,	'94, Dec. 12.	'13, May 6.	Boston.	S. P. C. C.
Simeon E. Cozad,	'19, Sept. 23.	'19, Sept. 30.	Putnam, Conn.	P. C.
Charles M. Crooks,	'97, Feb. 2.	'17, May 1.	Barre.	P.
Alvin P. Cummins,	'21, Jan. 28.	'21, Oct. 12.	Burmah.	F. M.
William W. Dornán,	'94, Nov. 20.	'02, April 15.	Whitman.	Rec. P.
Carlton Easton,	'17,	'22, May 3.	Quincy.	P.
Louis Ellms,	'89, Aug. 5.	'18, May 7.	Wilmot, N. H.	P.
Frank Fasano,	'20, Aug. 12.	'20, Sept. 29.	San Diego, Calif.	P.

## 16. PILGRIM ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Carlton L. Feener,	'04, Mar. 17.	'22, May 3.	Quincy.	P.
Stephen C. Fooks,	'15, Nov. 19.	'19, Oct. 7.	Wadsworth, Ill.	P.
A. J. Freedlund,	'99, Nov. 12.	'21, May 3.	North Easton.	P. C.
Edwin H. Gibson,	'10, Sept. 18.	'24, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
J. Sherman Gove,	'93, Dec. 13.	'20, May 4.	Marshfield.	P.
Harry Grimes,	'08, Nov. 17.	'15, Sept. 28.	Braintree.	Rec. P.
Karneq A. Handanian,	'21,	'22, May 3.	East Weymouth.	P. C.
Fosdick B. Harrison,	'94,	'24, May 6.	East Bridgewater.	P.
David C. Hershey,	'13, Oct. 14.	'22, Oct. 12.	North Carver.	P. C.
Horace F. Holton,	'05, June 20.	'19, May 6.	Brockton.	P. C.
Joseph L. Hoyle,	'99, April 23.	'17, May 1.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Emerson L. Hunt,	'94, Oct. 24.	'03, April 28.	Charlestown.	M.
George H. Huntington,	'07, May 31.	'19, Sept. 30.	Constantinople.	Prof.
Martin C. Jennings,	'06,	'19, Sept. 30.	Brockton.	W. C.
John E. V. Johnson,	'00, April 7.	'16, May 2.	Cleveland, O.	P.
J. Caleb Justice,	'10, April 3.	'20, May 4.	East Braintree.	P. C.
Joseph Kyte,	'62, Sept. 25.	'11, Sept. 19.	South Braintree.	W. C.
John W. Lees,	'70, Nov. 16.	'14, Sept. 29.	South Weymouth.	W. C.
Joseph B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 16.	'20, May 4.	Sharon.	P. C.
Stanley Marple,	'23, Sept. 11.	'24, Oct. 28.	Weymouth Heights.	P.
Charles P. Marshall,	'98, July 25.	'13, Nov. 17.	Plymouth.	Sec'y.
A. Edward Martin,	'01, Dec. 11.	'19, May 6.	Stoughton.	P.
Giuseppe Merlino,	'01, Nov. 25.	'10, May 3.	Roxbury.	P.
John K. Moore,	'98, Oct. 11.	'22, May 3.	Sharon.	W. C.
Frank H. Palmer,	'80, Sept. 28.	'86, April 20.	Braintree.	Ed.
Asa M. Parker,	'10, June 17.	'21, May 3.	Bridgewater.	P. C.
Inor Partington,	'01, Dec. 16.	'17, May 1.	Deer Isle, Me.	P.
Laurence Perry,	'94, May 10.		Hingham Center.	P.
Lewis E. Perry,	'85, July 15.	'18, Oct. 29.	Little Compton, R. I.	P. C.
Francis A. Poole,	'93,	'22, May 3.	South Weymouth.	P. C.
David C. Reid,	'84, July 29.	'20, May 4.	Quincy.	W. C.
Scott C. Siegle,	'17, Oct.	'24, May 6.	South Hanson.	P.
Albert D. Smith,	'88, Oct. 4.	'08, Dec. 15.	Milton.	P. Em.
Fred V. Stanley,	'05, April 23.	'16, May 2.	Cohasset.	P. C.
Ernest A. Thomas,	'02,	'13, May 13.	Marshfield Hills.	P.
James T. Thomas,	'15, Nov. 19.	'15, May 4.	Halifax.	W. C.
Lewis J. Thomas,	'78, June 18.	'15, May 4.	Duxbury.	R. P.
John M. Trout,	'05, April 17.	'15, May 4.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Herbert Walker,	'97, July 8.	'20,	Holbrook.	P.
Edward J. Yaeger,	'06, Dec. 5.	'07, Dec. 17.	East Weymouth.	W. C.
Louis Zibelli,	'18, May 24.	'18, Oct. 29.	New York City.	P.

Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer, Randolph, scribe.

## 17. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Israel Ainsworth,	'80, April 11.	'09, Jan. 26.	Beachmont.	P. C.
George S. K. Anderson,	'91, May 15.	'19, April 9.	Somerville.	P.
Thompson E. Ashby,	'12, Oct. 17.	'16, Oct. 11.	Brunswick, Me.	P.
Hubert E. Beckwith,	'20, May 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Thomas B. Bitler,	'13, Oct. 24.	'24, April 9.	Somerville.	P. C.
Alexander P. Bourne,	'95, Dec. 4.	'05, Jan. 31.	Marion.	W. C.
Howard A. Bridgman,	'90, Nov. 19.	'87, Dec. 13.	Groton.	Prin.
Raymond Calkins,	'96, Oct. 19.	'13, April 9.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Albert B. Coe,	'22, Sept. 26.	'22, Oct. 11.	Waterbury, Conn.	P. C.
Douglas H. Corley,	'13, April 27.	'15, April 14.	Nashville, Tenn.	Prof.
Norman B. Cowley,	'19, June 18.	'21, April 13.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Edwin G. Dahlin,	'14, April 19.	'15, Oct. 13.	Fort Dodge, Ia.	P.
Kenneth L. Danskin,	'25, Jan. 22.	'25, April 8.	East Boston.	P.
M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69, June 15.	'87, June 7.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Charles E. Dunn,	'18, April 14.	'21, Oct. 12.	Malden.	P. C.
Daniel Evans,	'91, May 26.	'00, Jan. 30.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Merritt A. Farren,	'98, Oct. 28.	'16, Oct. 11.	Boston.	Sec.
David Fraser,	'95, Dec. 4.	'16, April 12.	West Somerville.	P. C.
Owen H. Gates,	'91, Sept. 1.	'12, Oct. 16.	North Cambridge.	Prof.
Herbert W. Gleason,	'87, Mar. 7.	'05, Nov. 28.	Boston.	W. C.
James J. Goodacre,	'97, Feb. 24.	'02, Jan. 28.	Bristol, R. I.	P.
George H. Gutterson,	'78, Dec. 3.	'95, June 10.	Winchester.	Sec'y A. M. A.
Ralph J. Haughton,	'91,	'20, Oct. 13.	Brockton.	Sec.



17. SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES AND MINISTERS — *Continued.*

Lawrence R. Howard,	'01, June 7.	'20, April 14.	Cambridge.	P. C.
George H. Hubbard,	'81, Sept. 10.	'20, Oct. 13.	Cambridge.	W. C.
E. Ambrose Jenkins,	'08, June 11.	'24, April 9.	Revere.	P.
Frank H. Kesson,	'79, Nov. 13.	'83, Sept. 18.	East Orleans.	W. C.
Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr.,	'05, Oct. 17.	'18, Oct. 30.	Wethersfield, Conn.	W. C.
Stephen C. Lang,	'10, April 21.	'20, April 14.	Somerville.	P.
Herbert W. Lathe,	'77, Sept. 27.	'22, April 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Burke F. Leavitt,	'73, May 7.	'13, April 9.	Brookline.	P. Em.
Oscar Lindgren,	'93, Dec. 7.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	W. C.
Hugh MacCallum,	'97, Nov. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Everett.	P. C.
William M. Macnair,	'01, Oct. 4.	'09, Mar. 30.	Cambridge.	P. C.
Edward C. Moore,	'84, May 13.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
George F. Moore,	'78, Feb. 2.	'03, May 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Don Ivan Patch,	'11, Sept. 16.	'20, Oct. 13.	Arlington.	P. C.
Lawrence Phelps,	'78, Sept. 5.	'92, April 5.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof.
John H. Quint,	'98, May 18.	'14, Oct. 14.	Chelsea.	P. C.
Vincent Ravi-Booth,	'01, April 14.	'10, Sept. 27.	Bennington, Vt.	P.
Edward K. Rawson,	'72, Oct. 9.	'83, April 10.	Washington, D. C.	Prof.
E. Tallmadge Root,	'91, Jan. 28.	'14, April 15.	Somerville.	Sec'y.
James H. Ropes,	'01, June 18.	'01, Nov. 26.	Cambridge.	Prof.
Alfred Shelly,	'18, Jan. 9.	'18, April 10.	Somerville.	P.
William W. Sleeper,	'82, Aug. 31.	'20, Oct. 13.	Rutland.	P.
George E. Soper,	'84, July 9.	'17, Oct. 3.	Calipatria, Calif.	P.
Harold L. Stratton,	'18, Jan 10.	'21, April 13.	Arlington Heights.	P. C.
Augustus C. Swain,	'73, June 25.	'10, April 5.	Cambridge.	W. C.
James J. G. Tarr,	'08, June 16.	'19, April 8.	Gloucester.	W. C.
John G. Taylor,	'73, Jan. 9.	'00, Jan. 30.	Arlington.	P. Em.
Elwood G. Tewksbury,	'90, June 25.	'18, Oct. 30.	Shanghai, China.	Sec.
Charles F. Thwing,	'79, Sept. 24.	'79, Dec. 16.	Cleveland, O.	Pres. Univ.
Roscoe W. Vining,		'20, Oct. 13.	Newark, N. J.	A. S. L.
John E. Whitley,	'00, July 18.	'23, April 11.	Winchester.	P.
Walter B. Wiley,	'24, June 4.	'25, April 8.	Mersifoun, Turkey.	F. M.
Albert R. Williams,	'11, May 10.	'12, April 10.	New York City.	W. C.
Albert E. Winship,	'75, Mar. 17.	'76, June 13.	Somerville.	Editor.
Richard Wright,	'90, Nov. 4.	'08, May 26.	Winter Park, Fla.	W. C.

LAY PREACHERS. — Licensed for one year from April 8, 1925, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

## 18. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829.

Edwin E. Aiken, Jr.,	'21, May 26.	'22, Jan. 18.	Dorchester.	P.
William B. Ayers,	'10, Mar. 29.	'10, Sept. 21.	Wollaston.	P. C.
William T. Beale,	'82, June 7.	'99, May 10.	East Dedham.	W. C.
Warren F. Bickford,	'76, June 20.	'92, May 11.	Muskogee, Okla.	W. C.
George M. Butler,	'02, June 30.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dedham.	P. C.
Edwin H. Byington,	'87, May 26.	'10, Sept. 21.	West Roxbury.	P. C.
William R. Campbell,	'81, Oct. 12.	'81, Nov. 9.	Roxbury Crossing.	P. C.
Edward A. Chase,	'84, May 28.	'00, Jan. 24.	Beverly.	P. C.
Francis E. Clark,	'76, Oct. 19.	'84, Jan. 16.	Boston.	Y. P. S. C. E.
Vaughan Dabney,	'09,	'21, Mar. 16.	Dorchester.	P. C.
Thomas W. Davison,	'09, Dec. 29.	'09, Sept. 22.	Atlantic.	P.
Clarence W. Dunham,	'01, July 10.	'15, Jan. 20.	Boston.	P. C.
Lester E. Evans,	'19, June 18.	'22, Mar. 22.	Dorchester.	Rec. P.
Samuel A. Harlow,	'82, Oct. 15.	'21, Jan. 26.	Canton.	P.
George R. Hewitt,	'86, June 4.	'24, Sept. 17.	Roxbury.	W. C.
Winfield S. Holland,	'03, June 12.	'19, Nov. 19.	Rosindale.	P. C.
Olaf M. Jonswold,	'09, Oct. 24.	'16, Feb. 2.	Roxbury.	P.
William S. Kelsey,	'85, May 27.	'21, Mar. 16.	Allston.	P.
Warren P. Landers,	'91, Dec. 2.	'13, Dec. 3.	East Milton.	P.
Eric I. Lindh,	'93, Sept. 7.	'24, May 14.	Quincy.	P. C.
Edward D. Mallory,	'80, June 20.	'23,	Dorchester.	Asst. P.
Arba J. Marsh,	'97, Oct. 21.	'19, Mar. 19.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
George R. Merrill,	'67, Jan. 2.	'14, Nov. 18.	Hackensack, N. J.	W. C.
Clifford L. Miller,	'10, Oct. 21.	'21,	Roxbury.	P. C.

18. SUFFOLK SOUTH ASSOCIATION, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

Charles L. Morgan,	'76, Mar. 15.	'18, Sept. 25.	Belmont.	P. C.
Howard A. Morton,	'02,	'21, Sept. 21.	South Boston.	P. C.
George W. Owen,	'03, July 1.	'12, Jan. 10.	Hyde Park.	P. C.
Albert F. Pierce,	'77, Sept. 3.	'19, Sept. 17.	Boston.	P.
Winfred Rhoades,	'99, May 17.	'00, Sept. 19.	<i>Wonalancet, N. H.</i>	W. C.
John P. Richardson,	'80, May 4.	'17,	<i>Griswold, Conn.</i>	P.
Oliver D. Sewall,	'92, Sept. 27.	'19, Nov. 19.	Dedham.	Treas.
Erwin L. Shaver,		'23, Mar. 21.	Hyde Park.	Sec.
Isaiah W. Sneath,	'84, Feb. 27.	'13, Jan. 15.	Wollaston.	P. C.
Charles H. Washburn,	'85, Dec. 2.	'04, Nov. 16.	Woburn.	W. C.
Charles F. Weeden,	'88, April 21.	'10, Jan. 19.	Newton Centre.	P.
Charles H. Williams,	'99, Oct. 19.	'20, Sept. 15.	Jamaica Plain.	P.
Benjamin A. Willmott,	'96, July 1.	'15, Nov. 23.	Athol.	P.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin,	'93, April 8.	'92, Mar. 9.	Arlington.	P.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

## 19. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS. Organized January 8, 1867.

Manley F. Allbright,	'07, Oct. 5.	'17, Feb. 19.	Allston.	P. C.
S. Whitman Anthony,	'05, July 5.	'20, Nov. 10.	Brighton.	P. C.
Francesco Argentio,	'07, Oct. 13.	'17, Feb. 14.	Newtonville.	P.
John W. Barnett,	'96, June 14.	'24, Feb. 13.	Needham.	P.
James L. Barton,	'85, June 29.	'97, Feb. 8.	Newton Centre, A. B. C. F. M.	
Enoch F. Bell,	'02, May 23.	'08, April 22.	Newton Centre, A. B. C. F. M.	
Adolf A. Berle,	'87, Sept. 22.	'08, Dec. 9.	<i>New York City.</i>	Tea.
Charles A. Bidwell,	'93, June 30.	'05, April 12.	Waverly.	P.
George E. Brown,	'14, May 10.	'19, May 14.	Leominster.	P.
Howard L. Brown,	'21, Nov. 8.	'24, Nov. 12.	<i>Alstead, N. H.</i>	Asst. P.
Edward C. Camp,	'94, Oct. 10.	'07, Feb. 13.	Watertown.	P. C.
Arcturus Z. Conrad,	'85, June 2.	'06, April 4.	Boston.	P. C.
Charles H. Cutler,	'86, Nov. 19.	'14, Dec. 2.	Waban.	P. C.
Edward P. Drew,	'98, Oct. 2.	'21, May 11.	Auburndale.	P.
Roger A. Dunlap,	'03, Sept. 10.	'23, May 9.	Brookline.	P. C.
D. Brewer Eddy,	'04, Dec. 20.	'10, Sept. 28.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
Oliver P. Emerson,	'71, Sept. 13.	'17, June 4.	Brookline.	W. C.
Theodore England,	'02, Oct. 8.	'16, Nov. 8.	Waltham.	Rec. P.
Parris T. Farwell,	'83, Oct. 23.	'95, Dec. 9.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
Albert P. Fitch,	'03, April 9.	'07, Feb. 13.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Carl M. Gates,	'03, April 6.	'14, Dec. 2.	Wellesley Hills.	P. C.
Herbert W. Gates,	'04, June 3.	'20, Nov. 10.	Newton Centre.	Sec.
William E. Gilroy,	'00, Sept. 25.	'23, Nov. 14.	Newton Centre.	Editor.
George A. Gordon,	'77, Jan. 20.	'86, April 20.	Boston.	P. C.
Ernest G. Guthrie,	'06, Jan. 15.	'15, Feb. 10.	Boston.	P. C.
Harris G. Hale,	'91, Sept. 3.	'97, April 12.	Marblehead.	Rec. P.
Bhaskar P. Hivale,	'20, June 15.	'20, Nov. 10.	<i>Bombay, India.</i>	F. M.
Harold B. Huntington,	'04, Nov. 15.	'24, Nov. 12.	Sharon.	Mgr.
Charles W. Huntington,	'81, Sept. 6.	'18, Feb. 13.	Waltham.	W. C.
Stephen B. Jacobian,	'95,	'22, Feb. 8.	Fresno, Calif.	W. C.
Harry W. Kimball,	'95, July 2.	'12, Dec. 11.	Needham.	P. C.
Ashley Day Leavitt,	'03, May 28.	'22, Feb. 8.	Brookline.	P. C.
William W. Leece,	'82, Feb. 8.	'15, Nov. 10.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Sidney Lovett,	'20, Feb. 3.	'22, Feb. 8.	Boston.	P. C.
Nils W. Lund,	'16, July 30.	'22, Feb. 8.	<i>Chicago, Ill.</i>	Prof.
Frederick W. MacCallum,	'90, Aug. 6.	'25, Feb. 18.	<i>Constantinople.</i>	Ed.
H. Lincoln MacKenzie,	'19, May 28.	'23, Feb. 14.	Boston.	P. C.
William A. Marzolf,	'07, Sept. 13.	'18, May 8.	Boston.	P.
Boynton Merrill,	'18, Jan. 2.	'24, Feb. 13.	Boston.	P. C.
John E. Merrill,	'09, Oct. 10.	'24, Nov. 12.	<i>Aintab, Turkey.</i>	Pres.
Andrew H. Mulnix,	'98, Feb. 3.	'19, Feb. 12.	Brighton.	P. C.
Abraham J. Muste,	'09, June 25.	'15, May 5.	<i>New York City.</i>	W. C.
Edward M. Noyes,	'83, Sept. 26.	'95, Feb. 25.	Newton Centre.	P. C.
Frederick H. Page,	'93, Nov. 23.	'07, April 3.	Waltham.	P. C.
J. Edgar Park,	'03, May 27.	'08, Feb. 12.	West Newton.	P. C.
Cornelius H. Patton,	'87, Feb. 16.	'06, Feb. 14.	Boston.	A. B. C. F. M.
John S. Penman,	'87, June 21.	'19, Feb. 12.	Cambridge.	W. C.

19. SUFFOLK WEST ASSOCIATION — *Continued.*

George G. Phipps,	'68, Jan. 23.	'78, Dec. 10.	Newton Highlands.	W. C.
Ira W. Pierce,	'10, May 16.	'15, Feb. 10.	<i>Harpoot, Turkey.</i>	F. M.
Edward C. Porter,	'84, June 24.	'90, Feb. 10.	Arlington.	P.
Edwin S. Pressey,	'88, June 13.	'15, Nov. 10.	Belmont.	P. C.
Robert L. Rae,	'89, Dec. 13.	'23, Feb. 14.	Newton.	P.
Isaac O. Rankin,	'80, July 21.	'96, June 8.	Boston.	W. C.
Thomas B. Scott,	'92, Sept. 1.	'23, Nov. 14.	Auburndale.	W. C.
Willard Scott,	'79, Oct. 29.	'12, April 15.	Brookline.	W. C.
Charles L. Skinner,	'86, May 24.	'15, Feb. 10.	Hamilton.	P.
Ezra A. Slack,	'81, Oct. 13.	'01, April 17.	Brookline.	W. C.
George T. Smart,	'88, Sept. 7.	'02, April 9.	Cambridge.	W. C.
Willard L. Sperry,	'09, Feb. 17.	'15, Feb. 10.	Cambridge.	Dean.
Grace E. Stanley,	'09, Sept. 14.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	W. C.
William E. Strong,	'85, July 15.	'08, Dec. 9.	Newtonville.	Sec'y.
Walter P. Taylor,	'91, Dec. 15.	'07, Dec. 11.	Boston.	W. C.
Ernest H. Tippet,	'98, Nov. 3.	'21, Nov. 9.	Boston.	Y. M. C. A.
Christie G. Tokas,	'02, May 23.	'19, Feb. 12.	Roslindale.	P.
Seeley K. Tompkins,	'10, May 16.	'24, May 13.	Boston.	P. C.
Salem D. Towne,	'85, June 30.	'08, April 22.	Boston.	W. C.
Ambrose W. Vernon,	'96, Nov. 5.	'09, Feb. 10.	<i>Hanover, N. H.</i>	Prof.
Francis H. Viets,	'82, Oct. 18.	'19, Feb. 12.	Waltham.	W. C.
Charles E. White,	'00, Nov. 6.	'17, Feb. 19.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Elbridge C. Whiting,	'91, Sept. 30.	'00, June 11.	South Sudbury.	W. C.
Edward C. Winslow,	'82, Nov. 2.	'17, May 9.	Cambridge.	Supt.
Samuel H. Woodrow,	'88, Aug. 30.	'22, Nov. 10.	Newton Highlands.	P. C.
RETIRED LIST. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.				

LICENTIATE. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 13, 1924, for three years.

STATED MEETINGS. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe.*

## 20. TAUNTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

James C. Alvord,	'88, May 28.		<i>Shreveport, La.</i>	Prof.
James A. Anderson,	'89, Oct. 10.	'00, Jan. 17.	<i>Portland, Me.</i>	W. C.
Alfred V. Bliss,	'98, May 24.	'12, Oct. 30.	Boston.	Sec.
Edmund A. Burnham,	'00,	'22, May 24.	Taunton.	P. C.
George W. Christie,	'73, Dec. 11.	'07, Mar. 13.	<i>South Coventry, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Eber E. Craig,	'08, Oct. 13.	'15, Nov. 3.	Attleboro Falls.	P.
Zenas Crowell,	'77, Dec. 19.	'01, Jan. 9.	North Attleboro.	P. Em.
George H. Cummings,	'88, May 24.	'23, Oct. 31.	Norton.	P.
F. Lincoln Davis,	'93, Nov. 13.	'11, June 3.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Josiah P. Dickerman,	'91, June 1.	'11, June 3.	Foxboro.	W. C.
E. Chandler Garfield,	'19, Nov. 3.	'22, May 24.	<i>Lebanon, N. H.</i>	P.
Addison F. Gifford,	'08, June 9.	'18, May 29.	<i>Etna, N. H.</i>	P.
Lincoln B. Goodrich,	'93, June 29.	'06, Jan. 17.	Taunton.	Miss.
Charles E. Harris,	'94, Oct. 10.	'16, May 31.	<i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i>	W. C.
Thomas W. Harwood,	'98, June 7.	'23, June 6.	North Attleboro.	P.
Clarence E. Hellens,	'15, June 20.	'23, Oct. 31.	Fall River.	P. C.
C. Leonard Holton,	'17, July 17.	'23, June 6.	Raynham.	P. C.
Thompson A. Howard,	'84,	'15, Nov. 3.	<i>Milford, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Frederick T. Kenyon,	'95,	'14, May 27.	Ipswich.	P.
John E. LeBosquet,	'01, Dec. 1.	'20, Oct. 27.	Fall River.	P.
John E. MacMartin,	'17, Sept. 24.	'20, Oct. 27.	<i>Wolfeboro, N. H.</i>	P.
Frank B. McAllister,	'99, Oct. 3.	'21, Oct. 26.	Taunton.	P. C.
J. Lee Mitchell,	'87, Nov. 11.	'01, Nov. 13.	Attleboro.	P.
Henry E. Oxnard,	'94, Nov. 13.	'17, May 23.	Rehoboth.	P.
Albert H. Plumb,	'99, May 11.	'23, Oct. 31.	Berkley.	P.
Joseph W. Strout,	'86, June 29.	'09, Nov. 16.	<i>Thomaston, Me.</i>	P.
George M. Whyte,	'85, Aug.	'18, May 29.	<i>Moncton, N. B.</i>	L.

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, *scribe.*

## 21. WOBURN ASSOCIATION, Organized September, 1833.

S. Winchester Adriaance,	'77, May 22.	'06, Sept. 25.	Winchester.	W. C.
Charles Anderson,	'74, Sept. 2.	'74, Sept. 15.	California.	W. C.
William J. Batt,	'59, Sept. 29.	'59, Nov. 15.	Concord Junc. Chaplain Em.	
Richard H. Bennett,	'11, April 12.	'21, Jan. 18.	Melrose.	P. C.
James M. Blue,	'96, July 14.	'23, May 8.	Woburn.	P.
Alexander J. Cameron,	'98, Oct. 13.	'23, Nov. 6.	Malden.	P.
Howard J. Chidley,	'09, Nov. 12.	'17, Mar. 27.	Winchester.	P. C.
Christopher W. Collier,	'94, Jan. 3.	'19, Jan. 14.	Lexington.	P.
John F. Dobbs,	'00, June 19.	'15, Sept. 27.	Malden.	P. C.
Harrison W. Dubbs,	'19, June 18.	'20, June 1.	Melrose.	P.
Charles A. S. Dwight,	'84, April 24.	'06, Sept. 25.	Norman, Okla.	Prof.
Henry H. French,	'86, April 25.	'97, Nov. 9.	Nashua, N. H.	P.
Robert W. Haskins,	'72, Oct. 19.	'97, Nov. 9.	Reading.	W. C.
James L. Hill,	'75, Sept. 15.	'87, June 3.	Salem.	W. C.
Frank W. Hodgdon,	'97, Nov. 15.	'12, Feb. 20.	Berkeley, Calif.	Prof.
Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77, July 16.	'17, Nov. 13.	North Reading.	W. C.
George M. Janes,	'02, Dec. 2.	'25, Mar. 3.	Washington, Pa.	Tea.
J. Herbert Jones,	'15, April 13.	'22, Oct. 10.	North Reading.	P.
Henry J. Kilbourn,	'96, Nov. 12.	'21, Sept. 20.	Stoneham.	P. C.
Adoniram J. Leach,	'89, April 7.	'12, Dec. 10.	Edgartown.	P. C.
Henry James Lee,	'13, Mar. 25.	'23, Nov. 6.	Woburn.	P. C.
D. Augustine Newton,	'82, Sept. 21.	'85, Dec. 16.	Westboro.	P. Em.
John O. Paisley,	'92, Oct. 25.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	P. C.
Fletcher D. Parker,	'15, June 2.	'19, Oct. 28.	Winchester.	C. M.
Payson E. Pierce,	'02, Sept. 29.	'24, Jan. 1.	Reading.	P.
Austin Rice,	'97, Sept. 14.	'08, Feb. 25.	Wakefield.	P. C.
Thomas C. Richards,	'90, July 1.	'19, Oct. 28.	Medford.	P. C.
Ernest W. Riggs,	'10, April 29.	'23, May 8.	Boston.	A.B.C.F.M.
Arthur A. Simmons,	'12, Sept. 17.	'15, Feb. 2.	Wilmington.	P. C.
Thomas Sims,	'75, June 9.	'97, Nov. 9.	Millbury.	P.
Henry F. Smith,	'05, May 16.	'14, Feb. 17.	West Medford.	P. C.
Henry S. Snyder,	'85, Oct. 28.	'12, Feb. 20.	Boston.	W. C.
Harry T. Stock,	'16,	'24, May 6.	Boston.	C. E. S.
Frank W. Thompson,	'22, Jan. 10.	'22, Jan. 10.	Bedford.	P.
George H. Tilton,	'73, June 4.	'97, Nov. 9.	Melrose.	W. C.
Stephan Vaitses,	'03, June 9.	'07, June 25.	Melrose Highlands.	W. C.
William H. Watson.	'84, July,	'22, April 4.	Medford Hillside.	W. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, scribe and treasurer.

## 22. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

George I. Adams,	'96, Dec. 28.	'21, May 24.	Boylston.	W. C.
Thomas E. Babb,	'69, Jan. 19.	'94, April 3.	Holden.	P. Em.
Kapriel Bedrosian,	'19, April 27.	'19, April 27.	Worcester.	P.
George D. Bivin,	'10, June 28.	'10, June 28.	Chicago, Ill.	W. C.
Frederic K. Brown,	'07, June 26.	'17, May 8.	Brattleboro, Vt.	Sec.
Ray E. Butterfield,	'09, Oct. 15.	'19, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Bernard L. Chase,	'11, Nov. 9.	'16, Mar. 14.	Island Pond, Vt.	P.
Edward L. Chute,	'80, July 25.	'17, May 8.	Paxton.	P.
Frank Crane,	'84, Sept. 21.	'03, April 14.	New York City.	W. C.
Charles F. Hill Crathern,	'86, Sept. 1.	'12, Feb. 6.	Hollis, N. H.	P.
Frederick M. Cutler,	'98, June 8.	'20, Oct. 19.	Worcester.	Prof.
Alfred S. Durston,	'83, Oct. 14.	'20, Oct. 19.	Baltimore, Md.	P.
Almon J. Dyer,	'86, June 4.	'22, Jan. 12.	Oxford.	P.
Charles O. Eames,	'97, Dec. 14.	'23, April 5.	Holden.	P.
Otto E. Edwards,	'11,	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P.
Lynn V. Farnsworth,	'01, Nov. 21.	'19, May 13.	Harwichport.	P.
Robert M. Grey,	'15, June 18.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Eino J. Hamalainen,	'19	'22, May 9.	West Paris, Me.	P.
George L. Hanscom,	'87, June 8.	'15, Dec. 8.	Newcastle, N. H.	P.
Andrew A. Harju,	'08, Nov. 5.	'09, April 13.	Portland, Ore.	P.
Albert S. Hawkes,	'00, Oct. 17.	'20, May 10.	York Village, Me.	P.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES — *Continued.*

Richard E. Herholz,	'03, July 26.	'22, Oct. 10.	Clinton.	P.
Louis G. Hudson,	'18, July 1.	'23, Nov. 9.	Berlin.	P.
Richard C. Jacobs,	'03, April 5.	'13, May 13.		W. C.
Philip King,	'12, Oct. 23.	'23, May 8.	Shirley.	P.
Shepherd Knapp,	'97, Nov. 11.	'09, April 13.	Worcester.	P. C.
Alexander Kukko,	'15, June 20.	'17, Oct. 2.	Hubbardston.	P.
Frederick B. Lyman,	'00, Oct. 9.	'12, Feb. 6.	<i>North Bridgton, Me.</i>	W. C.
Everett S. Lyon,	'20, Dec. 29.	'24, Oct. 14.	Worcester.	P. C.
Fred A. MacDonald,	'14, June 14.	'23, May 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Robert MacDonald,	'85, June 15.	'15, Dec. 8.	Worcester.	P. C.
Garabed M. Manavian,	'98, May 31.	'05, Jan. 31.	<i>Fowler, Cal.</i>	P.
Robert W. McLaughlin,	'95, Oct. 1.	'22, Jan. 12.	Worcester.	P. C.
Clifton H. Mix,	'02, May 28.	'06, Feb. 6.	Worcester.	W. C.
Frederick B. Noyes,	'90, Oct. 28.	'23, May 8.	Leicester.	P.
Harrison L. Packard,	'06, June 22.	'23, Oct. 9.	Worcester.	P. C.
Olaf P. Peterson,	'84, May 14.	'19, Oct. 14.	Springfield.	P.
Ellsworth W. Phillips,	'91, Oct. 19.	'13, May 13.	Worcester.	P.
Howard E. Pomeroy,	'23, June 21.	'23, June 21.	Worcester.	P. C.
George H. Reese,	'16, June 13.	'20, May 10.	Boylston.	P.
Frederick T. Rouse,	'88, April 26.	'20, May 10.	Worcester.	P.
Arthur H. Sedgwick,	'90, Nov. 11.	'01, April 9.	<i>Vienna, Va.</i>	W. C.
Benjamin Swift,	'93, May 23.	'19, April 3.	<i>Norwich, Conn.</i>	W. C.
Frederick D. Thayer,	'01, Oct. 2.	'18, May 14.	Shrewsbury.	F.
J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78, Dec. 8.	'05, April 4.	<i>Asheville, N. C.</i>	P.
Albert G. Todd,	'90, June 10.	'97, Feb. 15.	<i>Rodman, N. Y.</i>	P.
David Wallace,	'94, Aug. 22.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	W. C.
Albert H. Wheelock,	'88, July 3.	'23, April 20.	Auburn.	P.
G. Edwin Woodman,	'08, Sept. 15.	'17, May 8.	West Boylston.	P.
Benjamin F. Wyland,	'98, Oct. 2.	'19, April 3.	Worcester.	P. C.

LICENTIATES. — Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester; Ernest R. Maylott, Worcester.

Rev. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester, *scribe.*

## 23. WORCESTER NORTH ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS, Organized June 18, 1818.

George G. A. Barker,	'14, June 9.	'17, Jan. 15.	<i>Pomfret Center, Conn.</i>	P.
Wilson R. Buxton,	'94, May 2.	'14, Sept. 28.	Worcester.	W. C.
Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64, Aug. 31.	'95, July 9.	South Royalston.	P. <i>Em.</i>
Elliott O. Foster,	'12, May 20.	'20, Jan. 26.	Millbury.	P.
Rollo A. Hamilton,	'08, Aug. 28.	'24, Sept. 22.	Winchendon.	P.
Charles S. Jones,	'21, May 20.	'17, Jan. 15.	<i>Biddeford, Me.</i>	P.
Gustavus W. Jones,	'69, May 27.	'91, April 28.	Winchendon.	P. C.
Luther M. Keneston,	'89, Jan. 10.	'09, Jan. 26.	<i>Shelton, Conn.</i>	P.
Sidney K. Perkins,	'80,	'22, Jan. 16.	South Ashburnham.	W. C.
Clarence Pike,	'84, Sept. 16.	'16, Sept. 25.	Royalston.	Rec. P.
Winfield S. Randall,	'95, July 23.	'23, April 2.	Westminster.	P.
Franklin H. Reeves,	'06, Mar. 27.	'24, Jan. 28.	Ashburnham.	P.
Edmund L. Smiley,	'07, April 14.	'20, April 5.	Baldwinville.	Rec. P.
Arthur F. Virta,	'06, Sept. 27.	'16, Sept. 25.	Gardner.	P.
Carey H. Watson,	'91, Nov. 30.	'17, Jan. 19.	<i>Alstead, N. H.</i>	W. C.
Ernest E. Youtz,	'12, Nov. 12.	'23, June 4.	Gardner.	P. C.

STATED MEETINGS. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Rollo A. Hamilton, Winchendon, *scribe.*

## 24. WORCESTER SOUTH ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES.

Lyndon S. Beardslee,	'17, Sept. 4.	'24, April 24.	Westboro.	P. C.
James T. Carter,	'15,	'22, April 27.	Northbridge.	P.
Walter H. Commons,	'08, June 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Whitinsville.	P. C.
Vernon H. Deming,	'98, July 26.	'10, Sept. 13.	Hopedale.	F.
Herman P. Fisher,	'85, Feb. 4.	'17, Oct. 25.	Westboro.	W. C.
James M. Hess,	'12,	'23, April 26.	<i>Madura, India.</i>	F. M.
Fraak A. Lombard,	'00, Aug. 9.	'00, Sept. 11.	<i>Kioto, Japan.</i>	A. B. C. F. M.
Herbert E. Lombard,	'96, June 23.	'19, April 24.	Webster.	P.
John M. McLaren,	'13, Dec. 10.	'16, April 27.	<i>Alstead, N. H.</i>	P.
Elliot L. Moses,	'06, Nov. 13.	'21, April 28.	Pittsfield.	P.
Henry H. Noyes,	'94, Dec. 5.	'14, Sept. 15.	Saundersville.	Rec. P.
William G. Poor,	'85, May 22.	'19, Nov. 7.	Upton.	P.
John T. Stewart,	'20, Sept.	'23, April 26.	Grafton.	P.
John J. Walker,	'94, Dec. 11.	'03, Dec. 15.	Newton Hl'ds.	Sec'y.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard Webster, *scribe.*

## MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1924-1925

---

### ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, AND RECOGNITIONS

In this list "o." denotes ordination without installation; "i." installation; "o. i.," ordained and installed; "r.," recognition as pastor; "o. f. m.," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. i."

---

- Henry A. Arnold, *i.*, Eliot ch., Newton, Oct. 7, 1924.  
Alvin C. Bacon, *i.*, Natick, Nov. 3, 1924.  
Eugene C. Bewkes, *i.*, Norwood, Oct. 20, 1924.  
Allen C. Blaisdell, *i.*, South Hadley Falls, Oct. 17, 1924.  
Norman I. Bromley, *o. i.*, Union ch., Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1924.  
Clinton W. Carvell, *i.*, North Andover, Dec. 16, 1924.  
Robert W. Coe, *i.*, Campello, Dec. 17, 1924.  
Harold C. Cutbill, *o.*, West Boxford, May 27, 1924.  
Kenneth L. Danskin, *o.*, Maverick ch., East Boston, Jan. 22, 1925.  
John W. Darr, *i.*, First ch., Northampton, Oct. 27, 1924.  
Paul H. Doney, *r.*, Topsfield, Oct. 15, 1924.  
Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Dorchester, March, 6, 1924.  
Arthur M. Ellis, *i.*, Newtonville, Dec. 16, 1924.  
Roland T. Heacock, *o. i.*, Lincoln ch., Brockton, Oct. 24, 1924.  
Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, *i.*, Methuen, Nov. 12, 1924.  
John H. Leamon, *i.*, Crombie St. ch., Salem, Oct. 30, 1924.  
Everett S. Lyon, *i.*, Hadwen Park ch., Worcester, Oct. 28, 1924.  
D. M. MacNeil, *o.*, Eliot ch., Roxbury, May 7, 1925.  
Andrew V. McCracken, *o.*, Cummington, Nov. 13, 1924.  
Garfield Morgan, *i.*, Central ch., Lynn, Oct. 31, 1924.  
Oliver H. Munroe, *o.*, Melrose Highlands, Dec. 18, 1924.  
Joseph J. Russell, *o. i.*, Second ch., Beverly, Dec. 10, 1924.  
Arthur A. Simmons, *i.*, Wilmington, June 19, 1924.  
W. B. Wiley, *o.*, Broadway-Winter Hill ch., Somerville, June 4, 1924.

### DISMISSIONS

- Leslie C. Greeley, Marblehead, Sept. 22, 1924.  
Clement E. Holmes, Second ch., Westfield, Sept. 22, 1924.  
Frederic H. von der Sump, Trinitarian ch., New Bedford, June 16, 1924.  
Benjamin A. Willmott, Eliot ch., Roxbury, May 28, 1924.

## DEATHS

- Asher Anderson, Randolph, Feb. 14, 1925.  
Henry A. Arnold, Newton, April 23, 1925.  
Marion L. Burton, Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 18, 1925.  
Wolcott Calkins, Newton, Dec. 31, 1924.  
George H. Cate, West Newton, May 20, 1924.  
Samuel V. Cole, Norton, May 5, 1925.  
John H. Denison, Williamstown, April 24, 1924.  
William France, Phillipston, Jan. 24, 1925.  
Eugene M. Frary, Bernardston, May 23, 1924.  
Wilfred D. Harrison, North Chelmsford, April 17, 1925.  
Robert Humphrey, North Carver, Jan. 23, 1925.  
Evarts Kent, Grafton, Sept. 9, 1924.  
John C. Labaree, West Medway, Jan. 10, 1924.  
Carl A. Lundgren, Turlock, Calif., Dec. 21, 1924.  
Selden E. MacGeehon, Northboro, March 2, 1925.  
Frederick G. Merrill, Charlton, April 6, 1925.  
Garabed M. Missirian, Fresno, Calif., Dec. 8, 1924.  
Francis Moon, Manomet, Oct. 2, 1924.  
Albert W. Moore, Cliftondale, Dec. 12, 1924.  
Ebenezer N. Pierce, Boston, April 12, 1925.  
L. Clark Seelye, Northampton, Oct. 12, 1924.  
Charles Talmage, Charlestown, April 2, 1925.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star(\*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The first column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The second column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

**SPECIAL NOTICE.** — IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

	Statistics		Statistics	
Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton,	18,	48	Bachelor, Everett E., <i>Provo, Utah,</i>	53
Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey,	20,	47	*Bacon, Alvin C., Natick,	20,
Ackerman, Arthur W., Newton,	52		*Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham,	6,
Adadourian, Haig, <i>San Diego, Calif.,</i>	53		Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow,	50
Adams, David E., Ware,	28,	48	Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody,	48
Adams, Edwin A., Walpole,	52		Baker, Ernest I., Amesbury,	2, 48
Adams, George I., Boylston,	58		Baker, Frank H., <i>Ossipee, N. H.,</i>	52
Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro,	18,	52	Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield,	22, 47
Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester,	58		*Baldwin, Charles H., South Easton,	10,
Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester,	4,	55	Ball, Albert H., Westfield,	50
Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont,	24,	54	Ballantine, William G., Springfield,	50
Alcock, James, <i>Edgarton, Wis.,</i>	53		Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph,	24, 53
*Alden, Fred W., Orleans,	22,		Barber, Arthur, Lawrence,	16, 46
Alger, Frank G., <i>Manchester, N. H.,</i>	46		Barker, George G. A., <i>Pomfret Center, Conn.,</i>	59
Allbright, Manley F., Allston,	6,	56	Barker, Ralph A., South Acton,	2, 52
Allen, Fred H., <i>New York, N. Y.,</i>	53		Barnett, John W., Needham,	56
Allen, George E., Plainfield,	24,	51	Barrett, S. Allen, <i>Detroit, Mich.,</i>	48
*Allen, John H., Haverhill,	14,		Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford,	47
Alvord, James C., <i>Shreveport, La.,</i>	57		Bartley, William T., <i>Canaan, N. Y.,</i>	56
Ames, William P., <i>Ames, Ia.,</i>	53		Barton, James L., Newton Centre,	20,
Anderson, Charles, <i>California,</i>	58		*Barton, William P., New Salem,	22,
Anderson, George S. K., Somerville,	26,	54	*Bassler, Henry G., Northbridge Center,	28, 58
Anderson, James A., <i>Portland, Me.,</i>	57		Batt, William J., Concord Junction,	48
Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow,	16,	50	Bayes, R. Ernest, Beverly,	55
Anderson, William S., Montague,	4,	49	Beale, William T., East Dedham,	30, 59
Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton,	5,	56	Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro,	8, 54
Archibald, Andrew W., <i>New Haven, Conn.,</i>	53		Beckwith, Hubert E., Cambridge,	32, 58
*Arell, O. W., Fitchburg,	12,		Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester,	12, 49
Argento, Francesco, Newtonville,	6,	56	Beebe, Harris C., Greenfield,	46
*Armes, A. Herbert, Manomet,	24,	46	Beers, Robert W., Wollaston,	56
Ashby, Thompson E., <i>Brunswick, Me.,</i>	54		Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre,	18, 57
Atiyeh, Elias N., Maynard,	52		Bennett, Richard H., Melrose,	56
Atwood, Charles B., Georgetown,	48		Berle, Adolfe A., <i>New York City,</i>	22,
Ayers, William B., Wollaston,	24,	55	Bewkes, Eugene G., Norwood,	55
			Bickford, Warren F., <i>Muskogee, Okla.,</i>	51
Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill,	48		Bicknell, John, <i>Jaffna, Ceylon,</i>	4, 56
Babb, Thomas E., Holden,	14,	58	Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley,	



Statistics		Statistics	
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover,	2, 46	Chandler, Edward H., Taunton,	28, 52
Billings, Osmond J., Orange,	22, 50	Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton,	51
Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville,	26, 54	Chapin, Charles H., Huntington,	14, 50
Bivin, George D., Chicago, Ill.,	58	Chase, Bernard L., <i>Island Pond, Vt.</i> ,	58
Blair, John J., <i>Wallingford, Conn.</i> ,	46	Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington,	12, 48
Blaisdell, Allen C., So. Hadley Falls,	26, 50	Chase, Edward A., Beverly,	4, 55
*Blake, Elmer T., Cotuit,	2,	Chidley, Howard J., Winchester,	32, 57
Blanchard, Edgar F., <i>Winslow, Ariz.</i> ,	49	Childs, Irving H., Huntington,	16, 50
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre,	52	Childs, James H., Huntington,	51
Bliss, Alfred V., Boston,	57	Childs, Truman D., <i>Moosup, Conn.</i> ,	53
Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield,	26, 50	Christie, George W., <i>So. Coventry, Conn.</i> ,	57
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg,	12, 52	Christie, Ralph A., Florence,	22, 51
Blue, James McD., North Woburn,	32, 58	*Church, Alfred C., Andover,	2,
Boicourt, William L., Maynard,	18, 52	Chute, Edward L., Paxton,	22, 58
Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood,	8, 51	Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton,	51
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion,	54	Clark, Charles, Boston,	53
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham,	28, 53	Clark, Francis E., Boston,	57
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford,	16, 48	*Clark, James S., Northboro,	22,
Bradford, Park A., <i>North Dorset, Vt.</i> ,	46	*Cleland, Gail, Concord,	8,
Bradley, Edward E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	52	*Clifford, Arthur W., No. Weymouth,	30,
Bray, Henry E., Framingham,	52	*Coad, Francis A. M., Chatham,	8,
Breck, Charles A., <i>Lochmere, N. H.</i> ,	47	Coe, Albert B., <i>Waterbury, Conn.</i> ,	54
Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge,	26, 48	Coe, Robert W., Campello,	6, 46
Bridgman, Howard A., Groton,	54	Coffin, George H., Jr., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	49
Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro,	2, 50	[Coleman, Will S., deceased.]	
Briggs, Howard A. M., Northfield,	50	Collier, Christopher W., Lexington,	16, 57
Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro,	50	Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville,	22, 59
Bromley, Norman I., Haverhill,	14, 48	*Conlan, D. Turner, Everett,	10,
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville,	49	Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston,	4, 56
Brotherston, Bruce W., <i>Canton, N. Y.</i> ,	48	*Conrad, William O., Georgetown,	12, 48
Brown, Frederic K., <i>Brattleboro, Vt.</i> ,	58	Cook, Charles H., New Bedford,	20, 53
Brown, George E., Leominster,	16, 56	Cook, Silas P., Pittsfield,	47
*Brown, Henry M., Dana,	10,	Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre,	46
Brown, Howard L., Alstead, N. H.,	56	Corley, Douglas H., <i>Nashville, Tenn.</i> ,	54
Bryant, Charles M., Feeding Hills,	2, 50	Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield,	52
Buck, George H., <i>Crown Point, N. Y.</i> ,	51	Cowles, Edward U., Spencer,	26, 48
Buckingham, Merritt S., <i>Wynanskill, N. Y.</i> ,	49	Cowley, Norman B., Lynnfield Center,	16, 54
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville,	14, 48	Cozad, Simeon E., <i>Putnam, Conn.</i> ,	53
Burgess, W. Sidney, <i>Unionville, Conn.</i> ,	49	Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls,	22, 57
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown,	51	Craig, T. Currier, Beverly,	49
Burnham, David E., Essex,	48	Crane, Frank, <i>New York City</i> ,	58
Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton,	28, 57	Crane, William M., Richmond,	47
Burns, Vincent G., Pittsfield,	22, 47	Crathern, C. F. Hill, <i>Hollis, N. H.</i> ,	58
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield,	50	Credeford, George H., Ward Hill,	14, 48
Burrill, Arthur S., Boston,	52	*Crockett, David, West Medway,	18,
Burrill, Geo. H., <i>East Orange, N. J.</i> ,	10, 51	Cronmiller, Bruce W., <i>East Jaffrey, N. H.</i> ,	50
Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn,	16, 48	Crook, Frank, Groveland,	12, 47
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth,	24, 54	Crooks, Charles M., Barre,	4, 53
Bushnell, Samuel C., <i>New Haven, Conn.</i> ,	2,	Crosby, Bernis S., <i>Cranberry Creek, N. Y.</i> ,	49
Butler, George M., Dedham,	10, 55	Crosby, John F., <i>Arcade N. Y.</i> ,	52
Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington,	53	Cross, Allen E., Milford,	18, 52
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester,	32, 58	Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg,	12, 52
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester,	59	Crowell, Preston R., Stow,	52
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury,	4, 55	Crowell, Zenas, North Attleboro,	22, 57
Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge,	8, 54	Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro,	12, 52
Cameron, Alexander J., Malden,	18, 58	Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro,	18, 53
Camp, Edward C., Watertown,	28, 56	Cummings, George H., Norton,	22, 57
*Campbell, Hollis A., Dighton,	10,	Cummins, Alvin P., <i>Yenongyoung, Burma</i> ,	31, 53
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott,	28, 48	Curtis, John S., Enfield,	10,
Campbell, Robert W. W., Brimfield,	6, 50	Curtis, Walter W., <i>E. Orange, N. J.</i> ,	30, 47
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport,	24, 48	*Cutbill, Harold C., West Boxford,	6,
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Cross- ing,	6, 55	Cutler, Charles H., Waban,	20, 56
Canada, Prentice A., West Pittsfield,	47	Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester,	58
Carter, James T., Northbridge,	22, 59	[Cutler, Marshall M., deceased.]	
Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover,	22, 46	Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester,	4, 55
Cary, George E., Bradford,	14, 48	Dahlin, Edwin G., <i>Fort Dodge, Ia.</i> ,	54
Cary, Otis, Bradford,	48	Dale, J. Harold, Billerica,	4, 46
Chalmers, James, Framingham,	52	Danskin, Kenneth L., East Boston,	4, 54
		Darr, John W., Northampton,	20, 51
		Davis, F. Lincoln, <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	57

Statistics		Statistics	
*Davis, Orville L., Clinton,	8,	Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale,	2, 46
Davison, Thomas W., Atlantic,	24, 55	Fuller, Montie J. B., Southfield,	20, 47
DeBerry, William N., Springfield,	26, 50	Furness, George A., West Tisbury,	30, 53
Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale,	59		
*Derrick, Thomas H., Wenham,	30,	Ganley, William, Dudley,	10, 48
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro,	57	Garfield, E. Chandler, <i>Lebanon, N. H.</i> ,	57
Disbrow, Edward D., Westford,	30, 48	Garfield, John P., Middleboro,	18, 53
*Dixon, Herbert, Heath,	14,	*Gates, A. Avery, East Douglas,	10,
Dixon, Sarah A., Boston,	46	Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills,	30, 56
Dobbs, John F., <i>Forest Grove, Ore.</i> ,	58	Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre,	56
Dornan, William W., Whitman,	30, 53	Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge,	54
Dougherty, M. Angelo, Cambridge,	54	George, Francis D., Centerville,	2, 47
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell,	22, 52	George, Ralph W., <i>Portland, Me.</i> ,	49
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale,	20, 56	Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton,	6, 54
Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor,	32, 47	Gifford, Addison F., <i>Etna, N. H.</i> ,	57
Dubbs, Harrison W., Melrose,	18, 58	Gilbreath, Joseph E., <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> ,	52
*Duglay, Hugh, Waquoit,	12,	Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield,	26, 50
Dunham, Clarence W., Boston,	6, 55	Gillam, Ralph, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	46
Dunlap, George H., Roxbury,	52	Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre,	56
Dunlap, Roger A., Brookline,	8, 56	Gist, Nathan H., Leominster,	8, 52
Dunn, Charles E., Malden,	10, 54	Gleason, Avery K., <i>Oil City, Calif.</i> ,	49
Durston, Alfred S., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	58	Gleason, Herbert W., Boston,	54
Dutton, John G., Agawam,	2, 50	Goddard, Reuben J., Boston,	50
Dwight, Charles A. S., <i>Norman, Okla.</i> ,	57	Gooch, William S., <i>Keene, N. H.</i> ,	48
Dyer, Arthur W., Franklin,	12, 52	Goodacre, James J., <i>Bristol, R. I.</i> ,	54
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford,	22, 58	Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard,	14, 52
		Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley,	52
Eames, Charles O., Holden,	14, 58	Goodrich, Lincoln B., Taunton,	57
Easton, Carlton, Quincy,	24, 53	Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend,	28, 48
Eaton, Walter S., Reading,	49	Gordon, George A., Boston,	4, 56
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston,	56	Gordon, George A., Winthrop,	50
Edwards, Otto E., Worcester,	32, 58	Gorton, Dempster D., <i>Torrington, Conn.</i> ,	52
Eells, Edward, Chesterfield,	8, 51	Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown,	30, 47
Elder, Hugh, <i>Forres, Scotland</i> ,	49	Gove, J. Sherman, Marshfield,	18, 54
Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville,	20,	Grant, Frederick L., Warren,	30,
Ellms, Louis, <i>Wilmot, N. H.</i> ,	53	Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford,	49
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline,	56	Greene, Maurice N., <i>Gloversville, N. Y.</i> ,	51
Emerson, Thomas A., Northampton,	51	Gregg, James E., <i>Hampton, Va.</i> ,	47
Emrich, Frederick E., Boston,	52	Grey, Robert M., Worcester,	32, 58
Englund, Theodore, Waltham,	28, 56	Griffin, Edward H., <i>Baltimore, Md.</i> ,	47
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge,	54	Grimes, Harry, Braintree,	6, 54
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester,	6, 55	Groezinger, Christian, <i>Presque Isle, Me.</i> ,	53
		Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg,	12, 52
Fairbank, Henry, <i>Ahmednagar, India</i> ,	51	Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst,	51
Fairbanks, Francis J., South Royalston,	24, 59	Grover, Richard B., Petersham,	22, 48
		*Grubaugh, Leon E., Danvers,	8,
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwichport,	14,	*Guild, Roy B., New Bedford,	20,
Farren, Merritt A., Boston,	54	Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst,	51
Farwell, Parris T., Newton Centre,	56	Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston,	4, 56
Fasano, Frank, <i>San Diego, Calif.</i> ,	53	Gutterson, George H., Winchester,	54
Fay, Amasa C., <i>Rindge, N. H.</i> ,	52		
Feast, Harold C., <i>Castleton, Vt.</i> ,	52	Haarvig, John O., South Sudbury,	28, 52
Feener, Carleton L., Quincy,	6, 54	Hale, Harris G., Marblehead,	18, 56
Findlay, John L., Easthampton,	10, 51	Hall, G. Anthony, Boston,	47
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge,	28, 47	Hall, John C., <i>Scappoose, Ore.</i> ,	52
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro,	59	Hall, Newton M., Springfield,	26, 50
*Fisher, Oren D., Millbury,	28,	Hamalainen, Eino J., West Wareham,	28, 58
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley,	28,	Hamilton, Rollo A., Winchendon,	32, 59
Fitch, Albert P., <i>New York City</i> ,	56	Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst,	10, 51
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield,	26, 50	Handanian, Karnek A., E. Weymouth,	30, 54
Flint, Irving A., <i>Meredith, N. H.</i> ,	47		
Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester,	12, 47	Hanna, John B., Amherst,	51
Fooks, Stephen C., <i>Wadsworth, Ill.</i> ,	54	Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport,	20, 48
Forbes, Charles A., Medfield,	18, 52	Hanscom, George L., <i>Newcastle, N. H.</i> ,	58
Forbes, Washington H., <i>Wilton, N. H.</i> ,	52	*Harald, J. Waldemar, Pigeon Cove,	24,
Foster, Elliott O., Millbury,	18, 59	Harju, Andrew A., <i>Portland, Ore.</i> ,	58
Foxall, Thomas, Sunderland,	28, 49	Harlow, Samuel A., Canton,	8, 55
Fraser, David, West Somerville,	26, 54	Harris, Charles E., <i>Brooklyn, N. Y.</i> ,	57
Frazee, Fenton E., <i>South Jefferson, N. Y.</i> ,	48	*Harrison, Fosdick B., East Bridge-	
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton,	54	water,	10, 54
French, Henry H., <i>Nashua, N. H.</i> ,	58	Harwood, Thomas W., No. Attleboro,	22, 57
Frost, George B., Andover,	52	Haskins, Robert W., Reading,	58

Statistics

Hatch, George B., <i>Greens Farms, Conn.</i> , 48
Houghton, Ralph J., <i>Brockton</i> , 54
Hawkes, Albert S., <i>York Village, Me.</i> , 58
*Hawley, Charles A., <i>Ludlow</i> , 16,
Hawley, John A., <i>Amherst</i> , 2, 51
*Hayward, Charles E., <i>Ashfield</i> , 2,
Hayward, Frederick D., <i>Methuen</i> , 46
*Heacock, Roland T., <i>Brockton</i> , 6,
Hellens, Clarence E., <i>Fall River</i> , 10, 57
Herholz, Richard E., <i>Clinton</i> , 8, 59
Hersey, Charles F., <i>New Bedford</i> , 53
Hershey, David C., <i>North Carver</i> , 8, 54
Hess, Burton L., <i>Boston</i> , 32, 46
Hess, James M., <i>Madura, India</i> , 59
Hewitt, George R., <i>Roxbury</i> , 55
Hicks, Lewis W., <i>Wellesley</i> , 52
Hill, Charles L., <i>Goshen</i> , 12, 51
*Hill, Henry R., <i>Essex</i> , 10,
Hill, James L., <i>Salem</i> , 58
Hilliard, Dow Lee, <i>Belchertown</i> , 4, 51
Hincks, Edward Y., <i>Cambridge</i> , 46
Hitchcock, Henry S., <i>Chicopee Falls</i> , 8, 50
Hivale, Bhaskar P., <i>Bombay, India</i> , 56
Hodgdon, Frank W., <i>Berkeley, Calif.</i> , 58
Hodges, Charles A., <i>Orangeburg, S. C.</i> , 51
Holland, Winfield S., <i>Roslindale</i> , 6, 55
Holmes, Clement E., <i>Hadley</i> , 12, 50
Holton, C. Leonard, <i>Raynham</i> , 24, 57
Holton, Charles S., <i>Newburyport</i> , 20, 48
Holton, Edward P., <i>Palani, India</i> , 48
Holton, Horace F., <i>Brockton</i> , 6, 54
Hope, Arthur H., <i>Suffield, Conn.</i> , 51
*Horton, Douglas, <i>Brookline</i> , 8,
House, Albert V., <i>Danvers</i> , 8, 49
Howard, Lawrence R., <i>Cambridge</i> , 8, 55
Howard, Thompson A., <i>Milford, N. H.</i> , 57
Hoyle, Joseph L., <i>South Sudbury</i> , 54
Hubbard, George H., <i>Cambridge</i> , 55
*Hudson, Dorr A., <i>Charlemont</i> , 8,
Hudson, Louis G., <i>Berlin</i> , 4, 59
Hughes, Hugh P., <i>Falmouth, Me.</i> , 52
Hulbert, Homer B., <i>Springfield</i> , 50
Hunt, Emerson L., <i>Charlestown</i> , 54
Hunt, Eugene F., <i>Riverside, Calif.</i> , 49
Hunt, Everett R., <i>Colerain</i> , 8, 49
Hunting, Harold B., <i>Sharon</i> , 56
Huntington, Charles W., <i>Waltham</i> , 56
Huntington, George H., <i>Constantinople</i> , 54
Hurd, George B., <i>West Haven, Conn.</i> , 48
Hurd, Harry E., <i>Haverhill</i> , 14, 48
Huseby, Adolph O., <i>Concord</i> , 52
Ingalls, Edmond C., <i>North Reading</i> , 58
Jacobian, Stephen B., <i>Fresno, Calif.</i> , 56
Jacobs, Richard C., 59,
Janes, George M., <i>Washington, Pa.</i> , 58
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, <i>Revere</i> , 24, 55
Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., <i>Methuen</i> , 18, 46
Jennings, Martin C., <i>Brockton</i> , 54
Jennings, William L., <i>Bristol, Me.</i> , 50
Jerge, Walter B., <i>Rockland</i> , 24,
Job, Philip A., <i>Adams</i> , 2, 47
Johnson, George H., <i>New Milford, Conn.</i> , 49
*Johnson, Gustaf E., <i>North Easton</i> , 10,
Johnson, John A., <i>Beverly</i> , 4, 49
Johnson, John E. V., <i>Cleveland, Ohio</i> , 54
Jones, Charles S., <i>Biddeford, Me.</i> , 59
Jones, Gustavus W., <i>Winchendon</i> , 32, 59
Jones, J. Herbert, <i>North Reading</i> , 22, 58
Jones, William E., <i>Beverly</i> , 4, 49
Jonswold, Oluf F., <i>Roxbury</i> , 55

Statistics

Jordan, William T., <i>Holliston</i> , 14, 52
Justice, J. Caleb, <i>Braintree</i> , 30, 45
Kasson, Frank H., <i>East Orleans</i> , 55
Keith, Charles C., <i>Roxbury</i> , 4, 49
Kelley, Frederick I., <i>Derry, N. H.</i> , 49
Kelsey, William S., <i>Allston</i> , 6, 55
Kenneston, Luther M., <i>Shelton, Conn.</i> , 59
Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., <i>Wethersfield, Conn.</i> , 55
Kenyon, Frederick T., <i>Ipswich</i> , 16, 57
Kernen, H. Arthur, <i>Westfield</i> , 30, 50
Kerr, Archibald, <i>South Amherst</i> , 2, 51
Kilbourn, Henry J., <i>Stoneham</i> , 28, 58
Kimball, Harry W., <i>Needham</i> , 20, 56
King, Philip, <i>Shirley</i> , 26, 53
Knapp, Shepherd, <i>Worcester</i> , 32, 59
Knight, William A., <i>Framingham Center</i> , 12, 52
*Knudson, Carl, <i>Scituate Center</i> , 26,
*Kotila, Victor, <i>Worcester</i> , 32,
Kukko, Alexander, <i>Quincy</i> , 59
Kyte, Joseph, <i>South Braintree</i> , 54
Lamb, Alonzo T., <i>West Wareham</i> , 53
Landers, Warren P., <i>East Milton</i> , 20, 55
Lang, Stephen C., <i>Somerville</i> , 26, 55
Langdale, Thomas G., <i>Lawrence</i> , 16, 46
Laskey, Herbert C., <i>Indian Orchard</i> , 26, 50
Lathe, Herbert W., <i>Cambridge</i> , 55
Lathrop, Theodore B., <i>Framingham</i> , 12, 52
Lawson, W. Elsworth, <i>Foxboro</i> , 52
Leach, Adoniram J., <i>Edgartown</i> , 10, 58
Leamon, John H., <i>Salem</i> , 24,
Leavitt, Ashley D., <i>Brookline</i> , 6, 56
Leavitt, Burke F., <i>Brookline</i> , 55
Le Bosquet, John E., <i>Fall River</i> , 10, 57
Lee, Gerald Stanley, <i>Northampton</i> , 51
Lee, Henry J., <i>Woburn</i> , 32, 58
Lees, John W., <i>So. Weymouth</i> , 54
Leete, William W., <i>Newtonville</i> , 56
Legge, Charles W., <i>Swanton, Vt.</i> , 48
Lewis, Gomer R., <i>Westbrook, Conn.</i> , 53
Lewis, John B., <i>East Longmeadow</i> , 10, 50
Life, Robert H., <i>Haydenville</i> , 30, 51
Lincoln, Howard A., <i>Winthrop</i> , 53
Lindblad, A. Ragnar, <i>Montclair, N. J.</i> , 49
Lindgren, Oscar, <i>Everett</i> , 55
Lindh, Eric I., <i>Quincy</i> , 24, 54
Lindholm, Frank A. L., <i>Wallace, Mich.</i> , 49
*Lindquist, August J., <i>Orange</i> , 22,
Lockett, John J., <i>West Newton</i> , 52
Lockwood, John H., <i>Springfield</i> , 30, 50
*Loe, Ing. John, <i>Roxbury</i> , 6,
Lohmann, Hermann, <i>Thorndike</i> , 22, 50
Lombard, Frank A., <i>Kioto, Japan</i> , 59
Lombard, George E., <i>Lawrence</i> , 16, 46
Lombard, Herbert E., <i>Webster</i> , 59
Loomis, Charles W., <i>No. Leominster</i> , 53
Lord, Orlando M., <i>Holliston</i> , 52
Loud, Halah H., <i>Hopkinton</i> , 14, 52
Loud, Oliver B., <i>West Methuen</i> , 50
Love, George W., <i>Readfield, Me.</i> , 50
*Lovell, Charles N., <i>Monson</i> , 20,
Lovett, Sidney, <i>Boston</i> , 4, 56
Low, Warren F., <i>Georgetown</i> , 48
Lowd, Harry S., <i>Merrimac</i> , 18, 46
Luce, T. Claire, <i>Stratford, Conn.</i> , 47
Lund, Nils W., <i>Chicago, Ill.</i> , 49
Luther, Clair F., <i>Amherst</i> , 2, 51
Lutman, Thomas, <i>Shelburne Falls</i> , 47

Statistics		Statistics	
Lyman, Frederick B., <i>Naples, Me.</i> ,	59	Morgan, Charles L., Belmont,	4, 56
Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon,	26, 54	Morson, Robert R., Palmer,	22, 50
Lyon, Arthur G., <i>West Palm Beach, Fla.</i> ,	46	Morton, Howard A., South Boston,	4, 56
*Lyon, Everett S., Worcester,	32, 59	Moseley, John H., Lunenburg,	16, 53
*Lytle, James A., East Walpole,	28,	Moses, Elliot L., Pittsfield,	59
		Moulton, James W., Worthington,	32, 51
MacCallum, Frederick W., Constantinople,	56	Mousley, William H., Lee,	16, 47
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett,	10, 56	Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton,	6, 56
*MacColl, John A., Hubbardston,	14,	Muste, Abraham J., <i>New York City</i> ,	56
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester,	32,		
MacDonald, George R., <i>Machiasport, Me.</i> ,	47	Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro,	24, 58
MacDonald, Robert, Worcester,	59	Newton, Harry J., Lawrence,	16, 46
*MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River,	10,	Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley,	26, 51
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Boston,	4, 56	Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg,	12, 53
MacMartin, John E., <i>Waldoboro, N. H.</i> ,	57	Norris, John W., Northampton,	30, 51
Macnair, William M., Cambridge,	8, 55	Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre,	20, 56
*Macomber, Mary F., East Taunton,	28,	Noyes, Frederick B., Leicester,	16, 59
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester,	12, 49	Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville,	12, 59
Mage, Alexandre, <i>Paris, France</i> ,	50	*Nutter, Virbrook, Medford,	18,
Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester,	6, 55	Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center,	52
Manavian, Garabed M., <i>Fowler, Calif.</i> ,	59		
Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence,	16, 46	*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville,	18,
Manning, Frederic W., Manchester,	18, 49	*Orlander, Charles, Arlington,	22,
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg,	30, 51	Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield,	30, 50
Margeson, Guy L., <i>York Beach, Me.</i> ,	47	Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen,	18, 46
Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth,	30, 54	*Owen, George D., Fairhaven,	10,
Marsh, Arba J., Jamaica Plain,	6, 55	Owen, George W., Hyde Park,	6, 56
*Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich,	26,	Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth,	24, 57
Marsh, Francis J., Upton,	52		
Marsh, George B., <i>Guildhall, Vt.</i> ,	47	Packard, Harrison L., Worcester,	32, 59
Marshall, Charles P., Plymouth,	54	Page, Frederick H., Waltham,	28, 56
Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton,	28, 54	Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain,	48
*Martin, Harry S., Three Rivers,	22,	Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands,	18, 58
Marzolf, William A., Boston,	56	Palmer, Frank H., Braintree,	54
Mathews, Newman A., Andover,	2, 46	*Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale,	6,
Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College,	48	Park, J. Edgar, West Newton,	20, 56
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton,	28, 57	Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater,	6, 54
McBride, W. Henry, Saxtonville,	10, 51	Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester,	58
[McCord, Archibald, deceased.]		Parry, J. Burford, Springfield,	26,
McCracken, Andrew V., Cummington,	8,	Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield,	22, 47
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro,	16, 53	Partington, Inor, <i>Deer Isle, Me.</i> ,	47
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale,	26, 49	Patch, Don L., Arlington,	2, 55
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Lowell,	16, 46	Patterson, George Leo, Cambridge,	6, 53
McKay, Claude A., Springfield,	26, 50	Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield,	22, 49
McKenzie, Alexander L., Walpole,	28, 52	Patton, Cornelius H., Boston,	56
McLane, William W., Leominster,	16, 53	Paul, A. R., Winchendon,	53
McLaren, John M., <i>Alstead, N. H.</i> ,	59	*Pavy, Roy G., Westfield,	30,
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester,	32, 59	Penman, John S., Cambridge,	56
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown,	30, 47	Perkins, Sidney K., So. Ashburnham,	59
McPherson, Neil, Springfield,	26, 50	Perry, Clarence H., Otis,	22, 46
McVey, Charles H., <i>New England, N. D.</i> ,	52	Perry, Laurence, Hingham Center,	14, 54
Merchant, Mylon D., <i>Fort Adams, R. I.</i> ,	50	Perry, Lewis E., <i>Little Compton, R. I.</i> ,	54
Merlino, Guiseppe, Roxbury,	54	*Peters, Richard, Lowell,	16,
Merriam, Frank N., Hardwick,	14, 48	Peterson, Henry M., Medfield,	52
Merrill, Boynton, Boston,	4, 56	Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield,	26, 58
Merrill, George R., <i>Hackensack, N. J.</i> ,	55	Phelps, Lawrence, <i>Atlanta, Ga.</i> ,	55
Merrill, John E., <i>Aintab, Turkey</i> ,	56	Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester,	32, 59
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow,	16, 50	Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands,	57
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury,	6, 55	Pierce, Albert F., Boston,	4, 56
Miller, Jason G., Wrentham,	6, 46	Pierce, Ebenezer N., North Falmouth,	47
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell,	53	Pierce, Ira W., <i>Harpoat, Turkey</i> ,	57
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester,	46	Pierce, Payson E., Reading,	24, 58
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro,	2, 57	Pike, Clarence, Royalston,	24, 59
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester,	59	*Pinney, Ira E., Oakham,	22, 48
*Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth,	12,	Plumb, Albert H., Taunton,	4, 57
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill,	48	Pomeroy, Howard E., Worcester,	32, 59
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge,	55	Pond, Evarts W., Deerfield,	10, 47
Moore, George F., Cambridge,	55	Pool, Francis A., So. Weymouth,	30, 54
Moore, John E., Amesbury,	2, 44	Poor, William G., Upton,	28, 59
Moore, John K., Sharon,	85	Porter, Edward C., Arlington,	57
Morecombe, Fred G., Mittineague,	30, 50	Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield,	12, 49

	Statistics		Statistics
Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont,	4,	Sleeper, William W., Rutland,	24, 55
*Price, Ora A., Ashland,	2,	Smart, George T., Cambridge,	57
Quint, John H., Chelsea,	8, 55	Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville,	28, 59
Rae, Robert L., Newton,	20, 57	Smith, Albert D., Milton,	20, 54
Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford,	20, 53	Smith, Caleb E., Prescott,	24, 51
Randall, Winfield S., Westminster,	30, 59	Smith, Charles H., Granby,	12, 51
Rankin, Isaac O., Boston,	57	Smith, Henry F., West Medford,	18, 58
Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket,	20, 53	Smith, Henry G., Troy, N. Y.,	51
Ravi-Booth, Vincent, Bennington, Vt.,	55	Smith, Henry P., New York City,	51
Rawson, Edward K., Washington, D. C.,	55	Smith, Henry W., Lee,	47
Reed, David A., Springfield,	50	Smith, Robert Seneca, Northampton,	51
Reed, Edward A., Springfield,	14, 47	Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston,	24, 56
Reese, George H., Boylston,	6, 59	Snyder, Henry S., Boston,	58
Reeves, Charles E., Providence, R. I.,	49	Snyder, John F., Erving,	10, 54
Reeves, Franklin H., Ashburnham,	2, 59	Somers, Lawrence D., Marion,	18, 53
Reid, David C., Quincy,	54	Soper, George E., Calipatria, Calif.,	55
Reid, John, Peabody,	22, 49	Spence, William H., Salem,	24, 49
Rhoades, Winfred, Wonalancet, N. H.,	56	Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge,	57
Rice, Austin, Wakefield,	28, 58	Sprague, Franklin M., Tampa, Fla.,	50
Richards, Thomas C., Medford,	18, 58	Stackpole, Everett S., West Bath, Me.,	46
Richardson, John P., Griswold, Conn.,	56	Stackpole, Markham W., Milton,	46
Ricks, W. Edward, King's Mountain,	51	Stacey, Frank L., Brule, Neb.,	49
Riggs, Ernest W., Boston,	58	Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset,	8, 53
Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway,	52	Stanley, Grace E., Boston,	57
Robertson, James G., Middlefield,	18, 47	Starie, John W., Marion,	53
Robertson, William, Blandford,	4, 50	*Steele, Albert T., Winsted, Conn.,	24,
Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke,	14,	*Steeves, Earl R., Ayer,	2,
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica,	46	*Stephenson, Geo. W., Granville, Ctr.,	12,
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke,	14, 50	Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield,	10, 49
Rooke, William J., Millis,	18, 52	Stevens, Henry A., Brighton,	53
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville,	55	Stewart, John T., Grafton,	12, 59
Root, J. Bernard, Lynn,	16,	Stock, Harry T., Boston,	58
Ropes, James H., Cambridge,	55	Stocking, William R., Williamstown,	47
Rose, Samuel, Greenfield,	49	Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction,	54
Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield,	22, 47	Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights,	2, 55
Rouse, Fred T., Worcester,	32, 59	Streeter, Willard E., Exeter, N. H.,	48
Roys, Edville A., Kingston, N. H.,	49	Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls,	49
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam,	49	*Strong, J. Selden, Princeton,	22,
Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls,	20, 49	Strong, William E., Newtonville,	57
Russell, George E., Gloucester,	49	Strout, Joseph W., Thomaston, Me.,	57
*Russell, Joseph J., Beverly,	4,	Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield,	30, 48
Ryder, Henry A., Lowell,	47	Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield,	50
Sangree, Carl M., Litchfield, Conn.,	51	Sump, Frederic H. von der, Plymouth,	53
Sargent, John H., Shelburne Falls,	26, 49	N. H.,	
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware,	28, 48	*Sundelin, V. V., Quincy,	24,
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg,	12, 54	Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge,	55
Scott, Darius B., Pasadena, Calif.,	53	Swift, Benjamin, Norwich, Conn.,	59
Scott, Thomas B., Auburndale,	57	Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale,	14, 47
Scott, Willard, Brookline,	57	Tarr, James J. G., Rockport,	55
Sedgwick, Arthur H., Vienna, Va.,	59	Taylor, James D., Adams, So. Africa,	51
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham,	56	Taylor, John G., Arlington,	2, 55
Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst,	2, 51	Taylor, Walter P., Boston,	57
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham,	32, 52	Tewksbury, Elwood G., Shanghai, China,	55
Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park,	56	Thayer, Earl H., Springfield,	26, 50
Shelley, Alfred, Somerville,	6, 55	Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury,	26, 59
Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester,	48	Theodore, John T., Somerville,	47
Sherley, John A., Springfield,	50	Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills,	18, 54
Shipman, Frank R., Atlanta, Ga.,	46	Thomas, James T., Halifax,	54
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Adams,	2, 47	Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury,	10, 54
Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson,	14, 54	Thomas, Percy E., Lowell,	16, 46
Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington,	30, 58	Thompson, Frank W., Bedford,	4, 58
Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee,	8, 50	Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke,	14, 50
Sims, Thomas, Millbury,	18, 58	Thorpe, Ole O., Concord,	53
Sizer, Willis L., Haverhill,	14, 48	Thrall, J. Brainerd, Asheville, N. C.,	59
Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill,	14,	Thurston, William H., Foxboro,	51
Skinner, Charles L., Hamilton,	14, 57	Thwing, Charles F., Cleveland, Ohio,	55
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline,	57	Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth,	10, 47
Sleeper, Henry D., Vergennes, Vt.,	51	Tilton, George H., Melrose,	58
		Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton,	8, 47

Statistics		Statistics	
Tippett, Ernest H., Boston,	57	Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge,	30, 47
Titcomb, Arthur, Farmington, Me.,	50	Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre,	24, 56
Todd, Albert G., Rodman, N. Y.,	59	Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton,	22, 51
Tokas, Christie G., Rosindale,	57	Welles, T. Clayton, Torresdale, Pa.,	46
Toleman, Charles B., Waterbury, Conn.,	48	Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown,	48
Tomblen, Charles L., South Britain, Conn.,	49	Wharton, Henry J., Yarmouth,	32, 47
Tompkins, Seeley K., Boston,	4, 57	Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn,	2, 59
Towne, Salem D., Boston,	57	Wheelock, Arthur S., Willimantic, Conn.,	46
Trout, John M., Chelsea,	8, 54	White, Charles E., Boston,	57
Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken,	28, 47	White, William A., Greenwich,	12, 48
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett,	16, 49	Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury,	57
Tuck, Edward A., Sturbridge,	28, 48	Whitley, John E., Winchester,	32, 57
Tuthill, William B., Lowell,	16, 46	*Whitman, Newell W., Ashby,	2,
Tuttle, George A., Darien, Conn.,	51	Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield,	40
Twichell, Joseph H., Williamstown,	47	Whyte, George M., Moncton, N. B.,	57
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton,	51	Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke,	14, 55
*Vaananen, Johannes, Maynard,	18,	Wightman, John C., Northampton,	51
Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands,	58	Wild, Laura H., South Hadley,	51
Vaughan, C. Stanley, Manamadura, India,	53	Wilder, Charles S., North Wilbraham,	30, 50
Vauthier, Leon P. F., Millersville, Md.,	53	Wiley, Walter B., Merzifoun, Turkey,	55
Vernon, Ambrose W., Hanover, N. H.,	57	Willard, John D., Amherst,	51
Viets, Francis H., Waltham,	57	Willcox, Inman L., Seneca Falls, N. Y.,	52
Vincent, Harold G., Pittsfield,	22, 47	Williams, Albert R., New York, N. Y.,	55
Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls,	20, 49	Williams, Charles B., Hooksett, N. H.,	51
Vining, Roscoe W., Newark, N. J.,	55	Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain,	6, 56
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner,	12, 59	*Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield,	26,
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Bradford,	48	Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol,	2, 56
Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett,	18, 53	Wilson, Frederick A., Andover,	2, 46
Walker, Charles S., Amherst,	51	Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond,	24, 47
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook,	14, 54	Winship, Albert E., Somerville,	55
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands,	59	Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge,	57
Walker, Joseph N.,	47	Wood, Benjamin C., Rochester, N. Y.,	52
Walker, William S., Newington, Conn.,	50	Wood, Irving F., Northampton,	51
Wallace, David, Calverton, N. Y.,	59	Woodman, G. Edwin, West Boylston,	30, 59
Walton, Elmer R., Mineola, N. Y.,	49	Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton High-lands,	20, 57
Ward, Alfred E. B., Westport,	53	Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic,	12, 47
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville,	49	Wright, Richard, Winter Park, Fla.,	55
Ward, Frederick J., Southampton,	26, 51	Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester,	32, 59
Ward, George M., Palm Beach, Fla.,	46	Wyman, Benson N., Lenox,	16, 47
Warren, William F., Beverly,	49	Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus,	26, 54
Washburn, Charles H., Woburn,	8, 56	York, Harry C., Frederick, Md.,	51
Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth,	10, 53	Younkin, Cyrus L. D., Arlington,	28, 56
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield,	14, 51	Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner,	12, 59
Watson, Carey H., Alstead, N. H.,	59	Youtz, Herbert A., Oberlin, Ohio,	47
Watson, William H., Medford Hillside,	58	Zibelli, Louis, New York City,	54

LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED  
AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE  
NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any  
Association in this state

Statistics		Statistics	
*Akeley, Henry E., Montague,	20,	Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale,	60
*Anderson, Wallace W., No. Brook-		*Khazarosian, Bagdasar, Lawrence,	16,
field,	22,	*Kroll, William E., Holyoke,	14,
*Barclay, William, Hanover,	10,	*Learey, Kenneth S., Melrose,	18,
*Bassett, Elton K., Malden,	18 <sup>c</sup> ,	Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge,	55
Blackford, Horace V., So. Williams-		*May, Howard R., Bernardston,	4,
town,	30, 47	Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester,	59
*Burdon, Harold C., <i>Hartford, Conn.</i> ,	24,	Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett,	53
Butterfield, Mrs. Ray E., Worcester,	59	*Piccinni, Adolf, North Plymouth,	24,
Davis, Milton L., Agawam,	50	Rhines, Alvah J., Huntington,	8, 50
*Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield,	22,	*Ruopp, Harold W., Jamaica Plain,	6,
*Glasgow, J. Buckley, Lynnfield,	16,	Stewart, William, Holyoke,	50
*Goodwin, Mary J., Chiltonville,	24,	*Swenson, Lisle B., Winchester,	32,
Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge,	55	*White, Charles G., Shelburne Falls,	26,

MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL  
CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE  
POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

Adams, Albert H., Jr., Seekonk,	24	Lindgren, Arne, Lowell,	16
Allenby, Hubert A., Falmouth,	10	Lindsay, Benjamin F., West Harwich,	14
Booth, Edwin P., Brookline,	30	Lion, Herman, Riverdale,	12
Brantley, Allen P., Medford Hillside,	18	Lovell, John G., Chelmsford,	8
Brunstrom, David V., Worcester,	32	Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville,	22
Burrows, Albert H., Squantum,	24	McInay, Harold W., Boston,	10
Carr, Harold F., Lowell,	16	McPheeters, Harry A., Tyngsboro,	28
Chadwick, J. Raymond, Taunton,	28	Morgan, Garfield, Lynn,	16
Cheney, John R., Milton,	4	Morris, George V., Truro,	28
Closson, Hanford H., Lancaster,	16	Myers, A. J. William, <i>West Hartford,</i>	
Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury,	26	<i>Conn.</i> ,	26
Cory, Charles W., West Peabody,	22	Newton, Clifford D., Warwick,	28
Cox, Roy H., Peabody,	22	Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone,	4
Dexter, Arnot, Orange,	22	Paddock, Clark L., Pigeon Cove,	24
Dimock, Arthur V., Groton,	12	Paterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport,	30
Doney, Paul H., Topsfield,	28	Patterson, Victor M., Worcester,	32
Dupertuis, Samuel, Somerville,	10	Peterson, Dutton, West Groton,	12
Fagan, William G., North Middleboro,	18	Pruyne, Sherman F., Lanesboro,	16
Ford, Louis E., Haverhill,	14	Ranson, Arthur B., West Roxbury,	10
Francis, Herbert B., Hudson,	14	Reynolds, Albert B., Sherborn,	26
Fulton, Herbert F., Hampden,	14	Sheffer, Lauren A., Kingston,	16
Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford,	8	Smiley, George M., Baldwinville,	28
Genge, W. Quentin, Wilbraham,	30	Smith, Willis E., Beverly,	4
Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet,	12	Stone, Walter L., Greendale,	32
Glaister, Howard P., Wales,	14	Suter, Henry C., Marion,	24
Grant, E. Milton, Magnolia,	12	Thornton, Stead, Chester,	8
Grant, George A., Northampton,	30	Tillotson, Elroy E., Nahant,	20
Grant, Willard W., Plympton,	24	Titus, Harry E., Hanover Center,	14
Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon,	20	Tucker, Herbert, West Newbury,	30
Gurnee, Herbert, Norfolk,	20	Upton, Harry H., Newton Centre,	26
Guy, Norman M., Watertown,	26	Van de Mark, Martin E., Winthrop,	32
Haddaway, Klein K., Winter Hill,	24	Weals, Ernest, Unstable,	10
Hartman, W. Emory, Neponset,	6	Weaver, S. Paul, West Bridgewater,	30
Hickey, David, North Truro,	28	Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge,	28
Hiller, Charles C. P., Chicopee,	8	Wheeler, Chester A., Littleton,	16
Hooper, Elisha G., Colerain,	8	Whitaker, Howard W., Malden,	18
Hylton, George W., Newburyport,	20	Whyte, Harry E., Acton,	2
Jacobsen, Henry, Conway,	8	Wilber, Herbert L., Rock,	24
Koehler, William, Dover,	10	Wilde, Arthur H., Somerset,	26
Leech, Henry E., Woburn,	32	Wright, J. Harry, Brockton,	6

## GENERAL INDEX

---

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.

APPORTIONMENT of expenses, 7, 27.  
Associations of churches, 39.  
Auditor's report, 35.

BENEVOLENCE statistics, 35.  
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.  
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 7; expenses and receipts, 44; churches making use of, 37.  
Budget committee's report, 26.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, 61.  
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 28.  
Dismissions of ministers, 60.

INSTALLATION of ministers, 60.

LICENTIATES, list of, 69.

MINISTERS, list of, 62.  
Ministerial record, 60.  
Ministerial standing, 46.

NEXT annual meeting, 13.

OFFICERS, 4.  
Ordinations, 60.

REPORTS: Board of pastoral supply, 36; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 45; college relations, 56; evangelistic work, 55; federation of churches, 46; inter-relations, 66; missionary work, 60; moral and social welfare, 47; religious education, 52.

RESOLUTIONS: Armistice day, 24, 27; Highway safety, 21; Hi-Y, 21; peace education, 23; thanks, 26; Volstead act, 24; war and peace, 24.

Rules of Conference, 9.

SECRETARY'S report, 29.

Statistics of the churches: annual changes, 39; benevolence, 3-35, 37; home expenditure, 3-35, 38; membership, 2-34, 36; summaries, continued table of, 40; Sunday schools, 3-35, 38; young people's societies, 3-35, 38.

TREASURER'S report, 35.













